ISSN 0015–7538

1998
Volume 59 Annual Indexes

Includes list of Source Journals

Forestry Abstracts

CABI BIOSCIENCE
EGHAM LIBRARY
-2 FEB 1999

CAB ABSTRACTS

Now available free
via internet:
see inside cover

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Forestry Abstracts

A monthly journal covering the world literature on all aspects of forestry, including land use and conservation. It started publication in 1939 and contains approximately 10,000 abstracts each year derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

Editor
Bridget Biggs BSc

Editorial Advisory Board
D.P. Dykstra (Jakarta, Indonesia)
D.F. Karnosky (Houghton, MI, USA)
N.E. Koch (Hoersholm, Denmark)
C.G. Sales (Paris, France)
K. Sassa (Kyoto, Japan)
L. Sennerby-Forsse (Uppsala, Sweden)
R. Seppälä (Helsinki, Finland)
R. Szaro (Vienna, Austria)
E. Teissier du Cros (Avignon, France)
K. von Gadow (Göttingen, Germany)
J.L. Whitmore (Washington, D. C., USA)

The CAB ABSTRACTS database is compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature. Over 40,000 published documents, including research papers, conference proceedings and papers, books, reports, patents and theses are received annually from more than 130 countries in 50 languages. This material is screened, translated, abstracted and indexed by professional and support staff, including 90 subject specialists and linguists. More than 150,000 new records are added to the database each year, the majority containing informative abstracts. Over 3 million abstracts from the world literature have been added to the computerized database since 1973, and this is complemented by a similar number in printed form before 1973, from CABI's origins in 1913.

Internet Access - TREE CABWeb

The contents of this journal are now available through TREE CABWeb, a new World Wide Web service for forestry scientists from CAB INTERNATIONAL. Members of institutes and organizations who subscribe to this journal may have FREE access to the service.

For details on how to register for TREE CABWeb, visit the TREE CABWeb homepage at
http://tree.cabweb.org/

Subscription Information

For institutions in member countries of CAB INTERNATIONAL, the subscription to volume 59 is £424.00. The subscription price for non-member countries is £530.00 (dollar rate $925.00). All orders must be accompanied by payment. Abstract Journals are available on floppy disk for the same annual price. Back volume prices are available on request. A reduced rate for personal subscriptions is available for orders placed directly with the publisher. *For details of other CABI publications and services see back cover.*

Forestry Abstracts is published monthly for $925 per year by CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK. Periodicals Postage Paid at Rahway, N.J. POSTMASTER: Send address corrections to CAB INTERNATIONAL, c/o Mercury Airfreight International Ltd, 2323 Randolph Avenue, Avenel, N.J. 07001

All Editorial correspondence, reprint requests, advertisement enquiries, claims, orders, remittances and any other enquiries should be addressed to:
CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, OXON OX10 8DE, UK.
Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 826090 E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

© 1998 CAB INTERNATIONAL. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL.

Forestry Abstracts

Volume 59

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION INSTITUTE
DEPARTMENT OF PLANT SCIENCES AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1998

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111
Fax: +44 (0)1491 833508
Email: cabi@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL
10 E 40th Street
Suite 3203
New York, NY 10016
USA

Tel: +1 212 481 7018
Fax: +1 212 686 7993
Email: cabi-nao@cabi.org

©CAB INTERNATIONAL 1998. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owners.

ISSN 0015-7538

Printed and bound in the UK by Antony Rowe Ltd, Chippenham

Forestry Abstracts

Contents
Volume 59

General publications and general techniques	1	131	237	369	505	637	771	895	1029	1159	1293	1421
General aspects of forestry	9	138	248	377	511	644	774	899	1035	1164	1299	1426
General. Biographies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1164	–	–
Forestry - national, regional, or international. Forest history	9	138	248	377	511	644	774	899	1035	1164	1299	1426
Legislation	11	141	251	380	515	647	778	904	1039	1168	1302	1429
Taxation. Sources of finance. Insurance	12	141	252	381	–	–	778	904	1039	1168	1302	1429
Education, training and research Information services	12	142	252	381	515	647	779	905	1039	1169	1303	1429
Organizations, publicity, extension, opinion	13	142	252	382	515	647	779	906	1039	1169	1303	1430
Labour considerations. Safety. Work study	–	142	252	382	515	648	780	906	1040	–	1304	1430
Forests as a source of energy	13	143	252	382	515	648	780	906	1040	1169	1304	1430
Silviculture	13	143	253	383	516	648	780	907	1040	1170	1304	1430
Choice of species. Trials of species, provenances etc	13	143	253	383	516	648	780	907	1040	1170	1305	1430
Seed (for propagation)	15	144	255	385	518	649	781	908	1043	1171	1306	1433
Vegetative propagation. Tissue culture	18	146	256	386	519	650	782	911	1045	1173	1308	1434
Use of fertilizers	21	149	259	388	522	652	784	913	1048	1176	1310	1436
Nursery practice	22	149	260	388	523	653	785	915	1049	1176	1311	1437
Establishment and tending of stands	23	151	262	389	524	653	785	916	1050	1179	1312	1439
Silviculture by species and species groups	28	156	264	395	530	657	792	924	1055	1187	1317	1447
Machinery	29	157	265	396	531	657	792	926	1056	1190	1319	1450
Growing and collection of forest products other than wood	29	158	266	396	532	657	793	926	1056	1190	1319	1450
Forest mensuration and management	30	160	269	399	533	659	794	929	1061	1191	1321	1452
Measurements of trees, stands and round timber	30	160	269	399	533	659	794	929	1061	1191	1321	1452
Growth, increment. Biomass production	32	161	269	400	534	660	794	931	1062	1192	1322	1455
Management plans and planning	34	163	270	402	537	662	796	936	1066	1195	1324	1459
Inventory, including sampling methods	35	166	271	403	539	663	799	941	1069	1197	1325	1460
Surveying and mapping. Remote sensing	36	167	271	404	539	664	800	941	1070	1198	1326	1461
Business economics of forestry	39	169	273	407	541	668	801	942	1071	1202	1329	1463
Administration of forest enterprises	40	171	273	408	542	669	801	944	1072	1204	–	–
Physical environment	40	171	273	408	542	670	801	944	1072	1204	1330	1465
Climate, and atmospheric influences	40	171	273	408	542	670	801	944	1072	1204	1330	1465
Land form. Slope. Aspect. Altitude	45	174	276	413	545	675	804	948	1074	1207	1335	1469
Soil	45	174	276	413	545	675	804	948	1074	1207	1335	1469
Plant water relations	49	178	281	416	550	678	813	951	1078	1214	1338	1474
Plant nutrient relations	51	178	282	418	551	681	814	953	1080	1216	1341	1476
Pollution. Damage by man	53	179	284	420	553	682	816	955	1082	1219	1342	1480
Effect of various growth factors on wood properties	63	182	286	424	555	690	822	964	1087	1227	1344	1483
Influence of forest on the physical environment	63	182	287	424	556	691	822	966	1088	1228	1345	1483
Fire	65	184	288	427	558	692	825	967	1089	1230	1348	1488
Predisposing factors and causes. Fire-danger rating	65	184	288	427	558	692	825	968	1090	1231	1348	1488
Prevention and control	–	185	289	428	558	–	826	969	1091	1231	1348	1489

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/forestry-abstracts_1998_59_index

AUTHOR INDEX

Aagaard, J. E. 8909, 8911
Aagesen, D. L. 9153, 9982
Aalbers, P. 2305
Aalto, P. 1901
Aanderaa, R. 4806, 5585
Aarde, R. J. van 1506, 4975
Aarrestad, J. 9952
Aarssen, L. W. 3837
Aas, G. 2870
Abadía, A. 1991, 7176
Abadía, J. 1991, 7176
Abai, M. 4054
Abaimov, A. P. 2859, 3028, 8127
Abarca, M. 6706
Abarca, S. 7467
Abate, A. 9561
Abaturov, B. D. 4604
Abaturova, M. P. 8069
Abbasi, S. A. 6301
Abbot, P. 3557
Abbott, C. S. 2619, 7704
Abbott, S. R. 5202
Abd. Rahman, K. 9474
Abd. Razak, O. 1050
Abdel-Wahab, S. M. 5646
Abdul Rahim, N. 6624
Abdul Rahim Nik 876
Abdul Rashid, A. B. 876
Abdul Razak, M. A. 8371
Abe, F. 7141
Abe, H. 449, 479
Abe, N. 1012, 1122, 5897
Abe, T. 854
Aber, J. D. 30, 1828, 2776, 4234, 5371, 6243
Abeyta, A. M. 4405
Abhijeet, K. 5649
Abhineet Jain 1220
Ablett, E. M. 4692
Abner, C. H. 32
Abomo-Ndongo, S. 3988-3989
Abou-Zaid, M. M. 2258, 4057
Abraham, J. P. 590
Abraham, T. K. 4851
Abrahamsen, G. 7930
Abrahamson, L. P. 95, 8429, 9847
Abrams, M. D. 1169, 3037, 5023, 6688, 9746, 9755
Abrams, S. R. 1263
Abruquah, E. 9215
Absy, M. L. 6419
Abt, S. R. 5241
Abu-Bredu, S. 5261
Abuelgasim, A. A. 7816
Acedo, C. 2991
Aceñolaza, P. G. 3069
Acero, N. 3119
Acevedo-Rodríguez, P. 8809
Acharya, S. S. 2089
Achayindee, S. 8018
Achinelli, F. G. 6679
Achouri, M. 5645
Achyut Das 4227
Acker, S. A. 6111, 8172
Acuña, S. T. 58
Adachi, K. 2028
Adachi, S. 8307
Adam, A. 8148
Adam, B. 1838
Adam, G. 2910, 2917, 3765
Adam, G. A. 6988
Adamič, M. 7406, 9050
Adamowicz, W. 6995
Adams, D. L. 3633
Adams, D. M. 8604
Adams, J. 8616
Adams, J. B. 3599, 7177
Adams, J. C. 7151
Adams, M. 3196
Adams, M. A. 9557
Adams, P. W. 253, 2555
Adams, R. P. 1964, 4709, 6354, 7210-7211, 8753, 9683, 9772
Adams, R. S. 7698
Adams, W. A. 3652
Adams, W. T. 1348, 2128, 6370, 7280, 7285, 8381
Adar, E. 343
Adar, K. 2252
Adarsh Kumar 1050
Adawiyah, R. 764
Addison, J. A. 716
Adebayo, A. A. 5272
Adejuyigbe, C. O. 5319
Adekunle, I. O. 7485
Adeola, A. O. 9963
Adeoye, G. O. 5319
Aderkas, P. von 1281, 4236, 8902
Ades, P. K. 4829, 6782
Adesina, S. K. 2909
Adger, W. N. 1595, 1660, 7443
Adhikari, B. S. 8168, 9720
Adhikari, K. 4133
Adhikary, R. K. 1803
Adholeya, A. 8960
Adiningsih, S. 2406
Adis, J. 2235
Adis, J. U. 1173
Adisak Sajjapongse 9573
Adisorn Noochdumron 7459
Ådjers, G. 1763, 2373, 2574
Adkins, R. van C. 3339
Adkisson, C. S. 1480, 4936
Adkoli, N. S. 911
Adler, F. R. 8662
Adler, G. H. 2330
Adler, P. B. 5592
Adomas, J. 5712
Adrian, M. 2603
Adu-Bredu, S. 5468
Aebischer, D. P. 1933
Aebischer, N. J. 3382
Aedo, C. 4710
Aellen, K. 4195
Aelst, A. C. van 3788
Afikorah-Danquah, S. 5805
Afonso, A. de P. 8075
Afonso, C. M. 7146
Åfors, M. 9092
Agapkina, G. I. 4485
Agarwal, S. G. 8753
Agashe, S. N. 5536
Agboola, A. A. 9143
Agboola, D. A. 123, 5957
Ager, B. 863
Ager, B. H. 6716
Agerer, R. 8200
Aggarwal, R. K. 8487
Aggarwal, S. K. 1750
Aggelaki, M. D. 3999
Aglionby, J. 7522
Agliullin, F. V. 4105
Agnew, G. 9916
Agnew, R. D. M. 1419, 2329
Agnoletti, M. 5041
Agrawal, A. 283, 2278
Agrawal, A. A. 118-119
Agrawal, S. 2812
Agrawal, S. P. 447
Agrech, G. 9737
Ågren, G. I. 5266
Agricoltura 1218
Aguado Ortega, A. M. 5966
Aguiar, I. B. de 7627
Aguiar, O. T. de 7683
Aguiar Andrade, H. de 1974
Aguila, Y. 6617
Aguilar, N. O. 4729
Aguilar Puentes, M. 6694
Aguinagalde, I. 2115
Aguirre, J. L. 3047
Aguirre, O. 4335, 6096
Aguirre-Hudson, B. 3062-3063
Agúndez, D. 5619
Aherne, J. 4520, 6262, 6273
Ahlawat, S. P. 1625, 2597, 3077, 8467, 9258
Ahleson, H. 5347
Ahlström, K. 6265
Ahmad, M. 1526, 6556
Ahmad, M. J. 6556
Ahmad Sahali, M. 9967
Ahmad Zuhaidi, Y. 9394, 9409
Åhman, I. 4672
Ahmed, A. A. 3761
Ahmed, B. 4727
Ahmed, F. U. 4159
Ahmed, J. 6739, 7575
Ahmed, M. R. 831
Ahmed, N. U. 7650
Ahmed, R. 9623
Ahmed, T. 3718
Ahn, J. K. 2106
Ahn, Y. J. 4078
Ahn JinKwon 2106
Ahn YoungJoon 4078
Ahonen, T. 1901
Ahrens, G. R. 3575
Ahrens, S. 8420
Ahti, A. 866
Ahuja, M. R. 882
Aiba, S. I. 3081
Aiba, Y. 7861
Aide, T. M. 9741
Aiello, A. S. 824
Aigner, P. A. 7408
Aikawa, T. 1458
Aimers-Halliday, J. 1765
Aimi, N. 2937
Ainsworth, G. L. 1510
Aitken, S. N. 1348, 2128, 7280
Aitken-Christie, J. 1946, 7995
Aiyelaagbe, I. O. O. 9963
Aizprúa, R. 701, 2977
Aizpuru, M. 7808
Ajah, P. O. 2012
Ajay Gulati 768, 9121
Ajayi, O. O. 3153
Ajithkumar, D. 5970
Akanil, N. 5286
Akao, K. 1098
Akashi, N. 3899
Akbar, A. 741
Akça, A. 1824
Akeroyd, M. D. 8655
Akesen, A. 6659
Akgöz, E. 1113
Akhmedzhanova, V. I. 1975
Akhtar, F. 2936
Akhter, S. 5960, 8332
Akibayashi, Y. 7611, 8182
Akilan, K. 5794
Akinlade, A. 8434
Akinwusi, D. D. 2909
Akkapeddi, A. 4798
Akkermans, A. D. L. 2184, 5652
Akkuzu, E. 3311
Akobundu, I. O. 2373, 2425
Akondé, T. P. 4154
Akpan, V. 5362
Akpo, L. E. 1321, 3056
Aksoy, A. 1188
Akul'shina, N. P. 2827
Akyeampong, E. 6779, 6891
Al-Humaid, A. I. 7255
Al-Rehaily, A. J. 5451
Aladesanmi, A. J. 5453
Alagoda, T. 2331
Alali, F. Q. 1969, 4583
Alam, M. K. 6652
Alam, M. R. 6893
Alam, Sk. S. 8985
Alam Sundaram 5713
Alamelu Gopal 8363
Alami, I. 8974
Alami, M. M. 4083
Alaniz, M. A. 2731
Alaoğlu, Ö. 1433
Alaoui, M. Y. 2558
Alaoui-Sossé, B. 8770
Alarcón, M. 5276
Alard, D. 5324
Alavalapati, J. R. R. 2736
Albaladejo, J. 8527, 9942
Albaugh, T. J. 8477
Albert, B. 1799
Albert, M. 8570
Albert, P. J. 4888
Albert, V. A. 5617
Albertos, B. 3865
Alberts, A. C. 2339
Albini, F. A. 7098, 7105
Albrecht, W. 1909, 6669
Albrektson, A. 2620, 2694
Alcántara, J. M. 4671
Alcaraz, F. 3049
Alcubilla, M. M. 8155
Alden, A. M. 2708
Aldentun, Y. 5569
Aldersey, M. 2657
Aldhous, J. R. 4255
Aldrich, P. R. 8803, 9780
Aldwell, P. 8371
Alegre, J. C. 9955
Alekhina, A. F. 3456
Alekseev, P. V. 9303
Alenius, V. 2522
Alers, M. P. T. 5731
Alers-García, J. 9731
Aleshchenko, V. M. 3708
Alewell, C. 1905
Alexander, I. J. 1379, 3121, 5638
Alexander, K. 812
Alexander, M. E. 6311
Alexandrova, E. G. 9810
Alfani, A. 7556
Alfaro, C. 2589
Alfaro, R. I. 711, 1454, 6481, 6568
Alfenas, A. C. 7327, 7340-7341, 8233
Alger, K. 6658
Alho, J. M. 6136
Ali, A. M. 2937
Ali, M. 2904, 5960
Ali, M. S. 9398
Ali, R. M. 2482
Ali, Z. A. 3550
Alía, R. 2132, 5619, 6777
Alía Miranda, R. 5966
Aliaga, V. 9104
Alifriqui, M. 9458
Alig, R. J. 8604
Alind Rastogi 4278
Allais, D. P. 2930
Allais, J. P. 4069
Allan, E. J. 4303
Allaway, W. G. 884, 1261
Allegro, G. 1000, 9783
Allen, B. P. 2758, 7256
Allen, C. 6754, 7446
Allen, C. D. 7434
Allen, H. E. 351
Allen, H. L. 399, 3636, 5989, 8477, 9417, 9768
Allen, J. A. 4458, 4951, 5149, 5955
Allen, K. K. 657
Allen, M. F. 4463
Allen, M. T. 2954
Allen, R. B. 417, 4549, 4770, 4912
Allen, S. 1642
Allen, S. J. 1642, 9517
Allgöwer, B. 5399
Allison, J. R. 4862
Allison, S. M. 1084
Alloysius, D. 3442
Allred, K. W. 9697
Allwine, K. J. 1771

Almeda, F. 8929
Almeida, A. F. de 1314
Almeida, D. S. de 7240
Almeida, J. 1176
Almeida, R. M. 5452
Almeida, R. N. 6367
Almeida, S. 8039
Almeida, S. A. S. 1807
Almeida, S. P. de 7532
Almeida, V. V. de 1079
Almeida Blumenthal, E. E. de 2926
Almqvist, C. 9260
Aloggia, M. 6211
Alok Saxena 6459
Aloni, R. 7164
Alonso, J. 7812
Alonso, R. 1407, 4638, 4833, 7061
Alonso-Lopez, A. 7629
Alovisi, A. A. 6839-6840
Alpana Kaushik 3957
Alpha, T. 3753
Alriksson, A. 5391, 9532
Alriksson, B. 4315
Alsheimer, M. 2941
Alstad, D. N. 7038
Alstrom-Rapaport, C. 5626
Althoff, P. 8190
Altier, L. S. 4114
Altig, R. 4098
Altman, A. 3112, 9510, 9777
Aluri, R. J. S. 7204
Alvarado, D. 356
Alvarado, E. 3711
Alvarenga, A. A. de 5113
Alvarenga, M. A. 3776
Alvarenga, S. F. 1025
Álvarez, C. 3479
Álvarez, I. F. 3129, 6505
Alvarez, P. J. J. 5323
Alvarez, V. H. V. 9496
Alvarez-Buylla, E. 2133
Alvarez-Buylla, E. R. 3930, 9678
Alverson, W. S. 3267, 9686
Alves, D. S. 1807
Alves, E. S. 19
Alves, J. B. 1462, 7389
Alves, M. C. 4577
Alves, P. L. da C. A. 1025
Alves, R. 901
Alves, W. L. 5145
Alves de Brito, C. J. F. 8008
Alyab'ev, A. F. 4118
Alzubi, H. 8015
Amacher, G. S. 928, 5919, 5921, 9098
Amacher, M. C. 7012
Amadji, F. 4153
Amadou, M. 1213
Amaligo, J. N. 241
Amano, M. 6977, 7459
Amanor, K. S. 7584
Amanulla, B. K. A. 8485
Amara, D. S. 6778
Amaral, A. C. F. 2921
Amaral, M. C. E. 2972
Amaral, P. 9452
Amaral, S. 1807
Amaro, A. 6105
Amateis, R. L. 193, 6084, 6099, 9344, 9395
Amatya, D. M. 1768, 2361
Amatya, S. M. 946
Ambarish Mukherjee 5373
Ambrogioni, L. 9025
Ambrose-Oji, B. 4142, 6713
Ambrosetti, P. 5399
Ambrosi, J. P. 7431
Ambrosi, P. 4665, 5009
Ambrosoli, R. 2364
Ameen Ullah 8995
Ameglio, T. 5159
Amelung, W. 9573
Amenda, R. 1701, 5195
Ament, M. M. 8228
Amerson, H. V. 3997
Amezaga, I. 710
Amigo, J. 8133
Aminuddin, A. 9967
Aminuddin, M. 9845
Amirault, J. M. 6000, 6493
Amitava Roy 9280
Ämmälahti, E. 8731
Ammann, B. 5398
Ammann, C. 380
Ammann, M. 372, 7918
Ammer, C. 2624, 3619
Ammer, U. 1566
Amorim, I. L. de 8011
Amorn Petsom 8018
Amoros, M. 6072
Amougou, A. 4325
Amsberg, J. von 9951
Amsellem, L. 8744
Amthor, J. S. 2741, 8143
Amundson, R. G. 5583, 6244
Anagnostakis, S. L. 1408, 1412, 7338, 8045
Anam, E. M. 6378
Anand, A. 9268
Anand Kumar 525, 547
Anane, S. Y. 7493
Anan'ev, V. A. 3513
Anan'eva, N. D. 1880
Ananthakrishnan, G. 4811, 6389, 7738
Anaya, S. J. 923
Anaz, M. A. 8553
Anburaj, A. 4349
Ancora, G. 9276
Ancora, S. 357
Ander, G. 9714
Anderbrant, O. 2293
Andersen, A. N. 4028
Andersen, B. R. 5875
Andersen, C. P. 2816, 2952, 9539
Andersen, F. 9198
Andersen, H. V. 5347
Andersen, R. 3509-3510
Anderson, C. 6966
Anderson, D. E. 5544
Anderson, D. S. 4735
Anderson, J. E. 4388
Anderson, J. M. 1856, 5370, 7026, 7868
Anderson, K. 7796
Anderson, L. 1332
Anderson, M. A. 602-603
Anderson, P. A. 2215
Anderson, P. D. 4487, 4495
Anderson, P. M. 3012
Anderson, R. A. 2346
Anderson, R. L. 4004
Anderson, R. S. 562
Anderson, S. 1325, 2541
Anderson, T. H. 1630, 7874, 9503
Andersson, B. 3915
Andersson, E. W. 4781
Andersson, G. 6129
Andersson, K. 2724
Andersson, M. 9984
Andersson, T. 7568
Andjelković, M. 7376
Andolfi, G. 9492
Andrade, E. H. A. 462
Andrade, H. B. 2576, 7296
Andrade, J. L. 2788, 3882, 9504
André, P. 152, 5321
Andreae, H. 4524
Andreae, M. O. 379-380, 391, 3699
Andreasen, L. 1337
Andrei, C. C. 5443
Andrén, H. 736
Andréoli, C. 7619
Andresen, J. 9011
Andreu, V. 1503
Andrew, I. G. 1999
Andrew, M. H. 720
Andrewartha, R. K. 80
Andrews, J. A. 9940
Andrews, S. 5840, 9603
Andrianantoanina, O. 4093
Androcioli Filho, A. 2414
Androić, M. 7
Andrzejczyk, T. 7677
Andrzejewski, T. 5243
Anekonda, T. S. 658-659
Anenkhonov, O. A. 9713
Anferov, A. N. 4075
Anfodillo, T. 1224
Ang, L. H. 2032, 9512
Angadi, V. G. 4602
Angel, G. 1604
Angeles, G. 1947, 6752
Angelis, P. de 4240, 9186
Angell, J. 8373
Angelsen, A. 8357, 9952
Angelstam, P. 6595
Angelstam, P. K. 3263
Angenot, L. 4601
Angle, R. P. 6316
Angoué, C. A. 6713
Angradi, T. R. 4865
Angulo, R. 997
Angulo-Sandoval, P. 9790
Anh NguyenHoang 2917
Anhold, J. 9034
Anhold, J. A. 2327
Anić, I. 6026
Anikeev, D. R. 2818, 2820
Anikster, Y. 8381
Anil Vyas 1384
Anim-Kwapong, J. G. 5870, 6698
Anino, E. 5870, 6698
Aninuddin Mohamad 876
Anjan Ghosh 2666
Anjana Rajput 1938
Anjani Kumar 6824
Ankarfjärd, R. 6897
Anmol Kumar 3104
Annamalai, R. 9318
Annand, E. M. 4910
Annerberg, R. 864
Annesi, T. 8967
Annila, E. 5988
Anoja Wickramasinghe 5225
Anoka, A. U. 2373
Anoop, E. V. 9533
Anoruo, A. O. 3736
Ansari, A. A. 557, 3834
Ansari, R. 8713
Ansari, S. A. 2956, 5127
Anselmi, N. 1627, 4651
Anselmo, C. E. 327
Ansley, R. J. 8513
Anthofer, J. 3667, 4161, 8541
Anthony, R. G. 5737
Anthony, R. M. 1476
Antinelli, A. 1604
Antinori, C. 3321
Anto, P. V. 799
Antón, M. G. 5542
Antonelli, F. 4446
Antoni, F. 7919
Antoniak, K. 9890
Antonov, E. I. 3490
Antonova, E. V. 7637
Antonova, G. F. 4535
Antonova, I. S. 5423
Antos, J. A. 2850, 3886, 8637
Anttila, E. 25
Anttonen, S. 4508
Antwi, L. 7584
Anufriev, V. M. 3263
Anuratha, C. S. 3109
Anusarnsunthorn, V. 4970
Anwar, C. 2402
Anwarhan, H. 2405
Anyim, C. 7511
Anzidei, M. 8906
Anzizar, I. 9695
Ao, H. X. 9733
Ao, S. Y. 8173
Ao, X. Y. 6849
Ao HuiXiu 9733
Ao ShangYang 8173
Ao XiangYang 6849
Aoki, M. 7064
Aoki, S. 8997
Aoshima, K. 3987
Aparajita Nandi 2605
Apel, K. H. 2279, 6557
Aphalo, P. 3620, 7371
Aphalo, P. J. 3494, 7840
Aplet, G. H. 8154
Apostolov, K. 4837
Appanah, S. 877
Appasamy, T. 4811, 6389
Appendino, G. 3763
Applegate, G. B. 80
Appleton, B. 6677, 9166
Appleton, B. L. 6680
Appleton, C. 4036, 7362
Appleton, R. 8890
Appolinaire, M. 2798
Apps, C. D. 9888
Apps, M. J. 1234, 7585
Aquila, C. 2082
Aquino, L. H. de 2512
Ara, R. 6069
Arachchi, L. P. V. 9131
Aragaki, M. 3995
Aragão, F. 5624
Aragao, M. E. F. de 4612
Aragon, M. L. 9966
Aragón, R. 6351
Aragoncillo, C. 2016
Aragonés, A. 6485, 8895
Arah, J. 1641, 6642
Arah, J. R. M. 5280
Arahou, M. 2881
Arai, M. 6436
Araki, M. 637
Aramini, G. 7435
Arata, Y. 4437, 8626
Araújo, E. F. 7323
Araújo, G. M. 587
Araújo, J. A. 7312, 8195
Araújo, M. S. 2238
Aravena, J. C. 5847
Araya, K. 4066
Arbatowski, S. 1133
Arbatskaya, M. K. 3356, 3358
Arbuthnot, A. L. 1032
Archambault, L. 6012, 7981
Arche, N. 6698
Arche, N. C. 5870, 6698
Archer, P. 5159
Archer, R. H. 1291-1292, 2987, 8084
Archer, S. R. 5581, 7254
Archibald, S. O. 8606
Ardiles-Diaz, W. 8056
Arduini, I. 4483-4484
Aref'ev, S. P. 3457
Aref'ev, Yu. F. 3972
Arens, P. 3951
Arentz, F. 4825
Arévalo, J. R. 8871
Arevalo, L. A. 9955
Arfini, F. 1604
Argenti, P. 1048
Argillier, C. 1376, 6493
Arguedas Gamboa, M. 4272
Arias, R. 5104
Ariffin, M. 8539
Arifin, H. S. 9954
Arigita, L. 1716
Arihara, S. 3749
Arikura, K. 7611
Arimi, H. 9137
Arimi, H. K. 9137
Aripova, S. F. 1975
Arisi, A. C. M. 2142, 8952
Arista, M. 4680, 6404
Ariyadasa, K. P. 208
Arkhipov, V. 402, 6339
Arlinger, J. 2526
Armesto, J. J. 8078, 10007
Armour, H. L. 7367
Armstrong, A. J. 8334
Armstrong, E. R. 9894
Armstrong, I. 9895
Armstrong, J. E. 5499, 6403
Armstrong, T. 9894
Arnanz, A. M. 1305
Arnason, J. T. 4057
Arnaud, D. 1229
Arnebrant, K. 2177
Arneth, A. 7429, 8665, 9555
Arnold, G. M. 2290, 3950
Arnold, G. W. 5179
Arnold, J. E. M. 1584, 5887
Arnold, M. 7448, 7452
Arnold, M. A. 645
Arnold, R. J. 9779
Arnold, S. von 4310
Arnone, J. A., III 2747

Arnott, J. T. 7669
Arnould, P. 5041
Aronen, T. 8910
Aronen, T. S. 6478, 8183
Aronis, J. 9630
Arora, R. 1344, 6376
Arp, P. 9541
Arp, P. A. 366, 6098, 7759
Arpaia, C. 7556
Arpin, P. 7875
Arrawatia, M. L. 7484
Arreghini, R. I. 947, 972-973
Arriaga, A. M. C. 6356
Arrigoni-Blank, M. de F. 5113
Arriojas, L. 1048
Arroyo, J. 3712
Arruda, A. C. 2935
Arruda, M. S. P. 2935
Arseneau, M. J. 3061
Arseneault, D. 3353
Arthaud, G. J. 1091, 9992
Arthur, M. A. 9932
Artsybashev, E. S. 9593
Artto, E. 3386
Arturi, M. F. 3069
Artyukhovskiĭ, A. K. 3972
Arul, M. J. 6979
Arumugam, R. 8769
Arumugam, S. 670
Arumugasamy, K. 7013
Arun Agrawal 283
Arun Kashyap 5932
Arunachalam, A. 4479, 8644
Aruofor, R. O. 6747
Arvanitis, L. G. 2853, 6149
Arvind Agrawal 2278
Arvind Khare 5042, 6739
Arya, K. S. 878
Arya, S. 6781
Arya, V. 2101
Asada, Y. 2942
Asai, F. 3769
Asai, T. 7713
Asan, U. 9435
Asano, N. 687
Asano, Y. 8715
Asbjornsen, H. 4205
Asche, N. 5135
Ascher, J. 2748
Asdak, C. 8302
Asensi, A. 7245
Asferachew Abate 9561
Ash, A. J. 9957
Ash, A. N. 3247
Asha Joshi 353
Ashari, M. 9428-9429
Ashbrenner, J. E. 3226
Ashby, W. C. 5795
Ashida, H. 4066
Ashihara, H. 2028
Ashkan, S. M. 5672
Ashley, M. V. 5627, 9669
Ashmore, M. R. 1903
Ashok Krishna 4018
Ashok Kumar 4739
Ashton, D. H. 4091, 5274
Ashton, P. M. S. 178, 5866, 6414, 6918, 8102, 9151, 9319
Ashton, P. S. 2072, 3901, 7269, 8027, 8102, 9700
Ashutosh Tripathi 2087
Ashworth, V. E. T. M. 1948
Asiegbu, F. O. 1405, 8231
Askew, G. R. 23
Asmat, A. 2795
Asmussen, M. A. 2113
Asner, G. P. 2762, 5250, 7819
Asokan, A. M. 3454
Aspiazú, C. 7214
Aspinall, P. 2646
Assael, F. 9032
Assche, J. A. van 666
Assefa, F. 8961
Assia, T. F. de 1775
Assies, W. 1562, 3369
Assis, T. F. de 7955
Astini, E. 2687
Astle, W. L. 271
Astrade, L. 2831
Aswathanarayana, S. C. 2581
Atanasov, B. K. 9810
Atega, P. C. 9975
Athanassiadis, D. 6282
Athayde-Filho, P. F. 6367
Athreya, V. R. 3271
Atkar, R. B. 9945
Atkinson, D. 1266, 1534, 7126
Atkinson, I. A. E. 1917
Atkinson, M. D. 6726
Atkinson, P. R. 688, 719, 5664, 5710
Atlegrim, O. 4867
Atok, K. 916
Atsushi, Y. 7595
Atta-Boateng, J. 7758
Atta-Krah, K. 937
Attree, S. M. 1260
Atul 878
Atul Saklani 3418
Atwater, B. F. 3359
Atzmon, N. 8504
Auban, J. M. 2702
Aubert, S. 5470
Auble, G. T. 2354, 4767
Aubry, K. B. 3144
Auclair, D. 847, 5867
Aude, E. 4746
Audley, D. E. 8059
Audran, J. C. 8818
Auer, C. G. 8970-8971
Auer, M. 4578
Augé, R. M. 7032-7033, 8228
Auger, P. 7265
Auger-Rozenberg, M. A. 6580
Augner, M. 3838
August, P. V. 7508
Augusteijn, M. F. 7802
Augustin, S. 4660-4661, 7381
Augustine, A. C. 5126
Augustine, D. J. 9881
Augusto, L. 9564
Auld, M. H. D. 5595, 8865
Aulenback, K. R. 7221
Aus der Beek, R. 250, 1007
Aussenac, G. 5867
Austarå, Ø. 7367
Austin, A. D. 3196
Austin, M. P. 6, 4913, 9149
Austin, M. T. 3497
Australia, Department of Natural Resources and Environment 2696
Australia, Independent Advisory Group, East Gippsland Regional Forest Agreement Process 247
Australia, Queensland Department of Primary Industries 9101
Austria, Bundesministerium für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 8423
Austria, Österreichischen Forstverein 5041
Austrui, F. 8647
Auvin-Guette, C. 2905
Auzi, A. A. 2929, 2988
Avdeeva, A. V. 3341
Avella-Shaw, T. 4540, 6287, 7957
Avena, G. C. 272, 8581
Avila, A. 5276
Avila, F. J. 657
Avila-Pires, T. C. S. 9045
Avinash Jain 9005
Aviva Patel 1937
Awasthi, N. 4723
Awaya, Y. 1830, 7793
Axelrod, F. 9731
Axelsson, A. L. 5890
Axsmith, B. J. 7220, 8116
Ayafor, J. F. 3759
Ayala, A. 106
Ayangma, A. B. 5786
Ayatti, H. 4574
Ayer, F. 6078
Ayling, R. D. 6973
Ayling, S. M. 9523
Aymard, G. 8811, 8831, 8842-8843
Ayoub, A. T. 8305
Ayres, M. P. 2899, 9856
Ayub, N. 3718
Azad, M. A. K. 4159
Azam Zaidi 204, 3349, 9298
Azarov, S. I. 9581
Azevedo, N. R. 3764
Azizol, A. K. 9621
Azkue, M. 8049
Azmi, A. 4308
Azmy Hj. Mohamed 1050
Bâ, A. M. 3959, 6494
Ba, A. T. 8211
Baak, J. 373
Baaliouamer, A. 1965
Baar, J. 1380, 1385
Baas, P. 6344, 8740
Baayen, R. P. 3130
Baba, K. 5457
Baba, S. 2028
Babenko, L. M. 6395
Babikov, B. V. 9619
Babu, K. V. S. 8711
Babu, L. C. 9533
Babu, P. K. S. 275
Babu, R. C. 3890
Babu, V. R. 7185
Baburina, A. G. 9846
Babushkina, L. G. 2818, 2820
Bacca, M. 658
Bach, M. 5657
Bachand, G. D. 695, 4233, 6527
Bachand, R. R. 8103
Bachmair, A. 8816
Bachmann, A. 5399
Bachmann, M. 1740, 2691
Bacilieri, R. 7227, 8943
Bäck, J. 393
Back, J. 4767
Backéus, I. 3684
Backevall, Å. 4354
Bacon, G. J. 6755
Bacon, P. S. 875
Bączkiewicz, A. 4784
Badage, M. 6807
Badanur, V. P. 4763
Badejo, M. A. 3153, 8652
Badenoch, C. 65
Bader, K. P. 2811
Badii, M. H. 4982
Badri, W. 9928
Baduni, N. P. 3038, 4739
Bae, G. Y. 7091
Bae, W. I. 8271, 8273
Bae, Y. S. 3751, 3756-3757
Bae GongYoung 7091
Bae WoonIk 8271, 8273
Bae YoungSoo 3751, 3756-3757
Baek, G. J. 8844
Baek, N. I. 3762
Baek GilJun 8844
Baek NamIn 3762
Baeumler, R. 9477
Baez, S. 4354
Báez-Ortiz, Z. 9790
Baeza, M. 1308
Bagchi, S. K. 1722, 5979
Bagde, M. 1742
Baggio, A. J. 2414, 8420, 9117-9119
Baglioni, F. 3553
Bagnall-Oakeley, H. 2402
Bagnara, L. 2616
Bahadur, R. 3453
Baharuddin, K. 403
Bahia, V. G. 7080
Bahnweg, G. 3990, 4007
Bahrman, N. 1352, 2127
Bahuguna, V. K. 2584, 4340, 4377, 8409
Bai, J. Y. 8371
Bai, X. F. 4356
Bai, Y. H. 467
Bai, Z. L. 5224
Bai JiaYu 8371
Bai XueFang 4356
Bai YuHua 467
Bai ZhangLiang 5224
Baider, C. 611
Baier, U. 2291
Baiguera, M. 9218
Bailey, A. W. 4733
Bailey, C. 7590
Bailey, G. M. 1211
Bailey, J. D. 2642, 4368, 9341, 9348
Bailey, R. L. 5977
Bainbridge, I. P. 5756
Baines, C. 8372
Baines, D. 724
Baja-Lapis, A. 8808
Bajaj, Y. P. S. 139
Bajo, S. 7069
Bajpai, C. K. 7469
Bajpayee, K. K. 211
Bajrang Singh 9941
Bajwa, D. S. 7203
Baker, D. D. 883
Baker, F. A. 5856
Baker, J. 4399
Baker, J. B. 3495, 7685-7688
Baker, J. M. 6649
Baker, M. 4883
Baker, M. D. 3259
Baker, P. 7745
Baker, P. J. 8392
Baker, S. 9197
Baker, T. 6519, 9325
Baker, T. R. 399
Baker, W. L. 2750, 5525, 7975, 9830
Bakhtiyarova, R. M. 3101, 9770
Bakkal, I. Yu. 7015
Baksha, M. W. 3164, 6572, 9850
Bakshi, M. 153
Bakulin, V. T. 5436
Balaganskaya, E. D. 4513
Balagopalan, M. 3483
Balaji, S. 8509
Balakrishna, P. 9268
Balakrishnan, N. P. 3832
Balandier, P. 5413, 6046
Balandin, S. A. 576
Balansard, G. 2908
Balasundaran, M. 1375, 9827
Balasusbramanian, T. N. 3074
Balbir Singh 9275
Balcar, V. 983
Balciauskas, L. 3263
Balciunas, J. K. 3529, 9331
Baldan, B. 4625, 7173
Baldassarre, G. A. 8837
Balder, H. 1464
Baldet, P. 1043
Baldini, E. 4561
Baldocchi, D. 1154, 2561
Baldocchi, D. D. 9508
Baldwin, B. D. 7842
Baldwin, D. G. 7813
Baldwin, V. C. 6028
Baldwin, V. C., Jr. 6084, 9403
Balent, G. 8691
Balestrazzi, A. 9783
Balestrini, R. 4669, 9801, 9807
Balgooy, M. M. J. van 9181-9182
Balick, M. J. 2668
Balisky, A. C. 1764
Ball, B. 1201
Ball, E. 487
Ball, J. 1571, 5072, 8397
Ball, J. B. 1605
Ball, J. P. 4867
Ball, J. T. 1150, 2751, 6185, 7836
Ball, M. C. 1839, 2766, 6398, 9468, 9637
Balla, I. 6827
Ballabh, V. 7505
Ballach, H. J. 4498, 4501
Ballard, L. M. 9286
Ballarin-Denti, A. 4527, 4648, 4666
Ballenberghe, V. van 9921
Ballero, M. 6071
Ballester, A. 1736
Ballik, K. 5041
Ballmoos, P. von 372, 7918
Balneaves, J. 5178
Balneaves, J. M. 1765
Balocchi, O. A. 2408-2409
Balooni, K. 5807, 7505
Baltic Forestry 8352

Baltzer, M. 1597
Balu, A. 6553
Balz, J. P. 2946-2947
Balzarini, M. G. 8308
Bana, O. P. S. 996
Banaev, E. V. 1957
Banana, A. Y. 9424
Banaś, J. 1005
Band, L. 1180
Bandara, J. M. D. 3146
Bandara, J. M. R. S. 3146
Bandara, K. M. A. 8928
Bandara, M. S. 7842
Bândiu, C. 4220
Bandoni, A. L. 7160
Bandy, D. E. 9955
Banerjee, K. 7334
Banerjee, S. K. 1850, 2087, 2370, 2375, 2433, 2809, 4126, 6964, 9093, 9096
Banerjee, U. K. 1721
Banerji, R. 435
Bangalini, T. 1607
Banik, R. L. 1556, 5976
Banks, H. 1237
Banks, J. R. 1942
Banner, A. 7673
Banoin, M. 4986
Banskota, A. H. 1994
Banwal, N. R. 9397
Bao, Z. Y. 6744
Bao ZhenYang 6744
Baraguey, C. 2905
Barantsev, A. S. 7733
Barari, S. 2605, 9298
Baratozzi, L. 4664
Barbalat, S. 4031
Barber, C. V. 9224
Barberi, M. 8109
Barbetti, M. 2467, 4194
Barbier, E. B. 3368, 9100, 9924
Barbo, D. N. 8152
Barboni, L. 3763
Barbosa, A. P. 5421
Barbosa, E. M. 1916, 5257
Barbosa, L. C. A. 7154
Barbosa, R. I. 9950
Barbosa-Filho, J. M. 6367
Barbour, M. G. 7680
Barbour, R. J. 1087, 1621, 6047
Barchuk, A. H. 8308
Barclay, H. J. 685, 4068, 6088
Barclay, R. M. R. 3252
Bardaiyar, V. N. 4351
Bardot-Vaucoulon, M. 589
Baren, B. van 9545
Baren, C. van 7160
Barendregt, G. 5061
Bargagli, R. 357
Bargali, K. 340, 9740
Bargali, S. S. 4370, 9530
Barham, P. 869
Bari, M. A. 5774
Barigah, T. S. 348
Barik, S. K. 605
Baril, F. 6072
Barillas, W. 5451
Barker, C. 1607
Barker, J. H. A. 2162
Barker, M. G. 2507, 4610
Barker, M. J. 6813
Barker, P. 7218
Barker, R. 9337
Barker, R. M. 7207
Barker, S. J. 7316
Barkham, J. 869
Bärlocher, F. 8704
Barlow, P. 450, 1262
Barlow, P. W. 885, 9618
Barmore, W. J., Jr. 9600
Barneby, R. C. 4688
Barnes, B. V. 5861
Barnes, D. M. 5730
Barnes, F. J. 3894, 5393
Barnes, K. L. 5731
Barnes, R. A. 2921
Barnes, R. D. 97, 2117, 2153, 2156, 3721, 6809
Barnes, R. F. W. 5731
Barnes, V. G., Jr. 1476
Barnes, W. J. 3067
Barnett, B. 9524
Barnett, J. 450
Barnett, J. P. 202, 3801
Barnett, J. R. 885, 9618
Barney, C. W. 8988
Barnhardt, L. K. 9767
Barnola, L. F. 6357
Barnola, P. 8770
Baron, J. S. 9099
Barone, J. A. 8247, 8612
Baronius, K. 1889
Barr, C. 56
Barrachina, C. 6384
Barrales M., L. 6124
Barrance, A. J. 619, 4176
Barreau, M. G. 6172
Barrell, P. J. 3827
Barrera, M. D. 6211
Barrera, R. R. 4023
Barrero, A. F. 7211
Barrero, S. 3462, 3717
Barreto, L. S. 1069, 1298, 7762, 8821
Barreto, P. 3526, 9452
Barrett, C. 3115
Barrett, C. B. 897
Barrett, J. P. 9495
Barrett, L. R. 2779
Barrett, T. M. 6132
Barrey, J. W. 2324
Barrios, E. 2428
Barro, S. C. 6674
Barrocas, H. 1875
Barros, C. F. 4557
Barros, E. G. 7323
Barros, L. M. 2868
Barros, M. A. 2565
Barros, N. F. 9535
Barros, N. F. de 950, 986, 1030, 1776, 6927, 6946, 7043-7044, 7317, 7969, 8213
Barros, Z. X. De 274
Barros A., S. 5882
Barros Filho, L. 8320
Barroso, D. G. 7439
Barry, J. W. 1647, 1771
Barry, O. 9977
Barsacchi, M. 3106
Barsika, M. 7544
Barsoum, N. 5327
Barstad, J. 6716
Bartelink, H. 7545
Bartelink, H. H. 5206, 6933, 7002, 8563
Bartell, U. 379
Bartemucci, P. 7673
Barthakur, N. N. 4500
Barthe, P. 502
Barthel, A. 9623
Barthélémy, D. 1241, 5215, 9608
Barthlott, W. 3035, 5361
Barthod, C. 6146
Bartholomay, G. A. 837
Bartiz, R. 5240
Bartlein, P. J. 1849
Bartlett, P. A. 9466
Bartoli, M. 2702
Bartolini, G. 567, 2599
Barton, A. M. 5379
Barton, C. V. M. 9186
Bartos, D. L. 7012, 7192
Bartram, S. M. 6674
Bartsch, N. 1240
Bartuněk, J. 2739
Bartunek, J. 5041
Bartzis, J. 2756
Baruah, A. K. S. 1981
Barzanti, G. P. 1395
Barzdajn, W. 1009, 1038, 1206, 5946
Bas, B. N. 4227
Basak, A. C. 7332
Basak, N. C. 7469
Basak, S. R. 6652
Basak, U. C. 1256, 1727
Basanta, R. 5408
Basharat Ahmed 4727
Bashford, R. 4877
Bashkin, M. 418, 9571
Bashkin, M. A. 7961
Basinger, M. A. 3003
Baskaran Krishnapilay 594
Başkent, E. Z. 7525
Baskent, E. Z. 3417
Baskin, C. C. 4711, 5558
Baskin, J. M. 4711, 5558
Basrrena, I. 6485
Bass, S. 288, 2527, 3368, 3584, 6739
Basset, Y. 9000
Bassett, O. D. 4091
Bassman, J. H. 1834
Bassow, S. L. 5465
Basten, C. J. 2113
Bastien, J. C. 2128
Bastien, Y. 1573
Basto, S. 3967
Bastos, C. S. 2326
Bastos, T. X. 3282
Basu, P. 6536
Basu, P. S. 4810
Basu, S. K. 2670
Basuki, S. 5066
Batabyal, A. A. 897
Bateman, I. J. 5835, 8567
Bates, P. C. 7776
Bates, R. M. 816
Batianoff, G. N. 9338
Batish, D. R. 8866, 9959
Batista, A. C. 3709
Batista, E. A. 3626, 3867
Batista, G. T. 2723, 7817
Batista, J. L. F. 223
Batista, W. B. 5270
Battaglia, M. 4334, 5207, 5879, 9615
Batten, D. J. 4724
Battles, J. J. 8163
Bauce, E. 703, 2275, 4048
Bauch, J. 3669
Baucher, M. 9622
Baudart, É. 2675
Bauer, G. 2038, 7429, 9526, 9555
Bauer, M. 3151
Bauer, M. de L. de 356
Bauer, T. 451
Bauhus, J. 1240
Baumann, E. 2043
Baumann, J. L. 9240-9241
Baumgardner, G. A. 3563
Bäumler, R. 2817
Baur, M. 4647
Bawa, K. S. 758, 3041, 3322, 3324, 3329, 3368, 6636, 6655, 7513, 8878
Bawa, R. 4893
Bawa, S. S. 7469
Bay, C. 3612
Bayan, M. R. 1223
Bayer, C. 4701
Bayer, R. J. 8214
Bayfield, N. G. 3303
Bayley, S. E. 4366
Bayliss, K. L. 8229
Bayman, P. 9731, 9790
Bayne, E. 2340
Bayne, E. M. 5725, 5742, 9047
Baynes, J. 6340
Bazelaire, J. G. de 3438
Bazylev, V. V. 2805
Bazzaz, F. A. 301, 3613, 4764, 4809, 5259, 5267, 5465, 6997, 7843, 8620
Beadle, C. 8660
Beadle, C. L. 3511, 4334, 5466, 7180, 8660, 9349, 9615
Beale, P. E. 8505
Beamer, E. M. 1825
Bean, A. R. 4689, 4694, 5507, 6349
Beardsley, K. 5731
Beaton, A. 9111
Beatty, R. P. 2330
Beaty, R. M. 3084
Beaudoin, A. 8599
Beaudoin, L. 4069
Beaudoin, M. 4799
Beaudry, S. 8241
Beaulieu, J. 626-627
Beaverstock, J. V. 8374
Bebiya, S. M. 9311
Becchi, M. 6373
Bechtel, D. A. 7675
Beck, E. 4627-4628, 5432, 6454
Beck, J. 380
Beck, J. L. 1473
Beck, R. F. 1231
Becker, A. 2443
Becker, G. 1772, 6290
Becker, J. 1772
Becker, K. 8760
Becker, M. 1022, 1186, 5867, 6628, 6963
Becker, P. 2795, 5876
Becker, P. J. 5844
Becker, R. R. 5081
Beckett, K. P. 8708
Becquey, J. 1041, 4209
Bedaux, J. J. M. 7882, 8642
Bedell, T. E. 4083
Bedi, H. 2434
Beechie, T. J. 1825
Beek, R. aus der 250, 1007
Beek, T. A. van 1795, 3392, 6354
Beentje, H. J. 530
Beer, J. 113, 6646, 7475, 9108
Beer, J. W. 113, 3938, 6646, 7475, 9108
Beerling, D. J. 3615, 6182, 9459
Beese, F. 5370
Beese, F. O. 9546
Beese, W. J. 7669
Beeson, R. C., Jr. 166
Beets, P. N. 7283
Beggs, J. R. 3221
Bégin, J. 8545
Bégin, Y. 312, 2831
Begossi, A. 219
Bégué, A. 1831, 2523, 2728
Begum, S. 2936
Behan, R. W. 5074
Behera, B. D. 183, 6860
Behera, B. P. 2628
Behl, H. M. 2178, 3105
Behling, H. 572, 6433, 7549, 8111
Behm, A. 2443
Behzadipour, M. 8452
Beier, C. 6194, 6202, 6260-6261
Beier, P. 2338
Beisman, D. A. 3955
Beismann, H. 2162
Beke, J. 6175
Beke, N. 2559
Bekele, T. 1989
Beker, C. 6118
Bekh, I. A. 2652, 9965
Belal, A. H. 8946
Béland, M. 1076
Bélanger, L. 2337, 6157
Belaya, B. V. 3012
Belcher, B. 911, 911
Belcher, R. E. 1847
Belisario, A. 2198
Bell, A. D. 9609
Bell, D. T. 6, 324, 3068, 3295, 3706-3707, 5794, 7248, 9596
Bell, F. W. 3516-3525
Bell, J. C. 656, 4805
Bell, J. F. 2641
Bell, K. L. 7368
Bell, M. 5837
Bell, P. D. 8631
Bell, R. W. 5800
Bellamy, P. E. 2717, 9048, 9882
Bellan, M. F. 5814, 7808
Bellei, M. M. 3120
Belletti, P. 1703, 7286
Belli, K. L. 7765
Bello Quintero, N. 1890
Bellon, S. 5096
Bellot, J. 9399
Beloborodov, V. M. 3485
Belsky, A. J. 5583
Belward, A. S. 2725
Ben-David, K. 3856
Ben-Khelifa, L. 7218

Ben-Shahar, R. 8136
Benavides, J. 1046-1047
Benayas, J. M. R. 7680
Bender, L. C. 9908
Bending, G. D. 3961
Bending, N. A. D. 5017
Bendz-Hellgren, M. 7330
Benedetto, F. di 1935
Benedí, C. 4710
Benedict, J. M. 424, 9600
Benedikz, T. 7367
Bengtsson, J. 333, 8141
Beninger, C. W. 2258
Benítez, R. 7502
Benítez de Rojas, C. 9691
Benitez-Malvido, J. 7263
Benito, C. 2115
Beniwal, B. S. 990
Benja, R. 590
Benjamin, M. T. 4182
Benjamin, W. H. 8429
Benjaminsen, T. A. 5103
Benkman, C. W. 3272, 6611
Benko, M. 6165
Bennet, S. S. R. 1583
Bennett, D. M. 6009
Bennett, K. 7478
Bennett, K. D. 8106
Bennett, W. S. 1235
Bennetton, J. 7107
Bennici, A. 4239, 6324
Bennun, L. 6713
Benoit, R. 1848
Benson, B. E. 3359
Bentley, J. M. 6597
Bentley, W. R. 2547
Benton, A. J. 1556
Bentz, B. J. 9018, 9022
Bentz, J. A. 4044
Benyon, R. G. 9509
Benz, B. F. 1044
Benzing, D. H. 8861
Berbigier, P. 6187, 7837
Berch, S. M. 5632
Berck, P. 2547
Béreau, M. 1377, 3125
Béres, C. 4477-4478
Beresford, Sir P. 8373
Berezovskava, F. S. 57
Berg, B. 323, 325, 8646
Berg, C. 1604
Berg, E. E. 622
Berg, L. 1479
Berg, M. P. 5370, 7022, 7026, 7882, 9490
Berg, R. von 7883
Bergdahl, D. R. 4831, 9815
Berge, O. 4817
Bergen, K. M. 4402, 6990
Bergen, P. F. van 3845, 5439, 5439
Bergen, V. 6756
Berger, T. W. 371
Berger, W. H. 4193
Bergeron, J. M. 4946
Bergeron, Y. 179, 317, 597, 1076, 2470, 3888, 5851, 8158
Bergervoet, J. H. W. 7628
Bergez, J. E. 3658, 4155
Bergh, J. 3566
Berghen, G. vanden 5580
Bergkvist, P. 8557
Bergmann, B. A. 5133, 7282, 9271
Bergmann, F. 1353, 1701, 3921
Bergquist, A. 9215
Bergquist, J. 862, 9043, 9912-9913
Bergqvist, G. 3274
Bergstrom, D. M. 9724
Bergström, J. 6129
Bergstrom, L. 5038
Bergström, R. 862, 3274
Berguson, W. E. 195
Berhe, K. 5104
Berisford, C. W. 8279-8280
Berjak, P. 499, 1606, 2022
Berkat, O. 4083
Berkes, F. 6126
Berkowitz, A. R. 303
Berliner, P. R. 6764
Berlinner, P. 2786
Berlyn, G. P. 6414
Bermadinger-Stabentheiner, E. 1271
Berman, J. T. 8216
Bernabei, M. 4191, 10003
Bernacci, L. C. 3861
Bernadzki, E. 8149
Bernal, G. 2424
Bernal, R. 541, 6320, 7992
Bernardo, A. L. 998, 7714
Bernardo, R. R. 5449
Bernatzky, R. 1408
Bernier, L. 2213, 3993
Bernier, P. Y. 7692
Bernier-Cardou, M. 6012, 7981
Berninger, F. 51
Berntson, G. M. 301, 3613, 4809, 5259, 6997
Berrang, P. C. 470
Berros, B. 3479
Berry, A. M. 5653
Berry, D. 5803
Berry, D. F. 9569
Berry, J. 9617
Berry, J. A. 3198, 8616
Berry, M. L. 6757
Berry, P. E. 8831, 8843
Berry, R. 3040
Berry, R. E. 1469
Berry, S. C. 5464
Berryman, A. A. 8227
Berswordt-Wallrabe, P. von 5476
Bert, D. 3354
Berta, F. 397, 5435
Bertault, J. G. 3502, 9549
Bertaux, F. 1427
Berthelay, S. 3151
Berthelot, A. 6020
Berthier, S. 7006
Berti-Filho, E. 2235
Bertin, N. 2505, 2843-2844, 8772
Bertolini, F. 4665
Bertolucci, F. de L. 978
Bertolucci, F. de L. G. 7643
Berton, A. 3438
Bertoni, J. E. de A. 3626, 3867, 4125
Bertrand, V. 3582
Bérubé, P. 6616
Beschta, R. L. 7777
Besendorfer, V. 5122
Besford, B. 9186
Besford, R. T. 2021
Besmer, G. 6025
Besong, J. B. 6713
Bessemoulin, P. 1213
Bessière, J. M. 4587
Bessonova, I. A. 1975
Best, G. R. 4736
Bester, R. 6555
Betancourt, J. 3011
Bethge, K. 4570, 6669
Bethune, T. D. 8899
Betoulle, J. L. 8839
Bettarini, I. 4434, 4639
Betters, D. R. 1819, 7587
Bettinger, K. A. 7952
Bettinger, P. 276, 6140, 7952
Bettini, D. 3106
Betts, A. 67
Bettucci, L. 1407, 4833
Beukema, S. J. 1234
Beuken, R. van den 4520
Beuker, E. 307, 9470
Bévalot, F. 2001
Beveren, K. V. 8736
Bevilacqua, E. 4631
Bevis, K. R. 3227, 5078
Bewley, J. D. 2023, 4606, 6331
Beyea, J. 9046
Beyeler, M. 3963
Beyschlag, W. 2240
Bezkorowajnyj, P. G. 6070
Bhagat, R. P. 2276
Bhai, N. 4227
Bhandari, A. R. 2079, 7011
Bhandari, A. S. 171
Bhandari, B. S. 9721
Bhandari, H. C. S. 153
Bhandari, P. S. 8488
Bhandari, R. S. 1526, 6538
Bharara, L. P. 6710
Bharat Rai 592
Bharathi, A. 5953, 9261-9262
Bhardwaj, D. R. 974
Bhardwaj, S. D. 121
Bhartari, B. K. 684
Bhat, D. J. 3139
Bhat, D. M. 5870
Bhat, K. M. 1945, 2244, 2832, 9552
Bhat, M. N. 3147
Bhat, R. B. 6337
Bhat, S. S. 4849, 5668
Bhatia, A. 781
Bhatia, J. 6975
Bhatia, N. P. 8960
Bhatnagar, N. 1939
Bhatnagar, V. K. 7092
Bhatt, B. P. 2086, 2593, 3309, 3418, 7497
Bhattacharya, F. 6696
Bhattacharya, S. K. 1988
Bhattacharyya, A. 1579, 3015
Bhatti, J. S. 7759
Bheemaiah, G. 7469, 8533
Bhojvaid, P. P. 9939
Bhuju, D. R. 9156
Bhupender Dutt 1609
Bhusal, Y. R. 7455
Bhuyan, A. K. 144
Bi, H. Q. 43
Bi HuiQuan 43
Biagioni, M. 4530
Biala, R. G. 4601
Bian, X. 1771
Bianchi, M. 7398
Bianchini, J. P. 3753
Bianco, J. 502, 2039
Bianco, M. A. 2014
Bibani, M. 8438
Biblis, E. J. 1912, 6965
Bıçakçı, A. 2834
Bichier, P. 6593
Biddle, G. 8373
Biddle, M. 3845
Biddle, P. G. 6670, 6701
Biddulph, J. 9586
Bidone, E. D. 4979
Bie, W. L. 6887
Bie WanLi 6887
Biedinger, N. 3035
Bielefeldt, J. 5724
Bieling, A. 9217
Biermayer, G. 8405
Biggelaar, C. den 4129
Biggs, M. P. 5375
Biging, G. S. 1215, 6308
Bignell, C. M. 1966-1968, 4586, 7135
Bignell, D. E. 5680, 7095
Bigras, F. 7846
Bigras, F. J. 173, 5994, 6191, 6803
Bihan, B. le 999, 2613
Bijker, W. 5860
Bilan, M. V. 9404
Bilas Singh 2572
Bilek, E. M. 6976
Bilia, A. R. 3773
Bilkova, J. 8790
Billès, G. 8647
Billib, M. H. A. 4116
Billing, H. 1213
Billings, R. F. 8279
Bills, D. 8372
Bilodeau, J. M. 9440
Binder, W. D. 9765
Bingham, R. L. 1786
Bini, L. M. 7907
Binkley, C. S. 5906, 5930
Binkley, D. 418, 495, 1159, 1165, 5593, 7093, 7961, 8103
Binney, H. A. 5544
Binnie, J. 5351
Bino, B. 1607
Bino, B. K. 1607, 6892
Bino, R. J. 7628
Biondi, F. 237, 4193
Birari, S. P. 6768
Bird, M. 106
Bird, P. 6736
Birdsey, R. 2688, 6100
Birgersson, G. 6574
Birkan, M. 3382
Birks, J. S. 2117, 4203
Birmingham, J. P. 9749
Birnie, R. W. 7800
Bíró, B. 6827
Biron, P. M. 8009
Birot, Y. 5867
Bisaria, A. K. 9028
Bisba, A. 2024
Bischoff, J. 1744
Bishir, J. W. 623
Bishop, K. H. 7020
Bisht, H. 8481
Bisht, N. S. 1750
Bisht, R. P. 6781
Bisla, S. S. 2474
Bisseling, T. 5653
Bissonette, J. A. 1860
Bissonnette, J. 6157
Bissoué, A. N. 2001
Bist, P. 6821
Biswanath Das 1987
Biswas, C. 1587
Biswas, S. 5003
Biswas, S. C. 9096
Biswell, B. L. 3253
Bittrich, V. 526, 2972
Bizerril, M. X. A. 5749, 5753
Björklund, L. 4538
Björkman, C. 3195, 8996
Björkman, L. 3007
Björse, G. 8107
Black, C. C. 5998
Black, C. R. 2400
Black, K. E. 1266, 7126
Black, M. 881
Black, R. 2385, 2569
Black, R. J. 5161
Black, T. A. 414, 7698
Blackburn, G. A. 8591
Blackwell, W. 8029
Blada, I. 3448
Blagodatskaya, E. V. 9503
Blagovidov, A. K. 3263
Blahna, D. 7592
Blahna, D. J. 3339
Blair, B. C. 9133
Blaise, D. 3077
Blaise, F. 5215
Blaise, P. 465
Blake, J. G. 195
Blake, J. I. 3736
Blake, S. 5744
Blake, T. J. 342, 4621, 4631, 7170, 8446
Blakeway, F. C. 7640
Blanc, P. 8826
Blanchard, R. O. 3374
Blanchart, E. 5312
Blanck, K. 1905, 4445, 6194, 6204, 6258, 6260-6261, 6269-6271
Blanco, I. S. 5441
Blanco-Metzler, H. 6647
Blank, A. F. 5113
Blank, R. 7380, 8224
Blanken, P. D. 414
Blasco, F. 5814, 7808, 8932
Blasco-Zumeta, J. 4045
Blate, G. M. 9679
Blaudez, D. 9798
Blazich, F. A. 138, 140, 164, 815
Blázquez, M. A. 6351
Bledsoe, C. S. 8216
Bleeker, A. 5372
Blenis, P. V. 681, 693, 6014, 9320
Blennow, K. 4420, 9556, 9637
Bleuler, P. 4522
Blezinger, S. 379
Bliefernicht, M. 391
Bligny, R. 345, 5470
Blinn, C. R. 2708
Blioumis, V. 2711, 7978, 9198
Bliss, J. C. 7590

Block, J. 5296
Block, W. M. 7408
Blodgett, J. T. 1399, 1410
Bloemers, G. F. 2782, 5680
Blom, A. 5731
Blom, C. W. P. M. 8872-8873
Blomberg, J. 4253
Blomstrom, G. 5079
Blond, A. 2905
Blood, M. W. 3339
Bloomfield, J. 7750
Blowfield, M. 911
Blue, D. 4077
Blum, H. 4430
Blümel, S. 2306
Blush, T. D. 23
Blust, G. de 9983
Blyth, E. M. 1213
Blyth, J. 5872
Blyth, J. F. 9086, 9088
Blyth, M. J. 8371
Boa, E. 911, 5104
Boahene, K. 8318
Boas, O. V. 4139, 7722
Boateng, J. 6034
Bobiec, A. 8147
Bobkova, K. S. 8775
Boccotti, F. 5041
Bochenek, Z. 7792
Bock, B. R. 8700
Bock, W. 9051
Böcker, R. 760
Bockheim, J. G. 3632, 6215
Böckmann, T. 7783
Bocquel, C. 4590
Boddy, M. R. 6371
Bode, K. 380, 2842, 8701
Bodeker, G. 5199
Bodénès, C. 2144
Bodero, A. 4455
Bodo, B. 2905, 5448, 5456
Bodziarczyk, J. 6470
Boe, A. A. 163
Boecklen, W. J. 1360
Boeger, M. R. T. 8008
Boerjan, W. 882, 8056, 9622
Boerner, R. E. J. 5275, 7849, 9482
Boersma, F. 5060
Boesewinkel, F. D. 459
Bogacz, A. 5136
Boginskiĭ, N. I. 3705, 3708
Bogle, A. L. 8790
Bogusz, D. 4824
Boháč, J. 6251
Bohlin, L. 4582
Bohlmann, J. 2029, 7174-7175, 9627
Bohne, H. 5160
Bohra, M. D. 1548
Böhringer, A. 760, 776, 8421
Boiffin, V. 9807
Boinski, S. 6615
Bois, E. 2220
Boissard, C. 384, 2840-2841
Boissieu, P. de 3437
Boivin, S. 312
Bojarczuk, K. 159, 7019
Bojinov, H. 7925
Bol, R. 7254
Boland, D. 937, 1337
Boland, D. J. 1586, 5494
Bolger, D. T. 2339
Bolger, T. 1856, 5370
Bolhàr-Nordenkampf, H. R. 370
Bolibok, L. 8149
Bollen, A. 4000
Bollig, J. J. 9328, 9362
Bollmark, M. 3796
Bolognesi, R. 5399
Bolognini, G. 3791
Bolondinskiĭ, V. K. 6246
Bolsdon, D. 1125
Bolstad, P. V. 9456
Bolster, K. L. 30
Bolton, B. 5680
Bolton, K. G. E. 98
Bolz, H. 9423
Bolzani, V. da S. 1961, 6347
Bolzon de Muñiz, G. I. 5419
Boman, M. 6654
Bomboi, T. 2756
Bommineni, V. R. 8899
Bon, M. C. 3472, 4302
Bonaccorsi, I. 6355
Bonadie, W. A. 8846
Bonal, D. 1790, 5981
Bonanno, S. E. 9993
Bonates, L. C. M. 1916, 5257
Bonavita, P. 5009
Bond, D. A. 929
Bond, W. J. 1323, 2131, 3872
Bondarev, A. I. 8127
Bone, R. 4965
Bonell, M. 9070
Bonello, P. 5665
Bonetti, V. 8236
Bonfante, P. 9801, 9807
Bonfil, C. 6806
Bonga, J. M. 6814
Bongale, U. D. 8441
Bongarten, B. C. 3149
Bongers, F. 721, 6333, 8169
Bonham, C. D. 5241
Bonhoure, J. P. 2013
Boninsegna, J. A. 2465
Bonnaud, P. 9564
Bonneau, M. 2603, 5147, 5867, 7939
Bonnefille, R. 3014, 7549
Bonnefond, J. M. 6187
Bonner, F. T. 951, 1606, 8443-8445
Bonner, L. A. 4098
Bonnet, M. 6810
Bonnet-Masimbert, M. 501, 2027
Bono, A. de 2539
Bonongwe, C. 6062
Bonzi, M. 4988
Booker, F. L. 1354
Booker, R. E. 4571
Boomsma, D. B. 6857, 8890
Boon, J. J. 8643
Boonchirdchoo, S. 4194
Boonsaner, A. 742
Boose, E. F. 7786
Boose, E. R. 7786
Boot, R. G. A. 5858, 7734
Booth, D. C. 8373
Booth, T. H. 1586, 9211-9212, 9986
Booth, W. E. 2055
Boothman, I. R. 182
Booysen, J. 6850
Bopp, U. 3681
Bora, H. R. 1981
Boral, L. 3654
Boratyński, A. 556, 3096, 5963, 7213, 7231, 7514
Borcard, D. 4031
Borchers, U. 8867
Borchert, R. 8621
Borchsenius, F. 541, 2058, 4679, 5502, 5551
Borden, J. H. 4061, 4064, 4080, 6568, 6571, 7396, 9019
Borders, B. E. 225
Bordignon, M. 4089
Bordoloi, D. 1803
Bordoloi, S. 6922
Borecki, T. 5154, 6274
Borén, H. 1162
Borer, C. H. 5053, 9629
Borgegård, S. O. 3263
Borges, A. C. 7317, 8213
Borges, J. G. 3594
Borges, R. C. G. de 8914
Borges, R. de C. G. 949-950, 961, 7295
Borges, R. de G. 1366
Borghetti, F. 5111
Borghetti, M. 1146, 2097, 4443, 7178
Borghi, C. E. 9990
Børja, I. 7315
Börjesson, P. 7604
Bork, E. W. 4733
Borken, W. 5285
Borland, A. M. 8034, 9645
Bormann, F. H. 8143
Bornman, C. H. 5420
Borough, C. 1205
Borowski, J. 1416, 6547-6548
Borowski, Z. 5759
Borralho, N. M. G. 655, 660, 3947-3948, 6292, 6472, 6489, 7312, 8269, 8930, 8936
Borralho, R. 8293
Borrego, C. 3701
Borristein, R. 3389
Borrmann, K. 2462
Borrut, A. 8913
Borse, S. S. 4902
Boruah, P. 1803
Borzan, Ž. 7, 7553
Bos, L. 7113
Bosac, C. 2021
Bosakowski, T. 3222, 4927
Bosch, D. D. 2360
Bosch, F. 3232
Bosch, P. P. 5061
Boscolo, M. 6969, 7567
Bosela, M. J. 3725
Boshier, D. H. 3938
Bosiak, P. 1068, 1195, 5210
Bosman, M. T. M. 3686
Bosser, J. 1285
Boston, K. 7952
Bosveld, F. C. 420
Böswald, K. 1665
Boswell, R. 2098
Boswell, R. C. 9391
Botelho, S. A. 2577-2578, 8312
Botkin, D. 5903
Botsaris, A. S. 1796
Bottacci, A. 1034, 2041, 4475
Bottner, P. 8646-8647
Botton, B. 6503, 9798
Bouaid, K. 9633
Boubriak, I. I. 1279
Bouček, Z. 1574
Bouchard, A. 920, 2627, 4332, 6425, 6443, 9735
Bouchard, D. 6000, 6493
Bouché, M. B. 9493
Boucher, C. 7702, 7983
Boucher, D. 3080
Boucher, J. F. 9356
Bouchet, P. 4587
Boudet, A. 7190
Boudet, A. M. 160, 4308, 4802, 7311
Boudewyn, P. 8574
Boulet-Gercourt, B. 1755
Bouman, F. 459
Bouman, O. T. 1590, 1615-1616, 6152
Bounous, G. 6894
Bouras, F. 1280, 2970
Bourgeois, W. J. 7151
Bourgoing, T. 4029
Bourne, W. F. 6799
Bousquet, J. 626, 2110, 2157, 8903, 9369
Boustie, J. 6072
Boutelje, J. 463
Boutelle, D. A. 5801
Bouten, W. 1853, 5273
Boutet, J. C., Jr. 8583
Boutin, S. 3250
Boutton, T. W. 7254
Bouvet, J. M. 647
Bovard, B. D. 9656
Bove, J. R. 9815
Bovio, G. 7097, 9585
Bovo, O. A. 964
Bowden, R. D. 5371
Bowden-Dunham, M. T. 9306
Bowers, W. 9541
Bowland, J. M. 5743
Bowles, I. A. 3307
Bowles, M. L. 5561
Bowman, D. M. J. S. 5523
Bowman, J. C. 4930
Bowman, W. D. 8055
Bown, H. E. 6976
Bown, T. A. 2299
Bows, A. T. 5755
Bowyer, J. W. 5748
Bowyer, R. T. 5748, 9921
Boxall, P. C. 803
Boxman, A. W. 5875, 6204, 6239, 6258
Boyce, M. S. 5726
Boyce, R. L. 349, 8121
Boychuk, D. 6319
Boyle, C. A. 2386, 4419
Boyle, G. M. 4520
Boyle, J. R. 7777
Boyle, T. J. 4534
Boylen, D. M. 8371
Braasch, H. 2302
Brabyn, N. 3336
Brachet, A. 3768
Brack, C. L. 50
Brackett, D. P. 2853
Bradbury, S. M. 8968, 9800
Bradford, K. J. 6331
Bradley, A. 5164
Bradley, G. A. 5247
Bradley, R. 8009
Bradley, R. L. 1888
Bradshaw, C. J. A. 3250
Bradshaw, F. J. 3558-3559
Bradshaw, G. A. 276, 3398
Bradshaw, H. D., Jr. 1358
Bradshaw, R. 862, 8107
Bradshaw, R. E. 7281
Bradstock, R. A. 4776
Bragaloni, M. 1627, 4651
Bragança, M. 6554
Bragança, M. A. L. 8242
Bragg, D. C. 6291
Braggins, J. 1325
Brahmam, M. 789
Brahmi, M. K. 1784
Brain, P. 2153
Brainard, J. S. 5835
Brake, D. 3288
Bramadhayalaselvam, A. 7155
Brambilla, E. 4527
Bramble, W. C. 2638
Bramucci, M. 2159
Brancaleoni, E. 2505, 2842, 8701, 9626, 9685
Branch, N. P. 5550
Brand, D. G. 1590, 1615-1616, 5914, 7778
Brand, G. 3581
Brand, W. 6845
Brandano, P. 1474
Brandes, D. 5779
Brandl, H. 6716
Brandon, A. 5547
Brandrud, T. E. 6258, 6498
Brandt, T. 8651
Brandt, V. 4601
Brandtberg, P. O. 8141
Brang, P. 9761
Brasier, C. M. 2229, 3143
Braslavskaya, T. Yu. 3278
Braslavskiĭ, V. B. 1249
Braslavsky, V. B. 5436
Brass, T. J. 822
Brassley, P. 4254
Braswell, B. H. 5250
Bratati De 1990
Bratko, I. 9050
Braun, A. 6666
Braun, G. 4389
Bray, R. A. 3445
Brayshaw, T. C. 6408
Brazee, R. D. 1778
Brazee, R. J. 5919, 5921
Brean, R. 7315
Brechin, S. R. 852
Bréda, N. 8668
Bredemeier, M. 1905, 4445, 6194, 6204, 6260-6261, 6269-6271
Bredenkamp, B. V. 7660
Bredenkamp, G. J. 5560, 5579
Bredesen, B. 4806, 5585
Breejen, E. D. 5402
Breemen, N. van 6201
Breia, E. 7176
Breidenbach, R. W. 659
Breininger, D. R. 9060
Breitembücher, A. 522
Breitenbach, M. 4578
Brejda, J. J. 9575
Breman, H. 2390

Bren, L. J. 7433
Brena, D. A. 2713
Brenac, P. 8112
Brendeland, D. 5191
Brendler, T. 8331
Brendley, B. W. 7056
Brenes, L. 5972
Brennan, E. B. 5975, 9272
Brennan, G. 5839
Brenner, J. 2853
Breshears, D. D. 3894, 5393, 7434
Breteler, F. J. 207
Breton, G. Le 7501
Breton, V. 3437
Brett-Davies, N. 7552
Breuer, L. 3629
Breuer, M. 4904
Breulmann, G. 8027
Brevet, R. 3502
Brewbaker, J. L. 3497
Brewer, J. W. 2297
Brewer, S. W. 3864
Brewster, D. T. 8980
Breymeyer, A. 7831, 7864
Briand, C. H. 7646
Bridgewater, S. 787
Bridgewater, S. G. M. 1282
Bridgwater, F. 621
Bridgwater, F. E. 641, 9817
Briffa, K. R. 3352, 5849-5850, 5852, 9174
Briggs, D. 6047
Briggs, P. A. 6607
Brigham, R. M. 7412, 9054
Bright, G. 9198
Brimer, L. 493
Brinker, R. 1912
Brinsfield, R. B. 4114
Brinson, M. M. 4972
Brion, C. 9608
Briones, O. 8145
Briscoe, C. B. 9252
Brisson, J. 6425
Bristow, S. 91, 750
Brites, R. S. 1124, 1560, 8319-8320
Britt, C. 7503
Britt, C. P. 2247, 8374
Briza, P. 4578
Broadgate, M. 2769
Broadmeadow, M. 5872, 7000
Broadmeadow, M. S. J. 805, 8661
Brochier, M. C. 6359
Brockerhoff, E. G. 3200, 5959, 8757
Brocklesby, M. A. 4142, 6713
Brockway, D. G. 2855, 6028, 7703, 9760
Brocque, A. F. le 4745, 7234
Broderick, S. H. 5237
Brodin, G. 940
Brodley, C. E. 4411
Brodribb, T. 445, 4469
Broggi, M. F. 591
Bronstein, J. L. 4049
Brook, R. M. 4162
Brooker, I. H. 6
Brooks, J. R. 10005
Brooks, R. J. 5745
Brooks, R. P. 2519, 4106, 8824, 9925
Brooks, S. J. 8431
Brookshire, B. L. 9383
Brophy, J. J. 1966-1968, 4586, 6349, 7134-7135, 8017, 8754
Brosch, U. 4722
Brose, P. H. 9598
Brosofske, K. D. 5394
Brothers, T. S. 3308, 7457
Brouard-Darmais, S. 8702
Brouat, C. 8744
Brouwer, J. 2964, 6710
Brouwer, L. C. 6629
Brovkin, V. 5264
Browaldh, M. 777, 1789
Browicz, K. 555-556, 7212-7213
Brown, A. D. 3069, 4341
Brown, A. G. 1586, 3372, 5040, 5573, 5825
Brown, A. V. 6617
Brown, B. 2242
Brown, C. L. 8722
Brown, D. 5100, 7500, 9052, 9185
Brown, D. G. 4404
Brown, D. L. 9932
Brown, D. R. 8431, 8530
Brown, G. 5085, 7589, 8516
Brown, G. R. 1355
Brown, G. W. 4099
Brown, I. 5181
Brown, I. F. 8039
Brown, J. H. 8309
Brown, J. H., Jr. 7508
Brown, J. L. 9675
Brown, K. B. 6617
Brown, K. J. 6224
Brown, K. S., Jr. 699
Brown, L. R. 5579
Brown, M. J. 9427
Brown, N. 1659, 3368
Brown, N. D. 1333, 4610, 7551
Brown, N. J. 9048
Brown, P. M. 422
Brown, R. H. A. 5363
Brown, S. 324, 1890, 2688, 3563, 4454, 4981, 5211, 6100, 8611
Brown, S. C. 8950
Brown, S. K. 1628
Brown, T. L. 5099
Brown, T. N. 1635
Brown, V. 3404
Brown, W. K. 9893
Browning, D. M. 2635
Brownlie, R. 9442
Brownlie, R. K. 267
Brubaker, L. B. 3012
Bruce, K. A. 4331
Bruchwald, A. 1058, 1066, 6197, 7754
Bruford, M. W. 5566
Brugam, R. B. 2068
Brugière, D. 4268, 9059
Brugnoli, E. 3785
Brühl, C. A. 8991
Bruijnzeel, L. A. 9485
Bruin, H. de 2849
Brum, E. T. 5418
Brumme, R. 5285
Brümmer, G. W. 1877
Brun, F. 9933
Brunberg, B. 2526, 6129
Brunberg, H. 1167
Brundige, G. C. 7422
Brunel, J. P. 2355
Bruniquel-Pinel, V. 8587
Brunnée, J. 81
Brunner, A. 9463
Brunner, A. M. 8880
Brunold, C. 372, 7918
Brunow, G. 8731
Bruns, T. D. 6515, 9802
Brunsdon, C. F. 281
Bruschi, P. 4239
Brussaard, L. 5140
Bruunzeel, L. A. 5260
Bruzzone, L. 2719
Bryant, E. S. 7800
Bryant, J. P. 598, 4033, 6591
Bryntsev, V. A. 2884, 3460
Brzeziecki, B. 2760, 8149
Brzozowski, T. 1042
Bu, J. B. 6854
Bu, Z. S. 4356
Bu JiBao 6854
Bu ZongShi 4356
Bucci, G. 2097, 2111, 3100
Bucciarelli, B. 3977
Buccieri, C. 2192
Bucha, T. 1121, 3808
Bucher, J. B. 362, 4430, 4497, 6205
Bucher, J. C. 7418
Buchert, G. P. 2135
Buchet, G. 3014
Buchi, K. N. 4227
Buchmann, N. 347-348
Buchner, R. 1943
Büchner, S. 3236
Buck-Sorlin, G. H. 9609
Buckingham, N. M. 796
Buckland, P. A. 1913
Buckley, B. 4194
Buckley, B. M. 2467
Buckley, D. 3519
Buckley, D. A. 3520-3521
Buckley, D. S. 206, 5598
Buckley, G. P. 602-603
Buckley, P. G. 820
Buckney, R. T. 4745
Budhi, G. S. 4148, 6645
Budowski, G. 2388
Bueno, A. R. S. 7825
Bueno, V. H. P. 3204
Bugała, W. 93
Bugmann, H. 55, 8156
Buhler, D. D. 9336
Buhler, W. 5063
Buhlmann, K. A. 3258
Bujtás, Z. 6827
Bukenhofer, G. A. 9883
Bukhari, Y. M. 8815
Bule, F. 1607
Bulfin, M. 1093
Buligin, N. E. 5840
Bull, E. L. 9907
Bull, G. 248, 8397
Bullock, C. H. 9066
Bullock, S. H. 6935
Bulte, E. 6135
Bumatay, E. C. 5870, 6698
Bungard, R. A. 5165
Bunker, D. E. 3359
Bunnell, F. L. 8333
Bunyard, B. A. 8226
Bunzl, K. 1897
Buonaccorsi, J. P. 4890
Buongiorno, J. 6969, 7567, 9445
Buot, I. E., Jr. 4729
Buraczewski, A. 1129, 7828
Burandt, C. L. 3769
Burban, C. 9840
Burban, G. 2460
Burch, H. 744
Burch, W. H. 7133
Burckhardt, J. C. 9173
Burczyk, J. 2047, 2978, 7285
Burdin, N. A. 6712
Burdon, J. 3631
Burdon, R. D. 5044, 8881, 8890
Burdsall, H. H., Jr. 6219
Bureau, F. 5784
Burel, F. 4025, 7358
Burel, L. 649
Buresh, R. 1534, 9136
Buresh, R. J. 1534, 2398, 2428, 5820, 7472, 8016, 9114, 9136
Burg, J. van den 842
Burg, S. von der 7258
Burgbacher, H. 1772
Burger, D. W. 2457
Burger, J. A. 9940
Bürgés, G. 4320
Burgess, D. 4245
Burgess, J. C. 9100
Burgess, P. F. 7536-7538
Burgess, P. J. 9111-9112
Burgess, R. 8372
Burgess, S. S. O. 9557
Burgess, T. 7337
Burghouts, T. B. A. 9485
Bürgi, M. 5041, 7564
Burk, T. 3581
Burk, T. E. 239, 6686
Burke, D. M. 5526
Burke, E. J. 1208
Burke, M. K. 7899
Burke, P. 3596
Burke, R. A. 5407
Burkhart, H. E. 193, 6084, 6099, 6108, 6289, 8697, 9344, 9395, 9417
Burks, S. 5662
Burla, H. 5704
Burleigh, J. R. 2415
Burley, J. 5199, 8371
Burman, U. 486, 1548, 8487
Burnett, M. R. 7508
Burnham, R. J. 6426
Burns, B. R. 3082, 3906
Burns, K. F. 95
Burrows, C. J. 4716
Burrows, D. W. 3529, 9331
Burrows, L. W. 5000
Burrows, N. D. 6318
Burrus, M. 8818
Burslem, D. F. R. P. 1230, 8021
Burt, G. J. 2410
Burtin, P. 6293
Burton, A. J. 1259, 9652
Burton, D. M. 5075
Burton, P. J. 1764, 3893, 6011, 8637
Burton, T. A. 5788
Bus, V. G. 8980
Buschena, C. 9639-9640
Buschmann, C. 7165
Buscot, F. 3962, 7319
Buse, A. 5683
Bušić, G. 6217
Buske, A. 3765
Buss, L. J. 1429
Bussell, M. R. 3844
Bussmann, R. W. 6454
Bussotti, F. 2041, 3106, 4446, 4475, 4518, 4526, 4703, 7008
Büssow, P. 6057
Bustamante, J. A. 972-973
Bustamante, R. O. 367
Butcher, D. 3387
Butcher, P. A. 9786
Butcher, T. B. 8890
Butler, B. W. 9588
Butler, G. 5189
Butler, L. 2824, 4077
Bütner, G. 9282
Butovets, G. N. 3499
Buttel, L. A. 6734
Butterbach-Bahl, K. 3629
Butterfield, B. G. 3734
Butterfield, R. P. 9252
Buttkereit, D. 9628
Buttler, A. 5572, 8864
Büttner, C. 2223
Büttner, G. 5986, 9666
Buttolph, L. 3209
Butusov, O. B. 8682
Buurmeijer, W. F. 8594
Buwalda, A. O. 6895
Buzdar, A. H. 7576
Buzulukova, N. P. 1252
Buzun, V. A. 3504
Buzykin, A. I. 2886
Byappanhalli, B. N. 9808
Byers, J. 2563
Byers, J. N. 7429, 8665, 9555
Byers, K. 8889
Bygrave, F. L. 3169-3170, 9849
Bygrave, P. L. 9849
Byk, A. 1416
Bylund, H. 2288
Byrne, K. A. 4128
Byrne, M. 2160, 7310, 9787
Byrne, R. 5543
Byrnes, W. R. 2638
Byron, N. 2374, 5227, 6971, 7102, 7588, 8371
Bysko, G. 6546
Bytchenko, N. V. 3916
Bytnerowicz, A. 4510, 4523, 7920, 7927
Byun, B. H. 8271
Byun, B. K. 2269, 3174
Byun, S. Y. 4358
Byun BongKyu 3174
Byun ByungHo 8271
Byun SangYo 4358
Caballero, T. 75
Caballero-Mellado, J. 5637
Cabanes, M. 3743
Čaboun, V. 3649
Cabral, R. 7176
Cacciola, S. O. 2198
Cadahía, E. 1247, 4591
Cadamuro, L. 8839
Cadaxo-Sobrinho, E. S. 4979
Cade-Menun, B. J. 5632
Cadenasso, M. L. 4542

Cadet, P. 5706
Cadisch, G. 2399, 3666
Cadish, G. 5818
Cadiz, R. T. 8986
Caetano-Anollés, G. 1403
Cafiero, G. 7556
Cai, B. M. 6766
Cai, J. G. 7631
Cai, S. Z. 6855
Cai, T. M. 8750
Cai, W. B. 6837
Cai, X. L. 5110
Cai BaoMing 6766
Cai JianGuo 7631
Cai ShunZhang 6855
Cai TongNi 8750
Cai WeiBing 6837
Cai XiaoLong 5110
Cailliez, F. 2492
Cain, M. D. 202, 952, 2640, 3495, 5173, 6808
Cairney, J. 5923
Cairney, J. W. G. 2174
Cairns, D. M. 3847
Cairns, M. A. 3563
Caixeta, R. P. 8025
Čajánek, M. 8035, 8037
Cala, V. 3719
Calabrese, M. S. 2077
Calcote, R. 8849
Caldas, L. S. 5482, 5674
Caldeira, M. da C. 901
Caldeira, M. V. W. 7766, 8210
Calder, I. 8301
Calderón, A. D. 947
Caldwell, B. 5593
Caldwell, J. P. 9045
Caldwell, M. 2763
Caldwell, R. 1650
Calegário, N. 2692
Cali, P. F. 7183
Calixto, F. 7644
Calkins, J. B. 7654-7655
Call, P. T. 7098
Call, V. B. 563
Callado, C. H. 1949
Callaham, M. A., Jr. 5311
Callan, B. E. 2202
Callaway, J. M. 8604
Callaway, R. M. 3803, 4737
Callicott, J. B. 5084
Calouro, A. M. 704
Calub, A. D. 2405, 9134
Calvarcho, J. L. de 2359
Calvet, P. 6174
Calvo, E. 955
Calvo, R. 1063, 2797
Calzadilla Zaldívar, E. 6637
Camacho, F. J. 2164
Camacho Calvo, M. 7236
Camann, M. A. 8280
Camarero, J. J. 7129
Cambie, R. C. 2005, 2906
Cambon, A. 3753
Cameron, A. D. 6394, 7264, 8764
Cameron, E. A. 4879
Cameron, G. N. 4331
Cameron, J. N. 8890
Cameron, R. P. 7781
Camia, A. 7097, 9585
Camieri, C. 8420
Camiré, C. 7071, 9961
Camm, E. L. 3800, 9661
Camoriano, L. 3302
Camp, A. 5015
Campa, H., III 3257, 5736
Campbell, A. R. 1854
Campbell, B. 7490
Campbell, B. M. 5387, 5819, 7490
Campbell, C. R. 5133
Campbell, G. S. 8662
Campbell, J. Y. 781
Campbell, K. 5393
Campbell, K. G. 9848
Campbell, M. M. 1354
Campbell, R. B., Jr. 7192
Campbell, R. K. 7206
Camper, N. D. 8459
Campero, V. 9126
Campo, J. 9478
Camporota, P. 999, 2613
Campos, C. M. 523, 9990
Campos, J. C. C. 1099, 6931, 7712
Campos, J. J. 6940
Campos, L. A. de O. 4020
Campos, O. R. 3935
Campos Arce, J. J. 6940
Campos Junior, B. de A. 4990
Camussi, A. 4852
Canada, Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada 20
Canada, Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Administration Shelterbelt Centre 1598
Canada, Québec, Ministère des Ressources Naturelles 7543
Canard, D. 2013
Cañas, M. S. 4494
Candau, J. N. 4428
Cândido, H. C. S. 8194
Candy, S. G. 6728, 8558, 8603
Caneday, L. 5833
Canham, C. D. 303, 3241, 6201, 9055, 9486
Cannata, F. 1604, 9135
Cannell, M. G. R. 1639, 6642-6643
Caňová, I. 3393
Cánovas, F. M. 3807, 9634
Cantiani, M. G. 8046
Cantin, D. 306
Cantón, F. R. 3807, 9634
Cantos, M. 7632
Cantrell, R. 8410
Canyon, D. V. 4019
Cao, K. F. 3857
Cao, L. Q. 7460
Cao, M. 585-586
Cao, Q. G. 1050
Cao, Q. V. 2686, 6101, 9403
Cao, S. G. 3748, 7139, 8022
Cao, Y. M. 7036
Cao, Z. M. 3975
Cao. D. Y. 6915
Cao DeYou 6915
Cao KunFang 3857
Cao LiuQing 7460
Cao Min 585-586
Cao QunGen 1050
Cao ShuGeng 3748, 7139, 8022
Cao YuMei 7036
Cao ZhiMin 3975
Cape, J. N. 1194, 4652, 5351, 5363, 7072-7073, 7932
Capecki, Z. 8058
Capelli, P. 979
Capelo, J. H. 1314
Capen, D. E. 739
Capizzi, D. 2333, 3217
Caponero, A. 4854
Cappuccino, N. 1432
Capretti, P. 1395, 2195, 4843
Caraglio, Y. 5431
Caramori, P. H. 2414
Carbone, F. 1604
Carcaillet, C. 5024, 9710
Carcreff, E. 9840
Carde, J. P. 2946-2947
Cardé, R. T. 1437
Cardelli, M. A. 3955
Cardenas, A. M. 1452
Cardet, C. 8454
Cardoso, M. A. 8189
Cardoso, M. das G. 3465
Cardwell, N. A. 8973
Carey, A. B. 3253
Carey, E. V. 3803
Carey, H. 8331
Carey, W. A. 6003
Carhuapoma Pastor, L. 6641
Carino, H. 6965
Carino, H. F. 1912
Carisey, N. 703, 2275, 4048
Cariton, M. R. 6225
Carleton, T. 1180
Carling, P. A. 5791
Carlquist, S. 1238, 1960, 7120-7121, 8739
Carlson, D. W. 313, 4423
Carlson, J. E. 1355
Carlsson, D. 6129
Carlsson, L. 3410
Carlsson, M. 8398, 9984
Carlsson, T. 6129
Carlton, G. C. 4764
Carlton, M. R. 1950
Carlyle, J. C. 9357
Carman, R. C. 657
Carmen, W. J. 1275
Carmo, M. G. F. do 7340
Carnegie, A. J. 1400, 4829
Carneiro, M. A. C. 1378, 9796
Carney, J. 1228
Carney, J. R. 2890
Caro, L. A. 127
Caro, T. M. 3864
Caroanezzi, A. A. 8420
Caroppo, S. 9025
Carpanezzi, A. A. 9117-9119
Carpanezzi, O. T. B. 8420
Carpenter, G. B. 5497
Carpenter, J. M. 8240
Carpenter, R. J. 4721
Carpenter, S. B. 7151
Carpenter, T. A. 2215
Carr, C. J. 8131
Carr, D. 7592
Carr, J. R. 7818
Carraway, D. T. 6823
Carrega, P. 7103
Carreiras, J. M. B. 38
Carrera Giménez-Cassina, C. 2722
Carreras, H. A. 4494
Carreras, J. 4741
Carrete Carreón, F. O. 1504
Carrigan, T. 9905
Carrillo, E. 4741
Carrión, J. S. 7217
Carroll, G. C. 4898
Carron, C. P. 1970
Carson, M. J. 5924, 8891
Carson, R. T. 3608
Carson, S. 871
Carson, S. D. 8886
Carswell, F. E. 9610
Cartayrade, A. 2946-2947
Carter, C. I. 7367
Carter, D. B. 5248
Carter, D. R. 6149
Carter, E. 2643
Carter, E. J. 813
Carter, G. A. 4403, 9611
Carter, K. K. 100
Carter, R. E. 9287
Carvalho, A. 901, 7312
Carvalho, A. M. de 1294
Carvalho, A. O. de 7340
Carvalho, C. F. 3204
Carvalho, C. R. de 8633
Carvalho, D. A. de 3050, 5113, 7439
Carvalho, D. de 8209
Carvalho, J. B. de 69
Carvalho, J. da S. 1253, 8540
Carvalho, J. O. P. de 8420
Carvalho, M. M. 4990, 7466
Carvalho, M. T. V. 8953
Casado, H. 4496
Casado, R. 2016
Casagrande, E. 2313
Casagrande, R. A. 2316
Casal, M. 3713
Casalini, C. 5362
Casanoves, F. 8308
Casassa, G. 5847
Caseldine, C. 5545
Cashin, P. 7107
Cashindo, D. 4354
Casimiro, A. 1729
Casimiro, A. B. 3193
Cassamá, M. 6804
Cassel, D. K. 8633
Cassells, D. S. 5567
Cassidy, K. M. 9147
Castedo, L. 7140
Castellani, E. D. 7627
Castello, J. D. 695, 4233, 6527
Castilla, C. 9103
Castillo, A. 2452
Castillo, E. 2424
Castillo, F. J. 7061
Castillo, P. 1537
Castillo, V. 8527, 9942
Castillo de Meier, G. C. 964
Castin-Buchet, V. 5321
Castrén, M. 2659
Castro, C. 997, 3422
Castro, E. A. de 8859
Castro, F. de 7839
Castro, I. 4911
Castro, J. de 9104
Castro, P. 4294
Castro, V. H. 2901
Castro-Díez, P. 455, 2799, 4562
Castro e Silva, J. de 1776
Castroviejo, S. 4710
Caswell, S. 9215
Catalano, G. L. 1946
Catara, A. 2192
Catchot, A. L., Jr. 5172
Catchpole, E. A. 3703
Catchpole, F. 5553
Catesson, A. M. 4569
Catinot, R. 6702
Catling, P. C. 4939
Catsadorakis, G. 2344
Catterall, C. P. 4908, 6597, 8285
Caulfield, J. P. 6750
Cavalli, M. 9025
Cavalli, R. 3434
Cavayas, F. 4387, 7798
Cavé, A. 8019
Cavelier, B. 3743
Cavelier, J. 2357, 2788, 9504
Čavlović, J. 6006
Cawe, S. G. 2677
Cayan, D. R. 4193
Cázares, E. 8964, 9802
Cazet, M. 6002
Cease, K. R. 4835
Ceccato, P. 7814
Ceccherini, L. 7619
Čech, M. 8338
Cecich, R. A. 453, 6714
Cecinato, A. 2505, 2842, 8701, 9626
Cecon, P. R. 7295
Cedeño, A. 6357
Celestino, C. 4311
Celis, A. 9504
Cellerino, G. P. 1627
Cellier, K. M. 6857
Ceng, X. T. 7749
Ceng XueTang 7749
Cenni, E. 1636, 4526, 4664
Centeno Erguera, R. 6941
Centritto, M. 5255
Cepero, L. 4294
Cerdà, A. 9568
Ceria, A. 9840
Cerioli, A. 6729
Čermák, J. 1883
Cermák, J. 6224
Cerni, R. 1503
Cerqueira, R. 5746
Cervantes, S. 3422
Cesar, O. 8132
Cesar, V. 5420
Cesaro, L. 1604, 9198
Cescatti, A. 836, 6114
Ceulemanns, R. 9186
Ceulemans, R. 236, 289, 1814, 2021, 2789, 6224
Cevallos-Espinoza, J. 1044
Cha, J. Y. 4838
Chaar, H. 3804, 7194
Chabard, J. L. 7162
Chachulski, C. E. C. 8353
Chacko, K. C. 1704, 2582, 3454
Chacón, E. 1048
Chadhar, S. K. 2423, 8436, 8439, 8484
Chadwick, A. H. 6614
Chadwick, D. R. 9491
Chadwick, O. A. 7860
Chaffey, N. 450
Chaffey, N. J. 885, 9618
Chagala, E. 3097

Chai, F. Y. C. 1811
Chai, Y. T. 5196
Chai YeTong 5196
Chaidez-Gonzalez, J. 3761
Chaitanya, K. S. K. 9259
Chakrabarti, K. 204, 3349, 9298
Chakrabarty, M. 1973, 1973
Chakrabarty, T. 3831-3833
Chakraborti, S. P. 4800
Chakraborty, S. 9836
Chalchat, J. C. 7162
Chalifoux, S. 7798
Chalinee Niamskul 9573
Chalise, S. R. 9200
Chałupka, W. 5609
Chalmers, N. A. 3303, 9066
Chalot, M. 6503, 9798
Chalupka, W. 1278
Chamberlain, C. P. 349
Chamberlain, J. 1528
Chamberlain, J. D. 2890
Chamberlain, J. R. 1528, 5104, 7308
Chambers, C. C. 7777
Chambers, C. L. 3251, 9905
Chambers, J. L. 1320, 3801, 4458, 5955
Chambers, J. Q. 2678
Chambers, P. G. S. 3945, 6472
Chambers, S. M. 2174
Chambers, T. C. 7128
Chamola, B. P. 3957
Champeaux, A. de 2653
Champion, I. 8599
Chamshama, S. A. O. 1603, 3447, 9351, 9960
Chan, H. H. 8371
Chan, S. C. 2896
Chan, S. S. 2642, 3884
Chan, Y. C. 1211
Chan HingHon 8371
Chan SauSiong 3884
Chan ShiuhChuan 2896
Chand, P. K. 144
Chandel, S. 5648
Chandra, K. K. 1386, 2375, 4813, 8488
Chandra, K. S. J. 3103
Chandra, S. 5003
Chandran, M. D. S. 3005, 8544
Chandrasekaran, P. 101
Chandrasekaran, S. 1808
Chandrashekar, K. R. 9263
Chandrashekara, U. M. 911, 1533
Chanegriha, N. 1965
Chaney, W. E. 7398
Chang, C. I. 2932, 5446
Chang, G. S. 6818
Chang, H. T. 7299
Chang, K. W. 5343
Chang, M. T. 5776
Chang, R. J. 2301
Chang, S. H. 155, 157, 8197
Chang, S. T. 6721, 7158
Chang, S. Y. 6362
Chang, T. T. 7324-7326, 9826
Chang, W. E. 332
Chang, W. T. 7742
Chang, X. X. 6938
Chang, Y. L. 1962
Chang, Y. S. 2896
Chang, Z. F. 1711
Chang ChiI 2932, 5446
Chang GuiShu 6818
Chang KuoWei 5343
Chang MingTeh 5776
Chang SeungYeup 6362
Chang ShangTzen 6721, 7158
Chang ShuHwa 155, 157
Chang TunTschu 7324-7326
Chang WeiEr 332
Chang WenTe 7742
Chang XueXiang 6938
Chang YaLing 1962
Chang YuanShiun 2896
Chang ZhongFang 1711
Chantal, M. de 4292
Chanway, C. P. 7028, 8205, 9864
Chao, J. T. 1434
Chao JungTai 1434
Chapin, F. S., III 9528
Chapin, T. G. 3255
Chapman, B. R. 5733
Chapman, C. A. 3856, 6451, 8070, 8743
Chapman, G. P. 6720
Chapman, L. J. 3856, 6451, 8743
Chapman, N. 869
Chappelka, A. H. 826, 7937, 7943, 8152
Chappell, D. K. 7813
Chappelle, D. E. 5073
Charan Singh 216, 650, 2368, 3316, 5208, 6862, 8451, 8512
Chard, R. 99
Charest, P. J. 630, 643, 4779
Charette, L. 3582, 7692, 7700
Chareyre, P. 8864
Chari, M. S. 2474
Charity, J. A. 8897
Charland, M. 8765
Charles-Dominique, P. 8826
Charomaini, M. 5870
Charpentier, J. P. 979, 6293
Chase, M. W. 4701, 8198
Chase, T. N. 9099
Chatfield, J. A. 5019
Chatrou, L. W. 532, 5509
Chatterjee, S. 6073
Chatthai, M. 8917
Chattopadhyay, S. K. 1982, 7147, 7153
Chaturvedi, A. N. 8532
Chaturvedi, P. 1386
Chaudhary, O. P. 3178
Chaudhary, R. P. 4747, 8753
Chauhan, D. S. 2593, 7497
Chauhan, H. S. 4136
Chauhan, J. C. 3087
Chauhan, J. M. S. 6821
Chauhan, K. C. 4893
Chauhan, L. 447
Chauhan, M. S. 3015
Chauhan, S. 4800
Chauhan, S. K. 1753, 6843, 6863
Chauhan, S. M. S. 5440
Chaukiyal, S. P. 2793, 8962
Chaume, R. 8597
Chaumont, J. 9795
Chauret, G. 4229
Chauvel, G. 4067, 9172
Chauvet, E. 326
Chauvin, C. 3292, 4976
Chavan, K. N. 6768
Chavarriaga, P. 9780
Chaverri, A. 5184
Chaverri Polini, A. 1319
Chaves, M. M. 1991, 6723, 7176, 7891
Chaves, M. M. F. 1243, 2888, 8011
Chavez, D. J. 9991
Chávez, F. Z. 6469
Chávez, H. 4584
Chávez, J. P. 1986, 1997
Chaw, S. M. 2105
Chaw ShuMiaw 2105
Chazdon, R. L. 1332, 4212
Che, K. J. 6938
Che, S. Q. 2083
Che KeJun 6938
Che ShengQuan 2083
Cheek, M. 6713
Chekanyshkin, A. S. 9936
Chelladura, V. 3767
Chellamuthu, V. 3074, 6159
Chelyshev, V. 5897
Chemini, C. 5009
Chen, A. T. 7749
Chen, B. 6838
Chen, B. F. 6947
Chen, B. L. 7100
Chen, B. Q. 8925
Chen, B. R. 5305
Chen, C. C. 1995
Chen, C. F. 156, 1812, 6849, 8173
Chen, C. H. 2934, 6364, 6911-6912
Chen, C. N. 4880
Chen, C. T. 614
Chen, C. Y. 5444
Chen, D. D. 5138, 6830, 6833
Chen, D. G. 8511
Chen, D. M. 8032-8033
Chen, E. H. 2321
Chen, E. X. 5253
Chen, F. 8442
Chen, F. C. 4015
Chen, F. S. 6879
Chen, G. J. 5186
Chen, G. L. 6898
Chen, G. Z. 1312, 3301
Chen, H. F. 3771
Chen, H. H. 6958
Chen, H. J. 5138, 9407
Chen, H. T. 3774
Chen, H. Y. H. 299, 6112, 6186, 9354
Chen, I. S. 1962
Chen, J. 5450
Chen, J. J. 1962
Chen, J. L. 6832
Chen, J. M. 4390
Chen, J. Q. 3398, 5394, 8342
Chen, K. C. 6409
Chen, L. 7200
Chen, L. C. 6942
Chen, L. X. 8549
Chen, N. S. 5220
Chen, P. Y. S. 6295
Chen, Q. D. 6817
Chen, R 7157
Chen, R. H. 4766
Chen, S. H. 510
Chen, S. L. 9510
Chen, S. P. 3777-3778
Chen, S. W. 2321
Chen, S. X. 6865
Chen, S. Y. 3678, 9544
Chen, T. H. 5124, 5337, 6787
Chen, W. 1871
Chen, W. J. 196
Chen, W. L. 8461
Chen, W. M. 7137
Chen, X. 6774, 7156
Chen, X. L. 7615
Chen, X. W. 9040
Chen, X. Y. 5605
Chen, Y. 2163, 5328
Chen, Y. C. 6733, 6986
Chen, Y. H. 2134, 5105
Chen, Y. J. 3740
Chen, Y. K. 614
Chen, Y. L. 7615
Chen, Y. Q. 7299
Chen, Y. S. 6801, 7624
Chen, Y. T. 7271
Chen, Z. D. 8827
Chen, Z. M. 5773
Chen, Z. S. 3628, 8122
Chen, Z. Y. 9785
Chen, Z. Z. 155-156, 6812, 8186, 8197
Chen AnTong 7749
Chen BaoLin 7100
Chen BenRong 5305
Chen Bin 6838
Chen BingQuan 8925
Chen BuFeng 6947
Chen ChangFa 1812, 6849, 8173
Chen ChaurTzuhn 614
Chen ChengFeng 156
Chen ChiaHsien 2934, 6364
Chen ChienChih 1995
Chen ChingYeu 5444
Chen ChunHsiung 6911-6912
Chen DaoDong 5138, 6830, 6833
Chen ErHou 2321
Chen ErXue 5253
Chen FangSheng 6879
Chen Fei 8442
Chen GaoJie 5186
Chen GuiZhu 1312, 3301
Chen GuoLiang 6898
Chen HongJun 5138, 9407
Chen HsueFen 3771
Chen HuiHua 6958
Chen IhSheng 1962
Chen Jie 5450
Chen JihJung 1962
Chen JinLin 6832
Chen JiQuan 3398, 5394, 8342
Chen KuohChang 6409
Chen Li 7200
Chen LihChin 6942
Chen LiXin 8549
Chen NaiShu 5220
Chen QinDu 6817
Chen RongHua 4766
Chen ShaoLiang 9510
Chen ShaoXiong 6865
Chen ShiWei 2321
Chen ShuYuan 3678, 9544
Chen SuHwa 510
Chen TianHua 5124, 5337, 6787
Chen WanJiun 196
Chen WanLi 8461
Chen Wei 1871
Chen Xia 6774
Chen Xiang 7156
Chen XiaoYong 5605
Chen XiLian 7615
Chen XinWen 9040
Chen YenChang 6733, 6986
Chen YeongKuan 614
Chen YiLiang 7615
Chen Ying 2163, 5328
Chen YingHui 2134
Chen YingJie 3740
Chen YiTai 7271
Chen YongHui 5105
Chen YouSheng 6801, 7624
Chen YueQing 7299
Chen ZennZong 155-156, 6812, 8186
Chen ZhiDuan 8827
Chen ZhongYi 9785
Chen ZuengSang 3628, 8122
Chen ZuMing 5773
Chenault, J. 7381
Cheney, N. P. 7099
Cheng, A. S. 4270
Cheng, C. C. 6733, 6986, 8300
Cheng, C. Q. 6369
Cheng, F. S. 1628
Cheng, G. Z. 7753
Cheng, H. B. 6883
Cheng, J. F. 6929
Cheng, J. H. 1712
Cheng, L. 6316
Cheng, S. W. 7169
Cheng, X. P. 7851
Cheng, Y. P. 2151
Cheng, Y. S. 3760, 7144
Cheng, Z. M. 163
Cheng ChiChuan 6986, 8300
Cheng ChiChung 6733
Cheng CongQiu 6369
Cheng GuiZheng 7753
Cheng HongBao 6883
Cheng JuHeng 1712
Cheng JungFong 6929
Cheng ShuWan 7169
Cheng XiaoPing 7851
Cheng YuShia 3760, 7144
Cheng ZongMing 163
Chénieux, J. C. 1795
Chepstow-Lusty, A. J. 8106
Chereches, D. 4220
Chereches, D. 6604
Chergui, H. 4452
Chern, L. L. 7326
Chern LihLing 7326
Chernyshenko, O. V. 5022
Cherry, K. A. 4099
Cherry, M. 8660
Cherry, M. L. 3511, 9615
Cherubini, P. 835
Chervyakov, N. A. 2381
Chester, E. W. 4711, 5558
Chetri, S. K. K. 1994
Chettri, R. 592
Chevalier, B. 2486
Chevalier, G. 6075, 9804
Chevrou, R. B. 8719

Chey, V. K. 697, 4869
Chia, E. 6698
Chiang, C. H. 1719, 3094, 4304, 7529
Chiang, V. L. 8197, 8762, 8942
Chiang ChiaHau 1719
Chiang ChiaHua 3094, 4304, 7529
Chianu, J. N. 2425
Chiba, K. 2300, 9954
Chiba, Y. 8820
Chibisov, G. A. 9346
Chidumayo, E. N. 1582, 6401, 7108
Chien, C. T. 4288, 5951, 6793, 7618
Chien, W. T. 1746
Chien ChingTe 4288, 5951, 6793, 7618
Chien WenTsun 1746
Chihambakwe, M. 6974
Chihongo, A. W. 3440
Chikamai, B. 1989
Chikumbo, O. 9419
Child, L. 8374
Childs, R. 2316
Chilean Forestry News 6158
Chilimov, A. I. 3622, 9296
Chilongola, S. B. 5
Chilufya, H. 773
Chimbalanga, K. 97
Chin, F. H. 1402
Chin, S. 2974
Chin FookHon 1402
Chin Sun 2974
Chinea, J. D. 2714
Chinnathurai, A. K. 2608
Chiou, C. R. 277, 1816, 4383, 6942, 6986
Chiou ChyiRong 277, 1816, 4383, 6942, 6986
Chipanda, T. 6893
Chipeta, M. E. 8397
Chirwa, P. W. 4281
Chishima, S. 6050
Chisowa, E. H. 7159, 7161
Chiswell, K. 1032
Chitta, S. K. 7630
Chiu, C. M. 6052, 7727
Chiu, W. H. 7326
Chiu ChihMing 6052, 7727
Chiu WenHui 7326
Chiusi, A. P. 494
Chivaura-Mususa, C. C. 5819
Chiverrell, R. 5545
Chivinge, O. A. 1525
Chivkunova, O. B. 1252
Chladná, A. 397, 5435
Chlebek, A. 6621
Chmielarz, P. 134
Cho, H. J. 8125
Cho, S. H. 9632
Cho, W. 9160
Cho HyunJe 8125
Cho SungHye 9632
Cho Woo 9160
Choi, K. S. 8276
Choi, M. S. 7189
Choi, W. J. 469
Choi, W. Y. 2107, 9769
Choi KwangSik 8276
Choi MyungSuk 7189
Choi WonJae 469
Chojnicki, J. 931
Cholevas, C. 4429
Chollet, F. 2621, 8496
Chomitz, K. M. 6657
Chong, C. 3343
Chong, G. W. 891, 4396
Chongo, B. 2143
Choo, H. Y. 2287
Choo HoYul 2287
Choong, E. T. 3689
Chou, Y. H. 7096
Chou YingChun 7081
Chou YueHong 7096
Choudhary, M. I. 2936
Choudhury, S. 9623
Choularton, T. W. 376
Chow, J. 4523
Chowdhury, J. U. 6355
Chowdhury, M. A. M. 4773
Choy, S. 2055
Chriqui, D. 1368, 4308
Chrislip, G. A. 2824
Christ, M. 9071
Christ, M. J. 7854
Christen, P. 3768
Christen, W. 6606
Christensen, H. C. 6716
Christensen, K. I. 3928
Christensen, M. 580
Christensen, S. 1869
Christersson, L. 7604
Christian, D. C. 3246
Christian, D. P. 195, 9046
Christian, K. 1423
Christiansen, E. 8227
Christie, J. R. 1779
Christie, W. W. 3752
Christmann, A. 5479
Christodoulou, A. 7978, 9198
Chronopoulou-Sereli, A. 9587
Chu, D. 2293
Chuah, C. H. 1798
Chueh, F. S. 7742
Chueh FuShin 7742
Chuenkov, V. S. 9449
Chui, K. Y. 2882
Chui KwanYu 2882
Chuine, I. 8797
Chulia, A. J. 2930
Chung, D. J. 290
Chung, H. H. 6052, 6218, 7727, 8203
Chung, H. S. 2221
Chung, J. D. 8186
Chung, J. M. 2287
Chung, M. G. 646
Chung, Y. G. 7768
Chung, Y. J. 2296, 8271-8272
Chung HooSup 2221
Chung HsuHo 6052, 6218, 7727, 8203
Chung JaeMin 2287
Chung JengDer 8186
Chung MyongGi 646
Chung YeongJin 2296, 8271-8272
Chung YoungGyo 7768
Church, A. C. 2989
Churin, J. L. 4812, 6493
Chutima Surachetapan 8018
Chytrý, M. 3391, 3851, 9713
Ci, L. J. 5263
Ci LongJun 5263
Ciancio, O. 848-849, 2570
Cicák, A. 3145, 8063-8064
Ciccarese, L. 995, 1748
Ciccioli, P. 2505, 2756-2757, 2842-2844, 8701, 9626, 9685
Cicco, V. de 2359
Cid, L. P. B. 5129
Cid Maia, V. 1457
Cidade, H. M. 7146
Cienciala, E. 1883, 1919
Cieśla, A. 6197
Ciesla, W. M. 1842, 7576
Cieslak, C. 2528
Cieslik, S. 2756
Cieszewski, C. 6100
Cihlar, J. 273, 4390
Cimon, N. J. 1421
Cimpersek, M. 5041
Cinnirella, S. 4443, 7436
Cinti, S. 1426
Cintra, R. 2091-2092
Ciolkosz, A. 7792
Cionco, R. M. 4179
Ciravolo, T. G. 4973
Clamens, A. 2447
Clancy, K. M. 7381
Clancy, P. 922
Clapham, D. H. 6179
Clapp, R. A. 8415
Claridge, J. 869, 8373
Clark, A., III 407
Clark, C. D. 7801, 8582
Clark, C. S. 394
Clark, D. A. 292, 4738, 8838
Clark, D. B. 292, 4738
Clark, D. F. 8637
Clark, H. J. 4205
Clark, J. R. 8345
Clark, J. S. 5397, 7229, 8164, 9709
Clark, K. L. 5772
Clark, L. G. 2146, 3949
Clark, R. J. 9294
Clark, S. 6668
Clark, T. L. 3702
Clarke, A. R. 2282, 3188, 7384
Clarke, B. 5174
Clarke, C. J. 5800
Clarke, D. 5872
Clarke, H. R. G. 9664
Clarke, J. 6748, 9216
Clarke, M. F. 4937
Clarke, P. 3645
Clarke, S. R. 8279
Clarkson, J. R. 6349
Claro, A. M. 3533
Clarson, D. 6033
Classen, D. C. 7322
Clausen, T. P. 2899
Clavero, T. 997, 8507, 9372
Clawson, R. G. 9325
Clay, D. V. 1026-1027
Clay, G. R. 4395
Clay, H. A. 131, 7628
Clayden, S. L. 2066
Claydon, J. J. 1917
Clayton, J. 4950
Clayton, J. L. 2367
Clayton, M. K. 1157
Clayton, M. R. 9866
Clearwater, M. J. 9313
Cleef, A. M. 1319, 6450
Cleemput, O. van 9621
Clemants, S. E. 540
Clemensson-Lindell, A. 6265
Clément, A. 1755
Clement, B. 385
Clement, B. A. 2000
Clément, J. L. 2460
Clement, R. A. 9698
Clement-Westerhof, J. A. 568
Clemente, N. I. 8601
Clements, V. 9126
Clenaghan, C. 9553
Clendenen, G. W. 1695
Clérivet, A. 8974
Cleve, K. van 350
Cleverly, J. R. 5325
Climent, J. 4563
Cline-Cole, R. 4170
Clinton, P. W. 417
Clough, B. F. 4362
Clout, M. N. 4087
Clubbe, C. 3368
Clyde, C. L. 1473
Coakley, D. 3752
Coates, H. 201
Coates, K. D. 46, 6011, 7009, 7673
Cobb, F. W. 6515
Cobb, F. W., Jr. 3981
Coble, D. W. 235, 7563
Cochran, K. D. 5019
Cochrane, M. J. 1839
Cocucci, S. M. 4666
Coday, A. E. 4217
Coderre, D. 2783
Coe, R. 4164, 9129
Coelho, A. C. 4000
Coelho, F. C. 7317, 8213
Coelho, L. 7327
Coelho, M. C. B. 7763
Coen, J. L. 3702
Coetzee, J. 1032
Coetzee, J. H. 4603
Cogbill, C. V. 4447
Coggan, A. 8249
Coggins, K. 941
Cogliastro, A. 2627
Cohen, D. D. 1211
Cohen, J. D. 9588
Cohen, M. 3129, 5159
Cohen, W. B. 3600, 7796, 7806
Cohen, Y. 343, 9511
Cohn, E. V. J. 8374
Coker, G. 1769
Coker, P. S. 8459
Cole, A. M. 5554
Cole, C. A. 4106
Cole, D. W. 4459, 7652
Cole, E. C. 3251
Cole, K. L. 3026
Cole, M. S. 8686
Cole, S. 478
Cole, T. G. 6059
Coleman, M. D. 361, 4798
Coles, C. F. 3375
Coley, P. D. 2173, 8993
Colfer, C. J. P. 1492
Coli, W. M. 6549
Colin, F. 1233, 3804, 7194
Colinvaux, P. A. 6433
Coll, J. C. 2916
Collada, C. 2016
Collard, L. G. 167
Collatz, G. J. 6391, 9654
Collavino, M. M. 8464
Coller, A. L. van 3855
Collet, C. 1020, 1886, 3804
Collett, N. G. 4072-4073, 9602
Collins, A. 5816, 9926
Collins, B. D. 5780-5781
Collins, B. G. 517
Collins, F. 9456
Colloca, C. 7435
Collopy, J. J. 8713
Colpaert, J. V. 666
Colpi, C. 1224, 2630
Colquhoun, I. 7337
Colquhoun, I. J. 7349
Colquhoun, J. R. 425
Colquhoun, L. J. 2209
Coltharp, G. B. 9932
Coltrane, J. A. 6615
Colwell, R. K. 6537
Comandini, O. 2171, 8966
Côme, D. 498, 1606
Comerford, N. B. 8732, 9209
Comério, J. 977, 7642
Comiskey, J. A. 7539
Commarmot, B. 5109
Comps, B. 3946, 4682-4683, 7130, 8083
Compton, J. E. 4459
Compton, S. G. 4088, 9110, 9140-9141
Comstock, J. P. 8662
Comte, G. 2930
Conant, P. 1302
Conard, S. G. 3942, 6222, 7984
Conde, E. 1247, 4591
Conde, J. E. 1315
Condit, R. 613, 2877, 8853
Conedera, M. 5398-5399
Conese, C. 6984
Confalonieri, M. 9783
Congdon, B. C. 3188
Congdon, R. A. 7900
Coniglio, D. 9025
Conkle, M. T. 3942
Conlin, T. S. S. 404
Conner, W. H. 8628
Connett, M. B. 7281
Connor, K. F. 951, 8444-8445
Connor, M. 9247
Conroy, C. 2402
Constabel, A. J. 295
Constabel, C. P. 3781
Constable, J. V. H. 54, 304, 1900
Constanino, L. 5919
Constantin, R. J. 7151
Contreras Aviña, J. C. 6085
Contreras-Hermosilla, A. 5089
Contreras J., A. 6124
Conway, D. W. 3610
Conway, J. 270
Conze, W. 379
Coode, M. J. E. 528
Cook, C. S. 9649
Cook, E. R. 2467, 3357, 5852
Cook, F. J. 9574
Cook, I. O. 7314
Cook, J. A. 8029
Cook, J. E. 7684
Cook, S. P. 3208
Cook, T. 5174
Cooke, D. 2861

Cooke, F. M. 76
Cool, L. G. 7211
Coombs, E. L. 6438
Coomes, D. A. 6234, 8157
Coomes, O. T. 2410
Cooper, D. 8359
Cooper, D. S. 9057
Cooper, F. 3950
Cooper, F. M. 8934
Cooper, K. 1848
Cooper, R. 6963
Coops, H. 3951
Coops, N. 5244
Coops, N. C. 4939, 7562
Coote, C. 6062
Copeland, L. O. 2481
Coppedge, B. R. 4084
Coppen, J. J. W. 6348
Copper, W. A. 7398
Coppin, P. 266
Coppola, L. 2233
Cora, M. 3211
Coradin, V. T. R. 3730
Corbara, B. 8240
Corbett, A. L. 6326
Corbett, S. J. 2247
Corbineau, F. 498, 2039
Cordell, G. A. 1986, 1997
Cordell, H. K. 6712
Cordell, S. 5622
Cordes, L. D. 2094
Corea, A. M. 7435
Cork, S. J. 6
Čorkalo, K. 7
Corke, F. M. K. 4309
Corlett, R. T. 5562, 8728
Corley, D. G. 1970
Cormier, D. 1767
Cornacchia, G. 8914
Cornejo, B. 3422
Cornelissen, J. H. C. 2799
Cornelius, J. P. 3932, 5942
Cornelius, R. 3213
Cornett, M. W. 6449, 8495
Cornic, G. 8952
Corns, I. G. W. 7678
Cornu, S. 5291, 7431
Corona, P. 849, 3695, 7775
Corre, V. le 1359, 2137
Corrêa, T. 1560
Correia, J. R. 1081
Correll, D. L. 4114
Corry, D. T. 9110-9111, 9140
Corse, T. S. 5081
Cortes, D. 6351
Cortesi, P. 8978
Cortez, J. 8647, 9493-9494
Cortina, J. 9399
Cosentino, B. L. 1825
Coşkun, G. 9435
Cossalter, C. 1342, 3387
Cosson, J. P. 6372
Costa, C. da 1560
Costa, C. G. 19, 1949, 3730
Costa, E. C. 8243
Costa, F. R. C. 8132
Costa, L. M. 9496
Costa, L. M. da 1081, 7214
Costa, M. A. 3594
Costa, P. 634, 2127, 2147
Costa, S. B. R. da 5129
Costa, T. C. e C. da 1110
Costa de Macêdo, N. 8538
Costa e Silva, J. 8919
Costantini, A. 1852, 6858-6859
Costaz, M. P. 6172
Costello, L. R. 6676
Costes, E. 5431
Côté, B. 8009, 8241
Côte, J. 4438
Cothrel, S. R. 5292
Coto, L. 6706
Cotrim, H. 1364
Cotrufo, M. F. 4435
Cottrell, J. E. 653, 662
Coufal, J. E. 793
Coughlin, D. J., Jr. 472
Coulson, I. M. 3276
Counce, P. A. 5998
Counts, T. K. 3952
Coupe, S. A. 3934
Cour, P. 8797
Courchesne, F. 3646, 8009
Courier 2448
Cournoyer, L. 7084
Coursolle, C. 5994, 6803
Courteau, J. 263
Courtney, K. J. 7024
Courtois, R. 3243, 9898
Coussio, J. 6350
Coûteaux, M. M. 7026, 8646-8647
Couteaux, M. M. 5370
Couteron, P. 3903
Coutinho, T. A. 3986, 4006, 8233, 9825
Couto, H. T. Z. do 3626, 3867, 5341-5342
Couto, L. 1776, 7462, 8326, 8397
Couto, L. C. 8397
Couto, N. 1775
Coutts, M. P. 4474, 6193, 8373
Couturier, G. 4897
Covert, D. C. 2227
Covich, A. P. 4110
Covington, W. W. 4550, 5405-5406
Cowan, D. 9072
Cowan, I. R. 5334
Cowie, I. D. 3527
Cowley, D. R. 4108
Cowling, R. M. 516, 2478, 3032, 3072, 3328
Cown, D. 871
Cowx, I. G. 5765
Cox, M. J. 9947
Cox, O. 871
Cox, P. 7868
Cox, R. 2718, 9541
Cox, R. M. 21, 309, 2759
Coyea, M. R. 9654
Cozzi, A. 4664
Crabb, J. 5570
Crabtree, J. R. 3303
Crabtree, R. 2383
Craig, P. 3234
Craigdallie, D. 6286
Cramb, R. A. 779, 9128
Cramer, K. L. 8268
Cramer, W. 8156
Crane, B. 8373
Crane, C. E. 5671
Crane, P. R. 7222
Cranston, P. S. 6539
Craswell, E. T. 7474
Cravador, A. 4000
Craveiro, A. A. 6356
Crawford, C. S. 4094, 6209
Crawford, D. J. 1308
Crawford, H. S. 5719
Crawford, M. 3362
Crawley, M. J. 9850
Creed, W. A. 3226
Creese, R. G. 4774
Cremer, K. 1021
Cremers, G. 851
Crescente, M. F. 9644
Crespillo, R. 9634
Crespo, J. F. 75
Crestana, C. de S. M. 3724, 3820
Crête, M. 3243, 8292
Crichlow, J. J. 3432
Criddle, R. S. 658-659
Crider, S. T. 923
Crill, P. M. 5267
Cripps, C. L. 1388
Crisman, T. L. 4864
Cristanini, M. 8236
Cristina Polla, M. 6638
Critchley, C. 9635
Crites, S. 2095
Crock, J. 7175, 9627
Crocker, G. J. 5281
Crockford, R. H. 2351, 7018, 7053
Crocomo, W. B. 7390
Croker, J. L. 7032-7033
Cromack, K., Jr. 432
Crombie, D. S. 3659
Cromer, R. 930
Cromer, R. N. 9285-9286
Cronan, C. S. 7878
Cronquist, A. 853
Crook, G. W. 5933
Crook, M. J. 1942
Crook, R. P. 9768
Crookshanks, M. 7000
Croom, E. M., Jr. 1980, 2891
Crossland, P. 6060
Crossley, A. 1194, 7072
Crossley, D. A., Jr. 5320, 7364
Croteau, R. 2029, 3802, 7174-7175, 9627
Croucher, M. 3746
Crous, P. W. 1404, 3986, 7339, 7341, 8233, 8367
Crout, N. M. J. 1639, 6642
Crow, T. R. 4936
Crowe, R. 2394
Crowley, C. M. 5776
Cruickshank, M. G. 691
Cruiziat, P. 5159, 5413
Cruz, A. P. da 1471
Cruz, C. D. 950, 1081, 1366, 7295, 8914
Cruz, F. G. 1986
Cruz, J. L. 7186
Cruz, L. U. de la 8327
Cruz, M. G. 7977
Cruz, R. de la 2076
Cruz, S. F. 7722
Cruz, S. F. da 4139
Cruz Rios, H. 1050
Csiha, I. 4478
Csikkel-Szolnoki, A. 4481
Csiky, O. 2841, 5268, 9685
Csóka, G. 4035
Cuénoud, P. 8926
Cuerva, J. 7632
Cuevas, E. 5336
Cui, H. A. 7036
Cui, J. Z. 628
Cui, Z. L. 6818
Cui HongAn 7036
Cui JinZhong 628
Cui ZhenLi 6818
Culbert, H. 3642
Culleton, N. 984
Cullinan, E. F. 1093
Cumming, D. H. M. 4945, 7419
Cumming, G. S. 4945, 7419
Cumming, H. G. 9890, 9896
Cumming, J. R. 5053, 9629
Cumming, K. A. 5718
Cumming, M. S. 4945, 7419
Cumming, R. 6
Cummings, C. L. 4097
Cummins, T. 2563, 2566, 4520, 6194, 6261, 6273, 8422
Čunderlík, I. 3145
Cunha Neto, F. R. da 2692
Cunningham, J. 8515
Cunningham, M. 4103
Cunningham, R. B. 733, 2336
Cunningham, S. A. 3823
Cuny, P. 5931
Cuozzo, L. 9276
Curcino Vieira, I. J. 6366
Curcio, G. R. 8479
Curi, N. 1378, 2802, 3482, 9796
Curien, G. 5470
Curmi, P. 3854
Currado, I. 4931
Currah, R. S. 8214
Curran, B. 6663, 7523
Curran, M. 884
Curran, P. J. 3598, 7805, 8586
Current, D. 2418, 7470
Currie, C. R. 1414
Currie, D. 8294
Currie, D. J. 7507
Currie, W. S. 2776
Curry, J. 1467, 1470, 5713
Curry, R. A. 740
Curry, S. R. 7585
Curtis, A. 7453
Curtis, J. D. 1954
Curtis, N. P. 8723
Curtis, P. S. 5269, 5302
Curtis, R. O. 2641
Curtius, M. 5160
Cushman, J. H. 1591
Custodio Filho, A. 3640
Cuthbert, F. J. 6594
Cuthbertson, A. 1420
Cutini, A. 9388
Cutler, D. F. 6671
Cutler, D. R. 4406
Cutrone, A. 4177
Cvikrová, M. 5119
Cwynar, L. C. 2066
Cyrus, D. P. 748
Czajkowski, K. P. 273
Czaplewski, R. L. 2712
Czarneski, C. M. 3730
Czech, D. 1182
Czernik, Z. 5962
Czokajlo, D. 6576
Czudek, R. 6038
Da Costa, C. 1560
Da Costa, L. M. 1081, 7214
Da Costa, S. B. R. 5129
Da Costa, T. C. e C. 1110
Da Cruz, A. P. 1471
Da Cruz, S. F. 4139
Da Cunha Neto, F. R. 2692
Da Fonseca, J. P. C. 5318
Da Gama, M. M. 1875, 1920
Da Lima, M. G. S. 4612
Da Pereira, B. A. S. 3730
Da Silva, A. 7627
Da Silva, A. F. 1030, 7043-7044, 7239, 7241, 8139
Da Silva, A. R. 1775
Da Silva, B. P. 5449
Da Silva, E. M. R. 8210
Da Silva, G. F. 6931
Da Silva, I. R. 3482
Da Silva, J. A. 3034
Da Silva, J. L. O. 4990
Da Silva, M. C. M. 7955
Da Silva, M. F. das G. F. 5443
Da Silva, M. L. 1138-1139, 1775, 8326
Da Silva, M. S. 2926
Da Silva, O. F. 1807
Da Silva, S. T. 8420
Da Sternberg, L. S. L. 1916
Dabney, J. M. 9061
Dabral, S. L. 4275
Dadhwal, K. S. 3297
Dadhwal, V. K. 328
Dadwal, V. S. 2170, 6575
Dafis, S. 3870
Dagar, J. C. 4158, 7442
Daget, P. 2500, 3211
Dagne, E. 1989, 2920, 6347
Dahir, S. E. 1329
Dahlberg, A. 1189, 5634, 7699, 7706, 9324
Dahlgren, R. A. 1160, 5715
Dahlin, B. 864, 8398, 9984
Dahlman, O. 1162
Dahlsten, D. L. 7398-7399
Dahm, S. 1824, 7783
Dahms, C. W. 7586
Dähne, J. 7914
Dai, J. X. 6851
Dai, L. Y. 5621
Dai JiXian 6851
Dai LianYin 5621
Daigle, S. 1688, 3079
Dainese, P. 4625, 7173
Dakora, F. D. 2179, 2387
Dalby, C. 544
Dale, M. R. T. 5584
Dale, V. H. 5836
Dalessandro, G. 8050
Dalhaus, O. 4362
Dalimi Bordoloi 1803
Dalla Vecchia, F. 2912
Dalling, I. W. 9745
Dalling, J. W. 610, 701, 2090, 2977, 7198, 7894
Dallmeier, F. 7539
Dalmacio, R. V. 5941
Dalton, D. A. 4441
Dalton, G. S. 8505
Dalton, W. J. 9891
Dalusky, M. J. 8279
Daly, B. K. 5322
Daly, G. T. 5165

Dalziel, A. J. I. 2395, 4155, 9126
Dam, B. C. van 207
Dam, D. van 2800, 7933
Dambrine, E. 7020, 7903, 7939
Damesin, C. 3656, 8822
Damm, E. 5999
Damme, R. van 8294
Danby, N. 6783
Dancik, B. P. 2129, 2135, 2440, 8940-8941
Dandekar, A. M. 5628
Dandin, S. B. 8441
Dane, F. 9784
Danell, E. 5200, 6076
Danell, K. 5459
Danell, Ö. 9766
Dang, K. L. 7967
Dang, Q. L. 6391, 9654
Dang KunLiang 7967
Dang QingLai 6391, 9654
Dangar, T. K. 4810
Dangasuk, O. G. 1691
D'Angelo, A. 9931
Danhara, T. 570
Daniel, G. 1405
Daniel, J. N. 5870, 6698, 6717
Daniel, O. 6839-6840
Daniel, T. C. 3336
Daniels, L. D. 6690
Daniels, R. J. R. 3215
Danielson, R. M. 9800
Danilin, I. 1012
Danilin, I. M. 2858
Danks, C. 4174
Dannatt, N. 869
Danthu, P. 8454
D'Antonio, C. M. 5592, 5596
Daoust, G. 627
Dar, G. H. 3928
Darche, M. H. 263
D'Arcy, W. G. 9691
Dardenne, P. 8646
Dareville, E. 464
Darr, D. R. 3424
Darrah, P. R. 1534
D'Arrigo, R. 1576, 4194
D'Arrigo, R. D. 840, 3351, 5852, 6685
Darrow, W. K. 316, 5106
Darveau, M. 2337, 6603
Darwin, S. P. 3829
Das, A. 4227
Das, A. B. 1256
Das, A. K. 3654
Das, A. P. 553, 8862
Das, B. 1987
Das, B. C. 6373
Das, D. K. 7391
Das, H. C. 6710
Das, I. 2055
Das, K. K. 1220
Das, N. K. 4800
Das, P. 1256, 1727, 4350, 9681
Das, P. K. 948, 6920
Dasgupta, A. 8029
Dash, S. S. 4227
Dasog, G. S. 8641
Daube, B. C. 5267
Daudet, F. A. 5159
Daufresne, T. 1879
Daulatabad, C. D. 3758
Daume, S. 6042
Dave, Y. 1939
Davelid, M. 7737
Davenhill, N. 1769, 1777
Davenport, D. W. 5779, 7434
Davenport, L. 5591
Davenport, T. 1597, 5001
Davey, M. R. 4307
David, A. S. J. 2873
David, B. 6352
David, F. 6420
David, J. M. 1986, 1997
David, J. S. 38, 7428
David, M. B. 2814, 7854
David, S. 1545
Davidar, P. 3041
Davide, A. C. 978, 1378, 2577-2578, 2803-2804, 2888, 5421, 7643, 8011, 8312, 9796
Davide, L. C. 2586
Davidson, B. C. 7163
Davidson, D. W. 4022
Davidson, J. 2186
Davidson, J. J. 9647
Davidson, L. 3541
Davidson, N. 3382
Davidson, N. J. 4334, 5466
Davidson, R. 3923, 9249
Davie, T. J. A. 2352-2353
Davies, B. J. 4794
Davies, G. 6713
Davies, H. V. 496, 2039
Davies, I. 6533
Davies, K. F. 8244
Davies, K. M., Jr. 9204
Davies, S. J. 9700
Davies-Colley, D. 6095
Davis, A. 9104
Davis, A. P. 2982
Davis, A. R. 461
Davis, C. 8373
Davis, C. J. 7079
Davis, D. D. 2190, 8226
Davis, F. W. 5249, 9147
Davis, J. M. 2034, 2109, 9664
Davis, M. 6300
Davis, M. A. 9701
Davis, M. B. 4715
Davis, M. M. 4736
Davis, M. R. 417, 1766, 2731-2732, 7444
Davis, R. 735, 9889
Davis, R. B. 4735
Davison, E. M. 3810
Davradou, M. 6190
Davy, A. J. 2139
Davydov, V. V. 9965
Dawam 763
Dawkins, H. C. 4222, 7533
Dawson, C. 3821, 4254
Dawson, D. 5293
Dawson, I. 212, 625, 6805
Dawson, T. P. 7805, 8586
Dawson, W. M. 2232, 4859
Dax, T. 5064
Day, D. A. 517
Day, F. P. 2764
Day, K. R. 7367, 7547
Day, R. J. 241
Day, R. K. 3097
Dayal, B. R. 3139
Dayal, R. 2673
Dayanandan, P. 2873
Dayanandan, S. 758, 3368, 8878
Dayau, S. 5159
D'Costa, D. 3025
De, A. B. 3973
De, B. 1990
De Aguiar, I. B. 7627
De Aguiar, O. T. 7683
De Aguiar Andrade, H. 1974
De Almeida, A. F. 1314
De Almeida, D. S. 7240
De Almeida, S. P. 7532
De Almeida Blumenthal, E. E. 2926
De Amorim, I. L. 8011
De Angelis, P. 4240, 9186
De Aquino, L. H. 2512
De Aragao, M. E. F. 4612
De Assia, T. F. 1775
De Assis, T. F. 7955
De Barros, N. F. 950, 986, 1030, 1776, 6927, 6946, 7043-7044, 7317, 7969, 8213
De Barros, Z. X. 274
De Bauer, M. de L. 356
De Bazelaire, J. G. 3438
De Blust, G. 9983
De Boissieu, P. 3437
De Bono, A. 2539
De Borges, R. C. G. 8914
De Bruin, H. 2849
De Calvarcho, J. L. 2359
De Carvalho, A. M. 1294
De Carvalho, A. O. 7340
De Carvalho, C. R. 8633
De Carvalho, D. 8209
De Carvalho, D. A. 3050, 5113, 7439
De Carvalho, J. B. 69
De Carvalho, J. O. P. 8420
De Castro, E. A. 8859
De Castro, F. 7839
De Castro, J. 9104
De Castro e Silva, J. 1776
De Champeaux, A. 2653
De Chantal, M. 4292
De Cicco, V. 2359
De Faria, H. H. 7722
De Faria, S. M. 2379
De Filippis, L. 7297
De Filippis, L. F. 8032-8033
De Fluiter, R. 7881
De Foresta, H. 765, 769, 1341, 2404, 2420, 7101
de Gier, A. 9949
De Godoy, S. A. P. 466
De Grandpré, L. 600, 3888
De Granville, J. J. 851
De Groot, P. 8257, 9854
De Groot, W. J. 6311
De Haes, H. A. U. 4991
De Jandin, C. 1041
De Jong, B. H. J. 1844
De Jong, J. J. M. 396
De Jong, N. H. 7258
De Jong, P. G. H. 3682
De Jong, W. 2397, 6738
De Jonge, M. 6206
De Kam, M. 207
De la Cruz, L. U. 8327
De la Cruz, R. 2076
De la Puente, L. S. 9519
De la Rosa, T. 3620
De la Rosa, T. M. 7840
De Lacy, T. 5007
De Lange, L. 1631
De Laveleye, D. 1619
De Lederkremer, R. M. 546
De Leeuw, F. A. A. M. 358
De Lelles, J. G. 1776
De Lemos Filho, J. P. 1702
De León, G. L. L. 1310
De Lillis, M. 9685
De Lima, C. M. R. 5111
De Lima, D. G. 6961
De Lima, H. C. 5602
De Lima e Borges, E. E. 961
De Liyanage, M. 1588
De Loof, A. 4904
De Lugones, G. Moglia 9616
De Luis, M. 9399
De Macedo, F. W. 7804
De Mattos, E. A. 487, 5471, 5674
De Mello, C. F. 520
De Mello, J. M. 2511, 2693, 3897, 7747
De Mello-Silva, R. 548, 579, 596
De Melo, D. F. 4612
De Menezes, M. P. M. 520
De Mesquita, R. C. G. 7017
De Meulder, H. 2165
De Miranda, E. G. 3764
De Miranda, R. C. 5937
De Miranda, R. U. 7439
De Montalembert, F. 190
De Moraes, D. A. 5746
De Moraes, J. A. P. V. 5331, 5471
De Moraes, L. F. D. 5602
De Moraes, P. L. R. 4577
De Moraes, R. M. 327, 4521, 7904
De Morais, J. W. 2235
De Moura, N. F. 3770
De Muñiz, G. I. B. 8012
De Novais, R. F. 986, 1776, 6927, 6946
De Oliveira, A. D. 2692, 7747, 7827, 7953, 8420
De Oliveira, A. F. 8209
De Oliveira, C. V. 7080
De Oliveira, D. 520
De Oliveira, D. E. 5624, 8189
De Oliveira, E. B. 1652, 8420
De Oliveira, E. P. 9852
De Oliveira, F. A. 8714
De Oliveira, L. E. M. 7186
De Oliveira, L. M. T. 8319
De Oliveira, M. L. 4020
De Oliveira, R. C. 1365
De Oliveira Filho, A. T. 2511, 2693, 2871, 3050, 7014
De Paiva, H. N. 1775
De Paula, A. 7239, 7241, 8139
De Paula, J. E. 3051
De Paula, M. B. 7080
De Paula, R. C. 950
De Paula Dias, A. C. 8313
De Paula Júnior, G. G. 6961
De Paula Neto, F. 1082, 1110, 1776
De Reffye, P. 5215
De Resende, M. D. V. 1652, 8194
De Rezende, J. L. P. 1138-1139
De Sá, T. D. 3282
De Sá, T. D. A. 3282, 8298
De Santo, A. V. 9492
De Silva Garza, H. G. 3596
De Sousa, C. L. 1267
De Sousa, E. M. R. 3967
De Sousa, J. L. 9852
De Sousa, M. V. 5111
De Sousa Correia, R. I. 6850
De Sousa-Lang, V. A. 8385-8386
De Souza, A. L. 1030, 1082, 1110, 6874, 6931, 6961, 7043-7044, 7239-7241, 8139, 8319-8320
De Souza, A. M. 8209
De Souza, A. P. 1775
De Souza, E. F. 6839-6840
De Souza, M. das G. 3433
De Souza, M. G. 1560
De Souza, R. M. 3533
De Spoelberch, P. 5840
De Stefano, R. D. 8337
De Steven, D. 4775
De Temmerman, L. O. 9538
De Toledo, R. E. B. 1025
De Toledo Filho, D. V. 3626, 3867, 4125
De Vasselot, M. 6172
De Visser, P. H. B. 6261
De Vos, B. 1505
De Vries, B. W. L. 1873
De Vries, S. M. G. 7309
De Vries, W. 5352
De Vuono, Y. S. 327
De Waal, R. W. 5571
De Wilde, W. J. J. O. 8096, 8098
De Wit, A. M. W. 6629
De Wit, M. 5061
De Wolf, J. 158
Dean, D. J. 6148
Dean, M. 6060
Dean, M. G. 9090
Deans, J. D. 1918
Death, R. G. 9837
Deb Roy, R. 7469
Debeljak, M. 7259, 9050
Debell, D. S. 1695
DeBell, D. S. 3575, 6049, 6059, 6336, 9551
DeBell, J. D. 9350, 9551
DeBellefeuille, S. 2337
Debrauwer, L. 2908
Debroux, L. 3419, 4325
DeBruin, H. A. R. 1213
DeBusk, G. H., Jr. 573
Decaëns, T. 5324
DeCalesta, D. S. 3268-3269
Décamps, H. 5529
Decher, J. 2439
Decker, K. L. M. 5275
Deconchat, M. 8691
DeCoster, L. A. 8413
Decroocq, V. 8948
Deegen, P. 6167
Deelen, T. R. van 3257, 5736
Deem, G. 2763
Deepak Karkun 2278
Deepak Pandey 6492
Deeparaj, B. 6553
Deering, K. W. 7858, 7901
Defrancesco, E. 5838

Degen, B. 4782, 5619
Degeyter, L. 4186
Degorski, M. 7864
Degórski, M. L. 331
DeGraaf, R. M. 8289-8290
Degrange, V. 7026
Degreef, J. 2675
Degron, R. 9220
Degtev, V. T. 2655
Dehairs, F. 5289
DeHayes, D. H. 5053
Dehayes, D. H. 9629
Dehgan, B. 5161
Deighton, N. 8741
Deinum, G. 373
Dejean, A. 4029, 8240
Deka, S. C. 1981
Del Molino, I. M. 9519
Del Moral, R. 4762, 9734
Del Rosario Pineda-López, M. 1044
Del Sorbo, G. 2233
Del Tredici, P. 8969
Del Zoppo, M. 7620
Delabie, J. H. C. 3159
Delage, C. 2930
Delahaye, A. 5244
Delaney, M. 1890
Delannoy, L. 2625
Delaruelle, C. 9806
Delatour, C. 7335
Delaude, C. 2907, 6373
DeLaune, R. D. 1158
Delay, L. S. 9674
Delcourt, H. R. 3010
Delcourt, P. A. 3010
Delecour, F. 7875
Deleuze, C. 1233, 5213
Delgadillo, J. 3047
Delgado, C. 4897
Delgado, D. 1537
Delin, A. 736
Delisle, J. 2263
Dell, B. 6022, 9792
Della Lucia, T. M. C. 2238
Dellasala, D. A. 5737
Dellavalle, I. 3982
Delledonne, M. 9783
Deller, A. S. 8837
Dell'Era, R. 4527
Dellus, V. 2928
Delobel, A. 3191, 4897, 8267, 8454
DeLong, H. B. 6014
Deloose, M. 1556
Delp, G. 7316
Delprete, P. G. 4685
Deluc, L. G. 4682-4683, 8083
DeLucia, E. H. 474, 2951, 3803, 4468, 9726
Delvingt, W. 4325
Demakov, Yu. P. 4058
DeMars, D. J. 8221
Demattê, M. E. R. P. 4189
Demaynadier, P. G. 7420
Dembner, S. A. 5871, 8397
Demchik, M. C. 9056
Demchuk, L. N. 3543
Demel, T. 7250
Demel Teketay 3910, 4713, 5600, 7250
DeMeo, T. E. 3037, 9755
Demers, J. D. 9495
Demesure, B. 1359, 7227
Demidenko, V. P. 3456
Demirel, S. 6147
Demkina, T. S. 1880
Demmelmeyer, H. 3370
Démolin, G. 9039
Demolis, C. 2625
Demuner, A. J. 7154
Den Biggelaar, C. 4129
Den Hartog, G. 414
Den Ouden, J. 4448
Deng, B. Z. 6934
Deng, J. 586
Deng, M. B. 3819
Deng, X. B. 586
Deng BaoZhong 6934
Deng JiWu 586
Deng MaoBin 3819
Deng XiaBao 586
Denich, M. 3282, 8298
Denis, J. 7808
Denis, J. B. 6777
Denisenko, E. A. 7252
Denisenko, S. V. 9305
Denison, N. P. 7640
Dennis, A. J. 4917
Dennis, D. 7593
Dennis, E. S. 982, 2161, 8948
Dennis, P. 1419
Denslow, J. S. 1332, 9699
Dent-Acosta, S. 3826
Denton, S. R. 5861
Denver, J. M. 4114
Deokule, S. S. 1296
Deorani, S. C. 90, 4275, 8395
Deosthale, Y. G. 9367
Depierre, D. 6604
Deppe, F. 7795
Derakshani, M. 7025
Derbyshire, E. 8953
Derksen, R. C. 1778
Derkx, M. P. M. 136
Derome, J. 4241, 4450, 4531
Derome, K. 4241
Desai, A. R. 1600
Desai, B. K. 176, 1543, 2422
Desanker, P. V. 3398
Descargues, J. 1657
DesGranges, J. L. 6603
Deshingkar, P. 7001
Deshmukh, R. B. 7304
Deshpande, M. D. 6861
Deshpande, M. S. 6893
Deshpande, S. R. 7635
Desjardins, T. 7431
Desmet, P. G. 3328
DeSouza, O. 6554
Despland, E. 298, 4673
Desprez-Loustau, M. L. 3974, 3994, 9824
DesRochers, A. 6691
Dessecker, D. R. 8286
Desyatkin, R. 2038
Detsch, R. 1566
Dettori, S. 1474
Deuling, M. J. 1827
Deus-Neumann, B. 6372
Deusen, P. C. van 245, 259, 1104
Deutschman, D. H. 6734
Deutschmann, G. 4451
Devagiri, G. M. 2101
Devaki, N. S. 4849, 5668
Devakumar, A. S. 174
Devall, M. S. 10007
Devantier, Y. 643
Devaraj, P. 101
Devasahayam, S. 2474
DeVerno, L. 8922
DeVerno, L. L. 6480, 8906
Devey, M. E. 1356
Devi, G. S. 3075
Devi Prasad, P. V. 9124
Devillard, C. 2013
Devine, C. 6734
Devito, K. J. 740
Devitt, D. A. 1179, 5325
Devlin, D. J. 6278
DeVos, J. C., Jr. 7413
DeVries, P. J. 5676
Devy, M. S. 3041
Dewalle, D. R. 9925
Dewar, R. C. 52
Dewedar, A. 674
Dewees, P. 7452
Dewees, P. A. 1584
Dexheimer, J. 3959, 4574, 6500
Dey, C. 2449
Dey, D. C. 177, 2629, 9316
Dey, G. 4994
Dey, R. K. 9006
Dey, S. 6073
Dhan Singh 9094
Dhananjai Mohan 1015
Dhanda, R. S. 9968
Dhar, U. 794, 3042
Dharmaratne, W. 3755
Dharmasena, P. B. 1588
Dhawan, A. K. 2474
Dhawan, V. K. 990
Dhillon, G. P. S. 9968
Dhillon, M. S. 9968
Dhiman, R. C. 1040, 4579, 5120, 7662, 8437, 9258
Dhir, N. K. 2129, 6518, 9767
Dhirendra Shah 1784, 2101, 2368
Dhondt, A. A. 8294
Dhôte, J. F. 53, 6038-6039
Dhubhain, A. N. 6716
Dhumale, D. B. 149
Di Benedetto, F. 1935
Di Girolamo, F. 4666
Di Rienzo, J. 2687
Di Stéfano, J. F. 3476
Di Stefano G., J. F. 5972
Di Tomaso, J. M. 9604
Diagne, O. 1918
Diahuissié, A. 3502
Diamandis, S. 3981
Diao, X. 1244
Diao, X. M. 2498
Diao XiuMing 2498
Dias, A. C. 3640
Dias, A. D. S. 5530
Dias, D. M. A. L. 3926
Dias, H. C. T. 2871, 7014
Diaw, M. C. 4146
Diaz, G. M. 7506
Díaz, L. E. 2424
Díaz, M. P. 8308
Díaz-Balteiro, L. 6139
Diaz-Fierros, F. 5408
Diaz G., M. 2935
Dichenkov, N. A. 9589
Dick, J. 9125
Dick, M. 6511
Dick, M. A. 7333
Dickinson, A. L. 5351
Dickinson, C. 1597
Dickinson, G. R. 1693, 3444
Dickinson, N. M. 5300
Dickson, J. H. 6417
Dickson, R. E. 206, 361, 4798
Dickson, R. L. 7278
Didden, W. A. M. 7881
Didham, R. K. 7354, 9832
Didia, D. O. 5058
Didier, S. 2603
Didukh, P. Y. 3046
Didukh, Yu. P. 5574
Diedhiou, I. 8860
Diefenbach, D. R. 3265
Dieffenbach, A. 1161, 5283
Diehl, W. J. 4098
Diekmann, M. 1605, 2166, 3675, 3850
Diem, H. G. 2176, 2881, 4814
Dierend, W. 1744
Dieters, M. J. 2493, 3383, 6479
Dietrich, T. 378
Dietrichson, U. 864
Dietz, H. U. 939
Díez-Barra, R. 2132
Díez-Garretas, B. 7245
DiFazio, S. P. 6406
Difazio, S. P. 8880
DiFazio, S. P. 9668
Digby, J. 1269
Diggle, P. J. 5357
Diggle, P. K. 8796
Diggs, G. M. 540
Dighton, J. C. 2355
Dignan, P. 6005, 6847
Dijk, C. van 2184, 5652
Dijkman, W. 792
Dijkstra, E. F. 8643
Dilcher, D. L. 563
Dilly, O. 7885, 9572
Dimmock, G. M. 9413
Dimopoulos, P. 3870
Dimri, B. M. 7857
Dindal, D. L. 5313
Dinesh, R. 9953
Dinesh Dogra 7027
Ding, B. 7132
Ding, G. J. 6866, 6939, 7751
Ding, J. G. 7460
Ding, Y. L. 1050
Ding Bi 7132
Ding GuiJie 6866, 6939, 7751
Ding JianGuo 7460
Ding YuLong 1050
Dini-Papanastasi, O. 1787
Diniz, I. R. 708
Diniz, L. de C. 3204
Diniz, S. 7866, 7907
Dinser, K. 1501
Dione, M. 1918
Diouf, J. 6147
Dipper, S. 4222
Dirzo, R. 4376, 6534, 8014
Distel, R. A. 8003
Dittmar, C. 2821
Diwakar, P. G. 557, 3834
Diwan Singh 1609
Dix, M. E. 3311
Dixit, R. D. 800
Dixon, F. L. 1026-1027
Dixon, G. R. 2503, 5375
Dixon, K. W. 1370, 5116, 7112
Dixon, M. 8065
Dixon, M. D. 1480, 4936
Dixon, P. 4362
Dixon, R. 8372
Dixon, R. C. 3693
Dixon, R. K. 2531, 3957
Diyabalanage, T. K. K. 2938
Díz Guillén, M. de J. 175
Dizengremel, P. 4612, 7919, 8770, 9798
Dizès, S. le 5413
Djogo, A. P. Y. 5870, 6698
Djuwantoko 1487
Dlugi, R. 388-390, 2756, 2845-2847
Dmuchowski, W. 7927
Dmyterko, E. 6197
Do Carmo, M. G. F. 7340
Do Couto, H. T. Z. 3626, 3867, 5341-5342
Do Vale, A. T. 7958
Do Vale, F. R. 1378, 2802-2804, 3482
Do Valle, C. 1025
Dobben, H. van 5352
Dobbie, K. 7333
Dobbie, K. E. 1869
Dobbie, M. 1513
Doberski, J. 5677
Dobkowski, A. 7779
Dobritsa, S. 3944
Dobriyal, R. M. 1797
Dobrowolska, D. 8166
Dobrowolski, S. 6150
Dobrý, J. 10004
Dobry, J. 6690
Dobrynin, Yu. A. 3512
Dobrzyński, M. 945
Dobson, F. S. 544
Dobson, M. C. 4402, 5017, 6990
Docherty, M. 3158, 4043
Dockry, M. J. 6688
Dod, V. N. 1734, 4285
Dodd, I. C. 4559, 9635
Dodd, J. C. 3004
Dodd, R. S. 8180, 8908, 8932
Dodds, F. 855
Dodge, S. L. 5590
Dody, A. 343
Doerr, S. H. 8724
Doescher, P. S. 7461
Dogra, D. 7027
Dogra, P. D. 3105
Dohrenbusch, A. 6015, 6269
Dohroo, N. P. 2474
Dolanchampa Sarkar 5155
Dolara, P. 5362
Doley, D. 742, 8044
Doligez, A. 651
Dollard, G. J. 5050
Dolling, A. 185, 7697, 9324
Dolloff, C. A. 2362
Dolman, A. J. 1214, 5786
Dombeck, M. P. 5886
Domingos, M. 327, 4521, 7904
Domínguez, C. A. 8014
Domínguez, M. J. 387
Domínguez Calleros, P. A. 6085

Domínguez Cristóbal, C. M. 1679
Dominique, D. P. 5870, 6698
Dommergues, Y. R. 2181
Donahue, J. K. 1336, 9274
Donald, P. F. 9058
Donaldson, J. S. 5492
Donaldson, L. 871
Donaldson, L. A. 3746
Donato, E. 4642
Donev, E. 7925
Dong, J. 6181, 6873
Dong, J. Z. 2602
Dong, P. H. 4333, 8518
Dong, S. R. 7721
Dong, X. B. 7668
Dong, X. G. 6818
Dong, Y. A. 5041
Dong, Y. N. 4626
Dong, Y. Q. 6794, 7625
Dong Jian 6873
Dong JinZhuo 2602
Dong ShiRen 7721
Dong XiaoGuang 6818
Dong XiBin 7668
Dong YanNan 4626
Dong YaoQing 7625
Dong YuAn 5041
Dong YueQing 6794
Dongare, M. 5130
Dongre, A. B. 4127
Donnelly, C. F. 2336, 4938
Donnelly, J. R. 7183
Dono, G. 1604
Donoghue, M. J. 564
Donoso, C. 8049, 8784
Donovan, L. A. 9650
Donovan, T. M. 4910
Dool, E. van den 1371
Doolan, S. 6713
Doppler, W. 942
Dorado, M. 2687
Doran, J. C. 1586, 2571, 9779
Dore, M. 1832
Dore, M. H. I. 8317
Dörflinger, H. 2443
Dörgeloh, W. G. 8120
Dormanov, B. A. 4060
Dormling, I. 6179
Dorn, R. D. 9693
Dorr, L. J. 540
Dorsch, T. 4112
Dos Reis, G. G. 7667
Dos Reis, M. S. 6957
Dos Santos, E. M. 7766
Dos Santos, F. A. M. 4034
Dos Santos, G. 1948, 3729
Dos Santos, I. D. 1986
Doss, R. P. 2890
Dosso, M. 3854
Dostálek, J. 1567
Dotson, J. A. 5709
Douce, R. 5470
Doucet, G. J. 8292
Doudrick, R. L. 1408
Dougall, T. A. G. 3004
Dougherty, P. 3636
Dougherty, P. M. 4558, 5989, 6080, 6084, 6382, 8477
Douglas, D. A. 2869, 3815
Douglas, G. C. 3115, 6819
Douglas, I. 5773
Douglas, R. A. 2700
Doumas, P. 501, 979, 2027, 5479
Doumbia, F. 3502
Doussot, R. 2644
Dove, M. R. 1584
Dovey, S. 5664
Dow, B. D. 5627, 9669
Dowd, P. F. 9781
Dowe, J. L. 2050, 5518, 9695
Dowling, A. J. 7474
Downes, S. J. 730, 2348
Downie, B. 2023, 6331
Downie, M. 2704
Downing, D. J. 364
Dowsett-Lemaire, F. 3039
Dowson, B. 9994
Doyle, J. A. 1290
Doyle, K. M. 9600
Doyle, M. F. 2050
Doyon, F. 9735
Dozier, W. A., Jr. 2957
Draaijers, G. 374
Draaijers, G. P. J. 3682
Dragsted, J. 1168
Drake, B. G. 2764
Drake, D. R. 3634
Drake, P. M. W. 4307
Drake-Brockman, D. R. 1002
Dralle, K. 269, 6993
Dranoff, M. 1508
Dransfield, J. 8095
Dransfield, S. 529, 2983
Draper, D. A. 987
Draper, E. A. 5019
Draske, D. R. 6461
Drechsel, P. 6900
Drennan, J. E. 2338
Drescher, J. 5806
Dress, W. J. 3029, 4749
Drexhage, M. 8013
Dreyer, E. 2949
Dreyfus, B. 8211
Driesche, R. G. van 2316, 3205
Driese, K. L. 9147
Driessche, R. van den 404, 1881, 5983
Driguez, H. 6386
Drilling, M. E. 2373
Drinnan, A. N. 7128
Driscoll, C. T. 371, 1199, 1209
Driscoll, D. A. 732
Driver, M. 8311
Drobne, S. 1623
Drogoszewski, B. 1009, 1023, 1038
Droppelmann, K. 8329
Drossopoulos, I. 9612
Droste, H. J. 6962
Drude, T. 7353
Drumond, M. A. 1064, 7043-7044
Dryden, G. 5246
D'Silva, E. 1143, 5042
D'Souza, L. 5126
D'Souza, N. K. 2211
Du, H. 8343
Du, M. 9544
Du, X. X. 7273
Du Hua 8343
Du Mei 9544
Du Penhoat, C. L. M. H. 2928
Du Puy, D. 3002
Du Puy, D. J. 539, 1287
Du XiaoXiang 7273
Duan, J. A. 8020
Duan, S. Y. 628
Duan, X. R. 7032
Duan, Y. H. 7273
Duan, Z. R. 2321
Duan JinAo 8020
Duan ShuYing 628
Duan XiangRong 7032
Duan YaHong 7273
Duan ZhaoRao 2321
Duarte, N. F. 3199
Duarte, V. 7817
Dubé, P. A. 7622
Dubey, K. P. 8466
Dubey, P. 125
Dubey, R. P. 9953
Dubgaard, A. 5834
Dubiansky, A. *M.* 6696
Duboc, E. 2803-2804
Dubois, F. 3807
Dubois, O. 785, 3430
Dubourdieu, D. 4585
Dubrasich, M. E. 228
Dubravac, T. 6016
Duc, M. G. le 5595
Duc, N. M. 2894, 4594
Duc, P. 8519
Ducci, F. 8185
Ducey, M. J. 9342
Ducey, P. K. 9915
Ducharme, H. C. 8670
Ducharme, K. M. 5055
Duchesne, L. 7071
Duchesne, L. C. 1226, 1878, 7029, 7696, 8241, 8654
Duckham, S. C. 384, 2840-2841
Ducourtieux, C. 2345
Ducousso, A. 7227
Ducrey, M. 433
Duda, L. L. 8194
Dudek, A. 1195, 5210
Dudin, V. A. 9347
Dudley, C. O. 5762
Dudley, N. 5063
Dudley, S. J. 5241
Dudorov, A. V. 2887
Dueck, T. A. 5354
Duelli, P. 2320
Duff, G. A. 336-338, 429, 477, 3723, 9607
Duffield, C. 6126
Dufour, M. 7648
Dufrêne, E. 9508
Dugaya, D. 2375
Duggin, J. A. 189, 2088, 8104
Duguma, B. 1690, 2403, 2416, 8434, 9136, 9194, 9248, 9277
Duhoux, E. 4824
Duhoux, F. 433
Duinker, P. 248
Duinker, P. N. 3432, 8397, 9233
Duke, N. C. 2826
Dukes, J. 7282
Dukharev, V. A. 8069
Duller, C. 4155
Dulloo, M. E. 1346
Dumas, M. T. 680, 7329
Dumbroff, E. B. 7167
Dummel, K. 939
Dumolin-Lapègue, S. 1345, 1359
Dumont-BéBoux, N. 4236
Dumroese, R. K. 1757, 6529, 9829
Dun, D. 6653
Dunbar, P. 2396
Duncan, A. 5872
Duncan, A. J. 9457
Duncan, B. W. 9060
Duncan, F. 2054
Duncan, I. 693
Duncan, K. W. 9340
Duncan, P. 4949
Duncan, R. P. 6405, 6458
Duncan, R. W. 2255, 2294, 2299
Dungey, H. S. 4829
Dunham, K. 1180
Dunkelblum, E. 2252
Dunlop, J. 7419
Dunlop, J. M. 4945
Dunlop, P. J. 1966-1968, 4586, 7135
Dunn, G. M. 1747, 6340, 6858-6859
Dunne, P. 9637
Dunne, S. 1120
Dunsdon, A. J. 9246
Dunstan, D. I. 1263, 2602, 8899
Dunstan, W. A. 9792
Dunster, J. A. 9168
Dunwiddie, P. W. 1105
Duplat, P. 5212
Duponnois, R. 5706, 6494
Dupont, M. P. 2907
Dupouey, J. L. 448, 3354, 8668
Dupraz, C. 3658, 4328, 4982, 6021
Dupré, C. 3675
Dupuy, B. 3502
Dupuy, J. M. 1332, 3006
Duquesnay, A. 8668
Durairaj, S. 101, 6553
Durall, D. M. 665, 4820, 7322
Durand, P. 2176
Đurasović, P. 6681
Durel, C. E. 634
Duret, P. 8019
Durigan, G. 3641, 7683
During, H. J. 6068, 7906, 9374
Ďurkovič, J. 5121
Durley, R. C. 1970
Durocher, M. G. 2352-2353
Dürr, M. 5268
Durrieu de Madron, L. 3587
Ďurský, J. 2521, 6683
Durst, P. B. 3387, 6693
Dury, S. J. 5683
Duryea, M. L. 8538
Dushkina, E. A. 9936
Dusky, J. A. 5051
Dussault, C. 9898
Dutaur, L. 2842, 8701-8702
Dutch, J. C. 7780
Dutilleul, P. 4540, 5851, 6287, 7957
Dutoit, T. 5324
Dutt, B. 1609
Dutt, C. B. S. 1117
Dutta, R. J. 4724
Dutta, S. 5239
Duval, P. 8256
Duyzer, J. 373-374, 376, 5349
Dvorak, V. 1236
Dvorak, W. 1351
Dvorak, W. S. 638, 1336, 9274
Dwarakan, P. 557
Dwiprabowo, H. 2557
Dwyer, G. 4890
Dyck, W. J. 5912
Dye, P. J. 9192
Dyk, P. J. van 1506
Dykstra, D. 9549
Dykstra, D. K. 24
Dykstra, D. P. 10, 870, 917, 2495
Dymond, J. R. 1637
Dymond, P. 5314
Dzebisashvili, G. S. 3583
Dzowela, B. H. 5198, 6891
Dzwonko, Z. 595
Dzwonkowski, R. 1596
Eagar, C. 8299
Eakes, D. J. 822, 826, 2957
Eamus, D. 88, 336-338, 429, 477-478, 3723, 9607, 9653
Eason, G. 1190
Eason, W. R. 4155
Eastham, A. M. 987
Eastman, P. A. K. 3800
Eastwood, T. 187
Eaton, L. 4801
Eav, B. 8390
Ebbett, R. L. 8618
Ebbing, M. A. C. 3466
Ebbinghaus, E. 7055
Eberl, C. 6208
Ebert, H. P. 1153, 5180
Ebert, I. 981
Ebinger, J. 5553
Ebinuma, H. 8762
Ebner, C. 4578
Eccles, N. 187
Echaves, V. D. 7383
Echt, C. S. 8906
Eck, H. van 7988
Eckard, D. 6497
Eckert, R. T. 837
Eckhardt, H. C. 5560
Eckstein, R. L. 7168
Edashige, Y. 7138
Eddins, K. M. 2553
Ede, F. J. 8314
Édelin, C. 6443
Eden, M. J. 3368
Eder, J. 5119, 6820
Eder, J. F. 5069
Edeso, J. M. 7951
Edington, J. M. 2451
Edington, M. A. 2451
Edirisinghe, J. P. 2264
Edmonds, R. L. 329
Edmonds, R. M. 5151
Edson, J. L. 150, 1726
Edwards, A. J. 8582
Edwards, C. 3375
Edwards, D. 3845
Edwards, G. C. 7963
Edwards, J. W. 5739
Edwards, K. J. 3950
Edwards, M. B. 186
Edwards, N. T. 32
Edwards, P. J. 9929
Edwards, P. P. 2215
Edwards, T. C., Jr. 4406
Edwards, W. R. N. 5326

Edwards-Burke, M. A. 633
Eerden, L. van den 5352
Eeswara, J. P. 4303
Effendi, M. 954, 957, 985, 991, 993, 1014
Effendi, R. 9313
Efford, M. G. 4912
Efimtsev, E. I. 8758
Efremov, A. L. 1898
Egan, A. F. 3138, 9229-9230, 9237-9238
Eganathan, P. 9268
Egbe, E. A. 9964
Egbe, S. 3420
Ege, K. 4720
Egerton, J. J. G. 9468
Egerton-Warburton, L. M. 5438
Egertsdotter, U. 4310
Egger, A. 7918
Egger, K. N. 9742
Eggert, S. L. 1494
Eggertz, D. 4418
Eggleton, P. 5680, 7095, 7354, 9832
Eggli, U. 537
Egli, P. 2744
Egli, S. 6078
Eglinton, G. 7218
Eglitis, A. 9906
Eguchi, S. 5303
Eguiarte, L. E. 8014
Ehleringer, J. 347
Ehleringer, J. R. 348, 3786, 4424, 9649, 10005
Ehrendorfer, F. 8816
Ehrenfeld, J. G. 3335, 3859
Ehrig, F. 7342
Ehrlich, D. 1225, 3304
Ehrlich, U. 370
Eibl, B. 4324
Eiblmeier, M. 2950
Eichstädter, G. 382-383
Eid, T. 8576, 9447
Eidmann, H. H. 6573
Eilenberg, J. 7367
Einert, P. 7057
Einig, W. 3674, 4489, 5365
Eivazi, F. 1223
Ejercito, M. G. A. 7469
Ejiofor, M. A. N. 2661
Ejiri, Y. 1670
Ekanayake, J. C. 8710
Ekberg, I. 6179
Ekblad, A. 4822, 7898
Eklund, L. 4617, 8047
Eklund, M. 6684
Ekramoddoullah, A. K. M. 2186, 4834, 9647
El-Ashker, A. 8220
El-Bayad, J. 8690
El-Euch, C. 979
El-Ghazali, G. E. B. 7247
El-Ghazaly, G. 8746
El-Hames, A. 5327
El-Kassaby, Y. A. 3923
El-Maâtaoui, M. 8015, 8913
El-Mousadik, A. 9154
El-Seedi, H. 4582
El-Sohly, H. N. 1980, 2891
El-Sohly, M. A. 2891
Elam, W. W. 9266
Elango, S. 3109
Elbers, J. 2849
Elbers, J. A. 1213-1214
Elder, R. J. 7368
Elderson, J. 5354
Eldridge, K. G. 6782
Eldridge, R. H. 9254
Eldrige, R. H. 4059
Elek, J. A. 9015
Elfving, B. 3576, 3909
Elgar, M. A. 730, 2348
Elias 2495
Eliason, E. A. 5684
Eliasson, P. 1666
Elina, G. A. 565
Elkinton, J. S. 4890
Elkunchwar, S. 8497
Ellefsen, R. 4179
Ellefson, P. V. 2554, 2708, 4224, 4270
Elliot, M. 7201
Elliot, M. B. 3843, 8113
Elliott, G. K. 8372
Elliott, J. 7980
Elliott, M. L. 4005
Elliott, S. 4970
Elliott-Smith, M. L. 8526
Ellis, A. C. 8582
Ellis, L. M. 4094, 6209
Ellis, R. H. 133, 881, 1606, 2579, 7617
Ellison, A. M. 2437, 3818, 4611, 9699
Ellison, J. C. 4744
Ells, A. 6135
Ellsworth, D. S. 8055, 8614
Elmore, C. L. 6676
Elósegui, A. 326
Elston, D. A. 2389, 9066, 9125
Elumalai, S. 9812
Elvidge, C. D. 7794, 9432
Elvira, S. 7061
Embaye, K. 9365
Emberton, K. C. 3156-3157
Emborg, J. 63, 580-581, 9759
Emebiri, L. C. 1356, 7511
Emerton, L. 6713
Emmer, I. M. 6210
Emmett, B. 6204
Emmett, B. A. 6238, 6255-6256, 6258-6259, 6263
Emmingham, W. H. 2642, 6111, 9476
Emshanov, D. G. 3046
Ena, V. 9599
Enders, G. 2504
Endo, H. 2901
Endre, K. 5688
Endress, P. K. 458, 2883, 7299, 8198
Enebak, S. A. 652, 3977, 6003, 6496
Eneji, A. E. 9143
Enescu, V. 1338, 4220
Eng, M. 5859
Eng, R. Y. N. 987
Engel, C. 4641
Engel, E. 4578
Engel, K. A. 5737
Engel, T. R. 4933
Engelbrecht, G. von R. 15
Engelmark, O. 2070
Engels, J. M. M. 1606
Engeman, R. M. 1476
Englin, J. 803
Engström, P. 5617
Ennos, A. R. 297, 1942
Ennos, R. 5500
Ennos, R. A. 4780, 4848, 7290
Enoki, T. 3662
Enoksson, B. 9048, 9882
Enriquez, G. L. 9191
Enters, T. 8371
Entry, J. A. 7830, 9476
Environmental History 3361
Eom, Y. G. 3734
Eom YoungGeun 3734
Epron, D. 2026
Epstein, L. 3981
Equihua, M. 6596
Erazo, S. 4287
Erdle, T. 7594
Erdmann, A. 2187
Erich, M. S. 5279
Ericsson, T. 3915, 7049, 8178
Eriksen, E. N. 5485
Eriksson, B. 678
Eriksson, G. 618, 6179
Eriksson, H. 48
Eriksson, H. M. 9532
Eriksson, L. 863
Eriksson, M. E. 3940
Eriksson, P. 864
Eriksson, U. 9260
Erisman, J. W. 374, 3682, 5348, 5372
Erler, F. 1804
Ermakova, M. V. 8002
Ermolova, L. S. 7744, 8729
Erner, Y. 3665
Ernst, D. 4644, 6252, 7288
Ernstsen, J. 821
Errea, M. P. 4119
Ervik, F. 3817
Esaki, K. 1451
Escalante, E. 6893
Escalante, E. E. 5870, 6698, 6893
Escalante, P. 2347
Escamilla, J. A. 9209
Esch, A. 4507, 7922
Eschenbach, C. 7179
Eschrich, W. 451
Escobar, G. 4143, 9103
Escobar-Páramo, P. 3826
Escudero, A. 3462, 3717, 4748, 5148, 9714
Eshete, G. 9406
Eskandari, A. 9931
Esler, K. 3328
Espagnac, H. 7629
Espaldon, M. V. 7440
Espinel, S. 6485, 8895
Espinosa, E. 1046
Espinosa Méndez, E. 1046
Espinoza, F. 1048
Espinoza de Pernia, N. 4567
Esser, H. J. 2990
Esser, J. M. 6245
Essmann, H. 5892
Esteban, A. 1303
Estelitta, S. 1413
Estève, P. 8584
Estévez-Braun, A. 4584
Estoquia, D. A. 5870, 6698
Estrada, P. 5637
Estrada Márquez, C. 6085
Etchart, M. 546
Eteka, A. 4153
Etheridge, P. 8371
Ethur, E. M. 3770
Etienne, J. 8252
Etoh, H. 1248, 6374
Etteger, R. van 5061
Ettori, L. de C. 3436, 3935
Eulenstein, F. 4113
Euler, D. L. 9887
Evans, A. D. 9058
Evans, D. 5837
Evans, D. M. 8374
Evans, D. R. 6601
Evans, H. F. 2312, 3375, 4875, 8372
Evans, J. 847, 4339, 6109, 7602, 9391
Evans, J. P. 5658
Evans, R. 6292
Evans, R. A. 8998
Evans, R. D. 9206
Evans, R. J. 9111
Evans, S. 1125, 8374
Evans, T. D. 7404
Eveleigh, E. S. 8253
Everaert, I. 1556
Everard, D. A. 7579, 7791
Everett, R. L. 1726
Everett, Y. 4174
Everham, E. H., III 5836
Everitt, J. H. 2731-2732
Evers, D. 3470, 3805
Evers, P. W. 207
Evershed, R. P. 3845, 5439
Evidente, A. 4854
Evstigneev, O. I. 2752
Ewel, J. J. 4753, 7730
Ewel, K. C. 4864
Ewers, B. 418
Ewers, F. W. 1950, 3725, 4564, 6418
Ewuim, S. C. 3153
Eyre, T. J. 4924
Ezeagu, I. E. 9631
Ezell, A. W. 5157, 5172, 6029
Ezzaïm, A. 1868
Faaij, A. 7607
Faber, W. E. 1481
Fabiánek, P. 2813
Fabião, A. M. D. 38
Fabijanić, G. 7
Fabre, E. 326
Fabre, J. P. 2273
Fabres, A. S. 6946, 7969
Facini, O. 4561
Fady, B. 2049, 3927, 5501, 7274, 8888
Faeth, S. H. 1430
Fagbola, O. 9969
Fagg, C. W. 97, 2156, 3721, 3939, 6809
Faggi, A. M. 2761
Fagi, A. M. 7101
Fagnani, A. 2599
Fagre, D. B. 9460
Fahey, T. J. 1209, 5608, 7076, 8163, 9479, 9748
Fahrig, L. 7456
Faille, A. 3908
Fairbanks, D. H. K. 9577
Fairfax, R. J. 7223
Fairhead, J. 6634
Fairhurst, T. 2406
Fairman, R. G. 5671
Fairweather, J. R. 3484
Faivre-Rampant, P. 2979
Faiz, A. 2402
Faiz Mohsin 1953, 3312
Faizuddin, M. 5941
Fajvan, M. A. 8569
Falck, J. 847, 9999
Falcon, M. J. 7151
Falconnet, G. 1376
Falen, A. L. 1163
Falge, E. 2941
Faliński, J. B. 4756, 6460
Fall, P. L. 3009
Fall, R. 6385
Falleri, E. 130, 501, 5958
Fallour, D. 3927
Falls, E. A. 5745
Falls, J. B. 5745
Falqui, A. 1474
Faminow, M. 6753
Faminow, M. D. 5035
Fan, G. Q. 7149
Fan, S. H. 342, 5965
Fan, S. M. 5267
Fan, T. Y. 467
Fan, X. J. 5144
Fan, Y. R. 6800, 7626
Fan GuoQiang 7149
Fan ShiHe 342, 5965
Fan TingYu 467
Fan XiaoJun 5144
Fan YiRong 6800, 7626
Fancy, S. G. 1491
Fanelli, J. 9166, 10000
Fang, D. C. 6907
Fang, J. M. 3760, 7144
Fang, L. M. 6982
Fang, M. 7815
Fang, Q. 7728
Fang, Q. C. 7137
Fang, S. Y. 2298
Fang, S. Z. 6878, 8187
Fang, W. 4968
Fang, X. M. 6906
Fang, Y. S. 1459
Fang DeCai 6907
Fang JimMin 3760, 7144
Fang LuMing 6982
Fang Qi 7728
Fang SanYang 2298
Fang ShengZuo 6878, 8187
Fang XiangMing 6906
Fang YuSheng 1459
Fantini, A. C. 6957
Faria, H. H. de 7722
Faria, J. M. R. 2577-2578, 8312
Faria, S. M. de 2379
Faria, T. 1991, 7176
Fariñas, M. R. 9739
Farines, M. 465
Farji-Brener, A. G. 9863
Farjon, A. 4203
Farley, P. M. 4972
Farmer, J. G. 5363
Farmer, R. E., Jr. 5865
Farnsworth, E. J. 2437, 3818, 4611, 8778
Farooq, S. A. 5961
Farquhar, G. D. 412, 5334, 7908
Farr, W. A. 8062

Farrant, J. 2022
Farrant, J. M. 8778
Farrar, D. R. 935
Farrell, E. P. 4128, 4520, 6194, 6261, 6273
Farrell, R. C. C. 5794
Farrington, A. 660
Farrukh Hussain 577
Farukshina, G. G. 9770
Fasseas, C. 9612
Fassnacht, K. S. 1829, 6413
Fast, A. W. 9923
Fastie, C. 7229
Fateh Singh 1524
Fatima Noor 3750
Fauconnier, A. 4000
Faunt, K. 3262
Faure, R. 2908, 3753
Faus-Kessler, T. 7910
Faust, T. D. 3084
Faustino, J. 2419
Fauth, P. T. 6550
Favrichon, V. 3501, 6107
Fawad Mahmood 7575
Fawcett, R. H. 1644
Fay, J. M. 5744
Fay, M. F. 4701
Faye, L. 3743, 4625, 7173
Fazlul Huq 2914
Fearnside, P. M. 2548, 4160, 4997, 9950
Febles, G. 2424
Febo, P. 1031
Fedkiw, J. 5041
Fedorkov, A. L. 8683
Fedorov, N. I. 2205
Fedulov, V. S. 7725, 7950
Feemers, M. 2309
Feger, K. H. 1156
Fehsenfeld, U. 383
Feicht, C. 490
Feichter, A. 1561
Feil, J. P. 3817
Feiler, E. J. 562
Feleke, S. 1250
Felfili, J. M. 8170
Felicioli, A. 3546
Feliksik, E. 8350
Felippe, G. M. 5472
Felix, H. 5804
Felker, P. 1183, 1786, 2654, 3539, 7989
Feller, I. C. 6543
Feller, M. C. 6690, 9312
Femenía, J. H. 9616
Fenchel, S. 1360
Feng, F. L. 6880
Feng, J. M. 6816
Feng, L. C. 3000
Feng, Q. 6775
Feng, W. Z. 7844
Feng, X. J. 784
Feng, X. M. 5641
Feng, Z. L. 586
Feng, Z. W. 3678
Feng FongLong 6880
Feng JianMin 6816
Feng LiChun 3000
Feng Qian 6775
Feng WeiZhong 7844
Feng XiaoJun 784
Feng XinMei 5641
Feng ZhiLi 586
Feng ZongWei 3678
Fenn, M. 4523
Fenner, M. 8720
Fensham, R. J. 3527, 7223, 7402, 9515, 9947
Fenton, J. 7230
Fenton, M. B. 4907, 4945, 7419
Fenyvesi, A. 4477-4478
Ferdy, J. B. 3900
Ferek, R. J. 1222
Ferguson, D. E. 1163
Ferguson, D. K. 571, 9707
Ferguson, I. S. 8371
Fergusson, B. 9097
Ferhi, A. 476
Ferm, M. 392
Fernandes, D. N. 2061
Fernandes, E. N. 7462
Fernandes, G. W. 5674, 8275
Fernandes, H. C. 1547
Fernandes, J. B. 5443, 6366
Fernandes, L. G. 3204
Fernandes, P. de A. 3556
Fernández, H. 501, 2027
Fernández, I. D. 7741
Fernandez, I. J. 7854, 9475
Fernandez, J. C. 9377
Fernández, L. M. 4833
Fernández, M. C. 1080
Fernández, M. D. 8049, 8784
Fernández, R. 9565
Fernandez, T. V. 2825
Fernández de Simón, B. 1247
Fernández-López, J. 143
Fernández-Palacios, J. M. 8871
Fernández-Sanjurjo, M. J. 4954, 5777
Fernández-Vega, V. 4954
Fernández Vega, V. 5777
Fernando, D. D. 1281, 8902
Fernando Jara, L. 7370
Fernau, R. F. 7680
Ferrandino, F. J. 7338
Ferrandis, P. 427, 612
Ferrara, A. 3695
Ferrari, C. 2842
Ferrari, G. 7082
Ferrari, J. B. 1164
Ferraro, G. 6350
Ferraz, I. D. K. 956
Ferraz, J. F. P. 4000
Ferraz-Vicentini, K. R. 8109
Ferreira, C. A. C. 8039
Ferreira, F. 4578
Ferreira, F. A. 1776, 7327, 7344-7345
Ferreira, J. G. 8195
Ferreira, L. V. 1908, 3031, 7262
Ferreira, P. C. G. 8189
Ferreira, R. B. 6360, 6723
Ferreira, R. L. 9502
Ferreira, S. M. 1506, 4975
Ferreora, G. W. 7955
Ferrer, C. 8155
Ferrer, O. 8507
Ferretti, M. 509, 1636, 4526, 4663-4664
Ferri, P. H. 3764
Ferris, C. 2139, 8374
Ferris-Kaan, R. 602
Ferro, V. 7436
Ferron, J. 9898
Ferruzzi, L. 2539
Fetcher, N. 7839
Fetene, M. 9561
Fettig, C. J. 9035
Feuillat, F. 448
Feuillet, C. 8810
Feyen, H. 6205
Ffolliott, P. F. 7756
Fiala, B. 3792, 5437
Fichter, J. 7903
Fickinger, T. 3699, 5306
Fiddler, G. O. 7705, 7707
Fiedler, H. J. 2056
Fiedler, P. L. 4219
Field, M. H. 5547
Fielding, N. J. 3375, 8249
Fields, P. F. 6418
Fight, R. 1087
Figier, J. 1735
Figueiredo, E. 2984
Figueiredo, G. M. 219
Figueiredo, J. P. 1079
Figueiredo-Filho, A. 225
Figueroa, J. 8078
Figueroa, P. G. 5475
Filella, I. 4619, 7976, 8667
Filer, C. 3365, 6739
Filimonov, È. G. 9582
Filion, J. 426
Filion, L. 7084
Filip, G. M. 6531
Filip, R. 6350
Filipiak, M. 575, 5963, 7231
Filipovski, G. 2059
Filippi, F. 4502
Filippis, L. de 7297
Filippis, L. F. de 8032-8033
Filiptchouk, A. N. 4528, 5889
Filius, A. M. 766
Filius, B. M. 6620
Fillbrandt, T. 4337, 7690
Fillhart, R. C. 6527
Filson, G. 6895
Finch, R. 809
Finch, R. R. 8373
Finch-Savage, W. E. 131, 1606, 7628
Find, J. I. 2596, 7634, 7651
Findlay, C. 2646
Findley, D. A. 826
Finegan, B. 583
Finér, L. 600, 6236, 7873
Fineschi, S. 1359
Finger, C. A. G. 7666, 7710, 7763, 7956
Fink, S. 2204, 2876
Finley, J. C. 2698, 9925
Fins, L. 150
Finzi, A. C. 6201, 9486
Fiorella, M. 7796
Fioretto, A. 9492
Fiorini, C. 6352
Firbank, L. 9983
Firbank, L. G. 2717, 9048
Fircks, Y. von 7150
Firdaus-e-Bareen 3639
Fire Management Notes 6312
Firme, D. J. 7714, 8278
Firn, R. D. 1269
Firsov, G. A. 5840
Firsova, V. P. 3651
Firth, J. 9442
Firth, J. G. 267, 6281
Fischenich, J. C. 5241
Fischer, A. 5594
Fischer, N. H. 4593
Fischlin, A. 302, 1638
Fišerová, H. 3784
Fish, T. 7592
Fisher, B. J. 2215
Fisher, J. B. 442, 1950
Fisher, M. 4442, 9103
Fisher, R. 4964
Fisher, R. F. 1893
Fisher, R. F 4963
Fisher, R. F. 5954, 8696, 9256
Fitchette-Lainé, A. C. 3743, 4625, 7173
Fito, P. 3738
Fitoka, E. N. 4743
Fītsaĭlo, T. V. 5588
Fitter, A. H. 5638, 6193
Fitzgerald, A. E. 4912
Fitzsimons, S. J. 5546
Fjeld, D. 2633
Fjeldså, J. 8106
Flaig, H. 5862
Flamm, B. R. 1680
Flamminj, T. 4177
Flanagan, L. B. 4424, 5464, 10005
Flannigan, M. D. 4427
Flaskerud, J. 9664
Flasse, S. P. 7814
Flechtmann, C. A. H. 2319, 4894-4895, 5686, 8265-8266
Fleck, D. 7201
Fleischmann, K. 3035
Fleming, R. A. 37, 4428
Fleming, R. L. 7698
Fleming, T. L. 9484
Flenley, J. R. 3843, 8830
Flick, W. A. 2553
Flinders, J. T. 1473
Flint, H. L. 1580
Flint, S. 2763
Flintham, T. P. 5791
Floate, K. D. 5705
Flodin, C. 1162
Flohr, A. 1877
Flora, M. 5915
Florece, L. M. 7440
Florence, E. J. M. 1392
Florence, J. 1288
Florence, M. J. 5811-5812
Flores, A. 6534
Flores, E. M. 1606
Flores, J. 9752
Flores N., C. 5591
Floris, A. 4177
Florsheim, S. M. B. 3688
Flournoy, L. E. 9772
Flückiger, W. 4490, 7367
Flühler, H. 6205
Fluiter, R. de 7881
Flygare, A. M. 2720
Flynn, D. 8965
Flynn, D. H. 2277
Fo, E. R. 5443
Fober, H. 7070
Foelkel, C. E. B. 7955
Fogher, C. 9783
Fogiel, M. K. 9053
Foken, T. 390, 2845
Foley, W. J. 5462
Folk, R. S. 1263
Follett, J. 6644
Follett, R. F. 5037
Folmer, H. 1654
Fölster, H. 3282, 8298
Foltz, J. L. 3206
Folving, S. 4408, 9433
Fomum, Z. T. 2918, 2920, 5448
Fong, Y. K. 3132-3133
Fong YokKing 3132-3133
Fons, J. 2497, 9487, 9501
Fonseca, J. P. C. da 5318
Fonseca, L. E. N. 7818
Fonseca, P. A. 6360
Fonseca, S. M. 1365
Fontaine, V. 7919
Fontana, A. 9793
Fontanive, A. V. 9489
Fontenla, S. 9803
Fontès, J. 8584
Fontes, M. P. F. 9496
Fonweban, J. N. 224, 3560, 8438
Food and Agriculture Organization 1782
Foody, G. M. 3598
Foot, D. K. 4134, 6635
Forbes, S. 8359
Forbes, T. D. A. 2000
Ford, A. G. 4945
Ford, E. 4807
Ford, E. J. 9789
Ford, G. 7419
Ford-Lloyd, B. V. 1346
Ford-Robertson, J. B. 413
Fordyce, I. 9607
Fordyce, I. R. 336-338, 429
Foré, S. A. 3892
Forest Genetics 3385
Foresta, H. de 765, 769, 1341, 2404, 2420, 7101
Forestry Technical Services Pty Ltd 9101
Forget, É. 9369
Forget, P. M. 2093, 3083, 3086
Forkasiewicz, K. J. 9997
Forkel, R. 390
Forni, E. 3587
Forno, I. W. 5163
Foroughbakhch, R. 4982
Forrest, G. I. 653, 662
Forss, E. 9393
Förster, A. 5268
Forster, F. 744
Förster, H. 9641
Förster, M. 5240
Forster, P. I. 2929, 4690-4691, 4693, 5504-5505, 6349, 7134, 8017, 8754
Forster, W. A. 5176
Forstreuter, M. 9186
Forte, L. 3055
Forteza, J. 1503
Fortin, M. 4888
Fortin, M. J. 505, 6730
Fortmann, L. 3321
Forum für Wissen 867
Forzi, F. 7095
Fosberg, M. A. 5401
Foshee, K. H. 817
Fostad, O. 3348, 9171
Foster, C. 2860
Foster, D. R. 9842
Foster, G. S. 78, 7695, 9412

Foster, J. E. 3311
Foster, J. R. 5723
Foster, L. 5323
Foster, M. S. 9674
Foster, N. 9541
Foster, N. W. 7552, 7759
Foster, P. 2756, 2842-2844, 2846
Foster, R. B. 613, 2877, 9677
Fotiou, S. 7978, 9198
Fott, J. 4722
Foucher, B. 3743
Fouda, R. 2872
Fountain, D. W. 7281
Fourasté, I. 160, 6352
Fourcaud, T. 5215
Fournier, L. A. 3476
Fournier, M. 2132
Fourré, J. L. 152
Foussadier, R. 5327
Fouvy, P. 4283
Fowke, L. C. 1260
Fowler, B. 8800
Fowler, D. 1201, 5050, 7095
Fowler, G. W. 9381
Fowler, M. 9702
Fowler, N. L. 3331
Fowler, W. P. 6617
Fownes, J. H. 311, 495, 3497, 3562, 9203
Fox, A. D. 3382
Fox, C. W. 4892
Fox, G. 2559, 6175
Fox, J. 916
Fox, J. E. D. 6371
Fox, R. D. 1778
Fox, S. 4207
Foy, T. 6748
Foy, T. J. 7583, 9228
Foyer, C. H. 2142, 8952
Fraedrich, B. R. 3344
Fraga, B. M. 1971
Fragoso, J. M. V. 2343
Frampton, C. 9064
Franc, A. 3366, 5867
Franc, P. 3467
France, Association Forêt-Cellulose 6695
France, Compagnie nationale des Ingénieurs et Experts forestiers et des Experts en Bois 6172
France, Institut pour le Développement Forestier 4209
France, Office National des Forêts 1035
France, R. 2350, 3642, 9902
France, R. L. 5792
Franceschi, V. R. 8227
Francey, R. J. 412
Franche, C. 4824
Francis, A. P. 7507
Francis, C. M. 9057
Francis, K. 1051, 1791, 4216, 4349, 6110, 9332
Francis, K. E. 1362
Francis, X. A. 7469
Francisco, G. 9371
Franco, A. A. 2379, 8210
Franco, A. C. 487, 5482, 5674, 8052
Franco, E. 2249
Franco, E. J. 7747
Franco, F. S. 1775, 4139
Franco, G. A. D. C. 3640, 7683
Franco Múgica, F. 7226
Franco-Vizcaíno, E. 1930
François, D. 2625
Francois, J. 7584
Frandsen, W. H. 6310
Frangi, J. L. 6211
Frank, C. 423
Frank, H. G. 371
Frank, J. 5082
Frank, J. H. 3206
Franke, A. 2443
Frankenhuyzen, K. van 8253
Frankie, G. W. 2898
Frankie, I. V. la 8027
Franklin, E. N. 1173
Franklin, J. 3116, 4405, 5236
Franklin, J. F. 2703, 3398, 4551, 5077, 5394, 6128
Franklin, M. 7126
Franklin, S. E. 233, 1827, 6989
Franks, A. J. 9338
Franks, P. J. 5334
Franks, T. 5789
Fransen, P. 9080
Franzel, S. 9136-9137
Franzreb, K. 6541
Frascaria-Lacoste, N. 649
Fraser, A. 8302
Fraser, H. 3532
Fraser, P. J. 6466
Frassineti, A. 1034
Frattegiani, M. 6058
Frattoni, M. 2505, 2842, 8701, 9626
Fraver, S. 2442
Frédérich, M. 4601
Frederick, P. C. 4237
Fredericksen, T. S. 363, 7074
Fredro-Boniecki, S. 7928
Freeborough, C. 3642
Freedman, B. 9484
Freeman, R. 6696
Freer-Smith, P. 5872
Freer-Smith, P. H. 805, 6399, 8708
Freĭberg, I. A. 8002
Freimond, S. 8480
Freire, E. M. X. 4090
Freitag, C. M. 6532
Freitas, M. A. S. 4116
Freitas, S. R. 5746
Frelich, L. E. 4360, 4715
French, K. 5764
French, S. C. 6680
Frentz, I. C. 2541
Frenz, D. A. 5395
Frenzel, B. 2844
Fresco, L. O. 9949
Frey, P. 1397, 3983, 4817
Frey-Klett, P. 4817, 6810
Freyssac, V. 5137
Freytag, P. H. 2256
Friberg, N. 5383, 7094
Friborg, T. 1213, 2849
Frick, H. J. 5461
Fridley, J. L. 198
Fridman, J. 3624
Fried, M. 883
Friedl, M. A. 4411
Friedland, A. J. 349
Friedman, J. M. 2354, 4767
Friedman, S. K. 4715
Friedman, S. T. 78
Frielinghaus, M. 1557
Friend, A. 9186
Friend, A. D. 6642
Fries, A. 6476, 8556
Fries, C. 8398
Fries, T. 5267
Frigerio, J. M. 2127
Frison, G. 1756
Fritsch, P. W. 4702
Fritts, H. C. 832
Fritz, E. 2167
Fritz, R. S. 3113
Fritzbøger, B. 63
Frochot, H. 1020, 6075
Fröhlich, A. 205
Fromard, F. 8839, 8932
Froment, A. 850
Fronczek, F. R. 4593
Frontz, T. M. 8226
Frost, P. G. H. 5387
Frouz, J. 5681
Fruekilde, P. 7965
Früh, T. 5333
Frumerie, G. 6129, 9195
Fry, B. 1858
Fry, G. 9882
Fry, J. 4760
Fryer, G. I. 115
Fryk, J. 6129, 8371, 9195
Fryxell, J. M. 5745
Fu, B. Q. 1871
Fu, J. Q. 7668
Fu, J. R. 962
Fu, L. K. 2997, 5515
Fu, M. Y. 1050
Fu, X. X. 8187
Fu BiQian 1871
Fu JiaRui 962
Fu JunQing 7668
Fu LiKuo 2997, 5515
Fu MaoYi 1050
Fu XiangXiang 8187
Fuchino, H. 2900, 6363, 6365
Fuchs, G. 6704
Fuendjiep, V. 5448
Fuentes, A. 5184
Fuentes, J. 8054
Fuentes, J. D. 414
Fuentes-Ramírez, L. E. 5637
Fugit, J. L. 385, 2842-2844, 8701
Fuhlendorf, S. D. 2328, 3874
Führer, E. 377
Fuhrer, J. 1903
Fujieda, M. 2359
Fujii, E. 5018
Fujikake, I. 5934
Fujikawa, S. 4439
Fujimoto, T. 1910
Fujino, T. 6343
Fujisaka, S. 4143, 9103, 9123
Fujita, K. 7188
Fujita, T. 1800
Fujito, E. 8137
Fujiwara, M. 1821
Fujiwara, T. 10006
Fukai, T. 3740
Fukamachi, K. 7526
Fukazawa, K. 449, 838, 1577, 2823, 8347
Fukiharu, T. 3960
Fuksman, I. L. 8650
Fuksman, L. L. 7923
Fukuda, A. 4581
Fukuda, T. 2600
Fukushima, K. 1255
Fukushima, Y. 2028, 8137
Fukuyama, K. 5692
Füldner, K. 6042
Fulé, P. Z. 4550, 5405-5406
Fuller, D. 2050
Fuller, D. O. 271
Fuller, J. L. 4718
Fuller, M. M. 3084
Fuller, R. C. 6326
Fuller, R. J. 9048, 9058
Fuller, R. M. 2718
Fulton, D. 8054
Funada, R. 449, 838, 1577, 2823, 8347, 8748
Funakoshi, S. 8182
Funaoka, M. 3774
Fung, L. E. 9777
Funk, L. M. 2227
Furlanello, C. 5009
Furmanowa, M. 1055
Furnier, G. R. 7633
Furniss, M. M. 1453
Furrer, V. 7046, 7069
Furtini Neto, A. E. 986, 3482, 9535
Furueda, T. 3976
Furukawa, A. 3618
Furukawa, H. 2902
Furuno, T. 1244, 2498
Furusawa, O. 8748
Furuta, K. 2259, 3187
Furuya, T. 2942
Furyaev, V. V. 3716, 9601
Fusaro, E. 1692
Fushitani, M. 5985
Fussenegger, K. 8600
Futai, K. 1458, 8958
Fuwape, J. A. 9422
Fyles, J. W. 1888, 8009, 9742
Gabbrielli, A. 908
Gabetta, B. 3763
Gabhane, V. V. 1734, 4285
Gabriel, J. 5236
Gabriel, R. 380, 383
Gabrielsen, L. 9882
Gabukova, V. V. 7923
Gackowski, G. 1198
Gadal, P. 9807
Gadgil, M. 802, 3214, 8544
Gadgil, R. L. 7437, 8314
Gadow, K. V. 6930
Gadow, K. von 1029, 1632, 2648, 3554, 5182, 5877, 6042, 6709
Gaffrey, D. 6086
Gafur, M. A. 1810
Gaget-Faurobert, M. 2103
Gäggeler, H. W. 5398
Gagnon, D. 2627, 9249, 9735
Gagnon, R. 616, 6691
Gagnon, Z. 361, 4798
Gahamanyi, A. 9129
Gahrooee, F. R. 8638
Gaiad, S. 5045-5048
Gaiotto, F. A. 2159
Gajdošová, A. 9273
Galang, C. 7440
Galati, B. G. 1941, 5426
Galbraith, J. 2550
Galbraith, J. H. 9413-9414
Gale, M. F. 8372
Gale, M. R. 7855, 8342, 8863
Galeano, G. 543
Galera Peral, R. M. 5966
Galetti, M. 9377
Galiana, A. 9795
Galiano, W. 8106
Galina, M. 1788
Galindo, I. 1788
Galipeau, C. 597
Gallagher, M. 376
Gallardo, F. 3807, 9634
Gallardo, J. F. 1166, 6213
Gallardo, T. 6351
Gallart, F. 3280
Galle, S. 2356
Gallego, F. J. 4311
Gallego, H. A. 3668
Galleschi, L. 7620
Gallet, C. 1301
Galli, L. 4669
Galli, M. A. 7665
Gallis, A. T. 2052
Gallo, L. A. 522, 8918
Gallois, A. 8818
Galo, M. V. 1462, 7389
Galtier, J. 7215
Galupa, D. T. 5888
Galvão, A. P. M. 8420
Gálvez, S. 9807
Galvin, M. F. 5844
Gama, M. M. da 1875, 1920
Gamage, S. 178, 9319
Gambi, L. 7441
Gamborg, C. 5102
Gamburg, S. P. 2680
Game, M. 8373
Gaméné, C. C. 1606
Gamon, J. A. 9617
Gan, F. Y. 147, 218
Gan, J. B. 9450
Gan FanYuan 147, 218
Gan JianBang 9450
Ganaba, S. 508
Ganapathi, A. 4811, 6389, 7738
Gandullo, J. M. 5148
Ganesan, R. 3041
Ganesh, T. 3041
Ganeshaiah, K. N. 3102, 3324
Gangal, S. V. 4598
Gangoo, S. A. 154, 2607
Gangopadhyay, M. 3831-3833
Gangopadhyay, P. B. 4265-4267, 4273-4274, 4277-4278, 4377-4379, 4992-4996, 5002, 5011-5012
Ganguli, R. N. 9860
Gangwar, S. K. 6902
Ganio, L. M. 8172
Ganjanapan, A. 6651
Ganopolski, A. 5264
Ganry, F. 2185
Gansert, D. 6390
Gantait, S. 5373
Gantayat, S. P. 4227
Gäntner, A. G. 6716
Gantuz, M. 5369
Ganzei, S. S. 5900
Ganzhorn, J. U. 590, 4093, 6592

Gao, B. S. 4626
Gao, H. D. 6788
Gao, J. 7809
Gao, M. L. 7132
Gao, Q. 1836
Gao, S. 7369
Gao, S. T. 7036
Gao, W. 1871
Gao, Y. 1936
Gao, Z. H. 3979, 6744
Gao BaoShan 4626
Gao HanDong 6788
Gao MeiLing 7132
Gao Qiong 1836
Gao ShaoTang 7036
Gao Shu 7369
Gao Wu 1871
Gao Yi 1936
Gao ZhiHe 3979
Gao ZhiHui 6744
Gapare, W. 109
Gara, R. I. 8994
Garam, E. 5873
Garanovich, I. M. 7637
Garay, I. 5318
Garay-Arroyo, A. 3930
Garbaliński, P. 1461
Garbaye, J. 1377, 3125, 4812, 4817, 5867, 6226, 6493
Garbelotto, M. 6515
Garcez, F. R. 5452
Garcez, W. S. 5452
Garcha, H. S. 9811
García, A. 4348
Garcia, A. M. 8955
García, C. 1929
Garcia, C. 9942
Garcia, G. J. 3603
García, J. L. 5637
Garcia, M. C. C. 7345
Garcia, N. C. P. 998, 7667
Garcia, R. 1775
Garcia, V. H. 4455
García-Aguilar, L. 8507
Garciá Antón, M. 7226
García-Gutiérrez, A. 3807, 9634
García-Haro, J. 4547
García Mateos, R. 9684
Garcia-Montiel, D. C. 7093
Garciá Moya, E. 1227
García-Plazaola, J. I. 1991
García-Rodeja, E. 4529, 4954, 5777
Garcia-Ruiz, J. M. 4119
García-Vallejo, M. C. 1247, 4591
García-Villanueva, J. A. 9599
Gardin, L. 3553
Gardiner, B. 5872, 6999, 7555
Gardiner, B. A. 415, 1847, 5872, 9085, 9089, 9127
Gardiner, E. S. 1761, 9467
Gardingen, P. R. 9313
Gardingen, P. van 8302
Gardner, A. 6713
Gardner, D. R. 3210
Gardner, F. P. 4218
Gardner, J. S. 6126
Gardner, R. 9102
Gardner, R. A. W. 315
Gardner, R. C. 3827
Gardner, R. H. 4548
Gardner, R. O. 4681
Garello, G. 502
Garfin, G. M. 8349
Garg, S. 5650
Garg, V. K. 8640
Gargya, G. R. 8543
Garilleti, R. 3865
Garitacelaya, J. 2672
Garkoti, S. C. 2084, 5769
Garland, J. J. 85
Garlipp, R. C. 8420
Garner, K. J. 4055
Garniaux, O. 7130
Garrec, J. P. 8065
Garrett, H. E. 177, 453
Garrett, H. G. 6714
Garrettson, M. 4755
Garrick, D. J. 2104
Garrido, L. M. do A. G. 3917, 4139, 7722
Garrido, M. A. de O. 3917, 7722
Garrity, D. 9122
Garrity, D. P. 1612-1613, 2076, 2371, 9122, 9966
Garrod, G. D. 281, 7524
Garrod, S. M. 7801
Garsetiasih, R. 954, 1484, 1487
Garshelis, D. L. 5722
Garson, M. 1252
Garson, P. J. 4943
Garten, C. T., Jr. 7931
Gartner, B. L. 1207, 1914, 9350, 9551
Garwood, N. 4970
Garwood, N. C. 2090, 7198
Gasche, R. 3629
Gash, J. H. C. 412, 1213, 7428
Gasha, T. 687
Gaspar, M. M. 6723
Gaspar, T. 3470
Gaspareto, C. L. 2319, 4894-4895, 8265-8266
Gasperazzo, W. L. 1463
Gassama, Y. K. 3958
Gassebner, H. 1502
Gasser, D. P. 86
Gasser, G. 7570
Gasson, P. E. 6671
Gastaldo, P. 2912
Gastellu-Etchegorry, J. P. 8584, 8587, 8615
Gastmans, J. P. 2907
Gaston, G. 4981
Gates, J. E. 6601, 7423
Gates, R. J. 5735
Gatter, W. 5752
Gatteschi, P. 6885
Gatto, P. 1668
Gaud, W. S. 3127
Gaugitsch, H. 8177
Gauld, I. D. 6713
Gaume, L. 9871
Gaunt, R. E. 1635
Gauquelin, T. 7808, 9928
Gaur, R. D. 8543
Gaur, S. N. 4598
Gauslaa, Y. 5535, 6441, 9730
Gautam, N. C. 1116
Gautam, P. L. 3379
Gautam Dey 4994
Gauthier, D. 5647
Gauthier, R. 762
Gauthier, S. 7646
Gautier-Hion, A. 9899
Gavilanes, M. L. 3465
Gavin, D. G. 3896
Gavrikov, V. L. 6087
Gawley, J. R. 8447
Gay, G. 6504
Gay, P. 2360
Gayny, B. 4827
Gazeau, S. 9109
Gazel, M. 3125
Gazhienko, V. V. 9581
Gbur, E. E., Jr. 5132
Ge, H. L. 6982
Ge, J. P. 8162
Ge HongLi 6982
Ge JianPing 8162
Gea, L. D. 3914, 8877, 8894, 8936
Gebauer, G. 1904, 7916
Gebauer, R. L. E. 5338
Gebhardt, M. 205
Gebre, G. M. 7888-7889
Geburek, T. 4783
Gedye, S. 5398
Geetha, S. 4289
Gehlen, R. 1258
Gehre, M. 1904
Geilfus, F. 7449, 9116
Geils, B. W. 4862, 7586, 8988
Geis, K. U. 6570
Géisinger, D. R. 2751, 6185
Geissen, V. 1877
Geissler, P. H. 9430
Geldenhuys, C. J. 4751
Gelhaye, D. 5147
Geltzer, J. G. 3685
Gemma, J. N. 8212
Gemmel, P. 8506
Gemmell, F. 8595
Gemmell, J. E. 8897
Gemmill, C. E. C. 8100
Genaro, J. 2283
Gende, S. M. 3219
Generalova, V. M. 5477
Généré, B. 2610, 6000, 6493
Genio Rurale 7435
Gentile, F. 7435
Gentle, C. B. 189, 2088, 8104
Geores, M. E. 6127
George, B. 254
George, E. 3481, 4665
George, I. A. 3473
George, M. 4216
George, M. F. 453
George, R. J. 5385
Georgiev, G. I. 9810
Gera, M. 171, 5141, 6826
Gera, N. 5141, 6826
Gerard, F. F. 1114
Gerard, J. 4574
Gerard, P. D. 1629
Geras'ko, L. I. 1177
Gerdsen, G. 6061
Gerhold, H. D. 3340
Géri, C. 4069, 6580
Gering, C. 9282
Gerlach, J. P. 6519
Gerlitz, A. 1381
Gerlitz, T. G. M. 1381
Germaine, H. L. 7616
Germany, Bundesforschungsanstalt für Forst- und Holzwirtschaft Hamburg 3384
Gernandt, D. S. 2164
Geron, C. 3697
Gerrand, A. M. 8528, 8603
Gerritsen, P. R. W. 5829
Gerson, E. A. 4047, 8023
Gerstle, J. H. 1907
Gertner, G. 2509
Gerwing, J. J. 3526
Gessler, A. 7047, 7060, 9521
Getty, M. 2094
Getty, T. 6326
Gev, I. 2786
Geyer, M. A. 3073
Geyer, W. A. 8534
Gfeller, H. 372
Ghanbaja, J. 4574
Ghani, A. R. A. 6765
Gharadjedaghi, B. 3181, 4873
Gharai, B. 1117
Ghat, K. K. S. 5199
Ghat, K. M. 6698
Ghate, H. 4065
Ghate, U. 3214
Ghazanfar, S. A. 2866
Ghee, L. T. 2482
Ghewande, M. P. 2474
Ghial, P. 2378
Ghisi, O. M. A. A. 3955
Gholamreza, H. P. 217
Gholz, H. L. 1498, 3371, 5772, 8714
Ghosal, S. 1988
Ghosh, A. 2666
Ghosh, A. C. 4810
Ghosh, K. 6303
Ghosh, K. S. 5643
Ghosh, S. 35, 1801, 7167
Ghude, D. B. 6861
Ghulam Mohammed 7576
Giacalone, G. 6894
Giacomelli, E. 7173
Giambelluca, T. W. 8854
Gianan, N. S. 8542
Giannini, R. 494, 515
Gianotti, A. F. 9337
Gibb, K. 1423
Gibbard, P. L. 5547
Gibbons, A. K. 9285-9286
Gibbons, M. 5519, 8093
Gibbons, P. 3260
Gibbs, J. 869
Gibbs, J. N. 679, 3375, 4646, 8373
Gibbs, J. P. 7410
Gibbs, P. 9680
Gibbs, P. E. 6404
Gibbs, S. 8311
Gibernau, M. 4029, 8744
Gibson, A. 210
Gibson, J. P. 8796
Gibson, K. E. 4063
Gibson, N. 6410
Gibson, W. P. 7777
Giddens, K. M. 4543
Gielis, J. 1556
Gier, A. de 9949
Gierth, M. 4482
Giertych, M. 107-108, 5108, 5944-5945, 7279, 8440
Giertych, M. J. 398, 9538
Giesler, R. 5565, 7898
Gifford, D. J. 6381
Gil, L. 4563
Gil, M. 6706
Gilabert, M. A. 6984
Gilbert, A. J. 9448
Gilbertson, R. L. 3144
Gilfedder, L. 4731
Giliomee, J. H. 4603
Gill, A. M. 6, 5287, 8718
Gill, A. S. 2474, 6892, 7469
Gill, D. S. 8143
Gill, G. A. 7936
Gill, R. M. A. 3224
Gillah, P. R. 3440, 7085
Gillen, E. 9198
Giller, K. E. 3666, 7473
Giller, M. 6632
Giller, P. S. 9553
Gillespie, A. 7788
Gillespie, A. R. 1077, 8130, 9307, 9529
Gillespie, T. 8054
Gillet, E. M. 3921
Gilliam, C. H. 822, 826, 2957
Gilliam, J. W. 4114
Gillies, A. C. M. 3932
Gillies, C. T. 2363
Gillis, M. 6633
Gillman, M. 3216
Gillon, D. 4546
Gillon, J. S. 8661
Gilman, E. F. 165, 5161, 7653
Gilmore, D. W. 1239
Gilmour, D. A. 1584, 5567
Giltrap, D. J. 1917
Gimaret-Carpentier, C. 7782
Gimbel, W. 6252
Giménez, A. M. 9616
Gimeno, B. S. 4638, 7061
Gindl, W. 5874
Gingras, J. F. 3609
Giniyatullin, R. K. 6248
Ginn, S. E. 6037
Gintings, A. N. 5104
Ginwal, H. S. 3122
Ginzburg, L. R. 3836
Gion, J. M. 2147
Giorcelli, A. 1000
Giordano, A. 2364
Giovannetti, G. 9376
Girard, S. 1755
Girardet, N. 7393
Giraud, P. 2653
Girel, J. 5327
Girman, D. J. 5566
Girolamo, F. di 4666
Girre, L. 6072
Girs, G. I. 7658
Gitelson, A. A. 1252, 7165
Giulietti, A. M. 579, 596
Gjerstad, D. H. 7719
Glaister, M. S. 5791
Glanc, K. 1559
Glass, A. D. M. 3665
Glass, B. P. 2552
Glassick, T. 8800
Glassick, T. V. 8801
Glatzel, G. 1271
Glauner, R. 7179
Glavatskiĭ, G. D. 9582
Głaz, J. 6242
Gleadow, R. M. 5462
Glebov, F. Z. 4717

Gleizes, M. 4949
Glendining, M. J. 1841
Glenn, M. G. 8686
Glew, R. H. 8029
Glew, R. S. 8029
Gleye, C. 8019
Gliemeroth, A. K. 2065
Global Biodiversity 5576
Glomb, V. 2679
Glombitza, K. W. 2913
Glössl, J. 3933, 8943
Glotov, N. V. 2381
Glover, G. R. 264, 7719
Głowacka, B. 1483
Głowniak, K. 1055
Glück, P. 2492
Glufke, C. 7710
Glushkova, O. Y. 3012
Gnahoua, G. M. 9795
Goad, C. L. 5812
Gobakken, T. 2737
Göbl, F. 664
Gobran, G. R. 3646
Gobster, P. H. 6674
Godbold, D. L. 2167, 4249, 4483-4484, 4809, 4816, 6997, 8042
Godbout, C. 5928
Godfroid, E. 4000
Godin, C. 1838, 5411, 5431
Godin, J. R. 8583
Godoy, M. F. 986
Godoy, R. 7902, 9104, 9803
Godoy, S. A. P. de 466
Godron, M. 3854
Godt, M. J. W. 1361
Godzik, S. 4653
Goebel, J. J. 9430
Goebel, P. C. 5607
Goedhart, D. 374
Goel, R. 9094
Goel, V. L. 3105
Goelz, J. C. G. 239, 6686, 7765
Goetghbeur, P. 1556
Goetz, S. J. 9646
Goeyens, L. 5289
Goff, C. M. 2000
Gogala, N. 4808, 9265
Gogan, A. 4153
Gogate, M. G. 285, 3104, 6861
Goggioli, V. 4843
Goguen, C. B. 7407
Goh, C. J. 9269
Goh, D. K. S. 3472, 4302
Goh, K. C. 9434
Goh, K. M. 7437
Goh, K. S. 5164
Goh, S. H. 1798, 3748, 7139, 8022
Goh SweeHock 3748, 7139, 8022
Göhl, K. 4891
Goi, S. R. 2180
Goikoetxea, P. 9695
Gökçe, F. 2601
Gold, M. A. 6893
Goldammer, J. G. 1216, 5397, 8717
Gol'dberg, I. L. 4492
Goldberg, I. L. 4492
Goldberg, R. 4569
Goldenberg, R. 3861
Goldfarb, B. 79, 7633
Goldhammer, J. G. 5399-5400, 6304
Golding, D. L. 5782
Goldingay, R. L. 4940
Goldsack, R. J. 6349, 7134, 8017, 8754
Goldsmith, F. B. 3368, 6155
Goldstein, G. 2762, 2788, 5622, 9504
Golladay, S. W. 4863
Gollands, B. 4246
Gołojuch, P. 6013
Golovkin, B. N. 2501
Golser, M. 1010, 3578
Göltenboth, F. 5857, 6431
Golubyatnikov, L. L. 7252
Gom, L. A. 5705
Goman, M. 5543
Gomes, A. C. M. 5129
Gomes, E. A. 7323
Gomes, F. dos S. 7715
Gomes, G. A. 6356
Gomes, J. M. 1775-1776
Gomes, L. J. 1378
Gomes, O. S. 1471
Gomez, A. 2731
Gómez, J. M. 1493
Gomez, L. 2016
Gómez, M. 6176
Gómez, N. 6602
Gomez, O. 8589
Gomez-Barrios, M. L. 4593
Gómez-Laurito, J. 9687
Gomez-Laurito, J. 5451
Gómez Manzaneque, F. 1304
Gomide, J. L. 1776
Gomide, M. A. R. 1775-1776
Gomółka, M. 6468
Gomord, V. 3743
Gömöry, D. 3913
Gonçalves, A. N. 1064, 1396
Gonçalves, G. A. 7296
Gonçalves, J. L. de M. 6987, 7665
Gonçalves, R. de C. R. 2586
Gonda, A. 1963, 5433
Gong, P. 4391
Gong, W. K. 3283
Gong, Z. T. 5802
Gong ZiTong 5802
Gonnet, J. M. 9990
Gonzaga, J. V. 7955
Gonzales, P. C. 4868
González, A. 1716, 4748
González, A. G. 4584
González, C. 4608
Gonzalez, C. 4119
Gonzalez, E., Jr. 5954
Gonzalez, G. 5308
Gonzalez, J. 3719
González, J. M. 3176
González, M. J. 7951
Gonzalez, M. J. T. G. 7146
González, M. V. 9276
González-Cabán, A. 6313, 6599, 9914
González-Coloma, A. 1971
González J., E. 1893
Gonzalez J., E. 8696
Gonzalez-Laredo, R. 3761
González-Laredo, R. F. 5450
González-Martín, M. 738
Gonzalez-Ochoa, A. I. 612
Gonzalez-Solis, J. 738
Gonzalez-Voyer, A. 4946
Good, J. E. G. 5683
Gooday, P. 6754, 7446
Goodburn, J. M. 9897
Goodchild, D. J. 2183
Goodenough, D. G. 685
Goodman, A. C. 8373
Goodman, D. M. 9797
Goodman, S. M. 4093, 6592
Goodner, B. W. 6550
Goosem, M. 4921
Gopal, A. 8363
Gopal, S. 7816
Gopal Naik 3595
Gopalakrishnan, S. 8675
Gopikumar, K. 5006, 9533
Gora, V. 6959
Gorchakovskiĭ, P. L. 3306
Gordienko, M. I. 4117
Gordienko, P. V. 4857, 9293
Gordo Alonso, J. 5966
Gordon, A. M. 2411-2412, 3519-3521
Gordon, D. C. 4432, 7007
Gordon, J. 5077
Gordon, J. C. 4205
Gordon, M. P. 663, 9664
Gordon, T. R. 1398, 5665
Gore, P. L. 8196
Goreĭko, V. A. 9934
Gori, T. 2847
Görke, C. 8956
Gorman, M. L. 3242, 5741
Gornowicz, R. 1184, 1251
Goroshkevich, S. N. 437-438, 5428
Gorozhankina, S. M. 7872
Gorshkov, V. V. 7015
Gorzelak, A. 5271, 9199
Goshima, N. 7188
Goslee, S. C. 4106
Gosling, P. G. 133, 2579, 3375
Gosselin, R. 4229
Gossen, E. F. 1549
Gossow, H. 1488
Gostev, M. 1576
Goto, S. 8188
Gotschy, B. 4628
Gottfried, G. J. 7756
Gottle, A. 6299
Göttlein, A. 1161
Gottschalk, K. W. 9003
Götzberger, C. 2015
Gou, Y. 2322
Gou Yang 2322
Gough, S. J. 9058
Gould, B. 1570, 1570
Gould, J. S. 7099, 7106
Gould, K. S. 7995, 9610
Goulden, M. L. 2061, 5267
Goulet, R. 4946
Gouma, V. 9587
Gouraha, R. 4960, 4977
Gourbière, F. 3117
Gourlay, I. D. 4203
Gous, S. F. 7701
Goussard, F. 6580
Gout, E. 345, 5470
Gouyon, A. 2402
Gove, J. H. 8547
Govender, P. 8251
Govere, E. M. 7578, 7581
Govindachari, T. R. 4599
Govindan Parayil 9948
Goward, S. N. 273, 1837
Gowda, J. H. 485
Gower, S. T. 1829, 4206, 5267, 6413, 8038, 9379, 9455, 9525
Goyer, R. 1320
Goyer, R. A. 1465, 9012
Graae, B. J. 3065
Grabenweger, G. 2267
Grabowski, T. 2658
Graça, L. R. 1137
Graça, M. A. S. 1920
Gračan, J. 7, 3946
Grace, J. 412, 2787, 7892, 9281
Grace, K. T. 9203
Grace, L. J. 1766, 8896
Grace, P. R. 5281
Grachev, V. M. 4105
Graciani, E. 3738
Gracie, C. 851
Gradeckas, A. 988
Gradwell, G. R. 5691
Graham, A. 3842
Graham, A. J. 9097
Graham, C. L. 3630-3631
Graham, R. C. 7860
Graham, R. T. 3633, 6280, 9322
Grainger, A. 3368
Gralla, T. 1149
Gram, S. 1553
Gramenopoulos, N. 2721
Gramowska, H. 8679
Grams, T. E. E. 487, 4634
Granados, C. 6706
Granat, L. 375
Grance, L. 4324
Grand, L. F. 8228
Grandell, J. 4400
Grandpré, L. de 600, 3888
Granger, R. J. 2836-2837
Granhall, U. 5330
Granholm, H. 26-27
Granier, A. 9508
Granitskiĭ, L. V. 9582
Granström, A. 1216, 5600, 6309, 7388
Grant, C. D. 1510, 3295, 3706-3707
Grant, G. G. 4062, 8757, 9854
Grant, G. S. 3234
Grant, J. R. 5756
Grant, M. J. 5671
Grant, P. F. 5793
Granval, P. 5299
Granville, J. J. de 851
Granzow de la Cerda, I. 3080
Grashof, C. 9983
Gratani, L. 9644
Grattapaglia, D. 2159
Grau, A. 4341
Grau, H. R. 3069, 4341
Graumlich, L. J. 4192
Grauvogel-Stamm, L. 7215
Gravano, E. 4475, 6324, 7008
Gravatt, D. A. 3801, 7893
Gravelines, L. 1676
Gravenhorst, G. 5256
Graves, A. 2786
Graves, W. R. 824, 9169
Gray, A. N. 3905, 4551
Gray, D. R. 8998
Gray, J. 7796
Gray, J. T. 7798
Gray, T. 2314
Gray-Mitsumune, M. 630
Grayson, A. J. 6719
Grayson, R. B. 5392
Greaves, B. L. 655, 660, 6292, 6489
Grebner, D. 9098
Greco, S. 2505
Green, C. D. 7032
Green, D. M. 9157
Green, D. W. 7086
Green, E. J. 6082
Green, E. P. 8582
Green, G. 8249
Green, H. 7413
Green, P. 4456
Green, P. T. 4071
Green, R. 869
Green, R. M. 9438-9439
Green, R. O. 3599
Green, T. 5932
Green, T. H. 8700
Green, T. L. 2215
Greenberg, C. H. 7845
Greenberg, J. D. 5247
Greenberg, R. 1589, 6593
Greenway, M. 98
Greenwood, J. S. 2034, 6331
Greenwood, M. S 2965
Greer, A. F. 3079
Greer, G. K. 3057
Greer, R. 8259
Greger, M. 8648
Gregersen, H. 7588
Grégoire, J. C. 7547
Gregoire, T. G. 2682, 6106, 6108
Gregor, T. 6444
Gregory, J. D. 2361
Gregory, P. J. 1534, 2398
Gregory, S. C. 6699
Gregory, S. V. 7777
Greguss, L. 3439, 3969
Greĭfengagen, V. A. 3544
Greig, B. 9858
Greig, B. J. W. 4646
Grelle, A. 1147, 1883, 1919, 7087
Gresch, D. 3519
Gresch, D. A. 3520-3521
Gresham, C. 8055
Greve, P. 1772
Grey, M. J. 4937
Gries, C. 379
Gries, G. 4061, 4081, 7396, 9019
Gries, R. 4061, 4081, 7396, 9019
Griese, F. 6662
Griffin, C. R. 8290
Griffin, D. R. 4907
Griffin, K. L. 7836
Griffin, N. 808
Griffin, S. G. 6353
Griffith, R. 2715
Griffiths, A. 5916
Griffiths, H. 8661, 9645
Griffiths, H. M. 2191, 8235
Griffiths, J. 9141
Grifoni, D. 4446

Grigal, D. F. 5277, 7776, 8721
Grigaliūnas, J. 3567
Grignetti, A. 2757
Grigoletti Júnior, A. 8971
Grigoriev, S. 7429
Grill, D. 1271, 4512, 4605
Grillenzoni, M. 1141
Grima-Pettenati, J. 4802, 7190
Grimaldi, M. 3854
Grimaldi, V. 2192
Grimaud, N. 8015
Grime, V. L. 9970
Grimes, J. W. 4688, 4688
Grimmett, J. 5790
Grimmett, J. L. 6858-6859
Grimvall, A. 1162
Grindal, S. D. 9054
Gripp, A. 3034
Grissino-Mayer, H. D. 832, 3403
Grist, P. 2407, 4141, 4150, 9115
Grist, P. G. 779, 2407, 4141, 4150, 6645
Grizzel, J. 7777
Grodecki, J. 1042
Grodzińska, K. 8129
Grodzki, W. 6586, 8254, 9017
Groeters, F. R. 4892
Groffman, P. M. 4114, 5310
Grogan, A. 8311
Groll, E. K. 2279
Grøn, C. 5364
Groninger, J. W. 470, 2634, 2637, 7711
Groom, L. H. 3689
Groom, P. K. 518, 604, 5416
Groot, A. 313, 2559, 3500, 4423, 5150, 6285
Groot, P. de 8257, 9854
Groot, S. P. C. 1606, 7628
Groot, W. J. de 6311
Groot Bruinderink, G. W. T. A. 7417
Grosman, D. M. 1446
Gross, G. G. 2945
Gross, K. L. 9614
Grosse, W. 5461
Grosser, D. 410
Grossnickle, S. C. 1263, 5965
Grossoni, P. 2041, 4446, 4475, 4518, 4703, 7008
Grote, M. 4243
Grouzis, M. 3056, 8860
Grove, S. L. 3256
Grst, P. G. 9115
Grubb, P. J. 5559, 8021, 8157
Gruber, F. 664, 1959, 6330, 8013
Gruber, W. 8690
Grudd, H. 5849
Grulke, M. 6628
Grulke, N. E. 7067
Grundel, R. 9831
Grundy, I. 7501
Grunwald, G. K. 6727
Grushecky, S. T. 8259, 8569
Gruszka, H. 1483
Grzywacz, A. 1394
Gu, B. Y. 6883
Gu, D. G. 7788
Gu, J. 5143
Gu, P. 4462
Gu, Z. Y. 8663
Gu BingYan 6883
Gu DeGui 7788
Gu Jie 5143
Gu Ping 4462
Gu ZhongYe 8663
Guan, C. 5653
Guan, C. H. 3944
Guan, D. Y. 7960
Guan, K. L. 6791
Guan, S. Z. 1894
Guan, X. D. 6873
Guan, X. M. 3648
Guan, Y. 6791
Guan ChangHui 3944
Guan DaYao 7960
Guan KangLin 6791
Guan ShouZhong 1894
Guan XiaoDuo 6873
Guan XiMing 3648
Guan Yu 6791
Guariguata, M. R. 1332, 3006, 6462
Guarino, L. 798, 1346, 7510
Guastini, M. 2233
Gucci, R. 6324
Guðbergsson, G. 3305
Gudmandsen, P. 9201
Gudu, S. 1691
Guedes, R. N. C. 9834
Guehl, J. M. 348, 476, 1755, 1886, 5483, 5867, 6226
Gueho, J. 4353
Guenat, C. 5784
Guenther, A. 2561, 3696, 9560
Guentzel, J. L. 7936
Guerra, F. 8597
Guerra, S. T. M. 1702
Guerreiro, P. 5369
Guerrero-Campo, J. 7129
Guevin, T. G. 1732
Gueye, M. 8211
Guffey, A. P. 7896
Guggari, A. K. 1543
Guglielmino, N. 4569
Gui, M. Z. 5425
Gui MingZhu 5425
Guibal, F. 2468
Guibert, B. 3228
Guibert, M. 5956
Guicherd, P. 345
Guidi, G. 1935
Guidi, L. 4502, 4636
Guido, M. C. 3785
Guillais, H. 1041
Guillaume, J. 3854
Guillaumin, J. J. 3988-3989, 3991
Guillemain, M. 1879
Guillemette, L. 4438
Guillot, J. 6501
Guimarães, A. J. M. 587
Guimarães, D. P. 1065
Guimarães, E. F. 549
Guimarães, P. J. F. 552
Guimarães, W. V. 7323
Guimier, D. Y. 7552
Guinberteau, J. 6077
Guindon, B. 9432
Guinet, P. 4688
Guinko, S. 508, 6494
Guiot, J. 7003
Guissou, T. 6494
Guittet, J. 1814
Guix, J. C. 738, 6569
Gulati, A. 768, 9121
Gul'be, T. A. 2680, 2689
Gul'be, Ya. I. 2680, 2689
Guldin, J. M. 3495
Guleria, J. S. 4723
Gulinck, H. 266
Gullison, R. E. 6284, 9396
Gullner, G. 7172
Gümüş, C. 912
Gunadi, B. 8642
Gunasena, H. P. M. 208, 2076, 6892, 7301
Gunathilake, H. A. J. 1588
Gunatilaka, A. A. L. 5447, 5455, 6347
Gunatilaka, A. L. 1961
Gunatilleke, C. V. S. 178, 8102, 9151, 9319
Gunatilleke, I. A. U. N. 178, 8102, 9151, 9319
Gunawan, A. 2402
Gundersen, P. 5875, 6204, 6238, 6255-6256, 6258, 6268
Gunderson, C. A. 32
Gundlach, H. 3782
Guneriussen, T. 9536
Günkel, M. 1544
Gunnarsson, F. 8575
Gunnarsson, U. 8868
Gunsalam, G. 8991
Günthardt-Goerg, M. S. 362, 401, 2743, 4489, 4497, 5365
Guo, F. L. 521
Guo, H. 5253
Guo, J. Y. 5473
Guo, Q. S. 7841
Guo, Q. X. 8162
Guo, R. J. 7743, 8295
Guo, W. F. 6943
Guo, X. F. 4580
Guo, Y. F. 6199
Guo, Y. W. 5360, 6889, 7731
Guo, Z. C. 7636, 8465
Guo, Z. H. 1083
Guo, Z. M. 782
Guo FengLi 521
Guo Heng 5253
Guo JinYao 5473
Guo QingXi 8162
Guo QuanShui 7841
Guo RenJian 7743, 8295
Guo WenFu 6943
Guo XiangFeng 4580
Guo YanFei 6199
Guo YunWen 5360
Guo YuWen 6889, 7731
Guo ZhengMuo 782
Guo ZhiHua 1083
Guo ZhongChen 8465
Gupta, B. K. 4902
Gupta, B. N. 2304, 2370, 2375, 2809, 8858
Gupta, G. N. 2572, 9956
Gupta, H. S. 1135, 4273, 4381, 8498
Gupta, J. P. 9326
Gupta, M. 3768
Gupta, M. K. 7857
Gupta, P. 8792
Gupta, P. K. 2226, 5120, 8395, 8761
Gupta, R. K. 188, 1751
Gupta, R. P. 9811
Gupta, Raj K. 188
Gupta, S. 5373
Gupta, S. C. 4378
Gupta, T. 4351
Gupta, V. 5650
Gupta, V. C. 3548, 4357
Gurbachan Singh 4983, 5388
Gurgel Garrido, L. M. do A. 3917, 4139, 7722
Gurib-Fakim, A. 4353
Guritno, B. 767
Gurnell, A. 5389
Gurnell, J. 869, 4931, 7426
Gurova, I. N. 3622
Gürth, P. 1759
Gurtsev, A. I. 2650, 8499
Gurumurthi, K. 2667
Gurumurti, K. 7638
Gurusinghe, S. 6331
Gusev, A. A. 1667
Gusev, V. G. 9593
Gustafsson, L. 9732
Gustavsen, H. G. 9416
Gustavsson, L. 7604
Guthmiller, M. A. 1409, 2208
Gutiérrez, C. 1971
Gutiérrez, E. 7129
Gutiérrez, R. J. 5729
Gutierrez Mañero, F. J. 3119
Gutkowski, R. M. 8379
Guttenberger, M. 4823, 8199
Gutteridge, R. C. 1045, 6891
Guy, S. 3409
Guynn, D. C., Jr. 5739
Guyon, D. 8599
Guź, M. 1242
Guzmán, C. A. 2158
Gwaze, D. 9216
Gwaze, D. P. 7289, 8900
Gwynn-Jones, D. 4444
Gyalistras, D. 302
Gyokusen, K. 359, 3848, 5481, 5623, 7157
Gytarsky, M. L. 400
Gyulai, G. 7649
Ha, Y. M. 2456, 3468
Ha YooMi 2456, 3468
Haack, R. A. 5699, 8282, 9023
Haag-Kerwer, A. 487
Haahtela, K. 5655
Haapala, H. 8384
Haar, C. van de 6354
Haara, A. 40
Haarlaa, R. 11
Haarstad, J. 1928
Haase, D. L. 8353, 9315
Habereder, R. 4449
Häberle, K. H. 1887
Habermann, M. 6555
Habermehl, A. 8693
Habibu, Z. 3156
Habimana, J. B. 4587, 7162
Habte, M. 9808
Hacker, W. D. 9404
Hackett, C. 6731
Hackett, W. P. 7633
Haddon, B. 5907
Haddy, L. 4452
Hadi, T. S. 2574
Hadiuzzaman, S. 8462
Haes, H. A. U. de 4991
Hafidi, N. 5318
Hagan, J. M. 3256
Hagar, J. C. 7777
Hagedorn, S. F. 642
Hagemeyer, J. 7136
Hagen, K. B. 2633
Hager, A. 3128, 8041
Häger, K. P. 4645, 7288
Haggar, J. 4964
Haggar, J. P. 4963, 9252
Häggblom, R. 2491
Haggett, G. 869
Häggman, H. 8910
Häggman, H. M. 6478, 8183
Hagihara, A. 5261, 5468, 6383
Hagner, O. 4401
Hågvar, S. 1874
Hahl, J. 1349
Hahn, D. 1373, 3966
Hahn, D. A. 7357
Hahn, G. 7870, 7912-7913, 7916
Hahn, J. 382
Hahn, R. 2194
Hai Van Nguyen 2095
Haibara, K. 6120, 7861, 9481
Haigh, J. M. 8206
Haight, R. G. 3425
Haigler, D. 6497
Hailu, G. 4165
Haim, A. 9580
Haines, B. L. 9663
Haines, M. W. 3442
Hairiah, K. 320, 764-765, 767, 2371, 2403, 5818
Hairston-Strang, A. B. 2555
Hajduch, M. 9823
Hajek, A. E. 2303
Hakamata, T. 5344
Håkansson, K. 6684
Hakkarainen, J. 9198
Hakola, H. 7964
Hakulinen, J. 6509
Halavatau, S. 1607
Halbe, S. 5649
Halbwachs, F. 370
Halbwachs, G. 1273
Haldkar, A. 8436
Haldkar, A. K. 8484
Hall, A. 2484
Hall, D. O. 2485
Hall, I. R. 8959
Hall, J. 5824
Hall, J. B. 1933, 4796
Hall, J. E. 3588, 6970
Hall, J. P. 5927
Hall, L. D. 2215
Hall, L. S. 3249
Hall, N. 1586
Hall, O. F. 5910
Hall, P. 184, 209, 9541
Hall, R. B. 657, 6490
Hall, R. B. W. 8161
Hall, R. J. 6163
Hall, R. L. 9517
Hallaksela, A. M. 8698
Hallbäcken, L. 9542
Halldin, S. 1883
Halldórsson, G. 7367
Hallé, F. 124
Haller, D. M. 3883
Hallett, R. A. 6237

Halli-Hargas, R. 9804
Hallikainen, M. 4400
Hallingbäck, T. 2166
Halliwell, D. H. 7585
Hallsby, G. 8506
Halpern, B. S. 4755
Halpern, C. B. 3073, 3886, 8150
Halter, R. 5274
Halwe, K. 3772
Ham, C. 7988, 8330
Ham, D. L. 3202
Ham, R. W. J. M. van der 1289
Ham, Y. H. 3751
Ham YeonHo 3751
Hamada, H. 2942
Hamady, M. 5736
Hämäläinen, J. 6741, 8491
Hamamoto, T. 2948
Hamann, A. 4297
Hamazaki, T. 8117
Hambler, C. 4869
Hambleton, A. 3296
Hamdorf, B. 8800
Hamdorf, B. A. 8801
Häme, T. 2724, 8590
Hamelin, R. C. 4843
Hamidou, I. 1603
Hamilton, A. 3014
Hamilton, C. H. 6483
Hamilton, F. 9419
Hamilton, H. 3411, 9565
Hamilton, L. S. 5567
Hammatt, N. 1343, 9361
Hammett, A. L. 6063
Hammond, D. S. 5858
Hammond, G. B. 7741
Hammond, H. 5222
Hammond, H. D. 1618
Hammond, H. E. J. 4030
Hammond, P. C. 8245
Hammond, P. M. 5680, 7354, 9832
Hampp, R. 3674, 4489, 4823, 8199
Hamrick, J. L. 622, 633, 1276, 1361, 4678, 4793, 7276, 8803, 8944, 9677, 9780
Han, B. 2022
Han, B. H. 137
Han, H. 7081
Han, J. G. 4580
Han, K. H. 663, 1715, 3941
Han, M. S. 2221
Han, N. L. 6794
Han, S. J. 8663
Han, S. S. 3751
Han, S. Y. 1711
Han, X. G. 3859
Han, Y. F. 2163, 5621
Han, Y. H. 7668
Han, Y. Z. 7732
Han BongHee 137
Han Hong 7081
Han JianGuo 4580
Han KyungHwan 663, 1715, 3941
Han MuSeok 2221
Han NingLin 6794
Han SangSup 3751
Han ShiJie 8663
Han SuYing 1711
Han XingGuo 3859
Han YanZheng 7732
Han YiFan 2163, 5621
Han YuHua 7668
Hanan, N. P. 2523, 2728, 2796
Hanchi, A. 3396
Handa, A. K. 959
Handa, S. 1872
Handasyde, K. A. 730, 2348
Handayanto, E. 3666
Handel, S. N. 5796
Handley, L. L. 9519
Háněl, L. 2785
Hånell, B. 197
Hanemann, U. 3481, 7047, 7060
Hani, J. 6252
Hanke, U. 9715
Hanley, M. E. 8720
Hanley, T. A. 1311, 5564
Hann, D. W. 44, 228, 5095, 6097, 6456
Hannah, D. S. 9916
Hannerz, M. 6129
Hänninen, H. 1265, 8400
Hänninen, K. S. 9299
Hänninen, O. 355
Hannon, S. J. 3231
Hanowski, J. M. 195, 3246, 5727, 9046
Hansen, B. G. 4250
Hansen, C. P. 933-934
Hansen, E. 4841, 5775
Hansen, E. M. 3135, 3373, 4009
Hansen, E. P. 7399
Hansen, J. 4627-4628
Hansen, J. K. 2122
Hansen, L. D. 658-659
Hansen, R. C. 2792
Hansen, U. 2843-2844
Hanson, E. E. 3227
Hanson, J. 3667, 4161, 8541
Hanson, P. J. 7030
Hansson, P. 4330, 4839, 4848
Hantula, J. 8215
Hanula, J. L. 6541
Hanus, M. L. 6456
Hao, R. M. 5110
Hao RiMing 5110
Hao Wang 2525
Hapla, F. 7125
Hara, T. 7266
Harada, N. 4609
Harada, Y. 3976
Haraguchi, H. 4581
Harapin, M. 7
Harbans Kaur 5427
Harbard, J. L. 5494
Harbron, C. G. 7126
Harcharik, D. A. 6144
Harcombe, P. A. 2857, 4331, 4770, 8161
Harcourt, R. 2161
Harcourt, R. L. 8948
Harden, J. W. 5267
Hardesty, B. D. 9053
Hardin, J. W. 2874
Hardin, P. J. 1473
Harding, J. S. 5582
Harding, M. 869
Harding, R. 8301
Harding, S. 4042, 7367
Hardner, C. M. 8196
Hardner, J. J. 9396
Hardwick, K. 4970
Hardwick, P. 2715
Hardy, D. R. 1676
Hardy, G. 7337, 7349
Hardy, G. E. St. J. 2209
Hardy, M. 2263
Hare, W. R. 5716
Hargrove, T. M. 9450
Hargrove, W. W. 4548
Hari, P. 1901, 5873, 8774
Haridasan, K. 8848
Haridasan, M. 5482, 5674
Harigaya, Y. 1973
Hariharan, Y. 6342
Harinder Singh 4983, 5388
Haripriya, G. S. 7824
Haris Mohamad 594
Harisetijono 994
Hariyatno, D. 5067
Harju, A. M. 632
Harkaly, A. H. 9142
Harkness, D. D. 5550, 7218
Harkness, J. 3387
Harley, P. 2763, 9560
Harman, A. L. 7383
Harman, D. M. 7383
Harmer, R. 2098
Harmon, A. H. 2698
Harmon, M. E. 2710
Harms, K. E. 610, 701, 2977
Harniman, S. M. K. 7322
Harper, D. 5570, 5573, 5770, 5824
Harper, D. B. 8703
Harper, D. M. 5040
Harper, M. C. 8989
Harper, T. N. 3415
Harpster, K. L. 2362
Harrington, C. A. 1695, 6049, 6336
Harrington, G. N. 4918
Harrington, R. A. 311, 4753
Harrington, T. B. 186, 2639, 6029, 9314, 9353
Harrington, T. C. 3131
Harris, A. J. L. 260
Harris, C. 5085
Harris, C. C. 7589
Harris, I. C. 5849
Harris, J. R. 6677, 9166, 10000
Harris, L. K. 5010
Harris, P. J. C. 6781, 6799, 6804, 8369
Harris, R. R. 5079
Harris, S. A. 2153, 2156, 3939, 9694
Harris, T. 5327
Harris, W. N. 4441
Harrison, A. 946
Harrison, D. J. 3255
Harrison, G. 1213
Harrison, R. B. 7714
Harrison, S. 3030, 5859, 10002
Harsh, L. N. 1548, 8369, 8487
Harsh, N. S. K. 3134, 5661
Harstela, P. 2707
Hart, E. R. 657, 6490
Hart, S. C. 1159
Hartel, P. G. 9663
Hartfiel, J. 5935-5936
Hartley, G. R. 5401
Hartley, M. J. 7421
Hartley, S. E. 5702
Hartley, T. G. 2001, 2929, 2988, 4697, 8024
Härtling, S. 8681
Hartmann, G. 6315, 8224, 8651
Hartmann, H. 6867
Hartmann, R. 2913
Hartmann, T. 5673
Hartney, V. J. 982
Hartog, G. D. 7963
Hartog, G. den 414
Hartsough, B. 1687
Hartsough, B. R. 198
Hartung, F. 8985
Hartzler, R. G. 9336
Haruki, M. 7880
Haruna Pal 5427
Haruta, Y. 7865
Harvey, A. E. 6280, 9322
Harvey, F. J. 1194, 7072
Harvey, G. T. 1439
Harvey, H. P. 1881
Harvey, L. E. 41
Harvey, S. 5399
Harvir Kaur 9811
Harwood, C. 1057
Harwood, C. E. 2493, 2571, 3383, 3442, 4805
Harwood, K. G. 8661
Hasegawa, H. 7789
Hasegawa, M. 3773, 4695, 5304, 6357
Häselbarth, S. 1464
Haselein, C. 7956
Hasenauer, H. 193, 1010, 3570, 3578, 6106
Hasey, J. K. 9247
Hashem, F. M. 5646
Hashim, G. M. 2427
Hashim, R. 6296
Hashimoto, Y. 4870
Hashimoto, Z. 8339
Hasselgren, K. 8427
Hassika, P. 6187, 7837
Hassinen, A. 7555
Hassler, C. C. 8569
Hast, E. 7737
Hata, H. 7740, 8283
Hata, K. 8958
Hatano, K. 1171
Hatano, R. 5303
Hategeka, A. 2485, 2568
Hatimi, A. 5645
Hatta, H. 442
Hattemer, H. H. 2107, 2149
Hättenschwiler, S. 1835, 2742, 2746, 3060, 5358
Hatton, J. 1907, 5545
Hatton, T. 9506
Hatton, T. J. 9509
Hattori, T. 9717
Hau, C. H. 4922
Hau ChiHang 4922
Hauad, L. A. 4982
Hauch, B. 3674
Hauck, B. 939
Hauff, K. 2839
Haufler, J. B. 3257, 5736, 9908
Haugan, R. 4806
Haugen, C. 6693
Haugen, J. 9643
Haukioja, E. 355, 2004, 4872, 5424, 5459, 5701
Haukka, K. 9809
Haung, C. M. 7727
Haung ChinMu 7727
Hausdorf, H. 2306
Häusler, T. 1113
Hausman, J. F. 3470, 3805
Häussler, D. 2279
Havens, K. J. 4541
Haveraaen, O. 9960
Havir, E. A. 8045
Havranek, W. M. 7059
Havrylenko, M. 9803
Hawes, C. 3743
Hawke, A. E. 8632
Hawkins, B. J. 352, 631, 6190
Hawkins, C. D. B. 201, 987, 7612
Hawkins, J. W. 3518, 3522
Hawkins, S. 7190
Hawksworth, F. G. 8988
Hawley, G. J. 9629
Haxeltine, A. 3016
Hay, J. D. 431
Hay, R. M. 16
Hay, S. I. 2726
Hayakawa, R. 1248
Hayashi, K. 6422
Hayashi, S. 915, 7999
Hayashi, T. 1270, 4312, 5629
Hayashi, Y. 3318
Hayashida, M. 8284
Haydu, J. J. 166
Hayes, J. D. 8886
Hayes, J. P. 2642
Hayes, M. H. B. 3630-3631
Haynes, R. W. 5404
Hayward, G. D. 4928
Haywood, J. D. 3537, 8526, 9355
Hazarika, J. 6922
Hazarika, L. K. 6922
Hazell, P. 9732
Hazelman, S. 1607
Haziza, M. 385
Hazler, K. 3946
Hazra, C. R. 5799, 9971
He, C. S. 6829
He, D. J. 7663
He, D. N. 2227
He, D. Q. 9733
He, F. L. 1454, 6568
He, J. 2176
He, J. C. 6906-6907
He, J. Y. 5339
He, K. 3745
He, M. 5773
He, P. 2811
He, Q. 2413
He, Q. X. 6944
He, S. A. 3107, 8755
He, S. J. 5641
He, S. P. 5187
He, S. Z. 6982
He, X. C. 6904
He, Y. Y. 6486
He, Z. C. 5186
He, Z. H. 8925
He, Z. M. 1894
He, Z. Y. 1894
He ChongShuai 6829
He DaoQuan 9733
He DongJin 7663
He FangLiang 1454, 6568

He JianYuan 5339
He JinChuan 6906
He JunChao 6907
He Kan 3745
He QiXuan 6944
He ShanAn 3107, 8755
He ShaoJiang 5641
He ShengPei 5187
He ShiZhen 6982
He XiCheng 6904
He YuYou 6486
He ZhaoHeng 8925
He ZhengChun 5186
He ZhiYing 1894
He ZongMing 1894
Healey, J. 4970
Healey, J. R. 9124
Healey, M. 731
Healy, S. 3205
Healy, W. M. 3269, 9909
Heard, T. A. 5163
Hearn, D. J. 4755
Hearne, R. R. 3584
Heath, J. 7887, 8614
Heath, M. E. 3276
Heaton, A. 2904
Heaton, H. J. 1493
Heaton, T. H. E. 5355
Hebard, F. V. 1408
Hebda, R. 4426
Hebe, G. 3128
Hebel, J. B. 6678
Heberle, G. 5911
Hébert, C. 173, 5994
Hebert, D. M. 3250
Hebert, M. T. 9389
Hébrard, J. P. 3839
Hecht-Poinar, E. 3981
Heckel, D. G. 5739
Hedden, R. L. 3202, 10001
Hedge, I. C. 9698
Hedlund, H. 2018
Hedman, C. W. 743
Hedrick, L. D. 9061
Hegazi, N. I. 5646
Hegde, P. 7565
Hegde, R. 4980
Hegde, V. 8544
Heidersdorf, E. 7552
Heidmann, L. J. 7756
Heijerman, T. 1449
Heikinheimo, M. 3617
Heikkinen, R. K. 2062
Heil, M. 3792, 5437
Heiler, I. 8590
Heilman, P. E. 236
Heilmann-Clausen, J. 580
Heim, R. 4627-4628
Heimler, D. 4530
Heimovaara, T. J. 1631
Heinemann, R. A. 6183
Heiniger, U. 8978
Heinimann, H. R. 246
Heino, J. 8372
Heinonen, R. 8482, 9416
Heinrich, R. 24, 249, 2495
Heinsdorf, M. 6229
Heinze, M. 2056
Heiskanen, J. 3489, 8482
Heitzman, E. 7676
Hejnowicz, Z. 1268
Hekhuis, J. M. 6064
Helander, M. L. 4844
Helas, G. 380, 391
Held, T. 5359, 7527
Heliövaara, K. 4021, 8263
Hellemans, A. 3487-3488
Heller, P. W. 1772
Heller, W. 490
Helles, F. 4382, 6141, 6743, 9198, 9472
Hellgren, O. 2018
Hellin, J. 9083
Helliwell, D. R. 4322
Hellström, C. 229, 1142
Hellstróm, E. 5920
Hellström, E. 8371, 8418, 9239
Helmer, E. 7796
Helmer, E. H. 3563
Helmig, L. M. 1761
Helmisaari, H. S. 7023
Helms, J. A. 4487, 4495
Helson, B. 4057
Helson, B. V. 2318
Hemalatha, S. 4349
Hemant Ghate 4065
Hempel, G. 2489
Henderlong, P. R. 3315
Hendershot, W. H. 8009
Henderson, A. 543
Henderson, D. J. 790
Henderson, J. K. 3298
Henderson, L. 9334
Henderson, N. 3026
Henderson-Howat, D. 9223
Hendrey, G. R. 4430
Hendrick, E. 7540
Hendrick, R. L. 2882
Hendricks, H. 3328
Hendricks, J. J. 4234, 5371
Hendrickson, T. 2452
Hendrix, P. F. 5311
Henequenera, C. E. Z. 7306
Heng, C. K. 8539
Heng Jin 4906
Hengel, T. O. 7469
Hengl, T. 6090
Heninger, R. L. 7779
Henkin, Z. 8504
Hennerty, M. J. 2590
Hennessey, T. C. 6183
Hennon, P. E. 5489, 7086, 8221, 9906
Henry, C. L. 7652
Henry, G. 352
Henry, H. A. L. 3837
Henry, J. Y. 6172
Henry, P. H. 142, 5118
Henry, S. E. 7415
Hensbergen, H. J. van 8334
Henson, M. 3938
Hentschke, I. 8204
Henttonen, H. 6488
Hepburn, A. 9522
Hepinstall, J. A. 1826
Heras, P. 7812
Herath, H. M. T. B. 1998
Herath, H. M. W. 208
Herath, J. K. 915
Herbauts, J. 8690
Herbeck, L. A. 9383
Herbert, D. A. 3562
Herbohn, J. L. 6716, 7900
Herbohn, K. 6716
Hercock, M. J. 8336
Heredia, M. 6640
Heredia, Y. 1541
Heredia Volquez, Y. 1541
Herendeen, P. S. 7222
Heritage, G. L. 3855
Heritage, S. 5689, 5708
Herland, E. 940
Herman, D. E. 6678
Herman, M. 4540, 6287, 7957
Herman, P. P. J. 853
Herms, D. A. 6488, 9781
Hermy, M. 266, 9983
Hernan, R. 9553
Hernandez, H. 9249
Hernández, I. 1047, 1536, 9371
Hernández, J. J. 4284
Hernández, L. 7614
Hernández, L. F. 127
Hernández, M. 3932
Hernández, R. E. 4799
Hernández, T. 1929
Hernandez, T. 9942
Hernández Alonso, R. 3197
Hernández-Conrique, D. 4096
Hernández Venéreo, I. 1047
Hernando, C. 4546
Hernawan, E. 5104
Herrán, A. 6485
Herranz, J. M. 427, 612
Herre, E. A. 4678
Herrera, A. 8049, 8784
Herrera, A. T. 8106
Herrera, B. 583, 6940
Herrera, C. 8049
Herrera, M. 9695
Herrera, R. 955
Herrera Fernández, B. 6940
Herrero, B. 5384
Herrick, J. 9726
Herring, M. 1653
Herrmann, A. 9200
Herrmann, R. B. 2361
Herrmann, S. 7319
Hersame, R. 129
Herschbach, C. 8785
Hertel, H. 3919
Hervé, J. C. 1233, 5878
Herwitz, S. R. 7797
Herz, W. 7146
Herzog, B. 487, 4634
Herzog, F. 4137, 5815
Herzog, S. 8081
Hesieh, H. C. 6732
Hesieh HanChing 6732
Heskjær, V. S. 3065
Hess, C. A. 4101, 7409
Hess, N. J. 3996
Hess, W. M. 4807, 9789
Hestbeck, J. B. 8289
Hester, S. 8212
Heszky, L. E. 7649
Hetsch, W. 62
Heuchelin, S. A. 657, 6490-6491
Heulin, T. 4817
Heusden, E. C. H. van 3830
Heuser, C. W., Jr. 141
Hewitt, C. N. 384, 2756, 2840-2841, 2846
Hewitt, G. M. 2139
Hewitt, N. 8073
Heymann, E. W. 4934
Heymanowski, K. 927
Heyraud, A. 6386
Heyser, W. 3963
Heyworth, C. J. 9457
Hiaso, J. 9910
Hibani, H. 1925
Hibbert, D. B. 8017
Hibbett, D. S. 564
Hickey, R. 4955
Hickling, G. J. 9064
Hickman, G. W. 9167
Hidaka, T. 3235
Hidayat, Y. 5104
Hiekkala, P. 2768, 8627
Hien, A. 6025
Hiers, J. K. 5658
Hietala, A. M. 690
Hietala, T. 2768, 8627
Hietz, P. 3881, 8145
Higa, A. R. 5045-5048
Higaki, A. 7188
Higam, P. K. 6892
Higashi, M. 854
Higgins, S. I. 8153
Higgs, K. H. 167
Higman, S. 6705
Higuchi, N. 2678
Hikosaka, K. 5467
Hilbert, D. W. 29
Hildebrand, E. 363
Hildebrand, E. E. 1197, 7850
Hildebrandt, E. W. 4185
Hilderbrand, R. H. 2362
Hildyard, N. 7565
Hilhorst, H. W. M. 2023
Hill, C. J. 4019
Hill, G. E. 5738
Hill, J. A. 3266
Hill, J. E. 737
Hill, K. D. 6, 4705, 5415, 8806
Hill, L. F. 1160, 8674
Hill, M. K. 415
Hill, R. S. 445, 3021, 4469
Hill, T. 9994
Hill-Tout, P. 8372
Hillis, T. L. 9891
Hilpisch, U. 2913
Hilse, C. 379
Hiltunen, R. 1984
Himmler, C. G. 278
Hinckley, T. M. 236, 2789, 6224, 8062
Hindle, J. R. 1933
Hinesley, L. E. 4342, 6065
Hingst, R. 7355
Hingston, A. 9615
Hingston, F. J. 9413-9414
Hinkle, C. R. 2764
Hinsley, S. A. 2717, 9048, 9882
Hinssen, P. J. W. 903
Hintz, W. E. 2213
Hippe, C. 4884
Hippoliti, G. 5041
Hipps, N. A. 167, 3469, 8373
Hirabuki, Y. 4925
Hirai, A. 3754
Hirama, J. 2948
Hiraoka, M. 1228
Hirata, E. 2895
Hirata, K. 6716
Hiratsuka, Y. 1414, 6518
Hiremath, S. M. 4763
Hiroshi, K. 6985
Hirota, N. 2948
Hiroyuki, T. 7681
Hirsch, K. G. 3704
Hirvonen, H. 9541
Hislop, A. M. 9125
Hislop, M. 5872, 9085, 9089
Hitch, C. 869
Hitch, K. L. 225
Hiura, T. 6338, 8072, 8074, 8137
Hix, D. M. 5607, 6434
Hjältén, J. 4896
Hjelm, O. 1167
Hjorth, J. 7965
Hla, A. K. 2499
Hladik, A. 850
Hladik, C. M. 850
Hlwatika, C. N. M. 6337
Hnatiuk, R. J. 588, 4398
Ho, C. K. 155-157, 6812, 8186, 8197
Ho, K. Y. 615
Ho, R. H. 5959
Ho ChengKuan 8186
Ho ChengKuen 155-157, 6812
Ho KuenYih 615
Hoad, S. P. 2787
Hoang, C. 2571
Hoang Chuong 2571
Hoang Xuan Ty 5104
Hobara, S. 7051
Hobbs, P. V. 1222
Hobbs, R. J. 1507, 5004, 5800
Hobitz, P. 9983
Hobley, M. 781
Hobson, K. 2340
Hobson, K. A. 5725, 5742, 9047
Hoch, G. 1435
Hochbaum, D. S. 6137
Hochberg, M. E. 3152, 7385
Hocking, A. 7504
Hocking, D. 7486, 7504
Hocquemiller, R. 8019
Hódar, J. A. 5758
Hodda, M. 2782, 5680
Hodel, D. R. 8094
Hodge, G. R. 1336, 9763
Hodge, S. J. 3263, 6614, 8571
Hodges, A. W. 9368
Hodges, J. 2699
Hodges, J. D. 7765, 9467
Hodges, M. 9807
Hodgskiss, P. D. 3942
Hodkinson, I. D. 2277
Hodnett, M. 1641
Hoek, H. van 6206
Hoekstra, D. 9129
Hoekstra, F. A. 1606
Hoel, T. 1311
Hoen, H. F. 2737, 9447
Hofer, P. 5885
Hofer, T. 7432
Hoff, M. 851
Hoffer, R. M. 1123
Hoffman, P. 2995
Hoffman, W. 9046
Hoffmann, C. W. 240, 2695
Hoffmann, I. 7403
Hoffmann, J. H. 6869
Hoffmann, K. 1113
Hoffmann, M. H. 9703
Hofmann, D. 1904
Hofmann, G. 6323

Hofmann, G. A. 6347
Hofmann, R. 379
Hofmann, U. 379-380, 2842
Höft, M. 5432
Hogan, G. 9541
Hogan, G. D. 1892, 4505, 5346
Högberg, K. A. 4787
Högberg, M. 2172, 5565, 7898
Högberg, P. 368, 2172, 5565, 6030, 7898
Högbom, L. 2172
Hogenkamp, J. 374
Hogervorst, R. F. 6258
Hogfors, S. 9198
Hogg, E. H. 3090, 9507, 9671
Hogg, J. N. 6170
Hogsett, W. E. 394, 9539
Hogstad, O. 3175
Hohlfeld, F. 5751
Hohtola, A. 146
Hökkä, H. 197, 2522, 3572, 3912
Hoko, H. S. 1607
Holah, J. C. 3135
Holbrook, K. M. 9053
Holbrook, N. M. 2788, 9504
Holdaway, M. 3581
Holden, S. T. 2384
Holdenrieder, O. 2043
Holdsworth, A. R. 1923
Holien, H. 1324, 3880, 9730
Holimon, W. C. 6611
Holl, K. D. 6402
Holland, L. 8897
Hölldobler, B. 2240
Hollenhorst, S. 1669
Holler, N. R. 5738
Hollinger, D. Y. 412, 2038, 6108, 9555
Hollingsworth, C. S. 6549
Hollins, D. L. 4632
Holloway, J. D. 697, 2237, 4869
Hollstedt, C. 6711
Holly, C. J. 9468
Holm, S. 265, 8575
Holm, Y. 1984
Holmberg, K. M. 7708
Holmer, L. 2231
Holmes, P. M. 3032
Holmes, R. L. 4192
Holmes, S. B. 716, 9065
Holmes, T. 6658
Holmes, T. P. 9232
Holmgren, P. 265, 4409, 6133, 8575
Holmström, H. 3408
Holopainen, J. K. 7945, 9839
Holopainen, M. 8592
Holopainen, T. 1202, 4516, 4637, 7346, 7945, 9537
Hölscher, D. 3282, 8298
Holst-Jensen, A. 8219
Holt, B. F. 116
Holt, R. D. 5680
Holter, L. 1618
Holway, D. A. 8990
Holwill, C. J. 1213
Holz, G. K. 5284
Holzschuh, C. 2266
Homann, P. S. 4459
Homma, K. 3621
Honda, G. 1800
Honda, H. 442
Honeysett, J. 8660
Hong, B. T. 6834
Hong, L. T. 3364
Hong, L. X. 6945
Hong, S. 9569
Hong, S. O. 1765, 8890
Hong, T. D. 881, 7617
Hong, W. 5220-5221, 7663
Hong LingXia 6945
Hong ShunShan 6834
Hong Wei 5220-5221, 7663
Honnay, O. 9983
Honrubia, M. 3715
Honson, J. E. 9940
Honzák, M. 4399
Honzak, M. 3598
Hood, I. A. 2856
Hood, I. G. 1492
Hood, J. V. 2135
Hooghiemstra, H. 7549
Hoogland, R. D. 535
Hook, J. 1607
Hooke, D. 8374
Hooker, J. 1266
Hooker, J. E. 7126
Hooper, R. G. 5728, 9061
Hopcroft, D. H. 8980
Hope, B. 7640
Hope, S. M. 335
Hopkin, T. 6175
Hopkins, E. 5014
Hopkins, G. W. 4882
Hopkins, H. C. F. 535
Hopkins, M. 3233
Hopkins, R. 9517
Hopkinson, P. 3209
Hopman, M. C. G. 9545
Hoponoa, T. 1607
Hoppe, G. 4155
Hoppé, G. M. 1530, 2396, 9113
Hoppe, J. M. 7666, 7766
Hopper, S. D. 1370
Hoque, A. K. F. 4159
Hoque, M. I. 8985
Horak, S. M. 2333
Horgan, G. P. 3427
Horgen, P. A. 2213
Horlacher, V. 421
Horn, S. P. 6423
Hornbeck, J. W. 6237, 8299
Hörnberg, G. 1301, 6010
Horng, F. W. 332
Horng FuWen 332
Horno, M. E. 1299
Hörnsten, L. 229
Horrell, R. F. 1766
Horrocks, M. 8828, 9708
Horsley, S. B. 6835
Horstmann, M. 3681, 5380, 7938
Horta Nogueira, L. A. 8397
Horton, M. C. 3845
Horton, S. J. 1190
Horton, T. R. 9802
Horvath, G. C. 9090
Horváth, L. 377
Hosagoudar, V. B. 4851
Hošek, A. 6621
Hosetti, B. B. 9844
Hoshizaki, K. 3895
Hosking, G. 2549
Hosmer, T. A. 6549
Hosoda, H. 8274
Hossain, A. T. M. E. 5993, 6864
Hossain, M. D. 5870
Hossain, M. K. 111-112, 2573, 5940, 6780
Host, G. E. 7757
Hosur, G. C. 8641
Hotanen, J. P. 2632
Hotta, M. 6230
Hotter, G. S. 5659
Hötzel, H. J. 926
Hou, A. J. 2002
Hou, Y. 1073
Hou, Y. J. 6887
Hou AiJun 2002
Hou Yong 1073
Hou YuJie 6887
Houérou, H. N. le 751
Houghton, P. J. 2925
Houhoulis, P. F. 4394
Houle, D. 7071
Houle, G. 298, 4673, 8160
Houllier, F. 3560, 4248, 5213, 5215, 7782, 9301
Houpis, J. L. J. 4487, 4495
House, A. P. N. 4028
House, C. C. 9430
House, P. 4145, 4199, 6648
House, S. M. 6
Houseal, G. 6465
Houston, A. 8700
Houston, D. R. 6813
Houten, H. van 1599
Hove, L. W. A. van 8594
Hövel, B. 1744
Hovenden, M. J. 5466, 9638
Hovmand, M. F. 4509, 5347
Hovorka, M. D. 4945, 7419
Howard, A. F. 405, 6168
Howard, B. H. 823
Howard, D. J. 1360
Howard, F. W. 9037
Howard, K. 7349
Howard, P. 1597, 5001
Howard, S. 5063
Howard, S. M. 4978
Howard, T. E. 6716
Howarth, R. W. 9479
Howe, G. E. 8371
Howe, G. T. 5625
Howell, K. D. 9314
Howell, R. 602-603
Howell, R. K. 5168-5171
Howlett, D. 1607
Howlett, D. J. B. 7474
Hrdlička, P. 7048
Hřib, J. 4296, 9823
Hrubcová, M. 5119
Hrubík, P. 8248, 9851
Hse, C. Y. 3689
Hseu, J. S. 9445
Hseu, S. H. 4015
Hseu JiingShyang 9445
Hsia, Y. J. 745, 747
Hsia YueJoe 745, 747
Hsiao, J. Y. 1369
Hsiao, S. C. 3771
Hsiao ShuChen 3771
Hsieh, C. F. 1958, 3628, 8122
Hsieh, H. C. 6733
Hsieh, T. H. 3628, 8122
Hsieh, Y. L. 7144
Hsieh ChangFu 1958, 3628, 8122
Hsieh HanChing 6733
Hsieh TsungHsin 3628, 8122
Hsieh YawLung 7144
Hsu, F. L. 3771
Hsu, J. 5164
Hsu, T. C. 4880
Hsu, Y. M. 8122
Hsu FengLin 3771
Hsu YuehMei 8122
Hu, B. T. 6830, 6833-6834
Hu, B. X. 3604
Hu, B. Z. 5425
Hu, C. M. 5517
Hu, C. Z. 6904
Hu, D. 3653
Hu, G. H. 2321
Hu, H. B. 5186, 9578
Hu, H. T. 1383, 2168, 8203
Hu, J. G. 6916
Hu, J. J. 4830
Hu, J. R. 8916
Hu, M. L. 654
Hu, S. C. 746, 5138, 6838
Hu, S. Y. 521
Hu, W. J. 8762, 8942
Hu, X. S. 7170
Hu, X. Y. 7820
Hu, Y. J. 4740
Hu, Y. S. 9692
Hu, Z. H. 456, 9040
Hu, Z. L. 7844
Hu BaoXin 3604
Hu BaoZhong 5425
Hu BingTang 6830, 6833
Hu BingTong 6834
Hu ChaoZong 6904
Hu ChiMing 5517
Hu GuangHui 2321
Hu HaiBo 9578
Hu HongBao 5186
Hu HungTao 1383, 8203
Hu JinGen 6916
Hu JingJiang 4830
Hu JiRui 8916
Hu ManLi 654
Hu ShiCai 5138, 6838
Hu ShiYi 521
Hu SuCherng 746
Hu WenJing 8762, 8942
Hu XinSheng 7170
Hu XiuYun 7820
Hu YuJia 4740
Hu YuShi 9692
Hu ZhengHai 456
Hu ZhiHong 9040
Hu ZiLing 7844
Hua, B. G. 5473
Hua, K. D. 6883
Hua, W. L. 6916
Hua, X. M. 5635
Hua BaoGuang 5473
Hua KeDa 6883
Hua WenLi 6916
Hua XiaoMei 5635
Huang, B. L. 2391
Huang, C. G. 1710
Huang, D. M. 6832
Huang, F. H. 5132
Huang, G. M. 6942
Huang, H. 1408
Huang, H. Q. 7132
Huang, H. W. 9784
Huang, H. Y. 5092
Huang, J. C. 5474
Huang, J. S. 7132
Huang, K. S. 5447
Huang, L. B. 5252, 6855, 7273
Huang, M. J. 4276
Huang, M. R. 6341, 7844
Huang, P. 6379
Huang, S. G. 615, 2151
Huang, S. L. 6364
Huang, S. W. 8925
Huang, T. C. 8798
Huang, W. 4156, 7815
Huang, W. D. 2391, 9106
Huang, W. Z. 319, 5288
Huang, X. 5715
Huang, X. L. 962
Huang, X. Q. 6834
Huang, X. X. 9785
Huang, Y. 1760, 4790
Huang, Y. H. 4786
Huang, Y. L. 1995
Huang, Y. Q. 3118
Huang, Y. S. 7218
Huang, Y. T. 6906
Huang, Y. X. 5143
Huang, Z. Q. 6836
Huang BaoLong 2391
Huang ChangGan 1710
Huang DaoMing 6832
Huang GinMu 6942
Huang HaiQing 7132
Huang HeYu 5092
Huang HongWen 9784
Huang JinShui 7132
Huang JiuChang 5474
Huang KaiSheng 5447, 5455
Huang LiBin 5252, 6855, 7273
Huang MaoJun 4276
Huang MinRen 6341, 7844
Huang ShaoWei 8925
Huang ShouLing 6364
Huang SonGen 615
Huang TsengChieng 8798
Huang WenDing 2391, 9106
Huang XiangXu 9785
Huang XiaoQin 6834
Huang XueLin 962
Huang YiLin 1995
Huang YingHua 4786
Huang YongQing 3118
Huang YongSong 7218
Huang YongTai 6906
Huang YuXin 5143
Huang ZhongQi 6836
Huante, P. 5469, 9528
Hubbard, J. A. 734
Hubbard, R. K. 1212
Hubbell, S. P. 613, 2877, 9745
Hubbuch, C. 9662
Huber, C. 7047
Huber, O. 8832
Huber, U. 5545
Hubert, A. 379
Hübner, B. 1264
Huc, R. 433
Huda, M. K. 4773
Hudson, G. 9125
Hudson, I. 8736
Hudson, I. L. 9667
Hudson, K. B. 4100

Hudson, R. J. 4733
Hudson, R. O. 5782
Huebschmann, M. M. 1760
Huemmrich, K. F. 1837
Huete, A. R. 1831
Huffer, F. W. 8834
Huffman, D. 1762, 4368
Huffman, D. W. 7249
Huffman, J. 1926
Hug, C. 4522
Huggard, D. 6590
Hughes, C. E. 6700, 9694
Hughes, C. F. 5870
Hughes, F. M. R. 2094, 5327
Hughes, G. 7560
Hughes, J. W. 7675
Hughes, M. J. 6722
Hughes, P. R. 355
Hughes, R. F. 8154
Hui, G. Y. 1029
Hui, Y. 5700
Huidrom, B. K. S. 1794
Huijun, G. 2076
Hukusima, T. 460, 8852
Hull, K. L. 8899
Hulme, M. 2314
Hulme, P. E. 5498
Hulme, S. 5824
Hüls, M. 9704
Humane, S. 715
Humara, J. M. 8184
Hummel, R. 1818
Hummelsehøj, P. 4509
Hummelshøj, P. 386
Humphrey, J. W. 6438
Humphrey, W. D. 1607
Humphreys, D. 8360
Humphreys, N. 1205
Hung, B. C. 6167
Hung, L. F. 3735
Hung LiFen 3735
Hunt, E. R., Jr. 233, 1827
Hunt, J. E. 9555
Hunt, R. S. 2193, 4846, 7613, 8232, 8237
Hunter, J. C. 457, 5557
Hunter, M. D. 1593, 5691
Hunter, M. L., Jr. 4734, 7420-7421
Hunter, M. S. 1970
Hunter, T. 2290, 4858, 4860
Huntsinger, L. 3209
Hunziker, M. 3338
Hunzinger, H. 5768
Huo, S. Y. 5091
Huo ShuYan 5091
Huot, J. 2337, 6157, 7416
Huovinen, J. 1604
Hurdle, P. A. 9507, 9671
Hurme, P. 4785
Hurst, D. K. 4043
Hurtt, G. 7229
Husain, S. A. 8606
Husband, T. P. 9879
Huse, M. 3680, 6267
Huss, J. 1772, 6628, 7540
Huss-Danell, K. 668, 3954, 5459
Hussain, A. J. 7155
Hussain, F. 577
Hussain, K. H. 18
Hussain, S. J. 3548, 4357
Husson, J. P. 4261
Hutauruk, H. T. 1484
Hutchings, R. W. 7262
Hutchinson, T. C. 2042, 4461, 8684, 9206
Hutchinson, T. F. 6032
Huth, J. R. 1747
Hutley, L. B. 742
Huttel, C. 4750
Hütterman, A. 9777
Hüttermann, A. 9510
Huttl, R. F. 841
Huttunen, P. 833
Huttunen, S. 393, 4431, 4514, 4519, 4576, 7062, 7935, 8629, 9658
Huvenne, P. 1505
Huxley, P. A. 1588
Huyler, N. K. 9815
Huynh, K. L. 2992
Huynh KimLang 2992
Huynh Thi Kim Hoi 2781
Hvoslef-Eide, A. K. 4309
Hwang, J. W. 2124
Hwang, S. Y. 1436
Hwang, W. I. 4306
Hwang, W. J. 3737
Hwang WenIng 4306
Hwang WonJung 3737
Hwanwu, C. B. 7118
Hwanwu ChingBiau 7118
Hwong, J. L. 747
Hwong JeenLian 747
Hyde, W. F. 6633
Hyer, B. T. 9896
Hyink, D. 7716
Hyland, B. P. M. 4691
Hylen, G. 2119
Hyman, G. 4135
Hynes, A. L. 4341
Hynynen, J. 9417
Hyppänen, H. 6143
Hytönen, J. 5297, 8472, 9284
Hyttinen, P. 843, 2491, 5884, 6716, 9198
Hyvärinen, H. 5549
Iacobellis, N. S. 4854
Iason, G. R. 2389, 9125, 9457
Ibáñez Martí, J. J. 2722
Ibaraki, A. 9861-9862
Ibarra-Manríquez, G. 6752
Ibewiro, B. 2416
Ibo, J. 3421
Ibrahim, A. M. 3939
Ibrahim, L. 6394, 8764
Ibrahim, M. 7467-7468
Ibrahim, M. A. 7467
Ibrahim, T. M. 3445, 5104
Iby, H. 8725
Ice, G. G. 2554
Ichimaru, M. 6358
Ida, A. 7577
Ida, H. 4440
Iddi, S. 3447, 9351, 9398
Ide, H. 4437, 8626
Ide, T. 2895
Ide, Y. 6050
Ide, Y. J. 7682
Ide YuJi 7682
Idouraine, A. 8030
Idžojtić, M. 8004
Iehara, T. 6166
Ierusalimov, E. N. 4046, 8677
Igarashi, M. 8261
Igarashi, T. 4838
Igarashi, Y. 8175
Igawa, M. 4488
Igersheim, A. 458, 2883
Iglesias, T. 3719
Ignatova, N. 7939
Igual, M. 9519
Iida, S. 8071
Iinuma, M. 3767, 3769
Iivonen, S. 8040
Iiyama, K. 2010
Ikeda, H. 5344, 6050
Ikeda, K. 8188
Ikeda, T. 1846, 3987
Ikehara, N. 3797
Ikonen, V. P. 5378
Il'chukov, S. V. 9207
Iles, J. K. 3346, 6678
Ilešič, P. 6716
Ilík, P. 4624
Il'inykh, A. M. 9582
Il'inykh, A. V. 9872
Illmann, J. 1877
Illy, G. 1614
Ilyas, M. 577
Il'yushenko, A. F. 9498
Imada, M. 226, 243, 1011, 1062, 1151, 8548
Imam, S. 3548, 4357
Imaña-Encinas, J. 3051
Imanaga, M. 1108-1109
Imatomi, Y. 6763
Imbert, D. 6427, 8630
Imo, M. 6233, 8525
Inaba, H. 5787, 8283
Inbar, M. 4885
Inchausti, P. 3836
Inclám, R. 4638
Inclan, G. 390
Incoll, L. D. 9110-9111, 9140-9141
Inderjit 1019, 3078, 4762
India, Central Soil and Water Conservation Research and Training Institute 5785
Indrabudi, H. 9949
Indrajit Ray 7504
Indu Purohit 8963
Ineson, P. 4435, 5370, 9491
Infante, J. M. 4473
Infield, D. G. 8374
Informação Florestal 83
Ingegnoli, V. 2082
Ingemarsson, B. S. M. 3796
Ingham, D. S. 8251
Ingham, E. R. 7350
Ingleby, K. 8965, 9313
Ingles, A. W. 929
Inglis, A. S. 3409
Iñiguez-Dávalos, L. I. 4096
Innes, D. J. 8922
Innes, J. L. 35, 4522, 4662, 8552
Inocencio, C. 3049
Inoue, A. 1151, 8548
Inoue, K. 4695
Inoue, M. 9922
Insam, H. 2748
Insley, H. 6868
Intachat, J. 2237, 6544
International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 2489, 4225, 5041
Intini, M. 7328
Inubushi, K. 9665
Inui, Y. 5052
Iokopo, M. 1607
Iosefa, T. 1607, 5870, 6698
Iovino, F. 7436
Ipsen, A. 4789
Iqbal, M. Z. 4568, 5021, 5117
Iqbal, S. H. 3639
Iracka, M. 7792
Irawanti, S. 5067
Iremonger, S. F. 8847
Irianto, R. S. B. 2274, 4905, 9859
Irifune, K. 7188
Irijimovich, V. 8802
Irklienko, S. P. 3673
Irland, L. C. 2554
Irmler, U. 7355, 7885
Irvem, A. 2792
Irvine, A. K. 5518
Irvine, J. 7892
Irvine, M. R. 415, 9127
Irvine, T. 4752
Irwin, R. N. 680, 7329
Isaac, E. S. 8994
Isabirye-Basuta, G. 3856
Isaev, A. S. 3173, 8246
Isagi, Y. 3111, 4728
Isakov, Yu. N. 5618
Isaza, N. 7726
Isebrands, J. G. 236, 361, 4798, 5598, 7757
Isemonger, A. G. 5238
Ishaque, M. 1231
Ishengoma, R. C. 3440, 7085
Ishibashi, S. 8875
Ishida, A. 2032, 8609
Ishida, H. 6852, 9717
Ishida, K. 1200, 8137
Ishihara, Y. 5629
Ishii, K. 980, 1714, 1730, 7645
Ishii, M. 7141, 9069
Ishii, T. 7138, 8137
Ishii, Y. 5917
Ishikawa, M. 4437, 8626
Ishikawa, Y. 4115, 5601
Ishizawa, T. 9518
Ishizuka, M. 4758
Ishizuka, S. 3700
Işık, F. 2121
Isik, K. 2123, 2125-2126, 6659
Isirimah, N. O. 7487
Islam, A. S. M. T. 4773
Islam, K. 7486
Islam, M. 214
Islam, M. R. 3164
Islam, M. S. 5760, 8462
Islam, M. Z. 5760
Islam, Q. N. 112, 2573, 5940, 6780
Islam, R. 4352
Islam, S. A. 112, 2573, 5940, 6780
Islam, S. A. M. N 5976
Islambekov, Sh. Yu. 4597
Ismail, N. H. 2937
Ismail, S. 7469, 8533
Ismailov, A. I. 4597
Ismunandar, S. 767
Isola, O. 9143
Israilov, I. A. 1975
Issakainen, J. 2734
Itahana, N. 2257
Ite, U. E. 7521
Itioka, T. 4870
Ito, C. 2902, 4555
Ito, D. 1793
Ito, K. 5457
Ito, S. 3848
Ito, T. 1172, 1565, 3767
Itô, Y. 3860
Itoh, A. 3901
Itoh, T. 6343, 8745
Itokawa, H. 1963, 2903, 5433, 6361
ITTO Tropical Forest Update 924
Ivanauskas, N. M. 8134
Ivănescu, L. 1193
Ivanova, G. A. 7984
Ivanović, J. 7376
Ivanyusheva, G. I. 4857, 9293
Iverson, L. R. 2714, 7810
Ives, A. R. 2974
Ives, J. D. 7264
Ivonin, V. M. 9076
Ivonis, I. Yu. 7923
Ivory, M. 9806
Iwahana, M. 7141
Iwald, J. 9976
Iwanaga, S. 4609
Iwasa, M. 2032
Iwasaki, K. 2969
Iwasaki, Y. 2300
Iwase, Y. 7141
Iwata, R. 4066
Iwatsubo, G. 3662, 3670
Iwatsuki, K. 8992
Izumisawa, C. M. 1961
Izurieta Valery, A. 9152
Izuta, T. 7064
Jaarsveld, H. van 5372
Jabbar, M. A. 7485
Jaber, B. 7629
Jack, K. 6615
Jack, S. B. 9389
Jacks, G. 3126
Jackson, D. H. 2542
Jackson, G. A. M. 8374
Jackson, J. 9957
Jackson, J. E. 3261
Jackson, L. E. 8824
Jackson, N. 1642, 1884
Jackson, P. 2788, 9504
Jackson, R. V. 892
Jackson, S. 5872
Jackson, S. T. 7229
Jackson, W. A. 8059
Jackson, W. J. 929
Jacob, J. P. 7391
Jacob, V. 2842
Jacob-Neto, J. 2180
Jacobi, W. R. 5662
Jacobs, D. M. 7813
Jacobs, K. 4831
Jacobsen, K. 5057
Jacobsen, K. L. 2801
Jacobsen, T. D. 9630
Jacobson, H. A. 3254
Jacobson, M. 3219, 9104
Jacobson, S. 4314
Jacobson, S. K. 1685
Jacoby, G. 1576
Jacoby, G. C. 840, 3351, 6685

Jacoby, K. 2546
Jacoby, P. W. 8513
Jacometti, M. A. A. 9064
Jacques, C. 1134
Jacquest, P. 5413
Jactel, H. 5867, 9840
Jäderlund, A. 185, 7697, 7699, 7706, 9324
Jadhav, R. N. 1117, 9437
Jaenicke, H. 158
Jaeschke, W. 378
Jaffe, M. J. 4632
Jagabandhu Samal 4227
Jagannath Shroff 4227
Jagdish Kishwan 89
Jagdish Kumar 996
Jagdish Singh 5120, 8437
Jäger, E. J. 9703
Jager, K. 7309
Jäghagen, K. 4536
Jagtap, S 2393
Jahns, S. 9704
Jain, A. 1220, 9005
Jain, K. L. 7027
Jain, R. 6376
Jain, R. K. 1524, 9941
Jain, S. C. 6376
Jain, S. K. 2, 4198
Jain, S. P. 1982
Jain, T. B. 3633, 6280
Jaipersaid, D. 3525
Jaiyeoba, I. A. 8712
Jakes, P. 7592
Jakubauskas, M. E. 4393, 7803
Jakubiszak, K. 5488
Jakucs, E. 5639
Jalkanen, R. E. 9531
Jalonen, J. E. 1265
Jama, B. 8016, 9136
Jamali, T. 1810
Jamaluddin 1386, 2170, 4813, 4826, 5661, 6575, 8972, 9821
Jamaludheen, V. 1232
Jambhale, N. D. 7304
Jámbor-Benczúr, E. 3342
Jambulingam, R. 4290, 6842, 7735, 8666
James, D. J. 6348
James, F. C. 4101, 7409
James, I. L. 6008
James, L. F. 3210
James, P. 884
James, R. L. 6529, 9829
James, R. R. 5611, 8880
James, S. H. 4797, 9774
James, V. U. 2483
Jamkhandi, S. A. M. 3758
Jana, C. K. 5368
Jana, M. M. 971, 4532, 8635
Janardhanan, K. 2011
Janczak, K. 6521
Jander, A. 6057
Jandin, C. de 1041
Jandl, R. 2773, 8636
Janeczko, K. 9453
Jang, C. J. 268
Jang, Y. B. 346
Jang YuhBin 346
Janík, R. 3878
Janin, G. 6293
Janke, R. A. 608
Jankowska-Błaszczuk, M. 8118
Janos, D. P. 2173
Janouš, D. 2944
Janous, D. 1236
Jansen, A. 5679
Jansen, H. 7467
Jansen, H. G. P. 7467
Jansen, J. 3951
Janson, L. 9199
Janson, R. 375
Janssen, I. 8177
Janssen, R. 9448
Jansson, G. 9260, 9766
Jansson, K. J. 4533
Jansson, R. 3286
Japan, Asian Productivity Organization 872
Jara, L. F. 128, 7370
Jařabáč, M. 6621
Jaramillo, M. 2357
Jaramillo, V. J. 9478
Jardim, F. C. da S. 1030, 6874
Jardine, L. 8372
Jaripa Begum 6355
Jaroš, J. 7360
Jarosz, C. 999
Jarvie, J. K. 6154
Jarvis, P. G. 2849, 2964, 3310, 5258, 8302, 8763, 9091, 9186, 9457, 9513, 9937
Jarvis, S. B. 496, 2039
Jashimuddin, M. 7650, 9370
Jaspal Singh 4983, 5388
Jauneau, A. 4569
Javed Ahmed 7575
Jaworski, A. 5235
Jay-Allemand, C. 979, 6293
Jaya, I. N. S. 1122
Jayaprakasha, G. K. 1983
Jayaraman, U. 96
Jayasinghe, L. 2938
Jayasree Sankar 1413
Jayatileka, T. N. 1588
Jayawickrama, K. J. S. 6288, 6822, 8891
Jayeoa, A. A. 8751
Jeandroz, S. 2157
Jeannoda, V. 590
Jeanrenaud, J. P. 4172
Jeanrenaud, S. 4172
Jeantet, G. 4283
Jech, D. 1568
Jeeva, V. 4052
Jefferson, P. A. 3914
Jeffery, R. 4956, 6696
Jeffree, C. E. 2787
Jeglum, J. K. 7723
Jekkel, Z. 7649
Jelaska, S. 5123
Jelenčić, B. 5112
Jellison, J. 692
Jeltsch, F. 6138
Jen, I. A. 196, 7598
Jen IAn 196, 7598
Jena, M. K. 6710
Jena, S. C. 753
Jenkins, A. F. 2543
Jenkins, M. A. 3702
Jenkins, M. J. 2327
Jennings, M. D. 8579
Jensen, C. S. 3112
Jensen, E. 8680
Jensen, J. S. 4042, 7309
Jensen, K. F. 21
Jensen, L. M. 9983
Jensen, M. 135
Jensen, N. O. 386, 4509, 5347
Jensen, N. R. 7965
Jensen, R. 4752
Jensen, V. 7309
Jenssen, M. 6323
Jentschke, G. 2167, 4816, 8042
Jeon, H. S. 7599
Jeon HyonSun 7599
Jequel, M. 2460
Jérémie, J. 535, 1286
Jerlin, R. 3455, 9264
Jerman, I. 9265
Jervis, A. P. 6726
Jesch, H. H. 4188
Jessen, J. H. 3596
Jesús Casas, J. 2775
Jett, J. B. 6288, 6822
Jetter, R. 9627
Jewitt, S. 6696
Jeyarajan, R. 3147
Jha, A. K. 3320
Jha, M. N. 5870, 7857
Ji, B. Z. 9031
Ji, C. R. 2002
Ji, J. S. 6830, 6833
Ji, K. S. 5124, 5337, 6769
Ji BaoZhong 9031
Ji ChunRu 2002
Ji JianShu 6830, 6833
Ji KongShu 5124, 5337, 6769
Jia, H. J. 5635
Jia, Y. B. 4566
Jia HuiJun 5635
Jia YuBin 4566
Jian, X. H. 6944
Jian XinHua 6944
Jiang, F. Y. 3628
Jiang, H. B. 7732
Jiang, J. G. 6872
Jiang, J. M. 6486, 6838, 7270
Jiang, J. P. 7149
Jiang, L. 9527
Jiang, L. Q. 7625
Jiang, W. B. 4462
Jiang, X. F. 6853
Jiang, Y. 9040
Jiang, Y. K. 2295
Jiang, Z. H. 3754, 3766, 5454, 6484, 7145
Jiang, Z. M. 7036, 7732
Jiang, Z. X. 7272-7273
Jiang FeeiYu 3628
Jiang HaiBo 7732
Jiang JianGang 6872
Jiang JianPing 7149
Jiang JingMin 6486, 6838, 7270
Jiang Ling 9527
Jiang LiuQi 7625
Jiang WeiBing 4462
Jiang XiaoFan 6853
Jiang YeKe 2295
Jiang Yun 9040
Jiang ZaiMin 7036
Jiang ZhaoMei 7732
Jiang ZhiHong 3754, 3766, 5454, 7145
Jiang ZhiXin 7272-7273
Jiao, R. Z. 6889
Jiao RuZhen 6889
Jim, C. Y. 827-828, 6667, 8344
Jim ChiYung 8344
Jiménez, J. 4335, 6096, 9752
Jiménez, J. M. 8324
Jimenez, M. P. 9489
Jimenez, M. S. 4605
Jiménez Aguila, M. 6637
Jiménez Altamirano, F. 3691
Jiménez M., W. 1060
Jiménez-Osornio, J. 3889
Jin, C. 6914
Jin, G. 1711
Jin, G. Q. 5186
Jin, H. 3207, 4906, 9038
Jin, H. Y. 6904
Jin, J. Z. 5401
Jin, Y. X. 3819
Jin Chuan 6914
Jin Gang 1711
Jin GuoQing 5186
Jin HaiYan 6904
Jin Heng 3207, 9038
Jin YueXing 3819
Jinzenji, F. 3533
Jipp, P. H. 8633
Jishtu, V. 3492, 4553
Jitender Kumar 284
Jitendra Kumar 3545
Jitendra Sharma 4265
Jo, H. K. 9161
Jo HyunKil 9161
Joarder, O. I. 4352
Jobidon, R. 6036, 7692, 7700, 9329, 9335
Jobin, L. 4079
Jobin, L. J. 859
Jobst, J. 8816
Jöbstl, H. A. 1820, 6169-6170
Jodha, N. S. 1584
Joergensen, R. G. 1630
Joet, A. 4986
Joffre, R. 3656, 4473, 4546, 7558, 8822
Jõgiste, K. 1078, 7268
Johann, E. 5041
Johannsen, V. K. 5204, 8551
Johansen, C. 5364
Johansen, M. E. 9536
Johanson, K. J. 1189
Johanson, U. 4444
Johansson, A. 4416
Johansson, C. 375
Johansson, E. 1162
Johansson, I. 4242
Johansson, J. 4533
Johansson, K. 200, 406
Johansson, M. 1405, 8231
Johansson, M. B. 2631
Johansson, S. 940
Johansson, U. 48
Johansson, W. 5391
John, A. 4307
John, C. K. 1052
John, S. K. 3454
Jøhnk, N. 648
Johns, A. G. 4
Johns, J. 3526
Johnsen, K. H. 1347, 5610, 8921, 9764
Johnsingh, A. J. T. 9886
Johnson, A. C. 9081
Johnson, A. H. 1508, 9480
Johnson, C. 7229
Johnson, C. E. 6216
Johnson, C. N. 4916
Johnson, C. T. 6337
Johnson, D. 4523
Johnson, D. L. 5095
Johnson, D. W. 2751, 5298, 6185, 7836
Johnson, E. A. 115, 1219, 9548
Johnson, G. 5734
Johnson, G. R. 8901, 9771
Johnson, H. 9772
Johnson, H. A. 4583
Johnson, H. B. 9041
Johnson, I. G. 6782, 8890, 9255
Johnson, J. D. 1145-1146, 8777, 9368
Johnson, J. E. 6019, 8279, 9328, 9362, 9366
Johnson, K. A. 8964
Johnson, K. N. 5077, 5236, 6140
Johnson, L. A. S. 8806
Johnson, L. C. 2061
Johnson, M. B. 7004
Johnson, M. G. 1150
Johnson, M. P. 2256
Johnson, P. 770, 5839
Johnson, P. S. 177, 6007, 6714, 9754, 9758
Johnson, R. H. 7038
Johnson, R. K. 6347
Johnson, R. N. 9979
Johnson, S. 1972
Johnson, S. L. 4110
Johnson, S. M. 2068
Johnson, W. A. 819
Johnson, W. C. 1480, 4936, 4952
Johnson-Maynard, J. L. 1163
Johnston, D. S. 4945, 7419
Johnston, J. J. 2716
Johnston, M. 806, 1832, 6673, 7980, 8317, 9162, 9998
Johnston, M. A. 1204
Johnston, P. R. 9337, 9791
Johnstone, E. E. 3864
Johnstone, R. 6353
Johri, B. M. 1587
Joiris, D. V. 1619
Jokela, A. 9658
Jokela, E. J. 6477
Jolivet, Y. 4612
Jolliffe, P. A. 8819
Jolly, D. 3014, 3016
Jolly, I. D. 8655
Joly, H. I. 651
Jones, A. V. 5165
Jones, C. G. 4714, 6656
Jones, D. 4523, 7107
Jones, D. L. 1534
Jones, H. G. 8373
Jones, J. P. 1465, 3996
Jones, M. 1535, 9970
Jones, M. D. 665, 672, 4820, 7322
Jones, M. G. K. 4676, 5971
Jones, M. H. 2869, 3612
Jones, M. J. 728
Jones, N. 4961
Jones, N. B. 966
Jones, O. T. 2313
Jones, P. D. 3352, 5849-5850, 9174
Jones, P. G. 9212
Jones, P. W. 4910

Jones, R. 5398
Jones, R. H. 264, 3085, 7133, 7256, 9728
Jones, R. J. 9978
Jones, R. M. 9978
Jones, S. B. 2698, 9230
Jones, S. H. 4778
Jones, S. K. 133, 2579
Jong, B. H. J. de 1844
Jong, J. J. M. de 396
Jong, N. H. de 7258
Jong, P. G. H. de 3682
Jong, W. de 2397, 6738
Jonge, M. de 6206
Jongejan, P. A. C. 34
Jonsson, A. 6684
Jönsson, A. M. 694
Jonsson, B. G. 3064
Jonsson, L. 5634
Jordahl, J. L. 5323
Jordal, B. H. 7382
Jordan, A. P. 3137, 3997
Jordan, G. J. 3019, 4721
Jordan, M. J. 1858
Jordan, P. A. 9881
Jorge, L. A. B. 3603
Jørgensen, P. M. 8101
Jørgensen, S. E. 8375
Jorgensen, S. M. 7276
Jose, S. 1077, 8130, 9307
Josekutty, P. C. 7635
Joseph, G. 2289, 6221, 8223
Joshi, A. 353
Joshi, A. S. 1980, 2891
Joshi, K. C. 714-715, 1428, 2260, 2304, 3171, 4887, 7373, 7375, 9005, 9026, 9029
Joshi, M. S. 1052
Joshi, M. W. 6768
Joshi, N. K. 121, 172, 7662
Joshi, N. V. 3214-3215
Joshi, R. K. 3076, 6368
Joshi, S. N. 4127
Joshi, S. R. 990
Joshi, V. 170
Joshi, V. S. 285
Joshie, P. 3297, 6862, 7488-7489
Joslin, J. D. 7606, 8700
Jouanin, L. 979, 1368, 2142, 3108, 8785, 8952
Jouannaud, P. 6622
Joung, H. H. 7599
Joung, H. Y. 137
Joung HaHyun 7599
Joung HyangYoung 137
Jourdain, I. 148
Jourez, B. 2830
Joustra, M. K. 136
Jouve, P. 4986
Joy, R. W., IV 2020
Joy, S. 3643
Joy, V. C. 3643
Joyce, P. 1008
Joyce, P. M. 7540
Joyner, J. W. 8793
Józefczyk, A. 1055
Ju, G. S. 5326
Ju GuanSheng 5326
Juárez, M. A. 7160
Jubinsky, G. 4331
Jucksch, I. 8313
Jud, B. A. 423
Judas, M. 5307
Judd, R. W. 856
Judd, W. S. 540
Juhásová, G. 3151, 9851
Julien, B. 3382
Julin, K. R. 8062
Julka, J. M. 5312
Julkunen-Tiitto, R. 146, 3620, 7371
Julliot, C. 2342
Juma, F. D. 6358
Jumpponen, A. 7251
Jun, W. 7299
Jun-ichiro, T. 5430
Jun Wen 7299
Jung, K. 1904
Jung, K. Y. 3762
Jung KeunYoung 3762
Jungblut, T. P. 490
Junghans, D. T. 7323
Junghans, T. G. 7341
Juniper, A. 3368
Junkermann, W. 2838
Junttila, O. 3940
Jurado, E. 9752
Jurek, J. 9996
Jurgensen, M. F. 206, 6280, 7855, 8863, 9322
Juristo, N. 58
Jurjavcic, N. 7680
Jurković, M. 6682
Jurković-Bevilacqua, B. 6682
Jurskis, V. P. 4100
Juslin, H. 6963
Jutzi, S. C. 3667, 4161, 8541
Juuti, S. 3677, 4499
Juyal, G. P. 3297
Juzwik, J. 2228, 4835
Kaarakka, V. 1016
Kabashima, J. 8281
Kabat, P. 1213-1214, 2849
Kabirov, R. R. 7924
Kabrick, J. M. 1157
Kabzems, R. D. 6112, 9487
Kachari, J. 8449
Kachi, N. 3891
Kachwaha, G. R. 9956
Kacker, F. 15
Kaczmarek, S. 1198
Kadekodi, G. K. 2733
Kadiata, B. D. 7487, 8673
Kadir, A. A. 8539
Kadomatsu, M. 3824, 6053-6054, 6321, 7611, 7991, 8182
Kagarmanov, I. R. 6248, 7672
Kageyama, P. Y. 1367
Kahn, F. 8368
Kahn, M. 2520
Kahrer, R. 1877
Kahsay Berhe 3435
Kaibiyainen, L. K. 6246
Kaikuranta, P. 1265, 8779
Kailas, T. 9202
Kailis, S. G. 2006
Kaimowitz, D. 1515, 6738, 7458, 8357
Kainer, K. A. 8538
Kainulainen, P. 7945
Kaipiainen, L. K. 8774
Kaiser, E. A. 9483
Kaiser, J. L. 4932
Kaiser, W. 5437
Kaiser, W. M. 2037
Kaitaniemi, P. 4051
Kaitera, J. 8215
Kaivola, A. 199, 2659
Kajanus, M. 6716, 9198
Kajba, D. 8005
Kaji, M. 4771, 8175
Kakegawa, K. 7138
Kakishima, M. 3141
Kakubari, Y. 4472
Kalabokidis, K. D. 9591
Kalam, M. A. 6696
Kalappa, V. P. 2581
Kalb, J. J. 5832
Kalčík, J. 5681
Kalcounis, M. 4945
Kalcounis, M. C. 7412, 7419
Kaldor, C. J. 9255
Kaletha, M. S. 3309
Kalev, N. 7164
Kalia, S. 714, 1428, 3171, 7373, 7375, 9016, 9028-9029
Kalina, J. 2943-2944, 4624, 8035, 8037
Kalinova, B. 2320
Kalischuk, A. R. 5705
Kalita, P. 1803
Kalivoda, V. 2663
Kalkhan, M. A. 891, 4396, 8596
Källgren, S. 1216
Kallio, R. 8639
Kallio, T. 843, 6716, 9198
Kallunki, J. A. 8085
Kalmuckov, K. G. 9810
Kalo, H. 1607
Kalthoff, N. 421
Kalyan Chakrabarti 204, 3349, 9298
Kalyawongsa, S. 7459
Kam, M. de 207
Kam, T. S. 2923-2924
Kam TohSeok 2923-2924
Kamada, M. 7188
Kamal Sharma 650
Kamala Singh 4136
Kamalam, N. V. 1232
Kamaluddin, M. 111, 230, 5960, 7650, 9370
Kamaluddin, S. 1810
Kamara, A. Y. 6778
Kämäräinen, N. 4503
Kamariah, A. S. 2055
Kamaruzaman Jusoff 252
Kamata, A. 8182
Kameda, H. 4488
Kamikubo, T. 4280
Kamioka, H. 1122
Kamitani, T. 4759, 8176
Kamla Uniyal 671, 3123
Kamlesh Kanwar 2592, 3475, 8470
Kamm, C. D. 9853
Kammiovirta, K. 2195
Kamp, B. J. van der 681
Kamp, B. van der 677
Kamperdick, C. 2910
Kamunya, S. M. 3097
Kamura, T. 9069
Kanada, M. 4581
Kanak Sahai 5427
Kanazawa, Y. 4758
Kandasamy, O. S. 3890
Kandji, T. 8454
Kandya, A. K. 1117
Kane, B. 8585
Kane, L. M. 9288
Kaneco, S. 4107
Kanegae Júnior, H. 2692
Kaneko, N. 1927, 5707
Kaneko, T. 2894, 4594
Kanetani, S. 3848, 5623
Kang, B. T. 2425, 5140, 5319, 5810
Kang, H. D. 6490
Kang, K. H. 2444
Kang, L. X. 9578
Kang, S. S. 646
Kang, S. Z. 7430
Kang, Z. X. 6744
Kang HoDuck 6490
Kang KiHo 2444
Kang LiXin 9578
Kang ShaoZhong 7430
Kang SoonSuk 646
Kang ZhiXiong 6744
Kangas, A. 255
Kangas, A. S. 3397, 6113, 9421
Kangas, J. 3592, 6136, 6142
Kangas, P. 2604
Kangasjärvi, J. 2152
Kannabiran, B. 440, 534
Kanninen, M. 2391
Kanno, T. 3824
Kanowski, P. J. 2117, 7289, 8900, 9214
Kant, U. 5973
Kanta Kumari 6657
Kantor, P. 2651, 6180
Kantvilas, G. 2053
Kantz, K. E. 444
Kanwar, K. 2592, 3475, 8470
Kanyuchkova, G. K. 8650
Kanzaki, H. 6724, 6924
Kanzaki, S. 4704, 8951
Kao, C. 6929
Kao, H. H. 1434
Kao, W. Y. 347, 5343
Kao, Y. Y. 4304
Kao Ching 6929
Kao HwieHsin 1434
Kao WenYuan 347, 5343
Kao YuYing 4304
Kaosa-ard, A. 8371, 8371
Kapahi, B. K. 8753
Kaplina, N. F. 2681, 9819
Kapoor, M. L. 1625, 6821
Kapp, G. B. 113
Kappelle, M. 1318
Kappen, L. 1182, 7179
Käpylä, M. 7202
Kara, N. 2123, 2125-2126
Kara, Z. 468
Karabaghli, C. 6504, 6810
Karaban, R. T. 400
Karabourniotis, G. 4429, 7122, 9612
Karachi, M. 114, 3443
Karadimos, D. A. 3999
Karadžić, D. M. 8976
Karagatzides, J. D. 8684
Karaitis, J. 3360
Karakama, I. 8303
Kärcher, R. 5240
Karchesy, J. J. 5450
Kareiva, P. M. 4219
Kårén, O. 2177, 4821
Kärenlampi, L. 1202, 4476, 4508, 4637, 9537
Kärenlampi, L. V. 4457
Kärenlampi, S. O. 4457
Karev, G. P. 57, 3092
Karges, J. 2731
Karges, J. P. 2732
Karhu, K. J. 5694, 7366
Karimdzhanov, A. K. 4597
Kariuki, J. G. 9253
Karivaratharaju, T. V. 9261-9262
Kariyappa, G. S. 8485
Karjalainen, R. 2195
Karjalainen, T. 4373, 7833, 9543
Karki, M. 911
Karkishko, T. I. 2381
Karkun, D. 2278
Karl, B. J. 3221
Karl, M. G. S. 7461
Karlin, E. F. 3036
Karlin, U. O. 8308
Karlman, M. 677, 4330
Karlsson, A. 2694
Karlsson, B. 2118, 4787, 8983
Karlsson, P. E. 4575
Karlsson, P. S. 6228, 7168, 7609
Kärnä, J. 6963
Karnatak, D. C. 684
Karnaukhov, V. N. 2501
Karnosky, D. F. 361, 492, 4798
Karolewski, P. 4613, 8679
Karoshi, V. R. 4318
Karp, A. 2162, 3950
Karpachev, N. S. 9593
Karpachevskiĭ, M. L. 1864
Karpavičius, J. 3360
Karpechko, Yu. V. 3284
Karpenko, L. V. 4717
Karppinen, H. 6740, 9221
Karsenty, A. 3419, 4269
Karthikeyan, R. 3043
Karyawan, K. A. 1033, 1555
Karyono, O. K. 5066
Kasai, R. 2894, 4594
Kasanen, R. 3992
Kashinatham, A. 1987
Kashyap, A. 5932
Kashyap, A. K. 2772
Kasigwa, P. F. 3156
Kasniari, D. N. 765
Kasper, A. 388
Kass, D. 1541, 7475, 9108
Kass, D. C. L. 1539-1541, 2429, 7475, 9108
Kass, D. L. 1539
Kasten, B. 4789
Katagiri, S. 1927, 5787
Kataky, A. 6922
Katanga, R. 8421
Katar Singh 5807
Katayama, K. 8327
Katayama, T. 1246
Kathiravan, K. 7738
Kathiresan, K. 4623, 7142, 9469
Kato, A. 6358
Kato, E. 8137
Kato, H. 4066, 7064
Kato, M. 2028, 3960
Kato, M. J. 1974, 2919

Kato, R. 7990
Kato, S. 7291
Katoh, S. 3802, 7174
Katovich, S. 2324, 4004
Kätsch, C. 7784
Katsuyama, M. 8715
Kattelmann, R. 3290
Katul, G. 2794, 7890
Kätzel, R. 8693
Katzensteiner, K. 1271
Kauffman, J. B. 8322, 8859
Kaufman, L. 8743
Kaufman, S. R. 9678
Kaundun, S. S. 2049, 7274, 8888
Kaunisto, S. 6235, 9658
Kaur, A. 3416
Kaur, H. 1940, 5427, 9811
Kaur, K. 5973
Kaus, A. 4659
Kaushal, B. R. 9016
Kaushal, P. 1609
Kaushal, R. 2079, 7011
Kaushal, S. 5648
Kaushik, A. 3957
Kaushik, J. C. 3140, 3453
Kaushik, N. 3140
Kaushik, R. 5440
Kautto, K. 5188
Kautz, G. 7771
Kaveriappa, K. M. 3139
Kaverzina, L. N. 2859
Kawabe, Y. 3987
Kawachi, S. 2940
Kawaguchi, H. 3662
Kawaguchi, Y. 4759
Kawahara, T. 8904, 8924
Kawai, M. 7740, 8283
Kawai, Y. 2902, 8167
Kawamura, T. 5018
Kawanabe, S. 1805
Kawano, S. 7291
Kawaoka, A. 8762
Kawasaki, M. L. 551, 5503, 6896
Kawasaki, T. 3574
Kawazu, K. 5707, 6724, 6924
Kawecka, A. 8126
Kawula, R. J. 5735
Kay, E. J. 3325
Kaya, Ş. 9435
Kaya, Z. 2121, 2601, 6476, 8381
Kayahara, G. J. 299, 4369
Kaye, T. 5683
Kazantsev, I. Ya. 3931
Kazda, M. 6162
Kazemi, Y. 4264
Kaźmierczak, K. 5242-5243
Kazungu, J. M. 5289
Kazutoki,. A. 749
Keane, M. 989, 1008, 1120
Keane, P. J. 1400
Keane, R. E. 6992, 9460
Kearney, M. S. 9705
Kearsley, M. J. C. 5687
Keathley, D. E. 1715
Keating, K. A. 5056
Keatley, M. R. 9667
Keaton, W. S. 4205
Keawpradub, N. 2925
Keddy, P. 2358
Kedziora, A. 4113
Keegan, C. E., III 2542
Keeland, B. D. 3647, 5027, 9918
Keeley, J. E. 1323, 3872
Keeley, J. W. 5978
Keenan, R. 4752
Keenan, R. J. 8044
Keese, R. J. 8459
Keever, G. J. 822, 826, 2957
Kegl, M. 6897
Kegler, H. 7342
Kegley, S. 8277
Keigley, R. B. 3212
Kei'ichi, B. 5430
Keinonen-Mettälä, K. 7305
Keiper, F. J. 8032-8033
Keith, H. 6, 2801, 4371, 8387
Keizer, P. J. 1371
Kelch, D. G. 3924, 9775
Kelchner, S. A. 3949
Keller, R. 448
Keller, T. 7003
Keller, W. 2043, 4410
Kelley, R. 2200
Kelliher, F. M. 412, 2038, 6380, 7429, 8665, 9555, 9574
Kellman, M. 3367, 9586, 9981
Kellner, O. 9732
Kellogg, L. D. 2642
Kellomäki, S. 369, 2030, 2517, 2755, 2769, 6388, 7555, 7833, 7940, 8514, 9186, 9543
Kelly, C. K. 3615
Kelly, D. 9684
Kelly, D. L. 8847
Kelly, K. 6973
Kelly, P. 6533
Kelly, P. E. 2099, 6279
Kelly, P. M. 7443
Kelly, R. H. 5281
Kelly, V. R. 303
Kelm, M. A. 3741
Kelsey, R. G. 2289, 4047, 6221, 8023, 8223
Kelso, W. E. 3277
Kelting, D. L. 4635, 9940
Kelting, M. 9166
Keltjens, W. G. 9545
Kelty, M. J. 5866, 7730
Kemkers, E. 374
Kemp, G. H. J. 2197
Kemp, R. H. 6713
Kemp-McCarthy, D. 5570
Kempton, E. 4317
Kendall, A. 8106
Kendall, D. A. 2290
Kendle, T. 8359
Kenis, M. 2311, 3200
Kennard, D. K. 6283
Kennedy, A. D. 9244
Kennedy, G. G. 4500
Kennedy, J. J. 2492, 5886
Kennedy, P. 9433
Kennedy, R. E. 3600
Kennedy, V. H. 7932
Kennington, W. J. 4797, 9774
Kent, J. 8898
Keoboulapha, B. 7480
Kepkay, M. 5806
Ker, J. C. 9496
Kerdelhué, C. 3152
Kerguelen, V. 1437
Kerle, J. A. 9884
Kermode, A. R. 2022
Kernaghan, G. 8214
Kerr, G. 755, 2098, 4537, 8374
Kerr, Y. H. 2356
Kershaw, A. P. 3017, 3023-3025
Kershnar, R. 7863
Kerstiens, G. 4466, 7005
Kerzenmacher, T. 6999
Kesner, M. H. 2334-2335
Kessel, C. 830
Kesselmeier, J. 379-380, 391, 2756, 2842, 8701
Kessler, J. J. 2390, 8315
Kessy, J. F. 5005
Ketkar, C. M. 2474
Kettler, J. S. 778, 7479
Kettner, C. 4483
Keuffel, W. 4257
Kevers, C. 3470
Kexi, M. 3579
Key, C. C. 261
Key, C. H. 9460
Keya, S. O. 2387
Kgathi, D. L. 2485
Khajuria, H. N. 7203
Khalid, F. 5117
Khalid, S. A. 2922
Khalikane, M. G. 1672
Khan, A. 5066
Khan, A. A. K. 888
Khan, A. G. 3718
Khan, J. A. 1297
Khan, M. L. 3329
Khan, M. S. Y. 6346
Khan, N. A. 9138
Khan, S. 8985
Khan, S. H. 1786
Khan, S. N. 682
Khanal, N. R. 9200
Khanduri, A. K. 8933
Khanitha Pudhom 8018
Khanna, P. 768
Khanna, P. K. 2351, 4371, 5057, 7050
Khanzada, A. N. 8713
Khare, A. 5042, 6739
Kharin, N. 4123
Kharuk, S. 8038
Khasa, P. D. 2440
Khasnobis, S. 1973
Khatri, P. K. 1742, 6807
Khatri Chetri, S. K. 1994
Khatua, A. K. 1431, 9836
Khatua, D. C. 7334
Khedkar, M. H. 1749
Khlebopros, R. G. 57, 2886
Khlystov, A. 34
Khola, O. P. S. 3077
Khomentovsky, P. 1576
Khoo, K. C. 875-877
Khoo KeanChoo 875
Khoo KeanChoon 876
Khosla, P. K. 970, 2141, 2592, 3474, 8470
Khounboline, K. 7404
Khutornoĭ, O. V. 437-438
Kidd, N. A. C. 7367
Kidundo, M. 759
Kiehne, K. 8907
Kielbaso, J. J. 2308
Kieliszewska-Rokicka, B. 4815, 4818, 7926
Kielland, K. 598, 6591, 9524
Kienast, F. 2760, 3338
Kigenyi, F. 5001
Kiiskinen, M. 2152
Kijkar, S. 965
Kijoa, A. 7146
Kikayi, R. P. 1130
Kikuchi, S. 3863
Kikuchi, T. 582
Kikuta, S. B. 6220
Kilasara, M. 1603
Kilgo, J. C. 5733
Kiliç, N. 1433
Killian, H. 5041
Killingbeck, K. T. 7508
Kilpatrick, B. F. 1970
Kilpeläinen, I. 8731
Kilronomos, J. N. 4463
Kim, C. S. 206, 1723, 7599
Kim, D. I. 4358
Kim, D. S. 3762
Kim, G. G. 2140
Kim, G. T. 8844
Kim, H. J. 4588
Kim, H. W. 6899
Kim, J. C. 1728
Kim, J. H. 8340
Kim, J. K. 3756
Kim, J. Y. 2356
Kim, K. H. 8222
Kim, M. H. 9534
Kim, M. K. 5977
Kim, M. S. 3311
Kim, N. H. 3737
Kim, S. H. 2444
Kim, S. Y. 4306
Kim, Y. C. 3687
Kim, Y. G. 3779
Kim, Y. S. 2444
Kim, Y. W. 1728
Kim, Z. S. 2124, 8273
Kim ChanSoo 1723
Kim ChoonSig 206
Kim ChulSang 7599
Kim DongIl 4358
Kim DongSeon 3762
Kim GabTae 8844
Kim GueCheol 2140
Kim HyoungJa 4588
Kim HyunWoo 6899
Kim JeeYoung 2356
Kim JinKyu 3756
Kim JongHo 8340
Kim KyungHee 8222
Kim MeeSook 3311
Kim MyungHee 9534
Kim NamHun 3737
Kim SeYoung 4306
Kim SunHee 2444
Kim YongChae 3687
Kim YongShik 2444
Kim YunGeun 3779
Kim ZinSuh 8273
Kimball, J. S. 9657
Kimberley, M. 5177
Kimberley, M. O. 7283
Kimble, J. M. 5037
Kimbler, D. L. 3998
Kimchi, M. 8230
Kimes, D. S. 8588
Kimlenović, N. 6276
Kimmins, J. P. 322, 4321, 7603, 7780
Kimothi, M. M. 9437
Kimotho, J. 8362
Kimuin, L. C. F. 4300
Kimura, K. 8609
Kimura, M. 1976, 4609
Kinch, J. C. 2042
Kindo, A. I. 3447
Kindt, R. 1527, 8362
Kinelski, S. 1596
King, A. 8374
King, D. A. 2877, 4371, 4560, 6398, 8733
King, D. I. 8290
King, D. J. 6163
King, G. A. 7229
King, G. G. S. 9019
King, G. M. 3227, 5078
King, H. B. 745, 747
King, J. 5965
King, J. A. 10001
King, J. G. 3288
King, J. N. 6481
King, J. S. 3611, 3636, 8477
King, M. 6005
King, S. L. 4951, 9918
King HenBiau 745, 747
Kingsolver, J. M. 2283
Kingston, D. G. I. 1961, 6347
Kingston, M. B. 4908
Kinjo, K. 7141
Kinlaw, C. S. 2114
Kinley, T. A. 4926, 9888
Kinnaird, M. 9904
Kinnee, E. 3697
Kinnunen, H. 4431, 4576
Kinoshita, I. 980, 1730, 7645
Kinoshita, L. S. 574
Kins, L. 388-389
Kinzey, W. 8842
Kio, P. 917
Kipfmueller, K. F. 7975, 9830
Kiran Bargali 340
Kirby, C. J. 7893
Kirby, E. G. 1732
Kirby, K. J. 795, 6155, 8355
Kirchmann, H. 5038, 5387
Kiriinya, C. K. 6608
Kirilenko, A. P. 2531
Kirkbride, J. H., Jr. 3828, 4687
Kirkendall, L. R. 7382
Kirkman, J. H. 3843
Kirkman, L. K. 4757
Kirkpatrick, J. B. 6, 4731, 9702
Kirkwood, D. 3072
Kirsch, T. 4470
Kirschbaum, M. U. F. 4371, 6725
Kirton, L. G. 6544
Kishchenko, I. T. 8726
Kishi, Y. 8274
Kishore, R. 4351
Kishwan, J. 89
Kisliuk, O. S. 57
Kiss, E. 2386, 7649
Kiss, G. K. 711, 6481
Kiss, J. 7649
Kiss, S. A. 4481
Kissling-Näf, I. 287
Kisternaya, Z. N. 7950
Kitagawa, I. 2892
Kitajima, H. 8261-8262
Kitajima, K. 5463

Kitajima, M. 2937
Kitamura, K. 7291
Kitamura, P. C. 7462
Kitani, S. 7188
Kitao, K. 6716
Kitao, M. 1866, 2040, 4422, 7040
Kitayama, K. 3634
Kite, G. C. 6722
Kittel, T. G. F. 9099
Kittilä, M. 4508
Kittredge, D. B. 7593
Kitzberger, T. 4545
Kiviste, A. 48, 3576
Kiyono, Y. 1624
Kiyoshi, Y. 7595
Kjær, E. D. 514, 2045, 5115
Kjelgren, R. 821, 1572, 2636, 3657, 5841-5842
Kjølbye-Biddle, B. 3845
Kjønaas, O. J. 6238, 6255-6256, 6258, 6266-6267
Klaassen, W. 396
Klädtke, J. 6876
Klap, J. M. 9545
Klass, S. 5986, 7025
Klauer, M. 378
Kleb, H. R. 1921
Klein, A. 371
Klein, A. S. 2164
Klein, E. 5666
Klein, J. P. 5587
Klein, L. A. 7336
Kleine, M. 7179
Kleiner, D. 8961
Kleinert, A. 9757
Kleinn, C. 262
Kleinschmidt, R. 8204
Kleinschmit, J. 2443, 6055
Kleintjes, P. K. 7395
Kleist, G. 3978
Klepac, D. 7
Klepzig, K. D. 2284, 7394
Kliashtorin, A. 5293
Kliczkowska, A. 7754
Klíma, S. 6180
Klimanov, V. A. 4717
Klimaszewska, K. 145, 643
Klimek, A. 1198
Klimo, E. 4670
Klimov, O. G. 3542
Kling, G. J. 6678
Klingelhöfer, D. 7914
Klinka, K. 299, 3664, 4369, 6112, 6690, 9287, 9354, 9487, 9501, 10004
Klinov, M. A. 7725
Klinov, M. Yu. 3414
Klír, J. 5281
Klitgaard, B. B. 9676
Klitscher, K. 871
Klivetong, M. 1374
Kloeppel, B. D. 8038
Kloepper, J. W. 6496
Klopatek, C. C. 5317
Klopatek, J. M. 5317
Klopfenstein, N. B. 657, 2116, 3311, 6491
Klõšeiko, J. 2807
Kløvstad, A. 9960
Kluge, M. 8452
Klumpp, A. 4521
Klumpp, G. 4521
Klyuchnikov, L. Yu. 3515
Kmetz-Gonzalez, M. 3347
Kmiecik, M. 7514
Knaap, W. O. van der 6421
Knapp, A. K. 9611
Knapp, M. 5857
Knapp, P. A. 6442
Knapp, S. 2996
Kneer, R. 6372
Kneeshaw, D. 597
Kneeshaw, D. D. 179, 3893, 8158, 8637
Kniese, J. P. 7882, 9490
Knight, A. J. P. 8505
Knight, D. H. 9600
Knight, I. 7106
Knight, J. D. 3203
Knight, P. 10000
Knightbridge, P. I. 9725
Kniivilä, M. 6142
Knizek, M. 2320
Knoepp, J. D. 1857
Knoerzer, D. 1772, 5895
Knogge, C. 4934
Knoke, T. 4412
Knops, J. M. H. 1275
Knott, C. H. 6703
Knowe, S. A. 45, 3575, 9353, 9412
Knowles, L. 2551
Knowles, O. H. 4957
Knowles, R. L. 1127, 9090
Knox, R. B. 3812
Knox, R. G. 2857
Knudsen, G. R. 6529
Knudsen, J. T. 9676
Knutsen, H. 7315
Knutson, R. M. 3635
Knyazikhin, Y. 5256
Ko, C. Y. 8692
Ko, F. N. 1962, 1978
Ko, H. H. 1978
Ko, J. Y. 137
Ko ChihYu 8692
Ko FengNien 1962, 1978
Ko HorngHuey 1978
Ko JaeYoung 137
Koba, V. P. 2885
Kobak, K. I. 2038, 2531, 9555
Kobashi, S. 8715
Kobayashi, A. 6924
Kobayashi, J. 2931
Kobayashi, J. I. 7152
Kobayashi, M. 2892
Kobayashi, O. 838, 1577, 2823
Kobayashi, S. 1012, 4695, 8310
Kobe, R. K. 46, 3789
Koch, B. 2494
Koch, J. M. 1510, 3295, 3706-3707, 5116
Koch, M. S. 6452
Koch, N. E. 5886
Koch, P. 5034
Koch, W. 5857
Koche, V. 3478
Kochenderfer, J. N. 4196, 9929
Kochert, G. 9780
Kochummen, K. M. 8354
Kocjan, H. 1036, 5185
Köckritz, N. von 73
Kodate, S. 9717
Kodela, P. G. 8807
Kodet, V. 71
Kodja, H. 1735
Koehler, P. A. 562
Koel, M. 9202
Koen, T. B. 4329
Koenig, W. D. 1275
Koetsier, P., III 4109
Köfferlein, M. 490
Kofidis, G. 9612
Kofman, G. B. 3568
Koga, S. 1910
Koganezawa, M. 2332
Kohán, Š. 6048, 7610
Kohl, B. 4953
Köhl, M. 1118, 2509
Kohlberger, F. L. 5990
Köhler, D. 389
Köhler, E. 388-389
Köhler, J. 7910
Kohlhepp, P. 8030
Kohli, R. K. 878, 8866, 9959
Kohmann, K. 6786
Kohn, B. E. 3226
Kohno, T. 1200
Kohut, R. J. 6244
Kohyama, T. 3081, 9426
Koike, T. 1866, 2040, 4421-4422, 6345, 7040, 7291
Kojima, S. 6422
Koka, R. 3581
Kokorin, A. O. 2749
Kokou, K. 3903
Kokubun, T. 2906
Kolb, C. 383
Kolb, K. J. 1950
Kolb, T. E. 7074, 7708
Kolesnichenko, L. G. 1177
Kolesnikov, M. P. 4604
Kolesnikov, Yu. E. 9619
Kolevska-Pletikapić, B. 5122
Kolison, S. H., Jr. 9450
Kolk, A. 1424, 1596
Kolk, T. 2291
Kölling, C. 1887
Kollmann, J. 2341
Kolström, T. 2755, 4372, 8502
Koltay, A. 1411
Komaki, T. 6716
Komar, T. E. 5968
Komatsu, K. 4555
Kombo, Y. 1603
Kominami, Y. 4674
Kömives, T. 7172
Komiya, K. 6053-6054
Komiyama, A. 5417, 5984
Komiyama, K. 1973
Komlenović, N. 7, 5949, 6004
Komon Pragtong 7459
Komulainen, V. M. 9938
Konda, Y. 1973
Kondo, M. 7091
Kondo, S. 3141, 7740, 8283
Kondo, T. 1577, 5934, 7641, 8904
Kondo, V. 4077
Kondrashova, N. K. 4016
Kong, K. H. 9632
Kong, L. S. 1260
Kong KwangHoon 9632
Kong LiSheng 1260
Konnert, M. 3922
Konohira, Y. 1096, 6956
Konôpka, B. 3585, 6189, 6249
Konôpka, J. 3809, 6249
Konoshima, T. 1248
Konschak, R. 8027
Konstantinov, V. D. 7872
Kontriš, J. 6297
Kontrišová, O. 6297
Konwińska, A. 491, 4613
Koo, Y. B. 1697, 2108
Koo YeongBon 1697, 2108
Koop, G. 3426
Koopmans, C. 6255
Koopmans, C. J. 2800, 6238, 6256, 7016, 7933
Kooten, G. C. van 1654, 6135
Kope, H. H. 2234, 4834
Kopeikin, V. A. 1896
Kopeszki, H. 1876
Köpp, R. 290
Kopp, R. F. 95
Koppel, A. 6232
Koppelman, R. J. J. 3387
Koppert, G. J. A. 850
Koppisch, D. 9944
Kopycki, W. J. 1980, 2891
Korb, J. 7359
Korba, J. 8984
Korczyk, A. F. 8126
Korea Republic, Kookmin University, Institute of Forest Science 9176
Korean Journal of Environment and Ecology 2445, 9989
Korhnak, T. E. 2034, 9664
Korhonen, K. 2195, 4837
Korhonen, K. L. 2205
Korhonen, M. 2152, 7545
Koricheva, J. 355
Kormanik, P. P. 5998
Kormanik, T. L. 5998
Kormuták, A. 3480
Kormuťák, A. 4296
Kormutak, A. 8458
Körner, C. 1835, 2490, 2742, 2744, 2746, 3060, 4639, 5358, 8619
Korobeinikova, V. P. 3306
Korobko, A. P. 7343
Korobko, I. A. 7343
Korobova, N. L. 1667
Korol, L. 2125-2126
Korotaev, A. A. 1865
Korotkov, I. A. 8841
Korovin, G. N. 2680
Körschens, M. 5281
Korsgren, T. 9736
Korsman, T. 4719
Kort, J. 6067
Korte, C. 5100
Korte, F. 1899
Korten, F. F. 6653
Korwar, G. R. 4157, 7469
Korzukhin, M. D. 49, 3571, 8776
Kosarik, J. M. 6639
Köse, S. 3417
Kosenko, G. I. 4075
Koshika, K. 6018, 6978, 7574
Koshkarov, A. D. 7219
Koshkarova, V. L. 7219
Kosicki, K. T. 2363
Kosiński, G. 639
Kosiński, P. 5963, 7514
Košir, B. 286
Kosisky, S. E. 5497
Kositsyn, V. N. 2671, 4344
Kositzyn, V. N. 4344
Koske, R. E. 8212
Koskela, E. 87, 2735, 5918
Koski, V. 1350
Kosonen, M. 4413
Koss, P. A. 705
Kossak, S. 6613
Kossmann Ferraz, I. D. 8445
Kost, D. A. 5292, 5801, 8309
Kostadinov, S. 9073
Kostkan, V. 5750
Köstner, B. 6231
Kostrzewski, A. 9155
Kostyk, B. C. 2318, 9868
Kotchenruther, R. A. 1222
Kotey, N. A. 6739, 7584
Kotiharju, A. 5087
Kotov, M. M. 8179
Kottke, I. 7941, 8201-8202, 8220
Kotto-Same, J. 2798
Kotzias, D. 2504, 2756, 7965
Kouam, J. 2918
Koubaa, A. 4799
Koudokpon, V. 4153
Kouki, J. 1429, 7379
Kouno, I. 3754, 3766, 5454, 7145
Kouyaté, A. M. 5931
Kouzuma, Y. 1976
Kováčová, M. 6297
Kovalčík, M. 976
Kovaleva, L. A. 9606
Kovář, P. 6627
Kovbasa, N. P. 2205
Köves-Péchy, K. 6827
Kowalczyk, J. 945
Kowalski, S. 6499
Kowarik, I. 3858
Kowero, G. S. 917, 5094, 6758
Koyama, H. 1050, 3461, 7713, 8455
Kozak, A. 4244
Kozár, F. 4884
Kozhevnikov, Yu. P. 8855
Kozioł, C. 639
Kozlov, M. V. 5424, 5701, 7378
Kozłowski, G. 969
Kozlowski, J. F. 4583
Kozłowski, T. T. 4200
Kraayenoord, C. van 6579
Krabbe, N. 3218
Krabel, D. 8081
Kraepelin, G. 5640
Kraeuter, H. J. 2974
Kraft, A. 2748
Krajačić, M. 2222
Krajňáková, J. 976, 2598
Kramer, H. 4335, 6096
Kramer, K. 5206
Kranabetter, J. M. 9799
Krane, D. E. 8091
Krankina, O. N. 2531, 2710
Kranzler, G. A. 1001
Krasnoshchekov, Yu. N. 8841
Krasnov, V. P. 3673
Krasny, M. E. 5608
Krasowski, M. J. 201
Krassilov, V. A. 569
Kratter, A. W. 3229

Kraus, C. A. 2911
Krause, C. R. 1778
Krause, G. H. 2019, 6387
Krausman, P. R. 3249
Krauss, H. H. 6027
Krauss, K. W. 5955
Kravka, M. 8657
Kreeb, K. H. 7055
Kreh, R. E. 6037, 9366
Krehan, H. 2310, 9004
Krejčí, P. 3467
Krejči, V. 6016
Krejzar, T. 8657
Krekling, T. 8227
Kremen, C. 9148
Kremenetski, C. V. 3008
Kremer, A. 1352, 2137, 2144, 2147, 5867, 8943
Krenzelok, E. P. 9630
Kress, L. W. 8477
Kreutzer, K. 1897, 6194, 6261, 6272, 7047, 7911, 7917, 7944
Kreuzinger, N. 664
Krijger, C. L. 721
Krishna, A. 4018
Krishnamurthy, K. V. 6342
Krishnan, P. G. 5006
Krishnan, P. N. 4851
Krishnapilay, B. 594
Krishnapillay, B. 1705, 6765
Krishnapillay, D. B. 1606
Kristensen, L. 386
Kristensen, M. M. H. 7651
Kristoffersen, P. 9170
Kritzinger, J. J. 1506
Krivolutskiĭ, D. A. 2781
Križan, J. 6090
Krogstrup, P. 7634, 7651
Kroh, G. C. 2729, 3625
Kroiher, F. 9315
Krokene, P. 1444, 8982
Kronberg, B. I. 5578
Kronfuss, G. 7059
Kronzucker, H. J. 3665
Kropil, R. 1478
Kropp, B. R. 1387
Krott, M. 1658, 4257, 5891, 6709
Krötz, G. 3619
Krouse, H. R. 9071
Krskova, M. 5770
Krstinić, A. 7
Krüger, A. 5374
Kruger, E. L. 705, 7115-7117
Kruger, F. J. 7579
Kruger, L. M. 516
Krüger, M. 8255
Krüger, S. C. 4942
Krügner, T. L. 7665
Krugner, T. L. 1396, 8970
Kruijt, B. 412, 9186
Krupa, H. W. 1476
Krupa, S. V. 365
Krupski, P. 107-108, 7279
Krusac, D. L. 9061
Kruse, J. J. 4050
Krüsi, B. O. 1090
Krusic, P. 4194
Krutovskii, K. V. 6370, 8909, 8911
Krutul, D. 8752, 9625
Krywult, M. 4510, 7920
Krzakowa, M. 2051
Krzos, P. 5830
Kuang, B. C. 6774
Kuang, P. R. 4465
Kuang BingChao 6774
Kuang PuRen 4465
Kube, P. D. 8431
Kubertavičienė, L. 988
Kubicek, C. P. 664
Kubisiak, T. L. 1408, 2111, 9784
Kubiske, M. E. 484, 2882, 4463
Kubo, T. 5985
Kubota, D. 6230
Kubota, Y. 7266
Kuboyama, H. 6977, 7459
Kučera, B. 409
Kucera, B. 6294
Kučera, J. 1883
Kucera, J. 6224
Kučera, L. J. 7544
Kucharik, C. J. 9379, 9455
Küchli, C. 3406, 8361
Kuddes, L. M. 3883, 6467
Kuděla, A. 3649
Kůdela, V. 8984
Kudoh, H. 3824, 7611, 8182
Kudoh, T. 2359
Kudrjavtseva, O. V. 4513
Kuehl, G. 2492
Kuentzel, W. F. 868
Kufrin, D. 4101
Kuhlman, E. G. 3997
Kuhn, A. 4501
Kuhn, A. J. 3669
Kuhn, G. A. 6888, 7494
Kühn, T. 6963
Kuhn, U. 379-380
Kühne, K.-S. 8306
Kühne, R. F. 4154
Kuhns, M. R. 3339
Kuiper, P. J. C. 7996
Kuiters, A. T. 7417
Kukan, B. 1441
Kukkola, E. 393, 4514
Kukkola, M. 4373, 9543
Kukuev, Yu. A. 2710
Kukuła, J. 896
Kula, E. 282, 2239, 2822, 2967, 3184, 4026, 6196, 6250-6251, 6560, 6562, 7048, 7058
Kulagin, A. Y. 6248
Kulagin, A. Yu. 7672
Kułak, S. 9199
Kulasiri, D. 1635
Kulbhushan Balooni 5807
Kulej, M. 5947, 6482
Kulfan, J. 2262, 9014
Kulhavy, D. L. 7377
Kulhavý, J. 4670
Kuliev, A. 2380
Kulip, J. 9375
Kulkami, N. 9873
Kulkarni, H. D. 8937
Kulkarni, N. 1428, 3171, 9026, 9029
Kull, O. 361, 6232, 8610
Kullman, L. 2070, 9711
Kulmala, M. 1901
Kulshreshtha, S. N. 2446
Kulshrestha, M. 1982, 7147
Kumagai, H. 6422
Kumar, A. 525, 547, 1050, 3104, 4739, 5995, 6824, 8947, 9974
Kumar, A. S. 6824
Kumar, A. V. S. 8553
Kumar, B. M. 1232, 2078, 7246, 8711
Kumar, C. T. A. 3166
Kumar, D. V. 2993
Kumar, J. 284, 996, 3545
Kumar, K. 1532
Kumar, K. K. S. 5006
Kumar, M. 558-559, 2086
Kumar, M. P. 275
Kumar, N. 3965
Kumar, N. S. 2261
Kumar, O. 7445
Kumar, P. 447, 486, 2594, 3134, 4298, 8487, 8972
Kumar, P. D. 8553
Kumar, P. P. 9269
Kumar, P. S. 8937
Kumar, R. 1708, 4984
Kumar, R. M. 1751
Kumar, S. 341, 1087, 2101, 2956, 3183, 3835, 4974, 8995
Kumar, S. G. 8767
Kumar, S. S. 7246
Kumar, U. 753
Kumar, V. 216, 650, 2368, 2421, 2474, 3316, 7630, 8451
Kumaravelu, G. 2608
Kumari, G. N. K. 4599
Kumari, K. 6657
Kumarihamy, B. M. M. 2938
Kumazaki, M. 8408
Kumazawa, K. 6436
Kundaji, Y. 911
Kundt, W. 8656
Kundu, M. 8449
Kundu, S. K. 2155
Kungl, A. J. 4578
Kunisaki, T. 226, 1062
Kunjir, N. T. 7304
Künzel, W. 1607
Kuo, S. C. 2896
Kuo, Y. H. 2008, 2932, 2932, 2934, 5444, 5446, 5446, 6364, 7158
Kuo, Y. L. 7260
Kuo-Huang, L. L. 3735, 5951
Kuo-Huang LingLong 3735, 5951
Kuo ShengChu 2896
Kuo YaoHaur 2932, 5444, 5446
Kuo YauLun 7260
Kuo YuehHsiung 2008, 2932, 2934, 5446, 6364, 7158
Kupiec, J. 3027
Kurachi, N. 2502
Kuraji, K. 8303
Kuramoto, N. 3099
Kurczyńska, E. U. 4815, 7927
Kurian, M. 6975
Kurka, A. M. 1870, 4464
Kurkela, T. 7196
Kurkin, V. A. 1249, 5436
Kurm, M. 6708
Kurmann, M. H. 4203
Kuroda, H. 4312, 5616, 5629
Kuroda, K. 1624, 4439, 8738
Kurosu, U. 8997
Kursar, T. A. 8782
Kürschner, H. 6440
Kürschner, W. M. 7996
Kurth, W. 1649, 5412
Kurttila, M. 4372, 9198
Kurz, C. 4640
Kurz, W. A. 1234, 7585
Kušan, V. 6090
Kuschel, G. 3190
Kuser, J. E. 3925
Kush, J. S. 9750
Kushalkar, R. 151
Kushida, T. 1951
Kushima, H. 4758
Kushla, J. D. 2852
Kusik, W. 1564
Küster, H. 561
Kusumandari, A. 4122
Kusunoki, M. 3987
Kutz, L. J. 9290
Kuulkarni, A. R. 3473
Kuuluvainen, T. 6083, 7267
Kuus, L. 8496
Kuusela, K. 2740
Kuuseoks, E. 6181
Kuusinen, M. 4754, 8140
Kuusipalo, J. 1763, 2374, 2574, 3592, 4413
Kuykendall, L. D. 5646
Kuyper, T. W. 1873, 9297
Kuzmic, T. 5833
Kuz'michev, V. V. 3341, 3568
Kuz'mina, G. P. 4124
Kuz'mina, Zh. V. 1867, 3053
Kuznetsov, O. L. 565
Kuznetsov, Yu. V. 9296
Kvarnheden, A. 5617
Kvesitadze, G. 1899, 2036
Kwapata, M. B. 1603
Kwaśna, H. 3142, 4010, 4842, 6523
Kwesiga, F. 2428, 4281, 9136
Kwiatkowska, A. J. 8118
Kwiatkowski, P. 7514
Kwiecień, R. 1133
Kwon, J. O. 9161
Kwon, T. H. 2453
Kwon JeonO 9161
Kwon TaeHo 2453
Kyozuka, J. 2161
Kytö, M. 5988
Kytöviita, M. M. 1257
La Frankie, I. V. 8027
La Marca, O. 3695, 7441
La O., O. 2143
La Porta, N. 2195, 2205, 4837
La Scala, S. 4654
Laaidi, M. 436
Laakso, J. 3154
Laakso, K. 4431, 4576, 8629
Laakso, S. 8627
Laatikainen, T. 7346
Labarta-Chávarri, R. 2417
Labat, J. N. 539, 1287, 4698
Labbé, P. 8630
Labbé, T. 2144, 8943
Labeke, M. C. van 4186
Label, P. 148
Labidi, D. 2672
Labios, R. V. 2371
Laborde, H. 9301
Labrecque, M. 1688
Labulle, B. 4590
Lacava Lordello, A. L. 2927
Lacey, G. C. 5392
Lachance, D. 643
Lachetová, I. 8035
Lachowski, H. 2715
Lacki, M. J. 3259
Lacointe, A. 5413
Lacy, T. de 5007
Ladanova, N. V. 6247
Ladekarl, U. L. 7852
Ladiges, P. Y. 6, 4708, 7314
Ladipo, D. O. 7485, 9964
Ladley, J. J. 8987
Laere, A. van 666
Laflamme, G. 3971
Lafleur, P. M. 9466
Lafrankie, J. V. 9700
Lafrankie, J. V., Jr. 8728
Lagerström, T. 618
Lagôa, A. M. M. A. 5472
Lagrimini, L. M. 9781
Lähdesmäki, P. 3623
Lahiri, A. K. 553, 8862
Lai, C. C. 1369
Lai, C. K. 1607, 3387
Lai, H. L. 6787, 8077
Lai, H. Y. 8300
Lai, J. H. 4276, 7656
Lai, M. X. 6379
Lai, Y. Z. 3774
Lai HuanLin 6787, 8077
Lai HunYeu 8300
Lai JiangHua 7656
Lai JianHuang 4276
Laidlaw, R. K. 9987
Laine, J. 6031, 7873, 8508, 9938
Laine, K. 3623, 5197
Lainez, V. 546
Laing, M. D. 688
Laínz, M. 4710
Lajis, N. H. 2937
Lajtha, K. 4491
Lakatos, T. 4478
Lake, P. S. 4071
Lakhaviwattanakul, T. 7459
Lakshmi, M. 3109
Lakshmi, V. U. 1117
Lakshmidevi, R. 101
Lal, A. R. 2005
Lal, J. B. 2432
Lal, P. 1750, 2584, 8937
Lal, R. 5037
Lal, R. B. 9005
Lal, S. 8486
Lal Singh 5012
Lalani Samarappuli 9107
Laliberté, S. 4792, 7646
Lalji Prasad 1526
Lalle, A. 2536
Lama, S. D. 6636
Lamarque, A. L. 2158
Lamarsh, C. 6615
Lämås, T. 8398
Lamb, A. T. 3938
Lamb, D. 4752
Lambert, J. 1056
Lambert, M. J. 2560
Lambertucci, C. 3763
Lambeth, C. C. 635, 6292
Lambin, E. F. 1225, 3304, 5808
Lambin, X. J. F. 3375
Lambshead, P. J. D. 2782
Lameira, O. A. 3465

Lamersdorf, N. 5875, 6260, 6269, 6271
Lamersdorf, N. P. 4445, 6194, 6270
Lami, A. 4722
Lamidi, M. 2908
Laming, P. B. 3732
Lammersdorf, N. 6261
Lammertsma, D. R. 7417
Lammi, R. 1196, 4503
Lamoncha, K. L. 5320
Lamont, B. B. 518, 604, 3661, 5416, 9520
Lamont, E. E. 3001
Lamontagne, M. 7846
Lamontagne, S. 7052
Lamperti, A. M. 9053
Lamppu, J. 4519, 7062, 7935
Lan, C. Y. 3299, 8217
Lan, P. L. 5340, 9576
Lan PeiLing 5340, 9576
Lançás, K. P. 1547
Lance, K. 9148
Landa, M. 5041
Lande, R. 5676
Landhäusser, S. M. 293, 9327
Landim, M. F. 431
Landing, W. M. 7936
Landis, T. D. 6707
Landmann, G. 9219
Landolt, E. 5522
Landolt, J. C. 1178
Landolt, W. 2745, 3674, 4489, 4497, 4522, 5365
Landré, P. 4308
Landrum, L. R. 5503, 6896
Landsberg, J. D. 432
Landsberg, J. J. 6, 2516, 4206, 6932, 7562
Lane, A. M. 5175
Lane, P. 7398
Lang, A. R. G. 9637
Lang, H. 9200
Lange, C. L. 3188
Lange, E. 9631
Lange, L. de 1631
Lange, R. R. 4089
Lange, S. 6454
Langebartels, C. 490
Langen, G. 6152
Langenauer, M. 7069
Langenheim, J. H. 7024
Langer, E. R. 7444
Langevin, D. R. 9854
Langor, D. W. 1391
Langoya, C. D. 7520
Langridge, J. 7908
Langridge, J. L. 3871
Láníčková, B. 3784
Lankester, M. 8380
Lankester, M. W. 3522
Lanly, J. P. 5881, 6761
Lantagne, D. O. 6893
Lanteri, S. 1703, 7286
Lanting, M. 7469
Lantz, C. 621
Lapierre, C. 4802
Laplaze, L. 4824
Lapointe, G. 4779
Laporte, M. 4326
Lappalainen, H. 3617
Lappalainen, J. 4844
Lappi, J. 6104
Laprévote, O. 6373
Laprise, D. 6464
Lapshina, E. D. 3054
Lara, A. 2442, 7211
Lara, F. 3865
Laranjeiro, A. J. 8242
Larbi, A. 7485, 8434
Lare, A. R. 2356
Laroche, A. 5137
Larochelle, F. 9369
Laroppe, E. 130
Larpin, D. 8826
Larrea, S. 9083
Larrieu, M. R. 8601
Larsen, A. B. 5620
Larsen, B. 7965
Larsen, C. P. S. 1922, 5534
Larsen, D. R. 6007, 9383, 9754
Larsen, J. B. 1689, 3506
Larsen, J. F. 2738
Larsen, M. J. 6280
Larsen, S. E. 7094
Larsen, T. B. 5680
Larson, B. C. 4211, 5866, 6918, 9342
Larson, D. J. 1174
Larson, D. W. 2099, 3873, 6279
Larson, K. C. 4881
Larson, M. 3315
Larson, M. M. 5801
Larson, V. L. 9060
Larsson, K. 463
Larsson, M. 1089
Larsson, S. 8927
Larue, P. 6157
LaSala, A. V. 9285-9286
Lasanta, T. 4119
Lascoux, M. 5626
Laska, M. S. 3058
Laskova, L. M. 9499
Laskowski, R. 323
Lassociński, W. 969
Lassoie, J. P. 5099
Last, F. 2646
Latham, J. 3242
Latham, J. A. 7580
Latham, P. A. 7563
Lathrop, A. 3230
Lathrop, R. G. 6551
Latif, A. R. 320
Latif, Z. 8024
Latoń, R. 1094
Latron, J. 3280
Latt, C. R. 6718
Latta, R. G. 2112, 3825, 7201
Lau, T. C. 2105
Lau TakCheung 2105
Lauchert, U. 4647
Laudelout, H. 480
Lauer, D. K. 6029
Laufmann, J. E. 9165
Lauga-Reyrel, F. 8691
Lauhanen, R. 2734
Laukkanen, H. 146
Laurain, D. 1795
Laurance, S. G. 7262
Laurance, W. F. 1908, 4918, 4920, 7262
Lauranson-Broyer, J. 2051
Laurence, J. A. 304, 4246, 6244, 9464
Laurens, A. 8019
Lauric, V. 127
Lauridsen, E. B. 3449
Laurila, T. 7964
Laursen, G. A. 1178
Lautenschlager, R. A. 1489, 3516, 3518-3525, 5719, 6035, 8511
Lauteri, M. 3785
Lauvergeat, V. 7190
Lauxmann, U. 3674
Lavabre, J. 3720
Lavania, S. K. 9974
Lavaud, C. 6373
Laveleye, D. de 1619
Lavender, D. P. 7414
Lavender, R. H. 4155
Lavigne, M. B. 233, 1827, 6989, 9655
Lavkulich, L. 2386, 4419
Lavoie, C. 834
Lavola, A. 3620, 6188, 7371
Law, K. R. 5699
Lawes, M. J. 4942
Lawesson, J. E. 4746, 9983
Lawrence, A. 4147, 9078
Lawrence, D. M. 840
Lawrence, G. B. 2814
Lawrence, K. 5042, 5401
Lawrence, M. 4965
Lawrence, R. K. 9023
Lawrence, S. D. 2034, 9664
Lawrence, W. T. 2723
Laws, A. R. 3382
Lawson, G. 1642
Lawson, G. J. 1602, 1639-1640, 1642, 1686, 6642-6643
Lawson, G. L. 698
Lawther, P. 282
Lawton, J. H. 2782, 4037, 4714, 5680, 7354, 9832
Laxson, J. D. 3317
Lazarević, J. 7376
Lazaridou, T. 3870
LaZerte, B. D. 321
Lazzaro, M. D. 7994
Le Bihan, B. 999, 2613
Le Breton, G. 7501
Le Brocque, A. F. 4745, 7234
Le Corre, V. 1359, 2137
Le Dizès, S. 5413
Le Duc, M. G. 5595
Le Houérou, H. N. 751
Le León, D. 2357
Le Maitre, D. C. 2514, 9577
Le Men-Olivier, L. 6373
Le Page-Degivry, M. T. 502
Le Ray, M. 3950, 8934
Le Roux, X. 5413
Le Tacon, F. 6493, 6507-6508, 6810
Le Thiec, D. 8065
Le Thomas, A. 1290
Le Toan, T. 8599
Lea, P. J. 4043
Leach, D. 2904
Leach, D. N. 6353
Leach, M. 5805, 5822, 6634
Leach, R. H. 5078
Leak, W. B. 9345
Leake, J. D., Jr. 9382
Leakey, R. R. B. 873, 2595, 4299, 5820, 7476, 9279, 9281, 9962
Leal, I. 1450
Lear, D. H. van 743, 7973, 9598
Leary, R. A. 3581
Leather, A. R. 7367
Leather, S. R. 3158, 3203
Leatherdale, S. 8520
Leavitt, S. W. 3354
Lebecque, S. 4243
Lebkov, V. F. 2681
Leblanc, F. 8252
LeBlanc, J. W. 9247
Leblanc, R. M. 8765-8766
Leborgne, G. 7194
Lebourgeois, F. 1186, 8517
Lebreton, P. 2049, 2051, 7274, 8888
Lebrón, L. 9731
Leca, J. L. 2460
Lech, A. 5690, 6564
Lech, P. 5656, 6400
Lechowicz, M. J. 306, 483, 7838
Leckie, D. G. 6163
Leclant, F. 8999
Leclerc, D. 2626
Leclerc, M. Y. 4544
Leclercq, P. A. 9623
Lecocq, Y. 3382
Lecomte, H. 254
Lederkremer, R. M. de 546
Lederle, K. 382
Ledgard, N. 82, 5939, 6632
Ledig, F. T. 5610
Ledin, S. 4315, 5146, 8557, 8705
LeDrew, E. F. 6989
Ledru, M. P. 8110, 8826
Lee, B. Y. 2296, 3174, 4078, 8271-8272
Lee, C. H. 3687, 7064, 7856
Lee, D. K. 9756
Lee, D. R. 919
Lee, D. S. 5050
Lee, D. W. 594, 2287
Lee, E. H. 394, 7067
Lee, H. H. 2140
Lee, H. J. 2140
Lee, H. K. 3762
Lee, H. S. 3901, 9700
Lee, H. S. J. 9186
Lee, I. S. 3762
Lee, J. 5550
Lee, J. H. 2296, 8272
Lee, J. K. 8222
Lee, J. L. 9632
Lee, J. S. 2221
Lee, J. W. 2453
Lee, K. H. 1798, 7768
Lee, K. J. 9161
Lee, K. Y. 2108
Lee, L. S. 1379
Lee, M. H. 2154
Lee, P. 5164, 5226, 9753
Lee, P. C. 2095
Lee, R. 1917
Lee, S. G. 4078, 8276
Lee, S. H. 3737
Lee, S. J. 3375, 3468, 6471, 8889
Lee, S. K. 1697, 2176, 3757
Lee, S. M. 2287
Lee, S. S. 876, 879, 1995, 2915, 4825, 7742
Lee, S. W. 2124, 2154, 9769
Lee, S. Y. 3840
Lee, T. D. 9495
Lee, T. W. 2287
Lee, V. J. 4767
Lee, W. K. 1632
Lee, W. Y. 2108
Lee, X. 414
Lee, X. H. 9554
Lee, Y. B. 7091
Lee, Y. H. 7020
Lee, Y. J. 685, 9385
Lee BoumYoung 4078
Lee BuomYoung 2296, 3174, 8271-8272
Lee ChanHo 3687
Lee ChoongHwa 7064, 7856
Lee DongWoon 2287
Lee HuaSeng 3901, 9700
Lee HyeongKyu 3762
Lee HyunHo 2140
Lee ImSeon 3762
Lee JaeHwa 2140
Lee JaeSoon 2221
Lee JongKyu 8222
Lee JongLiong 9632
Lee JoonHo 2296, 8272
Lee JoonWoo 2453
Lee KooYeon 2108
Lee KyeongHak 7768
Lee KyongJae 9161
Lee Poh 5226
Lee SangGil 4078, 8276
Lee SangKeung 3757
Lee SangMyeong 2287
Lee SeungHwan 3737
Lee ShoeiSheng 1995, 2915, 7742
Lee SiJu 3468
Lee SoungKyu 1697
Lee SuSee 876, 879, 4825
Lee TaeWoo 2287
Lee WiYoung 2108
Lee XuHui 9554
Lee YingHua 7020
Lee YongBeom 7091
Lee YoungJin 9385
Leech, J. W. 3591
Leege-Brusven, A. D. 1726
Leegood, R. C. 8034
Leeming, J. P. 3251
Leerson, P. 9419
Lees, C. M. 9712
Leeuw, F. A. A. M. de 358
Leeuwen, E. P. van 3682
Leeuwen, J. F. N. van 6421
Leeuwen, W. J. D. van 1831
Lefebvre, F. 4590
Lefever, R. 5575
Lefèvre, F. 2979, 3927
Lefèvre, Y. 1022, 1186, 2771
Leff, L. G. 4109
Leffler, U. S. 8027
Lefort, F. 3115
Lefranc, M. 649
Legge, A. H. 365
Legionnet, A. 2979
Lehimena, L. 1252
Lehký, J. 5750
Lehmann, H. 4482
Lehmann, J. 7499, 8329
Lehning, A. 2958

Lehtilä, A. 7835
Lehtilä, K. 4872
Lehtinen, A. A. 68
Lehto, T. 3620, 7840
Lehtonen, H. 833
Lei, J. P. 7752
Lei, R. D. 7967
Lei, T. T. 483, 1866, 2040, 4421-4422, 7040
Lei, X. D. 783
Lei, X. G. 1710
Lei, Y. C. 3399
Lei JingPin 7752
Lei RuiDe 7967
Lei XianGao 1710
Lei XiangDong 783
Lei YuanCai 3399
Leigh, E. G., Jr. 590, 2877
Leigh-Firbank, E. C. 3845
Leighton, M. 9679
Leihner, D. E. 760, 776, 4154
Leij, T. van der 1449
Leininger, T. D. 9007
Leinonen, K. 117, 4292, 5964
Leitão, M. R. S. M. M. 1389
Leitão Filho, H. de F. 3641
Leitão-Filho, H. F. 219
Leite, E. J. 3034
Leite, F. P. 6946, 7969
Leite, H. G. 1064-1065, 1082, 1099, 6931, 6961, 7712
Leitgeb, E. 1210
Leith, I. D. 7073, 7367, 7932
Lejeune, O. 5575
Lejeune, P. 1075
Leles, P. S. S. 7667
Lelles, J. G. de 1776
Lelli, L. 3100
Lellis, V. G. dos S. 7712
Lelu, M. A. 148, 643
Lelyakin, A. L. 2749
Lelyveld, G. P. 3392
Lema, N. 3443
Lemay, J. F. 7646
LeMay, V. M. 220, 895
Lemée, G. 3908
Lemettinen, M. 7555
Lemieux, G. 309
Lemly, A. D. 2362
Lemoine, B. 6174
Lemos, L. 7312
Lemos Filho, J. P. de 1702
Lenart, L. A. 3230
Leng, G. Y. 6881
Leng GuoYou 6881
Lengeler, J. C. 6713
Lenhard, G. 9012
Lenhart, J. D. 9385
Lensi, R. 7026
Lenz, R. 2756-2757, 2848
Léo, E. A. 3199
León, D. le 2357
León, G. L. L. de 1310
Leon, R. 7716
León-Gómez, C. 1947
Léon Hernández, W. J. 4567
Léonard, E. 3421
Leonardi, S. 4490, 7286
Leone, J. 5179
Leone, V. 1924, 9584
Leopold, B. D. 3254
Leopold, D. J. 5734, 9993
Lepage, B. A. 6422
LePage, B. A. 7221
LePage, P. 7673
Lepande, C. L. 2369
Leport, D. 3332
Leprince, O. 3788
Lepš, J. 7360
Lepschi, B. J. 6349, 6410
Lerdau, M. 3806, 9559
Lerouge, P. 3743
Lersten, N. R. 1954
Lesch, W. 4111, 6619
Leskey, T. C. 4879
Leski, T. 4815, 7926
Leslie, A. J. 4864, 8371
Leslie, C. A. 5628
Leslie, L. M. 425
Leslie, R. 810
Lesnoe Khozyaĭstvo 3381
Lesseps, R. 6893
Lestari, P. 8676
Lesueur, D. 4814, 5104, 9795
Letchford, T. 7612
Lethier, H. 3382
Lethmayer, C. 2267
Leube, F. 1738
Leuer, M. 1701
Leuschner, C. 3858
Leuschner, W. A. 2441
Leuthold, C. 7544
Lev-Yadun, S. 3355, 8737
Levanič, T. 7531
Leverett, R. T. 1105
Lévesque, F. 6616
Lévesque, Y. 8501
Levey, D. J. 9670
Levi-Nissim, A. 3780
Levin, S. A. 854, 6734
Lévy, G. 1022, 1186
Levy, P. E. 2964
Lewan, E. 9092
Lewandowski, A. 1822, 2047, 3096, 3534, 5877
Lewis, C. E. 2855
Lewis, G. 2860
Lewis, G. P. 441
Lewis, J. D. 2765
Lewis, K. J. 3373, 6535, 7331
Lewis, M. 7229
Lewis, N. K. 7972
Lewis, O. T. 8989
Lewis, T. 2480
Lewty, M. J. 1747
Lexer, C. 3933
Ley, E. 1682
Ley, G. J. 1603
Ley, R. E. 5596
Lezberg, A. L. 7786
L'Hirondelle, S. J. 9765
Lhomme, J. P. 1213
Lhuissier, F. 4590
Li, A. 6997
Li, B. 652, 3977
Li, B. L 5625
Li, B. L. 7277
Li, B. X. 6938
Li, C. 5245
Li, C. D. 4465
Li, C. H. 5641, 8343
Li, C. L. 8811
Li, C. R. 8162
Li, C. S. 7718
Li, C. Y. 335, 7010, 7529, 7884, 9257
Li, D. Z. 2980
Li, F. S. 7820
Li, G. C. 7718
Li, G. F. 5125, 6797
Li, G. H. 3929
Li, G. P. 9278
Li, G. Q. 5425
Li, H. 1977, 6882, 6882, 7729
Li, H. G. 6341, 8187
Li, H. K. 6937, 7720, 9077
Li, J. 5425, 6797
Li, J. L. 7777
Li, J. N. 5635
Li, J. R. 5641
Li, J. Y. 4807, 9789
Li, K. 1712
Li, K. R. 8634
Li, L. 2163, 5621, 8561
Li, L. Y. 2479
Li, M. 6934
Li, M. G. 1073, 5604
Li, M. S. 3840
Li, N. 2997
Li, P. 626-627
Li, P. W. 6447
Li, P. Y. 1699
Li, Q. 2163
Li, Q. C. 1083
Li, Q. H. 6775
Li, Q. X. 4276
Li, R. 6068, 7906
Li, R. C. 6913, 7960
Li, R. J. 8923
Li, S. J. 8250
Li, S. P. 1958
Li, S. Y. 5340
Li, T. J. 8663
Li, T. S. 9009
Li, W. D. 7209
Li, W. H. 2105
Li, W. J. 6832
Li, X. A. 2134
Li, X. C. 5252, 6855, 7273
Li, X. F. 7460
Li, X. M. 6817
Li, X. P. 7387
Li, X. Q. 6745
Li, X. W. 3604
Li, X. Y. 5132
Li, Y. 6796, 6836, 6934, 8915
Li, Y. D. 5568, 6947
Li, Y. H. 7851
Li, Y. J. 9576
Li, Y. Q. 5138, 6830, 6833
Li, Y. S. 8297, 8671
Li, Y. Z. 1700
Li, Z. G. 6770
Li, Z. J. 3683, 5339
Li, Z. M. 7123
Li, Z. Q. 3975
Li, Z. W. 7979
Li, Z. X. 6834
Li BaiLian 5625, 7277
Li BingXin 6938
Li ChangSheng 7718
Li ChaoDa 4465
Li ChaoLuan 8811
Li ChengHai 8343
Li ChengYu 7010, 7529
Li ChingYan 335, 7884
Li ChuanHan 5641
Li ChuanRong 8162
Li ChunYang 9257
Li FengShan 7820
Li GuiHua 3929
Li GuiQin 5425
Li GuoChun 7718
Li GuoFeng 5125, 6797
Li GuoPing 9278
Li Hong 6882, 7729
Li HongKai 6937, 7720
Li Hu 6882
Li HuiKe 9077
Li HuoGen 6341, 8187
Li JiangNan 5635
Li JiaRu 5641
Li JiaYao 4807
Li Jing 5425
Li Jun 6797
Li KaiRong 8634
Li Kang 1712
Li Li 8561
Li Ling 2163, 5621
Li LiYing 2479
Li Meng 6934
Li MingGuang 1073, 5604
Li Nan 2997
Li PeiYu 1699
Li Peng 626-627
Li PengWei 6447
Li Qiang 2163
Li QiaoXiang 4276
Li QingHui 6775
Li QiongChan 1083
Li RenChang 7960
Li RuCheng 6913
Li RuiJun 8923
Li ShiJie 8250
Li ShuYi 5340
Li SungPo 1958
Li TianSheng 9009
Li TingJie 8663
Li WenDe 7209
Li WenHsiung 2105
Li WenJie 6832
Li XiaoChu 5252, 7273
Li XiaoCu 6855
Li XiaoFeng 7460
Li XiaoMei 6817
Li XiaoQing 6745
Li XiaoWen 3604
Li XiuPeng 7387
Li XuAn 2134
Li YiDe 5568, 6947
Li YiQuan 5138, 6830, 6833
Li YongSheng 8297
Li YouJu 9576
Li Yuan 6934
Li Yue 8915
Li YuHui 7851
Li Yun 6796, 6836
Li YunZhang 1700
Li YuShan 8671
Li ZhenJi 3683, 5339
Li ZhenQi 3975
Li ZhenWen 7979
Li ZhiGuo 6770
Li ZhiMin 7123
Li ZuXun 6834
Liakoura, V. 4429, 9612
Liang, C. 7084
Liang, H. 5196
Liang, H. G. 6887
Liang, J. S. 4643
Liang, J. Y. 5447, 6907
Liang, S. Q. 3186
Liang, Y. C. 8181
Liang, Y. T. 5253, 7664, 8561
Liang, Z. H. 9578
Liang Chun 7084
Liang Hong 5196
Liang HonGen 6887
Liang JianSheng 4643
Liang JianYing 6907
Liang JingYu 5447, 5455
Liang SueiQuan 3186
Liang YiChi 8181
Liang YuTang 5253, 7664, 8561
Liang ZhenHai 9578
Liangsutthissagon, S. 2402
Liao, B. W. 6796, 6836
Liao, F. L. 2134
Liao, G. R. 5340
Liao, H. R. 9980
Liao, L. H. 6916
Liao, L. P. 7045
Liao, L. Q. 5217
Liao, X. Y. 6849
Liao, Z. Y. 5203
Liao BaoWen 6796, 6836
Liao FangLin 2134
Liao GuanRong 5340
Liao HuiRong 9980
Liao LiHong 6916
Liao LiPing 7045
Liao LongQuan 5217
Liao XingYuang 6849
Liao ZhiYun 5203
Liarçou, J. R. 3438
Libby, W. J. 621
Liberg, O. 862
Liberman, M. 4569
Lichtenthaler, H. K. 7165
Lichtman, P. 8411
Lickers, F. H. 1674
Licznar, M. 5136
Lide, R. F. 4757
Lidestav, G. 4263
Lieberei, R. 5043
Liebhold, A. 8258
Liebhold, A. M. 3179, 5695, 6561, 7547, 8259, 9003
Liebold, E. 3811
Liechty, H. O. 6181, 7855
Lieffers, V. J. 295-296, 609, 4622, 6014, 9327, 9671
Liegel, L. H. 9341
Liénart, Y. 6386
Liese, W. 1050, 1952, 4572
Liesebach, M. 4282
Lieth, H. 8027
Lieu, W. Y. 615
Lieu WenYu 615
Lieutier, F. 2220, 3182, 5700
Liew, S. C. 9434
Likens, G. E. 371, 1199, 9071
Lila, M. 4949
Lilja, A. 8482
Lilja, K. 2491
Lilja, P. R. 6835
Lillesand, T. M. 1829
Lillis, M. de 9685
Lim, D. O. 1911
Lim, H. 9434
Lim, H. F. 5789, 8364
Lim, T. M. 1780
Lim DongOk 1911

Lim HinFui 8364
Lima, A. R. 5727
Lima, C. 546
Lima, C. M. R. de 5111
Lima, D. G. de 6961
Lima, G. S. de A. 4002
Lima, H. C. de 5602
Lima, J. A. S. 4002
Lima, J. T. 2833, 8025
Lima, M. G. S. da 4612
Lima, V. B., Jr. 9828
Lima, W. de P. 1497
Lima e Borges, E. E. de 961
Lima Júnior, V. B. 1775, 7827
Lime, D. W. 9992
Limpiyaprapant, S. 965, 968
Lin, B. 783
Lin, C. M. 1719
Lin, C. N. 1978
Lin, C. Y. 4015
Lin, F. T. 5451
Lin, G. A. 6849
Lin, G. H. 8616
Lin, J. C. 7598
Lin, J. P. 746
Lin, J. S. 6942
Lin, J. X. 9692
Lin, K. C. 6214, 7118
Lin, K. L. 6774
Lin, L. 2322
Lin, M. X. 6947
Lin, P. 2878, 2940, 3683, 5339
Lin, Q. Y. 1050
Lin, S. H. 346
Lin, S. R. 5340
Lin, S. T. 1746
Lin, S. Y. 7100
Lin, S. Z. 5220
Lin, T. C. 745
Lin, T. P. 126, 2151, 4288, 5951, 7618, 8912, 8954
Lin, W. B. 8759
Lin, W. H. 3760
Lin, W. L. 244
Lin, Y. M. 5339, 5444
Lin, Z. H. 5144
Lin, Z. P. 6832
Lin, Z. Q. 4500
Lin, Z. W. 1992
Lin Bai 783
Lin C. T. 6916
Lin ChenTao 6916
Lin ChihMou 1719
Lin ChunNan 1978
Lin FuTyan 5451
Lin GuAng 6849
Lin GuangHui 8616
Lin JaungPey 746
Lin JinXing 9692
Lin JiunnCheng 7598
Lin JiunnShiow 6942
Lin KangLuan 6774
Lin KuoChuan 6214, 7118
Lin Lin 2322
Lin MingXian 6947
Lin Peng 2878, 2940, 3683, 5339
Lin QuingYi 1050
Lin ShinHwei 346
Lin ShunYan 7100
Lin ShuRong 5340
Lin ShuTzong 1746
Lin SiZhu 5220
Lin TengChiu 745
Lin TsanPiao 126, 4288, 5951, 7618
Lin WangHong 3760
Lin WenBing 8759
Lin WenLiang 244
Lin YatMin 5444
Lin YiMing 5339
Lin ZhenHao 5144
Lin ZhiPeng 6832
Lin ZhongWen 1992
Linares, O. F. 850
Linckh, G. 5862
Lincoln, D. E. 6578, 7386
Lindberg, S. 8648
Lindblad, I. 4806, 8957
Linde, C. 2197
Lindelöw, Å. 3177, 6573
Lindeman, G. W. 8677
Lindenmayer, D. B. 733, 2336, 2703, 3260, 4938, 6128, 7717
Linder, P. 3909, 8401
Linder, S. 4480, 6392, 7604, 9186
Linderman, R. G. 5642
Lindgren, D. 3914, 4781, 4791, 6471, 8448, 8556, 8877, 8882
Lindgren, M. 4754
Lindkvist, L. 4425
Lindley, D. K. 1918
Lindner, M. 2515
Lindow, S. G. 6019
Lindquist, E. E. 700
Lindqvist, S. 4425
Lindroos, A. J. 4241, 4450, 4531
Lindroth, A. 1883, 1919, 7087
Lindroth, R. L. 705, 1436, 6184
Lindsay, E. 7367
Lindsay, Lord 8372
Linhart, Y. B. 7201
Linit, M. J. 7482
Link, D. 8264
Linkenbach, A. 6696
Linkosalo, T. 7267
Linsenmair, K. E. 3792, 5437, 7359, 8991
Linzey, A. V. 2334-2335
Lio, G. M. di san 2198
Liović, B. 5992, 6024
Liphschitz, N. 8825
Lipka-Chudzik, E. 1037
Lippert, C. 1663
Lippu, J. 7187
Lipták, J. 1024
Lipton, R. W. 9195
Lisa, L. 9243
Lischke, H. 1638
Lisita, A. 7712
Liston, A. 2133, 2164
Listyarini, E. 763
Litaudon, M. 2897
Lithuania, Lietuvos Miškų Institutas 8351
Litt, T. 9703
Little, C. H. A. 4617, 8047, 9659
Little, D. 1856
Little, J. W. L. 1999
Little, K. 187
Litvak, M. 9559
Liu, A. 9926
Liu, A. J. 6855
Liu, A. X. 7743, 7749, 8295
Liu, A. Y. 5816
Liu, B. H. 8195
Liu, B. Y. 5125
Liu, B. Z. 8671
Liu, C. 5090
Liu, C. B. 7036
Liu, C. C. 7118
Liu, C. D. 5339
Liu, C. F. 8561
Liu, C. J. 6913
Liu, C. P. 7962
Liu, C. X. 2857, 7921, 8923
Liu, D. 6375
Liu, D. L. 6925
Liu, D. X. 7709
Liu, F. J. 5326
Liu, G. F. 8043, 8773
Liu, G. H. 6937
Liu, G. J. 7656, 8043, 8773
Liu, G. Q. 3744
Liu, H. 7631
Liu, H. K. 5481
Liu, H. L. 6906
Liu, H. M. 788
Liu, J. 4390, 8297
Liu, J. C. 6766
Liu, J. G. 6960, 7269
Liu, J. T. 7743, 8295-8296
Liu, J. W. 7170
Liu, J. X. 8707
Liu, K. C. S. 2915, 7742
Liu, K. F. 6879
Liu, Q. J. 1331
Liu, R. 8750
Liu, S. G. 1498
Liu, S. R. 7200
Liu, S. Z. 9733
Liu, T. 5403
Liu, W. G. 8755
Liu, X. C. 5093
Liu, X. D. 7752-7753
Liu, X. L. 7732
Liu, X. Y. 4878
Liu, X. Z. 7430
Liu, Y. 1312, 1710, 6917, 7954
Liu, Y. D. 2006, 6371
Liu, Y. J. 8549
Liu, Y. L. 5110
Liu, Y. P. 4555
Liu, Y. R. 6881, 6913
Liu, Y. Z. 2002
Liu, Z. J. 1054, 7151
Liu, Z. W. 8671
Liu, Z. X. 6486, 6771, 6794, 7270
Liu AiJuan 6855
Liu AnXing 7743, 7749, 8295
Liu AYing 5816
Liu BenYe 5125
Liu BingZheng 8671
Liu CaiFu 8561
Liu Can 5090
Liu ChangXiang 2857
Liu ChaoBin 7036
Liu ChengXian 7921
Liu ChihChen 7118
Liu ChiungPin 7962
Liu ChongJun 6913
Liu ChuDian 5339
Liu ChunXiang 8923
Liu DaXing 7709
Liu DongLan 6925
Liu FengJue 5326
Liu GuangJu 7656
Liu GuanJun 8043, 8773
Liu GuiFeng 8043, 8773
Liu GuiHua 6937
Liu GuoQin 3744
Liu Hong'e 7631
Liu HongMao 788
Liu HuiLin 6906
Liu JianGuo 6960, 7269
Liu JianWei 7170
Liu JiaXin 8707
Liu JiChun 6766
Liu Jin 8297
Liu JinTu 7743, 8295-8296
Liu KingFang 6879
Liu QiJing 1331
Liu Rao 8750
Liu ShiRong 7200
Liu ShiZhong 9733
Liu ShuGuang 1498
Liu Tao 5403
Liu WanGou 8755
Liu XianZhao 7430
Liu XiaoDong 7752-7753
Liu XiaoYan 4878
Liu XingChen 5093
Liu XueLong 7732
Liu YanDi 2006
Liu YanZe 2002
Liu YaoRong 6913
Liu YaRong 6881
Liu Ying 6917
Liu YingJie 8549
Liu Yong 1710
Liu YouLiang 5110
Liu Yu 1312
Liu Yuan 7954
Liu YuPing 4555
Liu ZengWen 8671
Liu ZhaoXi 6486, 6771, 6794, 7270
Liu ZhiJun 1054, 7151
Livesley, S. J. 2398
Livingston, N. J. 3795
Livingston, W. H. 504, 695
Liyanage, M. de S. 1588, 5104, 6893, 9131
Llabrés, G. 2907
Llabrès, G. 4601
Łłakomy, P. 4842
Llamas, F. 2991
Llera, J. 1059
Llewellyn, D. J. 982, 8948
Llorens, P. 3279-3280
Llorente, F. 2115
Lloret, F. 6307
Lloyd, A. 9744
Lloyd, A. H. 6687
Lloyd, C. R. 1213
Lloyd, J. 412, 7429
Lloyd, P. J. 3023
Lloyd, R. M. 3057
Lloyd-Jones, J. 8372
Llusià, J. 4619, 8667
Lo, H. C. 1718
Lo, S. L. 6716
Lo, V. K. 466
Lo-Cho, C. N. 6052, 7727
Lo-Cho ChenNan 6052, 7727
Lo Gullo, M. A. 6220
Lo HannChung 1718
Lo ShawLin 6716
Loader, C. 1629
Loats, K. V. 7066
Lobo, A. 2722
Lobo, P. R. 8914
Loch, A. D. 2250
Lochman, V. 3285
Lochmiller, R. L. 9883
Lockaby, B. G. 3647, 9325
Lockhart, B. R. 6199
Lockheart, M. J. 5439
Lockow, K. W. 1774, 1815, 6122, 6870
Lodge, D. J. 1862, 6219, 9790
Lodhiyal, L. S. 3577
Lodhiyal, N. 3577
Lodin, M. 309
Lodoen, D. 9137
Lodovici, M. 5362
Loeb, R. E. 9231
Loeb, S. C. 5728
Loewen, K. G. 2446
Loewenstein, N. J. 8658-8659
Löffler, H. 4722
Löffler, H. D. 8376
Löffler, T. J. 1638
Lofroth, E. 5859
Löfstedt, R. 9242
Løfstrøm, P. 5347
Logan, J. A. 9018, 9022
Logofet, D. O. 7252
Lohi, A. 2724
Lohmann, L. 5521
Lohou, C. 2460
Lohrey, R. E. 9403
Loidi, J. 9714
Loidi, J. J. 4748
Loidoldt-Nagele, M. 7059
Loisel, R. 3839
Lok, R. 1542
Lokesha, R. 3323
Lombardi, J. A. 550
Lombardi, M. 7328
Lombardo, D. A. 8757
Lomic, P. V. 6563
Lomolino, M. V. 735
Londoño, X. 1556
Loneragan, W. A. 3295, 3706-3707
Long, A. J. 5082
Long, C. 7520
Long, D. M. 9789
Long, J. N. 1860, 2327, 2647
Long, M. 2853
Long, R. D. 2590
Long, R. P. 6835
Long, Y. S. 3573, 6944
Long YouShen 6944
Long YuShan 3573
Longino, J. T. 6537
Longman, K. A. 3363
Longmore, M. E. 3022
Longmore, R. B. 2006, 6371
Longobucco, A. 8664, 8669
Longvah, T. 9367
Lönnstedt, L. 2534, 8566
Lonsdale, W. M. 5175
Lontsi, D. 5456
Loo, J. 8921
Loof, A. de 4904
Loomis, J. B. 6599, 9914
Loope, L. L. 1302, 8854
Looy, C. V. 568

Lopes, C. R. 1367, 3943
Lopes, N. P. 1974
López, F. L. 1540
López, G. 3223
López, J. 7370
López, J. A. 5451
Lopez, J. M. 9977
Lopez, L. 3240
López, M. 8184
López, P. 6350
López Benítez, F. L. 1540
López-Blanco, J. 9441
López Payés, J. 128
Lopez Páyes, J. 7370
López-Reyes, L. 5637
Loponen, J. 2004
Loppi, S. 357, 4526
Lorea Hernandez, F. G. 5508
Loreau, M. 1879
Lorenc-Plucińska, G. 2963, 4613, 4618
Lorences, E. P. 6384
Lorentz, S. 1204
Lorenz, J. J. 4237
Lorenzini, G. 4502, 4511, 4530, 4636, 8346
Lorenzini, M. 4981
Loreto, F. 2561, 5268, 9626, 9685
Lorimer, C. G. 1329, 4360, 6041, 9897
Lorio, P. L., Jr. 9856
Lorscheitter, M. L. 8110
Lorup, J. K. 5775
Loseby, M. 1604
Loskutov, R. I. 7689
Loster, S. 595
Lott, J. E. 2400
Lott, J. N. A. 1245, 5438, 8670
Lou, C. H. 5473
Lou, Y. P. 6913, 6921
Lou ChengHou 5473
Lou YiPing 6913, 6921
Louis, Z. 2798
Louisanna, E. 1377
Louisiana Agriculture 938
Loumeto, J. J. 4750
Lourenco, R. S. 8479
Loustau, D. 7181
Louw, J. H. 7755
Lovato, M. B. 1702
Love, J. C. 473
Lovejoy, T. E. 7262
Loveland, T. R. 2725
Loveless, M. D. 9677
Lovell, P. H. 7995
Lovelock, C. E. 7166
Lovett, A. A. 5835, 8567
Lovett, G. M. 303, 1209
Lovett, J. C. 1907
Low, C. B. 8894
Lowe, A. T. 7548
Lowe, D. J. 9706
Lowe, R. G. 256
Lowell, K. 9440
Lowell, K. E. 258
Lowore, J. 3557
Lowrance, R. 1212, 2360, 4114
Lowry, P. P., II 452, 554
Lowy C., P. D. 6694
Loyn, R. H. 4937
Lozano, J. 3887
Lozano-García, M. del S. 8108
Lozhkin, A. V. 3012
Lu, B. R. 6871
Lu, B. S. 6486, 7270
Lu, B. Y. 8759
Lü, C. M. 6911-6912
Lu, C. Y. 3040
Lu, G. H. 6774
Lu, G. M. 2392, 5813
Lu, H. F. 9579
Lu, H. S. 746
Lu, L. G. 7626
Lu, M. C. 1962
Lu, M. F. 7743, 8295-8296
Lu, M. Z. 7284
Lu, Q. 5263
Lu, S. S. 1434
Lu, S. Y. 527, 6625
Lu, Y. C. 2295
Lu, Y. F. 6898
Lu, Z. M. 6908
Lu BenShu 6486, 7270
Lu BingRen 6871
Lu BiYao 8759
Lü ChinMing 6911-6912
Lu GuangMing 2392, 5813
Lu GuoHuan 6774
Lu HongFei 9579
Lu HuiSheng 746
Lu LongGao 7626
Lu MeiFu 7743, 8295-8296
Lu MengZhu 7284
Lu Qi 5263
Lu ShengShan 1434
Lu ShengYou 527
Lu ShiangYue 6625
Lu YouCheng 2295
Lu YouFang 6898
Lu ZhiMin 6908
Lubczyński, L. 6664
Lubulwa, G. 9216
Lucarotti, F. 1370
Lucas, O. W. R. 5016
Lucas, P. W. 5357
Lucas, R. 4399
Lucas, R. M. 3598
Lucas, W. 4114
Lucas, Y. 5291, 7431
Luce, C. H. 5778
Lucey, B. T. 4755
Luchi, A. E. 19
Lucht, W. 3604
Lucier, A. A. 7597
Lücke, K. 3879
Luckert, M. 6995
Luckert, M. K. 2736, 5905
Lückge, F. J. 280
Luckman, A. 4399
Luckman, B. H. 2466, 3352
Luckow, M. 2999
Łuczaj, Ł. 5528
Łuczko, A. 4827
Ludlow, A. R. 4251, 7367
Ludovici, K. H. 3530
Ludwig, B. 5057
Luft, P. A. 2254, 3168
Lugo, A. E. 1890, 4962
Luhmann, H. J. 7191
Luis, J. F. S. 9363
Luis, M. de 9399
Luiselli, L. 2333, 3217
Luizão, F. 5291
Luizão, F. J. 6302
Luizão, R. C. C. 6302
Lujan, R. 113
Łukasik, W. 4653
Łukaszewicz, J. 9199
Luken, J. O. 3883, 6467
Lukes, M. 1197
Lükewille, A. 1840
Lulandala, L. L. L. 1603
Lulli, L. 3553
Lulow, M. E. 6402
Lumasia, J. A. 1519
Lumassegger, G. 6692
Lumis, G. P. 3343
Lumme, I. 402, 6339
Lund, H. G. 2494, 9431
Lundberg, A. 1919, 8301
Lundborg, A. 1902
Lundell, Y. 2620
Lundgren, A. 7588
Lundgren, L. 8231
Lundkvist, H. 333, 8141
Lundmark, T. 3783
Lundmark-Thelin, A. 2631
Lundquist, J. E. 2199
Lunetta, R. S. 1825, 7794, 9432
Lung, J. 8762
Lunt, I. D. 3885
Luo, J. C. 8138
Luo, J. X. 1713
Luo, M. C. 6882
Luo, Q. B. 7746
Luo, X. J. 1936
Luo, X. T. 7997
Luo, X. Z. 6838
Luo JianXun 1713
Luo JuChun 8138
Luo MingCan 6882
Luo QiBang 7746
Luo XinTan 7997
Luo XiuJun 1936
Luo XunZhi 6838
Luoma, D. L. 2676, 7347
Lüpke, B. von 6051, 7233, 9359
Luque, J. 3129
Lurz, P. W. W. 4943
Luschka, N. 5631
Lusiana, B. 5818
Lusk, C. H. 8159
Lussenhop, J. 5302
Lust, N. 1505, 9198
Lusty, C. 9184
Luterek, R. 1442
Luteyn, J. L. 540
Luther, J. E. 233
Lüttge, U. 487, 4634, 5482, 5674
Luttinger, N. 8345
Lutze, J. L. 9468
Lux, D. 4490
Luxmi Chauhan 447
Luzader, E. 8258
Lyamtsev, N. I. 3172
Lyanguzova, I. V. 4345
Lydon, P. O. 8863
Lykke, A. M. 9716
Lyle, L. 5677
Lynch, J. 5397, 7229
Lynch, J. M. 2893
Lynham, T. J. 5401, 7982
Lyon, A. J. E. 2172
Lyon, J. 3045
Lyon, J. G. 7794, 9432
Lyon, K. S. 1843
Lyon, P. J. 4300
Lyons, D. B. 2315
Lyons, M. N. 6410
Lysikov, A. B. 2806
Lytle, D. E. 7878
Ma, B. 6873
Ma, C. H. 8162
Ma, C. P. 3941
Ma, H. 3301, 3929
Ma, J. F. 4607
Ma, J. L. 8105
Ma, J. S. 5520
Ma, J. X. 3107
Ma, K. 4462
Ma, L. B. 3777
Ma, N. X. 1556, 6915
Ma, W. M. 7273
Ma, X. L. 2392, 5813
Ma, X. Q. 1894
Ma, Y. Q. 7045, 7921
Ma, Y. T. 3771
Ma, Y. X. 6872
Ma Bin 6873
Ma CaiPing 3941
Ma ChengHui 8162
Ma Hua 3301
Ma Hui 3929
Ma JianFeng 4607
Ma JianLu 8105
Ma JianXia 3107
Ma JinShuang 5520
Ma Kai 4462
Ma NaiXun 1556, 6915
Ma WenMing 7273
Ma XiangQin 1894
Ma XiuLing 2392, 5813
Ma YingTsun 3771
Ma YiXiou 6872
Ma YueQiang 7045
Ma YuQin 7921
Maanen, A. van 3117
Maass, J. M. 9478
Maataoui, M. E. 7629
Mabberley, D. J. 3114, 8805
Mabee, W. E. 8397
Mabry, C. 9736
Mabula, C. E. 5
McAdam, J. 1420, 9109
McAdam, J. H. 1420, 1530, 2396, 9109, 9113
McAlister, J. A. 5996
McAlister, R. H. 407
Macan, G. 4120
McArthur, E. D. 1328
McArthur, J. V. 4109
Macary, M. S. 3743
McBeath, C. 698
McBratney, A. B. 1157
McBride, J. L. 5561
McCabe, F. L. 6347
McCabe, T. R. 4104
McCaffery, K. R. 3226
McCain, D. C. 8771
McCalvin, C. 2339
McCann, J. C. 2540
McCarl, B. A. 8604
McCarron, J. K. 8628
McCarter, J. B. 8392
McCarthy, B. C. 2662, 3057
McCarthy, F. 5370
McCarthy, M. A. 7717, 8718
McCarthy, R. 7540
McCaughey, J. H. 9466
McCavish, W. J. 6868
McCaw, W. L. 3703, 7110-7111
McCay, D. H. 3037
McCay, T. S. 4095
McChesney, J. D. 1980, 2891
Macchiavelli, R. E. 5270
McClain, W. 5553
McClean, T. M. 7987
McClellan, P. W. 9569
McClellan, Q. C. 8279
McClenahen, J. R. 2190
McCollin, D. 9882
McCollum, J. 2454
McComb, J. 7337
McComb, J. A. 2209, 4676, 7337
McComb, W. C. 3251, 7411, 7777, 9901, 9905
McConnell, S. 5041
McConnochie, R. 8936
McCord, A. R. 1765
McCormack, R. 2700
McCormack, R. J. 17
McCormick, L. H. 2808, 8059
McCormick, N. 9433
McCorquodale, S. M. 5078
McCosker, J. C. 9947
McCracken, A. 8372
McCracken, A. R. 2232, 4859
McCrady, R. L. 6477, 8732
McCullough, D. 9011
McCullough, D. G. 1429, 5684, 7379, 8282
McCullough, R. B. 635
McCune, B. 6437, 9719
McCutchan, B. G. 23
McDaniel, G. L. 8973
McDaniel, K. C. 9339-9340
McDaniel, P. A. 1163
Macdicken, K. G. 2403
MacDicken, K. G. 4361
McDill, M. 1111
MacDonald, A. C. 3947, 9550
MacDonald, A. R. 66
McDonald, E. P. 6184
MacDonald, G. M. 2066, 5534, 7225
Macdonald, H. 801
MacDonald, H. 2323
MacDonald, J. A. 1201, 7095
McDonald, K. A. 7086
McDonald, K. M. 6316
MacDonald, L. 8757
McDonald, M. A. 9124
McDonald, M. B. 2481
McDonald, P. M. 2619, 7704-7705, 7707, 9330
Macdonald, S. E. 8940-8941
MacDonell, M. R. 5150, 6285
McDougall, G. J. 482, 4615, 8741
Mace, K. A. 1179
Mace, R. D. 5721
MacEachern, R. 4956
Macedo, F. W. 3399
Macedo, F. W. de 7804
Macedo, R. L. G. 2575
McElvaney, S. 1302
McElwain, J. C. 5537, 9459
McEvoy, C. 2609, 8373
McEwan, K. 9506
McEwen, P. K. 4883
McFarlane, D. J. 5385

McGaughey, R. J. 8391
McGee, G. G. 9749
McGowan, P. 3216
McGowran, E. 6819
McGrady, M. J. 5756
McGranahan, G. H. 5628
McGranahan, M. 656
McGraw, W. S. 9049
McGuigan, P. J. 138, 140
McGuire, D. O. 6857
Macháčková, I. 5195, 6820
Machado, A. D. 5043
Machado, A. do A. 8420
Machado, C. C. 1030, 1775
Machado, E. C. 5472
Machado, E. C. S. 3770
Machado, I. C. S. 2868
Machado, J. L. 5858
Machado, M. I. L. 6356
Machado, S. do A. 1071
Machado, V. S. 6895
McHale, P. J. 7854
Mchomvu, J. 1603
Machon, N. 649, 2137
Machtans, C. S. 3231
Macias, F. 4529
Macías-Sámano, J. E. 4061, 9019
Maciaszek, W. 6161
McIlwee, A. P. 4916
McIntyre, G. A. 5662
McIntyre, K. 1512
McIver, J. D. 1421
McIvor, C. C. 4237
McIvor, J. G. 9139
Mack, E. L. 2717
Mackanga-Missandzou, A. 6598
McKay, D. 4819
McKay, H. 2609, 4317
McKay, H. M. 1694, 4327, 8373
MacKay, J. J. 1354, 8788
McKeand, S. E. 641, 6288, 6822, 9768
McKee, J. 4092
McKee, W. A. 8172
McKelvey, K. S. 2676
McKenney, D. 801, 6175, 9889
McKenney, D. W. 2323, 2559, 5401
McKenzie, D. 3711
McKenzie, G. M. 3024
MacKenzie, M. D. 1829
McKenzie, N. L. 3159
McKey, D. 8744, 8804, 9871
McKie, B. G. L. 6539
McKight, G. M. 1511
McKillup, R. V. 1438
McKillup, S. C. 1438
Mackinder, B. 2863
McKinley, P. S. 3256
MacKinnon, A. 5859
MacKinnon, J. L. 3375
MacKinnon, W. E. 1115, 7372
MacKinven, A. 9184
Macklin, E. 8164
McKone, M. J. 4755
Maćkowiak, S. 6023
McLachlan, M. S. 3681, 5380, 7938
McLane, W. H. 8282
McLaren, B. E. 608, 7723
Maclaren, P. 2551
McLaughlan, R. J. 1765
Mclaughlin, D. L. 2042
McLaughlin, D. L. 7946
McLaughlin, J. L. 1969, 4583
McLaughlin, J. W. 7854, 8863
McLaughlin, S. B. 364, 3679
McLaughlin, W. J. 7589
Maclean, A. 7928
MacLean, D. A. 717, 1115, 1460, 7372
McLean, M. A. 5309, 7876
McLean, S. 3747
MacLean, S. F., Jr. 2899
MacLeay, S. 3027
MacLennan, L. 3377
McLeod, D. R. A. 5756
McLeod, K. W. 4973, 8628
McLeod, M. 1327
McLeod, M. J. 1571
McLeod, R. 3511
McLeod, R. F. 7423
McLeod, T. K. 7225
McLoughlin, A. 984
McLoughlin, S. 7128
Macmillan, D. C. 3027, 3303
McMillan, M. 5174
McMillan, N. J. 5533
McMillin, J. D. 339, 9865
McMurry, S. T. 9883
McMurtrie, R. E. 52
McNab, W. H. 7845
McNabb, H. S., Jr. 657, 6490-6491
MacNally, R. 729
MacNaughton, A. 6716
McNeel, J. 1087
McNeely, J. A. 1556
McNeil, D. 3484
McNeil, D. L. 5165
McNulty, S. A. 3266
McNulty, S. G. 4467, 7065
Macphail, M. K. 3018
McPhee, D. 8921
McPherson, E. G. 4183-4184, 7557, 8345, 9163
McPherson, G. 1293, 2995
McPherson, G. R. 734, 7616, 8366
McPherson, J. K. 324
McQuattie, C. J. 401, 1372, 7021
Macqueen, D. 1528
McQuillan, A. G. 5083
McQuistan, C. 9215
McRae, J. B. 7695
McRoberts, R. E. 232
McSeveny, T. M. 7429, 8665, 9555
McSweeney, K. 1157
McTague, J. P. 42, 9747
McTainsh, G. H. 1211
McTiernan, K. B. 8646
McWilliam, H. A. 9837
McWilliams, E. R. G. 9287
Madaghiele, A. 8887
Madani, L. 1798
Madar, Z. 8230
Madden, J. L. 1977, 2282, 7384
Madden, L. V. 7560
Madden, S. 790
Madhav Gadgil 802, 3214-3215
Madhav Karki 911
Madhuri Sharon 151
Madoffe, S. S. 1603
Madoka, Y. 2600
Madrau, S. 1474
Madruga, M. S. 7154
Madsen, J. 3382
Madsen, P. 3506
Madsen, S. 6696
Madsen, S. F. 5204
Madubuike, F. N. 2012
Maeda, H. 3920
Maeda, M. 2044
Maehara, N. 1458
Maejima, S. 5018
Maeno, H. 8137
Mäenpää, M. 6195, 6339
Maestri, R. 7715, 8420
Maestro-Martínez, M. 455
Maetô, K. 5692
Maffia, L. A. 7340
Mafongoya, P. L. 5198, 7473
Mafra, A. L. 9142
Mafu, S. T. 1603
Magalhães, A. F. 5441
Magalhães, E. G. 5441
Magalotti, M. 4518
Magcale-Macandog, D. 4149, 6631, 7463
Magcale-Macandog, D. B. 4149, 6631, 7463, 9134
Magel, E. 1264, 7297
Maghembe, J. A. 4281, 4796
Magill, A. H. 5371
Magnani, F. 7892
Magnani F. 4443
Magno, F. A. 6650
Magnuski, K. 6013
Magnussen, S. 279, 4245, 6164, 8574
Magombo, Z. 4965
Magriano di san Lio, G. 2198
Maguire, C. C. 3253
Maguire, D. A. 223, 1235, 1239, 2518
Maguire, T. L. 2136, 2150
Mahabir, S. 739
Mahadevan, A. 8857
Mahadevan, N. P. 4289
Mahadevappa, M. 2581
Mahalakshmi, R. 4052
Mahan, C. G. 3248
Mahapatra, D. K. 8555
Mahapatra, K. K. 4227
Mahapatro, S. G. 1727
Mahboubi, P. 2411
Mahendra Singh 7484
Mahendrappa, M. K. 7552
Maherali, H. 4468, 9726
Maheswaran, K. U. 8711
Mahlanga, Z. 7419
Mahlangu, Z. 4945
Mahmood, F. 7575
Mahmood Hossain 9762
Mahmoud, E. H. N. 2922
Mahmoud, El. H. N. 2922
Mahmud, A. W. 6765
Mahmud, T. 2892
Mahnert, V. 2235
Mahoney, S. R. 7167
Mahoo, H. F. 1603
Mahrere, F. 7544
Mahunka, S. 2236
Maia, J. G. 462
Maia, J. G. S. 1974
Maideen, S. K. 8456
Maier, C. A. 6382
Maier-Maercker, U. 4493, 7035
Maikhuri, R. K. 2431, 3314
Mailliet, Y. 3805
Mailly, D. 4321
Mainardi, S. 9105
Maiocco, D. 4324
Maithani, K. 4479, 8644
Maitre, D. C. le 2514, 9577
Maity, S. 2666
Majada, J. 1716
Majcen, Z. 7670
Majdi, H. 2604
Majer, J. D. 6, 3159, 7447
Majewski, P. 3263, 5732
Majid, N. M. 2076, 2403
Major, J. E. 1347, 8921, 9764
Majunke, C. 6557
Makarenko, G. P. 9304
Makaya, A. S. 154, 2607, 8450
Mäkelä, A. 5378, 8546
Mäkelä, E. 5541
Makhija, N. 4598
Maki, M. 9782
Makihara, H. 4066
Makina, E. 3699, 5306
Mäkinen, H. 5029, 9390
Mäkinen, P. 2701
Makinson, R. O. 4706-4707
Mäkipää, R. 4373
Mäkipää, R. 7833, 9543
Mäkitalo, K. 314
Makkar, H. P. S. 8760
Makkonen, K. 7023
Makonda, F. B. S. 9351
Maksimenko, O. E. 2381
Makuev, V. A. 2614
Makuloluwa, S. 2331
Malá, J. 5119
Malabika Ray 8396
Malaisse, F. 2675
Malajczuk, N. 6022, 9792
Malakhovets, P. M. 3507
Malakuti, M. J. 217
Malan, F. S. 7083
Malanson, G. P. 3847
Malausa, J. C. 2249, 7393, 7397
Malavasi, M. M. 2754
Malavasi, U. C. 2754
Malcolm, D. C. 4338, 4780, 6424
Malcolm, J. R. 8622
Malcolm, J. W. 2759
Malcomber, S. 4093
Maldonado, J. 7226
Maldonado, S. 546, 3733
Maldonado-Mendoza, I. E. 2145
Male, J. R. 7083
Małecki, S. 5612
Malende, Y. H. M. B. 4397
Maley, J. 8112
Malfa, S. L. 9276
Malik, V. 1018, 8500
Malimbwi, R. E. 9351, 9398
Malingreau, J. P. 1225
Malinowski, H. 6583, 6587-6588
Maliondo, S. M. S. 9960
Maljanen, M. 7970
Malkin, V. K. 3459
Malkina, I. S. 8776
Mälkönen, E. 7859, 9543
Malla, S. P. 1552
Malla, Y. B. 929, 4171
Mallaiah, K. V. 686
Mallard, J. P. 2556
Mallayya 1524
Mallet, B. 9795
Mallett, K. I. 169, 1391, 9818
Mallick, N. 9836
Malliga, P. 2667
Mallik, A. U. 1019, 3078, 3653, 5730
Mallikarjunappa, R. S. 8441
Mallorie, H. 869
Mallory, F. F. 9891
Maloney, B. K. 8115
Malov, A. K. 3542
Maloy, O. C. 3150
Malta, E. J. 5858, 9309
Maltamo, M. 40, 2632, 2740, 9393
Maltoni, A. 4293
Malyer, H. 2834
Małys, L. 6013
Malyshev, D. S. 5696
Malyshev, L. 3614
Malyuga, V. N. 4117
Mambani, B. 8673
Mamicpic, M. A. 779, 9128
Mamicpic, M. A. E. 7463
Mamoun, M. 6077
Mamta Badage 6807
Mamta Bagde 1742
Mamta Purohit 8536
Man, D. B. 6934
Man, R. 4622
Man DongBin 6934
Manabe, T. 3877
Manandhar, M. D. 1994
Mancabelli, A. 2077
Manchester, S. R. 8827
Mandal, A. K. 3104, 5114
Mandal, B. S. 3453
Mandal, R. N. 5155
Mandallaz, D. 5399, 7104
Mandel, N. L. 8901
Mandre, M. 2807, 4616, 7068
Manen, F. T. van 3225
Manen, J. F. 8926
Manes, F. 2756-2757, 2962, 4642
Manetas, Y. 2024, 4429
Mang'uro, L. 1989
Mani, E. 4884
Manian, K. 8675
Manian, S. 669, 9295
Manika Mishra 153
Manimuthu, L. 4289
Maniphone, S. 7480, 9130
Manipula, B. M. 8542
Manish Kulshreshtha 7153
Manjappa, K. 176, 2422
Manjhi, R. B. 9096
Manju Chakrabarty 1973
Mańka, M. 3964, 4012
Man'ko, Yu. I. 3499
Mańkovská, B. 1906
Mańkovska, B. 2939
Mańkovská, B. 4657
Manley, B. 2562
Mann, D. K. 1328
Mann, S. 61, 5892
Manninen, A. M. 7346, 9839

Manninen, S. 4576
Manokaran, N. 3891
Manoochehri, F. 5873
Manos, P. S. 533, 4795
Manosa, S. 738
Mans Lanting 7469
Mansfield, T. A. 7887
Mansiuno, S. 4518
Manson, R. H. 3241, 9055
Mansor, M. 594, 1705
Mansour, S. R. 674
Manter, D. K. 504
Mantovani, A. 6957
Mantovani, W. 599, 8076
Mantzavelas, A. L. 4743
Manuappa, K. 1543
Manville, J. F. 1450, 9861-9862
Mao, Y. C. 7626
Mao, Z. J. 8758
Mao YingChun 7626
Mao ZiJun 8758
Mapaga, D. 9251
Mapangui, A. 5589
Maplesden, F. M. 3427
Maqueen, D. 5104
Marañón, T. 3712
Marasas, W. F. O. 1398, 4006
Marauri, P. 7951
Marca, O. la 3695, 7441
Marçais, B. 7335
Marcar, N. E. 7442
Marchand, S. 6157
Marchant, R. 3014, 8829
Marchelli, P. 522
Marchetti, M. 2536
Marchetto, A. 4722
Marchi, E. 4384
Marchiori, J. N. C. 5418-5419, 8012
Marchuk, G. D. 7770
Marcone, C. 4014
Marconi, A. 9195
Marcot, B. G. 5900
Marcote Zaragoza, M. M. 9270
Mård, H. 2645, 3535
Marden, M. 3287, 8709-8710
Marder, J. B. 2961
Marek, M. V. 2943-2944, 8035, 8037
Marengo, J. A. 2356
Marenkov, S. I. 3622
Maresi, G. 2664
Margarido, T. C. C. 4089
Margolis, H. 7846
Margolis, H. A. 5994, 6391, 6803, 7622, 9190, 9558, 9654, 9961
Margules, C. R. 8244
Mari, S. 8974
Mariani, P. 2912, 4625, 7173
Mariano, A. 1604
Marigo, D. 5329
Marigo, G. 345, 5329
Marimuthu, T. 5995
Marín, A. 427, 7516
Marin, A. V. 1351
Marin, K. 4608
Marinho, C. S. 7439
Marino, B. D. V. 8616
Marino, J. 9608
Marino, P. C. 9614
Marival, D. 8252
Markaoui, M. 4452
Markart, G. 4953
Markert, B. 8027
Markey, A. S. 5416
Markgraf, V. 3011
Markham, A. 8377
Markham, J. 6353, 8205
Markham, J. H. 9864
Markkola, A. M. 475, 6495
Markov, V. A. 4053
Marková, I. 2944
Markova, I. A. 9222
Markovic, I. 2271
Marković, S. 9073
Marla, S. 8800
Marla, S. S. 8801
Marland, G. 7834
Marlats, R. M. 6679
Marler, T. E. 9662
Marone, L. 1299
Marović, T. 6006
Marpeau, A. M. 4682-4683, 8083
Marques, A. F. 4107
Marques, C. M. 8195
Marques, C. P. 3399
Marques, M. A. 9935
Marques, M. M. G. S. M. 9502
Marques Júnior, O. G. 2576, 8190
Marques Junior, O. G. 7296
Marquina, J. L. 6679
Marquis, R. J. 3162
Marra, J. L. 329
Marrs, R. H. 5595, 6302, 6466, 8865
Marschner, H. 7870, 7912-7913
Marschner, P. 2167, 4816
Marsden, B. J. 296
Marsden, S. J. 728, 9044
Marsh, D. 5499
Marsh, D. M. 5740
Marsh, H. 4917, 4921, 8287
Marsh, M. 366
Marsh, R. 1536
Marsh, S. E. 4395
Marshall, D. 4368
Marshall, D. D. 2641, 5095, 6456
Marshall, D. J. 5839
Marshall, E. J. P. 3291
Marshall, J. K. 5794
Marshall, L. D. 1429, 7379
Marshall, M. D. 165, 7653
Marshall, P. L. 50, 895
Marshall, V. G. 2299, 9866
Marsinko, A. P. 3425, 9240-9241
Marston, B. H. 3219
Marszałek, T. 5894, 6661
Martel, J. 6603
Martell, D. L. 3704
Martens, S. N. 3894
Martensz, P. N. 1586
Marti, C. 4119
Martikainen, P. J. 6031, 7970, 9938
Martín, A. 2810, 4656, 7193
Martin, A. 1166, 6028, 6213
Martin, A. J. 9234
Martin, C. 3720
Martin, C. W. 8299
Martin, D. M. 4190
Martin, D. W. 4471
Martin, F. 6503, 7006, 7335, 9806-9807
Martín, G. 4294
Martin, G. 6060
Martin, G. E. 5451
Martin, H. A. 3020
Martin, J. C. 464, 9039
Martin, L. 6419
Martin, M. 3424
Martin, M. A. 1432
Martin, M. E. 30, 1828
Martin, M. T. 5456
Martin, P. G. 7561
Martin, P. J. 4204
Martin, T. A. 6224
Martin, T. E. 7405
Martin, T. J. 748
Martín Albertos, S. 5966
Martín Bernal, E. 3197
Martin-Esteban, M. 75
Martin-Laurent, F. 2176
Martin-Smith, K. M. 9067
Martinat, P. J. 9007
Martinelli, L. A. 1916, 5257, 8039
Martinez, D. P. 8926
Martínez, I. 4311
Martinez, J. 657
Martinez, M. 1427, 5163
Martinez, P. 9608
Martínez-Carrasco, R. 489, 9519
Martínez Choto, M. L. 175
Martínez-Gallardo, R. 8288
Martínez-Pastur, G. 4365
Martínez Pastur, G. J. 1080
Martínez-Ramos, M. 4772
Martínez-Romero, E. 5637
Martínez-Sánchez, J. J. 427, 612
Martinez-Torres, M. L. 7812
Martino, E. 9801
Martins, A. 1729
Martins, A. B. 552
Martins, E. P. 7953
Martins, F. R. 574
Martins, H. 901
Martins, L. G. C. 6927
Martins-Corder, M. P. 1367, 3943, 8953
Martinson, K. 7591
Martinussen, I. 3940
Marty, G. 8839
Marty, P. 8406
Martyn, G. G. 5477
Martynyuk, Z. P. 8775
Martysevič, V. V. 8126
Martyushov, V. V. 2805
Martyushova, L. N. 2805
Marufu, L. 3699, 5306
Marunda, C. 110
Marunda, C. T. 97, 6809, 7600
Maruyama, E. 980, 1730, 7119, 7645
Maruyama, F. 4488
Maruyama, Y. 2032, 7171, 9512
Maruzane, D. 7600
Marwani, E. 6924
Marx, D. H. 3344, 6497
Marx, F. 462, 2307
Marx, S. 6497
Marynowski, S. B. 1685
Marzalina Mansor 594
Marziliano, P. A. 9401
Mas, J. F. 1126
Masaki, T. 5597
Masaoka, T. 1246
Mascarenhas, A. F. 971, 1052
Maschinski, J. 1618
Maschwitz, U. 3792, 7353
Masedo, F. 1304
Maselli, F. 6984
Masetto, A. V. 1497
Mashimo, Y. 6436
Masih, S. K. 8537
Masilamani, P. 5952, 8457
Maslakov, E. L. 9222
Maslenkov, P. G. 2665
Maslova, N. P. 569
Mason, A. 1087
Mason, B. 6783
Mason, E. G. 3565, 3580
Mason, J. A. 5401, 7982
Mason, M. E. 2109
Mason, M. R. 756
Mason, P. A. 9313
Mason, R. R. 6558, 9283
Mason, V. 104
Masoodi, N. A. 172, 8450
Masoodi, T. H. 172, 8450
Masresha Fetene 9561
Massheder, J. M. 2964
Massiot, G. 6373
Masters, R. E. 9883
Mastro, V. C. 5699
Masuhara, G. 3956
Masunaga, T. 6230
Masutha, T. H. 2179
Masuzawa, T. 5495
Mateos, E. 738
Mateu, J. 8389
Mathenge, S. G. 6358
Matheny, N. P. 8345
Mather, A. 6737
Matheson, A. C. 1356, 2493, 3383
Mathew, A. 1945
Mathew, G. 9033
Mathew, P. M. 911
Mathew, T. 8711
Mathewes, R. W. 3044
Mathews, N. E. 3266, 7407
Mathias, A. 80
Mathiasen, R. L. 4862, 8238
Mathis, W. N. 6543
Mathur, N. 1384
Mathur, P. 5194
Mathur, R. B. 7027
Mathur, S. B. 1617
Mathuram, V. 7155
Mathuva, M. N. 4164
Matias, C. 9267
Matić, S. 7, 6026
Matile-Ferrero, D. 8252
Matković, N. 6276
Matlack, G. R. 2544-2545
Matose, F. 5822
Matschke, J. 1701, 5195
Matsubayashi, M. 1626
Matsuda, K. 6121
Matsui, K. 2875, 7188
Matsui, N. 1255
Matsumoto, H. 4607
Matsumoto, K. 2274, 4905, 8997, 9859
Matsumoto, M. 1085, 6125
Matsumoto, N. 5344
Matsumoto, T. 3160
Matsumoto, Y. 2032, 8609, 9512
Matsumura, N. 913, 6086
Matsunaga, S. 5442, 7143
Matsushita, K. 1097, 6968
Matsuura, Y. 2942
Mattee, H. Z. 1603
Mattei, J. H. 5796
Mattei, V. L. 7694
Matteoli, U. 2009
Mattern, M. R. 6347
Matteucci, G. 9186, 9388
Mattheck, C. 1909, 4570, 6669
Matthei J., E. 6630
Matthews, B. W. 9706
Matthews, K. B. 1084
Matthews, R. 1597
Matthews, R. B. 1640
Matthews, R. W. 5202
Matthysen, E. 8294
Mattos, E. A. de 487, 5471, 5674
Mattson, D. J. 723
Mattson, K. 7251
Mattson, W. 402
Mattson, W. J. 3380
Matumoto-Pintro, P. 6502
Matúšová, R. 9273
Matuszczyk, I. 7877
Mátyás, C. 1915
Matyssek, R. 362, 401, 3674, 4489, 4497, 5365-5366
Matziris, D. 3463, 8920
Matzner, E. 1161, 1905, 4112, 5283
Mau, F. 1814
Maudsley, M. J. 3291
Mauffette, Y. 4888, 6603, 9249
Mauger, G. W. 5800
Maun, K. W. 4217
Maunder, M. 3327
Maupin, C. 6203
Maurer, S. 3674, 4489, 5365-5366
Maurer, U. 7528
Mauri, W. 1224
Mauri Ablanque, P. V. 9270
Mauseth, J. D. 443
Mavlyanov, S. M. 4597
Mawdesley, K. 9102
Mawdsley, N. A. 5680
Maxwell, B. D. 1762
Maxwell, K. 9645
May, A. M. B. 2729, 3625
May, B. M. 3189-3190
May, T. W. 6
Mayer, A. L. 613
Mayer, B. 7, 5967, 6217, 6867
Mayer, R. 4919
Mayers, J. 3368, 6739
Mayeux, H. 9772
Mayeux, H. S. 9041
Mayhead, G. J. 182, 6886, 8889
Mayhew, J. E. 9183
Maynard, A. A. 8489
Maynard, B. K. 819
Maynard, C. A. 8460
Maynard, D. G. 169, 7678, 9187, 9818
Mayo, G. M. 3196
Mayworm, M. A. S. 466
Mazimpaka, V. 3865

Maznaya, E. A. 4345
Mazur, S. 1416
Mazurkin, P. M. 5929
Mazza, G. M. 3296
Mazzochin, L. 6839-6840
Mazzoglio, P. J. 4931
Mazzoni, S. 2339
Mazzoni-Viveiros, S. C. 19
Mbolo, M. 4325
Mbuga, L. P. 1603
Md. Millat-e-Mustafa 4159
Md. Mohiuddin 5870, 6698
Mead, D. J. 7437
Meade, R. 7716
Meagher, M. D. 1709, 7613
Meagher, T. R. 3925
Mearns, L. 5401
Meating, J. H. 6563
Mech, R. 9011
Médail, F. 8341, 8823
Medan, D. 2973
Medeiros, A. C. 1302
Medeiros, A. G. de B. 9835
Medeiros Ramos, A. L. 9112
Medellín, R. A. 6596
Medhurst, J. L. 8528
Mediavilla, G. 9599
Medina, E. 1591, 7895, 8589
Medjo, J. 8438
Medley, K. E. 593
Medlyn, B. E. 4371, 6393
Medrado, M. J. S. 8479
Medved, M. 7078
Medvedev, V. P. 2805
Medvedović, J. 7
Medvescig, M. 8601
Meeder, J. F. 1158
Meehan, A. L. 3256
Meei Pyng Ng 6727
Meena, S. L. 6826
Meena Bakshi 153
Meena Dongare 5130
Meer, P. J. van der 8169
Megahan, W. F. 2367
Meggs, J. M. 2780
Mégier, J. 9433
Meguro, M. 579, 596
Meguro, S. 2940
Meher-Homji, V. M. 7512
Mehlen, S. 9613
Mehrotra, M. D. 683, 4855, 6844, 9822
Mehta, A. S. 6710
Mehta, J. P. 9721
Mehta, N. G. 2441
Mehta, S. S. 8439
Mehta, V. B. 4989
Mehta, V. K. 7153
Mehtätalo, E. 8502
Mei, X. Y. 7036
Mei Peng 510
Mei XiuYing 7036
Meijerink, G. W. 1086
Meikar, T. 1100
Meilan, R. 3822
Meilby, H. 9198
Meilleur, A. 4332, 6425
Meiman, J. R. 9927
Meiners, S. J. 2971
Meinhold, M. L. 5476
Meinzer, F. C. 2788-2789, 6224, 9504-9505
Meira-Neto, J. A. A. 7239, 7241, 8139
Meissner, R. 5783
Meiwes, K. J. 5307, 9546
Meixner, F. 379
Meixner, F. X. 380, 391, 3699, 5306
Meixner, J. 5242-5243
Mejia, D. A. 5870, 6698
Mejía, R. 7502
Mejnartowicz, L. 3095-3096, 5950
Meklati, B. Y. 1965
Mekotova, J. 5770, 5824
Melack, J. M. 3714
Mélançon, E. 2337
Melanta, K. R. 2591
Melchior, G. H. 2443
Meldahl, R. S. 9750
Melegatti, A. 8236
Meléndez, L. 1538
Melfi, F. M. 9240
Melgar, D. 2419
Meli, R. 6885
Meliá, J. 4547
Melillo, J. M. 5371
Melkania, N. P. 6710, 7869
Mellerowicz, E. J. 8051
Mello, C. F. de 520
Mello, E. M. K. 1807, 7817
Mello, J. M. de 2511, 2693, 3897, 7747
Mello-Silva, R. de 548, 579, 596
Mel'nikova, E. V. 2501
Melnyk, M. 873
Melo, D. F. de 4612
Melo, L. A. N. 8420
Meloni, S. 1845
Melovski, L. 3946
Melville, L. H. 4819
Men-Olivier, L. le 6373
Mena Hernández, L. 1504
Menalled, F. D. 7730
Menard, C. 2928
Ménard, S. 6427
Menassieu, P. 9840
Menasveta, P. 9923
Menchi, G. 2009
Mende, C. 8306
Mendel, Z. 2252, 9032, 9841
Mendelsohn, R. 1843, 2668
Mendes, I. da C. A. 8092
Mendes, L. M. 2833, 8025
Mendez, J. 3773
Méndez, V. E. 1542
Méndez Gamero, V. E. 1542
Méndez Montiel, J. T. 958
Mendoza, E. 9142
Meneses, V. 5943
Menezes, M. 4002
Menezes, M. P. M. de 520
Meng, C. H. 6098, 6103
Meng, F. H. 8123
Meng, F. R. 6098
Meng, K. M. 5797
Meng, P. 2392, 5813
Meng ChaoHo 6098, 6103
Meng FanHua 8123
Meng FanRui 6098
Meng KangMin 5797
Meng Ping 2392, 5813
Mengel, K. 4507, 7922
Menke, P. 3792
Mennega, A. M. W. 3728
Mennen, M. 374
Menon, A. R. R. 275
Menon, S. 3322, 3329, 7513
Menozzi, P. 2111
Mensen, R. 8041
Menu, F. 1455
Menut, C. 4587
Menz, K. 2374, 2407, 4141, 4150, 6631, 7464, 9115, 9213
Menz, K. M. 779, 2374, 2407, 4141, 4150, 6631, 7464, 9115, 9128, 9134
Menzel, A. 6322
Menzhulin, M. A. 3540
Menzies, M. I. 1765
Mercado, A. 9122
Mercer, D. E. 1523, 4166, 7477, 9232
Mercer, E. 6658
Mercier, S. 3464
Merckx, R. 2430
Merculova, L. N. 4485
Mergel, S. 9014
Merilä, P. 5491
Merino, A. 4529, 7951, 9546
Merk, L. 379
Merkel, R. 5104
Merkle, S. A. 5977, 6823
Merlini, L. 2938
Merlo, M. 1668, 2492, 5838
Mermin, E. 4976
Merona, J. M. R. D. 7262
Merrill, S. B. 6594
Merrill, W. 2200-2201, 2214, 3138, 4003
Merry, S. R. 6069
Mertens, B. 5808
Merwin, M. L. 4140
Merzlyak, M. N. 1252
Mesa, A. R. 4294
Mesanza, J. M. 4496
Meschederu, M. 2753
Mesén, F. 129, 2595, 7370, 8463
Mesén, J. F. 3938, 5942
Meshram, P. B. 9028
Meshram, S. U. 4127
Mesnil, J. P. 6172
Mesquita, R. C. G. de 7017
Mesquita-Guimarães, J. 2565
Messaoudène, M. 2469
Messenger, A. S. 2966, 3476, 8649
Messere, M. 9915
Messerschmidt, D. A. 6063
Messier, C. 29, 294, 600, 7909
Messing, I. 5391, 9092
Metcalfe, D. J. 5552, 5559
Metges, C. C. 9631
Methley, J. M. 5202
Méthy, M. 7558
Metsärinne, S. 4476
Metz, J. J. 5556
Metzger, J. 9030
Metzger, J. P. 3861, 9158
Metzger, M. A. 6007
Metzler, B. 6877
Meulder, H. de 2165
Meyer, A. C. 6269
Meyer, A. S. 2482
Meyer, C. W. 3894
Meyer, H. A. 5577
Meyer, J. L. 1494
Meyer, J. M. 2228, 4835
Meyer, M. 2918
Meyer, N. L. 1601
Meyer, P. 1662
Meyer, W. L. 9566
Meyers, L. S. 5663
Mezzomo, J. A. 9834
M'Hamedi, M. 5024
Miah, M. G. 9966
Miao, H. 3678
Miao, M. Q. 6837
Miao Hong 3678
Miao MeiQing 6837
Michaelis, H. 5640
Michaelis, W. 4208
Michalak, K. 1195, 5210
Michalet, R. 6200, 9458
Michalski, J. C. 3743
Michalzik, B. 4112
Michaut, A. 6172
Michel, D. 8046
Michelmore, F. 5731
Michelozzi, M. 1145-1146, 7178, 8777
Michener, W. K. 4394
Michiels, P. 6067
Michon, G. 769, 1341, 2404, 7101
Michon, V. 2928
Mickle, R. 2317
Mickle, R. E. 414
Mickler, R. A. 4207
Middleton, B. 5286
Middleton, C. H. 7368
Middleton, E. M. 9656
Midgley, J. J. 516, 3072, 3328, 9682
Midgley, S. 1605
Midgley, S. J. 1611, 2210
Midiwo, J. O. 1993, 4595
Midwood, A. J. 7254
Mielke, M. R. 8942
Miessen, G. 5256
Miezan, K. 3502
Miglietta, F. 1835, 2746, 4434, 4639, 8669
Miguchi, H. 4759
Miguel, J. R. 549
Mihál, I. 3145, 3968, 8063-8064
Mihaljević, S. 5123
Miina, J. 3401, 4372, 8514, 9820
Miina, S. 2488, 2496
Mikami, T. 7291
Mikan, C. J. 1169
Mikio, S. 5480
Mikkelsen, T. N. 4509
Mikkola, K. 1575, 4754
Miklós, A. A. W. 9142
Mikusiński, G. 6595
Mila, I. 2928
Milaković, T. T. 5123
Milberg, P. 3661, 9520
Miler, A. 7968
Milgroom, M. G. 3143
Milimo, P. 9216
Militante, E. P. 8986
Millán, M. M. 4433
Millard, P. 9522
Millat-e-Mustata, M. 4159
Miller, A. B. 7800
Miller, B. D. 168
Miller, C. 2183, 8365
Miller, C. R. 7413
Miller, D. R. 4063, 5055
Miller, E. A. 3073, 8150
Miller, F. 818, 5698
Miller, F. D. 6552
Miller, F. R. 8372
Miller, G. W. 3590, 6875
Miller, H. 4252
Miller, H. G. 8372
Miller, J. C. 1469, 8245
Miller, J. H. 5167, 9450
Miller, J. M. 7908
Miller, J. S. 5510, 9688
Miller, K. 1777
Miller, K. V. 5733
Miller, P. 4523
Miller, P. M. 8322
Miller, R. 7716
Miller, R. B. 3729
Miller, R. E. 3272
Miller, R. K. 5080
Miller, R. L., Jr. 9925
Miller, R. O. 7676
Miller, R. P. 6466, 7477
Miller, R. W. 4210
Miller, S. L. 7987
Miller-Goodman, M. S. 8152
Millet, J. 6443
Millette, T. L. 3298
Milliken, W. 1799, 7542
Mills, M. G. L. 5741
Mills, S. 4692
Millspaugh, J. J. 7422
Milner, K. S. 235
Milton, S. J. 3721
Milukova, I. 7429, 9555
Milyukova, I. 2038
Min, E. S. 9534
Min EllSik 9534
Minaki, M. 570, 7224
Minami, Y. 1985
Minamizawa, K. 8363
Minato, K. 6053-6054, 7611
Minato, S. 3235
Mindeeva, T. N. 3568, 4717
Minerbi, S. 4665, 5009
Minete, L. J. 1775
Ming, J. 9980
Ming Jun 9980
Minhas, P. S. 188, 1751
Minin, N. S. 9346
Minja, R. 1603
Minkkinen, K. 6031, 8508
Minnich, R. A. 7096
Minnis, D. L. 9908
Minocha, R. 472, 2814
Minocha, S. C. 472
Minogue, P. J. 6029
Minotta, G. 1146, 7178, 7450
Minowa, Y. 3405
Minshall, G. W. 7986
Mir-Babayev, N. F. 3549
Miranda, A. C. 412
Miranda, A. I. 3701
Miranda, E. G. de 3764
Miranda, F. P. 7818
Miranda, H. S. 412
Miranda, M. 5637
Miranda, M. M. M. 9835
Miranda, R. C. de 5937
Miranda, R. U. de 7439

Mironenko, S. S. 7671
Miroshnichenko, Yu. M. 2057
Miścicki, S. 6274
Mishima, D. 1821
Mishima, Y. 6716
Mishin, S. V. 3708
Mishra, A. K. 9096
Mishra, B. B. 4227
Mishra, D. 4126
Mishra, K. K. 434
Mishra, M. 153
Mishra, M. K. 4227
Mishra, N. 1988
Mishra, N. K. 4213
Mishra, R. 4379
Mishra, R. K. 6556
Mishra, R. N. 754
Mishra, S. C. 7356
Mishra, S. K. 3478, 5974
Mishra, T. K. 1850, 2433, 4126, 6964, 6967, 9096
Mishra, V. K. 974, 1753, 6843
Misra, B. M. 682
Misra, C. M. 125
Misra, K. K. 7498
Misra, L. N. 2914
Misra, M. K. 7736, 8555
Misra, R. K. 9285-9286
Misra, R. M. 2325
Misra, S. 2130, 8917
Misra, T. N. 2003
Mitchell, A. K. 975, 2299
Mitchell, B. 4122
Mitchell, E. 425
Mitchell, J. 4919
Mitchell, J. C. 3258
Mitchell, J. D. 851
Mitchell, M. J. 1495, 3670, 5345, 7854, 9071
Mitchell, N. D. 4367
Mitchell, R. J. 300, 2741, 3952, 5595, 6465, 7133, 7719, 7830, 8865
Mitchell, S. J. 7848
Mitchell-Banks, P. 6716
Mitlöhner, R. 6429
Mitra, R. 435
Mitshuishi, Y. 3742
Mittal, M. C. 5979
Mittempergher, L. 2233, 2599
Mitton, J. B. 2112, 3825
Miura, H. 2948
Miura, K. 992, 4838
Miura, O. 3862
Miura, T. 3160
Mixdorf, U. 6167
Miyake, R. 3767
Miyamoto, T. 2948, 8284
Miyamoto, Y. 2902
Miyashita, N. 6345
Miyauchi, T. 3775
Mize, C. 6941
Mize, C. W. 6490
Mizogata, S. 2942
Mizoue, N. 1151, 8548
Mizrahi, A. 3889
Mizrahi, I. 7160
Mizrahi, Y. 8802
Mizunaga, H. 4769
Mizuno, H. 7611
Mizuno, M. 5445
Mizutani, K. 1846
Mkandawire, M. M. 4286
Mlinsek, D. 2492
Mo, J. 3169-3170
Mo, J. M. 324, 6100
Mo JiangMing 324, 6100
Moayeri, M. H. 7759
Mobbs, D. C. 1639, 6642-6643
Moćan, D. 6276
Mochalova, O. A. 1307
Mochan, S. J. 9085
Mochida, Y. 578, 582
Modena, M. 2075
Modrzyński, J. 1274, 5107, 5488
Moe, D. 9672
Moen, C. A. 5729
Moermond, T. C. 2974
Moffat, A. 8372
Moffat, A. J. 3375, 3627, 5017
Moffett, J. L. 8392
Moffitt, D. C. 3281
Mogge, B. 9483
Moggi, G. 1309
Moglia de Lugones, G. 9616
Mohamad, H. 594
Mohamad, J. 2795
Mohamed, H. K. 2042
Mohammad Ali 9762
Mohammad Athar 2169
Mohammad Ilyas 577
Mohammed, C. 1401, 2217, 3989, 4001, 7339
Mohammed, G. H. 3395
Mohammed Yusef 6355
Mohan, D. 1015
Mohan, P. R. 1116
Mohan, P. S. 7148
Mohan, S. C. 5208, 6862
Mohan, V. 3124
Mohan Ram, H. Y. 8792
Mohanan, N. 8833
Mohapatra, C. R. 4227
Mohapatra, P. M. 4227
Mohapatro, P. C. 4227
Mohinder Pal 153
Mohit Gera 171, 5141, 6826
Mohiuddin, M. 6335, 6652, 9513
Mohmmad, G. 8488
Mohn, C. A. 7633
Mohr, H. 5862, 6254
Mohren, G. M. J. 5206, 7832, 9545
Mohsin, F. 1953, 3312
Moilanen, M. 2734, 4316
Moiseev, N. A. 6709, 9449
Moisen, G. G. 4406
Mok, S. L. 2923
Mok ShiuehLian 2923
Mokhtaruddin, A. M. 403
Mokritzki, V. A. 5889
Mokrzycki, T. 1416
Moksin, M. 2795
Molangui, T. 4587
Molchanov, E. F. 2885
Molchanova, I. V. 8678
Moldan, F. 5875, 6204, 6264
Moldenke, A. F. 1469
Molero, J. 7245
Molina, R. 665, 672, 4819-4820
Molina, S. 4287
Molina-Freaner, F. 3059
Molinas, M. 2880
Molino, I. M. del 9519
Møller, A. P. 7054
Möller, E. M. 3990
Möller, K. 7352
Möller, R. F. 8298
Molles, M. C., Jr. 4094, 6209
Mollet, M. 1690, 8434, 9248
Molnar, L. 9200
Molnár, T. 4478
Molnau, M. 3288
Möls, J. J. 34
Molyneux, R. J. 3210
Momen, B. 4487, 4495
Momohara, A. 4725, 4730
Monadjem, A. 5747
Moncrieff, J. B. 1213, 2849, 2964
Moncur, M. W. 5494
Mondello, L. 6355
Mondo, M. 6894
Mondor, E. B. 3180
Moniz, F. A. 3967
Monleon, V. J. 432
Mononen, A. 5884
Monroe, T. M. 2366
Monserud, R. A. 584, 6106
Monson, R. 9559
Montagnac, A. 2897
Montagnini, F. 4324, 7863, 7971, 9565
Montagu, M. van 8056, 9622
Montague, D. T. 5842
Montague, T. 1572, 3657
Montaldo, N. H. 2973
Montalembert, F. de 190
Montalvo, A. M. 3942
Montaña, C. 6534
Monteiro, M. do L. 9363
Monteiro, P. P. M. 6798
Monteiro, R. 8132
Monteith, J. L. 2401
Montello, P. M. 5977
Montenegro, F. 5943
Montenegro, G. 3745
Montenegro, J. 6647
Monteny, B. 2355, 2849
Monteny, B. A. 1213
Montes, F. 8389
Montes, R. A. 9739
Monteuuis, O. 3472, 4302, 5981
Montevecchi, W. A. 6609
Montgomery, D. R. 1825
Monties, B. 9622
Montilla, Y. 997
Montoya, L. 2414
Montoya-Gómez, G. 1844
Montserrat-Martí, G. 455, 4562
Montville, M. E. 1757
Monzyk, F. R. 3277
Moody, A. 7787
Moody, J. 3, 8896
Moody, J. T. 4003
Moog, J. 7353
Moon, H. K. 1723-1724
Moon, H. S. 7880
Moon, W. J. 4358
Moon HeungKyu 1723-1724
Moon WonJong 4358
Mooney, C. J. 2524
Mooney, H. A. 1591
Moorby, J. 3469
Moore, D. L. 9788
Moore, G. M. 5843
Moore, J. 9473
Moore, J. A. 1806
Moore, J. L. 9918
Moore, J. M. 5044
Moore, J. R. 8632
Moore, M. M. 4550
Moore, P. D. 7247
Moore, P. H. R. 5287
Moore, S. A. 6665
Mooreside, P. D. 7361
Moorman, G. W. 2203
Moorthy, P. 4623, 7142, 9469
Moosmayer, V. 1772
Mora, C. 1425
Mora, E. 9935
Mora, F. 7810
Mora, G. A. 2901
Mora, L. 3422
Moraal, L. G. 5682
Moraes, D. A. de 5746
Moraes, J. A. P. V. de 5331, 5471
Moraes, L. F. D. de 5602
Moraes, P. L. R. de 4577
Moraes, R. M. de 327, 4521, 7904
Morais, C. J. E. 69
Morais, H. C. 708
Morais, J. W. de 2235
Morais, L. C. S. L. 6367
Moral, R. del 4762, 9734
Moralejo, M. 7311
Morales, D. 4605
Moran, G. F. 656, 2160, 4805, 9786-9787
Moran, V. C. 6869
Moran-Palma, P. 9747
Morat, P. 554, 9698
Moravčík, P. 2821
Moravie, M. A. 7265
Mörck, R. 1162
Mordue , A. J. 4303
Morecroft, M. D. 7090
Moreira, A. C. 4000
Moreira, F. M. S. 8433, 9809
Moreira, J. C. 7817
Moreira, M. Z. 1916, 5257, 8039
Moreira e Moreira, R. 1497
Morel, A. F. 3770
Morelli, G. A. 6663, 7523
Morelli, I. 3773
Morén, A. S. 1919, 7087
Moreno, J. M. 4552
Morera, J. A. 1539
Morgan, A. L. 5794
Morgan, E. D. 1972
Morgan, J. 2612
Morgan, P. 9330
Morgante, M. 3098, 8905, 9208
Morgenstern, E. K. 4202
Mori, B. 4239, 4446, 4518
Mori, E. S. 1367, 3936, 8953
Mori, S. 3574, 4421
Mori, S. A. 851, 9675
Mori Secci, M. 1306
Moricca, S. 3982
Morici, C. 1934
Morikawa, H. 7188
Morikawa, Y. 2032, 9512
Morillo, A. 6640
Morin, C. 6359
Morin, H. 426, 6464
Morin, L. 9337
Morin, S. L. 6665
Morisette, J. 7981
Morishima, G. S. 5076
Morishita, T. 1200
Morison, J. I. L. 5335
Morissette, J. 6012
Morita, H. 1963, 2903, 5433, 6361
Moritz, C. 4103
Moritz, M. A. 6306
Moritz, T. 3940
Moriyasu, M. 6358
Morla, C. 1304
Morla Juaristi, C. 7226
Morley, T. 8087, 8812
Morman, J. D. 7290
Morneau, C. 505, 8348
Moro, J. 6777
Moro, M. J. 3223, 9399
Moroto, K. 6436
Morrell, J. J. 6531-6532
Morrell, T. E. 7413
Morrice, J. G. 2730
Morris, D. M. 7773
Morris, E. 7073
Morris, J. 9063
Morris, J. D. 8713
Morris, L. A. 3530, 9516
Morris, M. G. 9020
Morris, P. A. 3261, 9062
Morris, S. J. 7849
Morrison, D. J. 691, 7554
Morrison, E. 288
Morrison, I. 9541
Morrison, I. K. 395
Morrison, M. L. 3249, 4947, 7408
Morse, A. P. 9127
Mortensen, C. N. 1617
Mortensen, L. M. 8617, 8687
Morton, A. 8358
Morton, D. 1607
Morton, J. D. 5165
Morton, T. C. 8817
Morvan, H. 5137
Mosandl, R. 9757
Möseler, B. M. 8867
Moser, E. B. 8869
Moser, G. 1053
Moser, J. C. 3187
Moser, J. W., Jr. 7758
Moskalenko, N. G. 2829
Moss, C. B. 6149
Moss, D. M. 8790
Moss, J. M. S. 4190
Mosseler, A. 6480, 8922
Mössmer, M. 1601
Mostaghimi, S. 9569
Mota, A. V. 2565
Motete, N. 499
Mott, I. 925
Motta, E. 8967
Mou, P. 7133
Mougin, E. 8839
Moulalis, D. 8471
Moulia, B. 2132
Moulton, R. J. 4270
Mounkaila, G. 8029
Mountford, E. P. 4777, 8225
Moura, N. F. de 3770
Mouradov, A. 8800-8801
Mourik, J. M. van 8643

Mousain, D. 1376, 6493, 6502, 9801
Moussa, H. 7622
Mousseau, M. 9186
Mousseau, T. A. 4892
Mousseaux, M. R. 6529
Moustafa, Y. 8946
Moutsamboté, J. M. 5589
Mowrer, H. T. 8394
Moya, E. G. 6469
Moyersoen, B. 5638
Möykkynen, T. 2206-2207, 9820
Moyo, N. 8421
Mozgawa, J. 2528
Mozumder, V. 2474
Mračna, V. 6160
Mrema, A. F. 5330
Mroginski, L. A. 8464
Mrotzek, R. 9333
Mroz, G. D. 6291, 7855, 9400
Mtenga, L. A. 1603
Mu, C. C. 8138
Mu ChangCheng 8138
Muasya, S. 8362
Muche, C. 3731
Muchori, P. 1989
Muchovej, R. M. C. 7317, 8213
Mucina, L. 1322, 3391
Mudge, K. W. 5975, 9272
Mueller, P. 5591
Mueller-Dombois, D. 3634, 5622
Muetzelfeldt, R. 1651
Muetzelfeldt, R. I. 9420
Mugasha, A. G. 3447, 9960
Mugendi, D. N. 330
Mughal, A. H. 154, 2607, 8450
Múgica, F. F. 5542
Mugnozza, G. E. S. 1604
Mugnozza, G. S. 9388
Mugungu, C. 937
Muhammad Iqbal 2169
Muhammed, H. 4883
Muhayimana, A. 7162
Mühlbach, H. P. 2223, 8985
Muhs, H. J. 2443
Muir, J. A. 629, 6535
Muir, P. S. 3498, 8794, 9718
Mukai, Y. 8924
Mukerji, K. G. 3957, 5131
Mukhamedshin, K. D. 3869
Mukherjee, A. 5373
Mukherjee, N. 4996, 7334
Mukherjee, S. D. 4995
Mukhtar Ahmad 1526, 6556
Muktesh Kumar 558-559
Mukurumbira, L. 3699, 5306
Mulatya, J. 9216
Mulder, H. 5061
Mulder, J. 3680
Mul'diyarov, E. Ya. 3054
Mulhern, T. 273
Mulkey, S. S. 887, 4212, 5463
Müller, A. H. 2935
Muller, C. 130, 501, 7130
Müller, F. 5868, 8523
Müller, H. 2842
Müller, H. G. 1629
Müller, H. W. 4722
Müller, J. 4490
Müller, L. 4113
Muller, M. 4512
Müller, M. M. 8215
Muller, N. 6205
Müller, W. J. 5175
Muller, W. J. 3723
Müller-Starck, G. 7288
Müller-Using, B. 1149
Mullin, B. C. 3944
Mullin, T. 8877
Mullin, T. J. 4781, 8448
Mullins, K. V. 982
Mulongoy, K. 7487, 8673, 9969
Mulqueen, J. 8510
Mulyadi, K. 2274, 4905
Mumby, P. J. 8582
Mumme, R. L. 1275
Mun, H. T. 5763
Münch, D. 8524
Munch, J. C. 3962, 7319, 9483
Mund, M. 9526
Munger, J. W. 5267
Muñiz, G. I. B. de 8012
Muniz, J. A. 2512
Muñoz, B. 955
Muñoz, G. E. 1262, 4608
Muñoz, O. 3768
Muñoz Garmendia, F. 4710
Muñoz-Pereira, M. 75
Muñozs-Mendoza, M. E. 1044
Munro, R. C. 9313
Munson, A. D. 9356
Munthali, C. R. Y. 7608
Munthe, J. 7020
Munuera, M. 7217
Munyanziza, E. 9297
Münzenberger, B. 667
Muofhe, M. L. 2179
Mupada, E. 6713
Mupudzi, R. 6974
Murach, D. 6269
Murai, M. 3099, 8924
Murakami, M. 6565, 8137
Murakami, Y. 8748
Murali, K. S. 3451, 4980
Muralikrishna, H. 9263
Muraoka, O. 7143
Murashima, Y. 6716
Murata, K. 3976
Muratova, E. N. 5614
Muravnik, L. E. 5422, 8749
Muraya, P. 9213
Murcia, C. 4959
Murdiyarso, D. 7101, 9191
Murdoch, A. J. 881
Murgatroyd, I. R. 9590
Murillo, J. C. R. 1891
Murillo, O. 2149
Murithi, F. 9137
Murooka, Y. 9069
Murphy, A. 3907
Murphy, B. 14
Murphy, D. J. 3788
Murphy, G. 6060, 6281
Murphy, K. J. 2081
Murphy, L. 8800
Murphy, L. C. 8801
Murphy, M. 6497
Murphy, M. T. 4097
Murphy, P. A. 3495, 9352
Murphy, S. 9858
Murphy, S. T. 6545
Murphy, T. M. 4966
Murphy, W. E. 984
Murray, B. C. 8335
Murray, B. G. 4794
Murray, C. L. 3343
Murray, D. 5676
Murray, L. W. 5395
Murray, M. 2950
Murray, M. B. 7932, 9186
Murray, M. P. 9147
Murray, M. S. 4009
Murray, R. J. 5176
Murrell, J. C. 2160
Murrell, Z. E. 2874
Murthy, B. N. S. 6828
Murthy, M. S. R. 1117
Murthy, R. 4558, 6080
Murti, S. K. 2438
Murty, D. 4371
Murty, T. S. 2993
Murugan, A. 7013
Murugan, K. 2261
Muruganandam, A. V. 1988
Murugesan, S. 2248, 3183, 4886
Murugesh, M. 8509, 9318
Musacchio, A. 9492
Musah, A. J. 6713
Musaoğlu, N. 9435
Musatenko, L. I. 5477, 6395
Muschietti, L. 7160
Muschler, R. 7475, 9108
Musgrave, M. K. 4088
Mushongahande, M. 707, 718, 2253
Mushove, P. T. 6974
Mussey, G. J. 5685
Mutchnick, P. A. 2662
Mutert, E. 2406
Muth, M. 4333, 8518
Mutha, N. 8487
Muthaiya, V. 2654
Muthukrishnan, R. 2281, 9843
Mutty, P. K. 7442
Muyard, F. 2001
Muys, B. 5299
Muzika, R. M. 9003
Mwasumbi, L. B. 1907
Myers, B. A. 336-337, 3723, 9607
Myers, G. 1087
Myers, J. H. 1441
Myers, N. 7566
Myers, R. K. 7973
Myhrman, D. 6129
Myint, A. k. 7432
Myking, T. 4614, 4633
Myrholm, C. L. 169
Myrold, D. D. 665, 4820, 6212, 7042
Myton, K. 4802
Nabane, N. 3321
Nabatov, N. M. 3508, 3869, 9305
Nabhan, G. P. 4999
Nabuurs, G. J. 7545, 7832
Nacpil, Z. D. 2916
Nadagouda, V. B. 176, 2422
Nádasy, M. 4320
Nadeau, L. B. 7131, 9320
Nadelhoffer, K. J. 1858, 4234
Nadgauda, R. S. 971, 1052
Nadkarni, N. M. 5772
Naeem, M. 9140
Næsset, E. 1823, 2737, 8576, 9436
Nagamatsu, D. 3862
Nagaraja, R. 1116
Nagaraju, A. 5458
Nagaraju, S. 5961
Nagasaka, K. 640
Nagasampagi, B. A. 6377
Nagata, H. 1951
Nagatalevu, M 1607
Nagaya, Y. 8685
Nagchaudhuri, A. 2794
Nagel, J. 7783
Nagi, K. 911
Nagumo, H. 1136
Nagy, Z. 377
Nahrstedt, A. 5453
Naidoo, G. 2955
Naidu, C. V. 3798, 6223
Naidu, S. J. 7736
Naidu, S. L. 474, 2951
Naik, G. 3595
Naik, M. I. 3201, 7374, 7392
Naik, S. T. 7348
Naiman, R. J. 5394, 5529, 5564
Nain, W. 280, 9198
Nair, C. T. S. 8371
Nair, G. H. 5006
Nair, K. S. S. 8371
Nair, L. N. 5649
Nair, M. G. 3741
Nair, P. K. R. 330, 6718, 6760, 7471
Nair, P. V. 1413
Naithani, H. B. 1583, 8962
Naithani, S. 5630
Naithani, S. C. 9259
Naito, K. 1821
Najgrakowski, T. 5242-5243
Nakagawa, K. 5899
Nakagawa, Y. 3670
Nakagiri, A. 1172
Nakagoshi, N. 1422, 4440, 8307
Nakai, T. 479
Nakajima, J. N. 587
Nakajima, N. Y. 1108-1109
Nakalevu, T. 1607
Nakamura, F. 3863, 8174
Nakamura, G. 5079
Nakamura, K. 4279, 4900
Nakamura, N. 2102
Nakamura, T. 2007
Nakamura, Y. 6120
Nakane, K. 3371, 5344
Nakanishi, H. 3742
Nakanishi, T. M. 1626
Nakanishi, Y. 5282, 7244
Nakano, S. 9922
Nakashima, A. 1951
Nakashizuka, T. 4226, 4675, 5496, 5597, 8071
Nakasone, K. K. 6219
Nakata, M. 7188
Nakatani, M. 1985
Nakayama, M. 2902
Nakazawa, Y. 2007
Naknishi, T. 6379
Nalder, I. A. 6311
Nali, C. 4502, 4511, 4530, 4636
Nalin, R. 5647
Namba, T. 4555
Nambiar, E. K. S. 3372, 5274, 6857
Namikawa, K. 5601
Namirembe, S. 1603
Namkoong, G. 636
Nanang, D. M. 241
Nanavaty, R. 1671
Nance, W. L. 2111, 9412
Nandal, D. P. S. 2474
Nandi, A. 2605
Nandi, O. I. 8198
Nangia, S. 9275
Naniwa, A. 8137
Nanni, P. 4231
Nannicini, C. 2216
Nannini, D. K. 5663
Nanson, A. 620
Naoki, K. 3394
Napierała, A. 673
Naqvi, N. S. 5131
Narain, P. 7488-7489
Narayanan, R. 8468
Nardi, M. C. 7173
Nardini, A. 6220
Naresh Kaushik 3140
Narita, M. 914, 5901
Narkhede, S. 2592
Narula, A. 1872
Naruse, K. 4581
Narwal, S. S. 2474
Näscher, F. 1102
Nascimento, M. T. 2060
Nasendi, B. D. 911, 5066
Nash, C. H. 1219
Nash, T. H., III 379
Näsholm, T. 368, 2172, 4822, 7898
Naskar, K. R. 5155
Nason, J. D. 1276, 3826, 4678, 8944
Nasroun, T. H. 8730
Natarajan, K. 1754
Nath, A. C. 1973
Nath, P. 4620
Nath, S. 948
Nath, T. K. 9370
Nath, V. 5661
Natha, S. 6920
Nathaniel, T. I. 8652
Nathaus, F. J. 3699, 5306
Natividad, G. M. 2916
Natsume, S. 3824, 7611
Natzke, E. 7544
Naugraiya, M. N. 7442
Naujoks, G. 7292
Nault, J. R. 9862
Naurzbaev, M. M. 5025
Nauš, J. 2943, 4624
Nautiyal, A. R. 416, 3493, 8481, 8963
Nautiyal, C. S. 3965
Nautiyal, J. C. 4132, 4134, 6635
Nautiyal, S. 341, 3441, 5120
Navar, J. 9752
Návar Cháidez, J. de J. 6085
Navarro, C. 3932, 7217, 7307
Navarro, E. 5647
Navazio, L. 4625, 7173
Nave, A. G. 8134
Navratil, S. 609
Nawab Singh 9972
Nayak, P. K. 4987, 8522
Nayal, J. S. 7465
Naysmith, J. K. 3432
Nazarov, I. M. 400, 2749
Ndayizigiye, F. 1546
Ndemmeze, A. 124

Ndiaye, M. 2185
Ndibi, B. P. 3325
Ndoye, I. 8211
Ndoye, O. 6713
Ndufa, J. K. 8016
Nduka, S. 1763
Neal, B. A. 825
Neal, J. E. 7110
Neal, M. J. 4038
Neale, D. B. 882, 2114, 8907
Neale, S. P. 3652
Nealis, V. 2323
Nealis, V. G. 6563, 9021
Neall, V. E. 9712
Neau, E. 2946-2947
Neave, H. M. 9723
Nebe, W. 1738, 1859, 1889, 6776
Nee, M. 4685
Needham, M. 9689
Needham, T. D. 717
Neela Mukherjee 4996
Neelam Bhatnagar 1939
Neelu Gera 5141, 6826
Neelu Lodhiyal 3577
Neely, C. L. 7017
Ne'eman, G. 9580
Neera Sen 5155
Neeta Mutha 8487
Nefed'ev, V. V. 2680
Nege, D. V. 3492
Negi, A. K. 122, 3418
Negi, D. S. 341, 3441
Negi, G. C. S. 170, 5769
Negi, H. R. 802
Negi, J. D. S. 8565
Negi, M. S. 1809, 9397
Negi, S. S. 932, 1585, 1683, 4215, 6890
Negi, Y. S. 284
Negrelle, R. R. B. 6433, 8008
Negreros Castillo, P. 6941
Negretto, M. 2630
Negron, J. 8260
Negron, J. F. 9857
Negussie, A. 3477
Negussie, G. 6713
Nehira, K. 8307
Nehls, U. 4823
Neill, D. A. 8088
Neilsen, W. A. 1741, 8528, 8530, 9052
Neinhuis, C. 5361
Neldner, V. J. 588, 4398
Nell, U. 9282
Nelle, S. A. 1475
Nellemann, C. 6245
Nelli, L. 357
Nelson, B. W. 7177
Nelson, C. D. 1408
Nelson, D. R. 1473
Nelson, E. C. 5020
Nelson, E. E. 696, 9816
Nelson, J. L. 4099
Nelson, K. 1844
Nelson, L. R. 5157
Nelson, R. 4141, 4150
Nelson, R. A. 779, 4141, 4150, 9128
Nelson, R. F. 8588
Nema, D. P. 6892
Nemani, R. 3602, 6992
Neményi, A. 3342
Némoz-Rajot, H. 8404
Nenyukhin, V. N. 7621
Nepal, International Centre for Integrated Mountain Development 860, 1610
Nepstad, D. C. 1916, 5257, 8633
Nepveu, G. 5049
Nerd, A. 8802
Nerozzi, F. 4561
Nesbit, J. L. 8649
Nesbitt, K. A. 2148
Nessler, C. L. 2145
Nestel, D. 2252
Nethercott, K. 6857
Netherer, S. 9024
Netto, S. P. 2713
Netzer, D. A. 9336
Netzker, D. 3554
Neu, K. A. 5977
Neufeld, D. 4909
Neuhauser, E. F. 8429
Neumann, F. G. 4072-4073
Neumann, H. H. 414, 7963
Neumann, M. 6253
Neumann, P. 8981
Neumeister, H. 5374
Neuvonen, S. 702, 1406, 2062, 2815, 4506, 5694, 9010
Nevenimo, T. 6892
Neves, J. C. L. 1081, 1775-1776, 7317, 7667, 8213, 9805
Nevidomov, A. M. 2968, 3540
Nevidomova, E. V. 3540
Newbery, B. 1792
Newbery, D. M. 3121, 7551
Newbold, J. D. 4114
Newcombe, G. 1358, 2202, 6510
Newell, G. R. 9813
Newhouse, N. J. 4926
Newman, B. D. 1854, 5779
Newman, M. F. 7536-7538
Newman, R. F. 7400, 9042
Newman, S. M. 7478
Newnham, R. M. 5546, 9706
Newsom, D. N. 9866
Newsome, J. C. 6415
Newsome, P. F. 1917
Newson, M. 8372
Newton, A. 1340
Newton, A. C. 2595, 3932, 4299, 8206, 8965, 9183, 9279, 9281
Newton, C. H. 8447
Newton, M. 203, 344, 1773, 3251
Newton, P. F. 4375, 5880, 6123, 8819
Newton, R. J. 149, 3926
Neyland, R. 5577
Nezzar-Hocine, H. 9804
Ng, M. P. 6727
Ng Ang Ser 2906
Nganga, J. N. 6358
Ngong, C. 8474
Ngouela, S. 6359
Ngueguim, M. 8474
Nguimatsia, F. 6072
Ngulube, M. R. 4286, 4796
Ngunyali, H. R. 7085
Nguyen, H. D. 2402
Nguyen, T. H. 4699
Nguyen Hoang Tri 7443
Nguyen Hong Van 2910
Nguyen Tu Sien 2426
Nhira, C. 6739
Ni, R. X. 7615
Ni RongXin 7615
Nia, R. 5453
Niamskul, C. 9573
Niang, A. 937, 9129, 9136
Niang, A. I. 6891, 9114, 9129, 9136
Nichol, J. E. 9434
Nicholas, N. S. 3070
Nicholls, T. 5727
Nichols, G. 2862
Nichols, J. D. 9529
Nichols, J. M. 8606
Nichols, O. G. 7447
Nicholson, R. 2864
Nicholson, S. E. 2356
Nickling, W. G. 5793
Nicol, R. W. 4057
Nicolás, C. 500, 5485
Nicolás, G. 500, 5485
Nicolescu, C. 1368
Nicolini, G. 2077
Nicoll, B. C. 4474, 6193, 8373, 8550
Nicoll, C. 1513
Nicoll, F. 8373
Nicolle, D. 4696
Nie, D. P. 7721
Nie, X. P. 8217
Nie DaoPing 7721
Niederl, S. 4470
Niehaus, J. U. 2945
Niejenhuis, A. van 944
Nielsen, K. H. 8370
Nielsen, U. B. 514
Niemelä, J. 2243
Niemelä, P. 402, 3380, 5988, 9008
Niemi, G. J. 195, 3246, 5727, 9046
Niemi, T. 8731
Niemiera, A. X. 816, 6680
Nieminen, M. 5139, 6236
Nieminen, T. M. 4515
Niemistö, P. 8698
Niemtur, S. 6277
Niemuth, N. D. 5726
Nietfeld, M. 2095
Nieto Feliner, G. 4710
Nieuwenhuyse, A. 7467
Nifinluri, T. 9313
Nigam, S. K. 3749
Nigh, G. 6952
Nigh, G. D. 222, 238, 6115, 9405
Nigi, T. 6978, 7574
Nihlgård, B. 4528
Nihlgård, B. J. 161, 318, 506
Niinemets, Ü. 291, 305, 2959, 4573, 6949, 8610, 8734, 9461
Niinimaa, A. 3623
Niiyama, K. 9474
Nik Mohammad, S. N. M. 252
Nik Muhamad Majid 403
Nikinmaa, E. 5414, 8562
Nikkanen, T. 632, 2047
Nikkanen, T. O. 6478, 8183
Niklas, K. J. 1955, 6328-6329
Niklasson, M. 1216
Nikles, D. G. 2493, 3383, 6479
Nikolaev, D. K. 2650, 8499
Nikolaeva, S. A. 8144
Nikolić, M. 9073
Nikolov, N. 7925
Nikolova, A. 566
Nikolova, I. 1189
Nikula, A. 9010
Nilakantha Rath 4227
Nilesh Rane 4065
Nilnond, C. 9518
Nilsen, E. T. 5486
Nilsen, J. 3940
Nilsen, P. 3680, 7315
Nilsson, C. 3286
Nilsson, E. D. 1901
Nilsson, M. 3605, 4253
Nilsson, M. C. 180, 185, 7697, 7699, 7706, 9324, 9597
Nilsson, S. 6950, 8397
Nilsson, U. 3185
Nimai Bhai 4227
Nimerfro, K. 3581
Nimis, P. L. 3614
Ninomiya, I. 8027
Ninot, J. M. 4741
Nioh, I. 7865
Nippers, B. 9889
Nirmal Ram 4532, 8635
Nisanka, S. K. 8555
Nishanthi, W. M. 3755
Nishi, M. 6379
Nishi Mathur 1384
Nishigami, Y. 268
Nishikawa, K. 1061, 8167
Nishimoto, F. 3141
Nishimura, K. 4115
Nishio, T. 8852
Nishiyama, N. 6050
Nishiyama, Y. 6358
Niska, K. 4531
Niskanen, A. 7823
Nissen, T. M. 7479
Nitoda, T. 6724, 6924
Nitta, I. 6327
Niu, J. N. 4453
Niu JunNing 4453
Niwa, C. G. 9903
Nixon, C. J. 3375
N'Jai, O. 6893
Nkengfack, A. E. 2918, 5448
Nketiah, T. 9279
Nkomaula, J. C. 9112
Nkongmeneck, B. A. 124
Nkowani, K. 1644
Nobel, P. S. 3882
Noble, A. D. 9978
Noble, I. R. 6, 4376, 4913
Nobori, Y. 6422
Nóbrega, F. 1357, 8010, 8955
Nocentini, S. 849
Nociarová, G. 889, 3569
Noctor, G. 2142
Noda, M. 3824, 6053-6054, 7611
Nodari, R. O. 6957
Noel, J. M. 8869
Noguchi, H. 6436
Nogueira, L. A. H. 8397
Nogueira, M. A. 5441
Nogueira, M. V. P. 7958
Noh, E. R. 1697, 1728, 2140
Noh, E. W. 2221
Noh, W. W. 2140
Noh EuiRae 1697, 2140
Noh EunWoon 2140, 2221
Nohara, T. 2007, 6362
Nohno, M. 7188
Nohrstedt, H. Ö. 368, 4314, 4856
Noin, M. 4308
Nöjd, P. 1575
Nol, E. 5526
Nola, L. 1604
Nolan, A. J. 790
Nolan, S. S. 1209
Nolan, T. 9549
Noland, T. L. 3395
Nolet, B. A. 3220
Nollkaemper, A. 81
Nolte, N. 5135
Noma, N. 4554
Nomura, T. 3740
Nongamani, A. 5589
Noochdumron, A. 7459
Noor, M. 9313
Noor, M. M. 6765
Noor, N. M. 1705
Noor Mahat, M. 9394, 9409
Noordwijk, M. van 320, 757, 761, 765, 767, 769, 1531, 1534, 1925, 2076, 2371, 2399, 2406, 5818, 7101
Noormets, A. 6232
Norberg, G. 185, 7697, 7706, 9324
Norbu, L. 9769
Norby, R. J. 32, 473, 1176
Norconk, M. 8842
Nordén, B. 2526
Nordenhäll, U. 3612
Nordenhem, H. 2288
Nordfjell, T. 7697
Nordheim, E. V. 1829, 2271
Nordin, A. 7898
Nordin, P. G. 2708
Nordlander, G. 2288, 3185
Nordlund, E. 325
Noreen, Y. 4582
Nørgaard, J. V. 7634, 7651
Norgaard, R. B. 7399
Norhara Hussein 875
Norin, K. 6129
Norini, H. 6765
Norman, J. M. 9379, 9455, 9525
Normand, P. 5647
Normand, S. 9840
Normandin, D. 5867
Noro, T. 2901
Norrfalk, M. 864
Norris, D. M. 2271
Nortcliff, S. 3627
North, M. 3116
North, P. R. J. 1114
Norton, D. A. 8987
Norton, T. W. 6, 9723
Norvell, L. L. 5200
Nosal, M. 365
Noshiro, S. 570, 6344, 6416
Nosova, L. M. 8682
Notivol Paino, E. 5966
Nott, R. 1467
Nott, R. W. 9854
Nour, N. 8294

Novais, R. F. 9535
Novais, R. F. de 986, 1776, 6927, 6946
Novák, F. 7879
Novák, R. 7571-7572
Novakovskaya, T. V. 2827, 8856
Novitskaya, L. L. 5429, 7923
Novosel, D. 6217
Novosel'tseva, A. I. 3428, 3431
Novotný, V. 9000
Nowak, C. A. 95, 194, 9308
Nowak, J. 6037
Nowakowska, J. 5154, 6274
Nowakowski, A. 5088
Nowotny, I. 7914-7915
Noyce, K. V. 5722
Noyé, G. 9189
Nozaki, K. 7807
Nozzi, D. 4324
Nshubemuki, L. 3447
Nsolomo, V. R. 1390, 2196
Ntloko, S. S. T. 2677
Ntonga, J. C. 5786
Nuenen, J. van 5061
Nugroho, J. D. 5295
Null, W. S. 4361
Nunes, T. 381
Núñez, C. V. 5452
Núñez-Farfán, J. 8014
Núñez-Regueira, L. 2851
Núñez S., O. M. 1317
Nuorteva, H. 7196
Nureeva, T. V. 7657
Nurmiaho-Lassila, E. L. 5655
Nussbaum, S. 372
Nussbaumer, U. 2748
Nuttle, T. 5201
Nuutinen, T. 7545
Nuyim, T. 9518
Nwaga, D. 124
Nwaigbo, L. C. 9125
Nwoboshi, L. C. 9964
Nwonwu, F. O. C. 6953
Nwufo, M. I. 7511
Nyakanda, C. 1525
Nyassé, B. 6359
Nyasulu, K. M. 7580
Nyenhuis, H. 6610
Nygren, M. 117
Nygren, P. 2429
Nykänen, H. 6031, 7970, 9938
Nykänen, M. L. 2517, 2769
Nykvist, N. 6241
Nyland, J. E. 8371
Nylund, J. E. 4821, 5634
Nyoka, I. B. 7600
Nys, C. 2603
Nystrand, O 7388
Nyström, K. 3579
Nyyssönen, A. 866, 4259
N'zala, D. 5589
Nze-Ekekang, L. 2908
Oades, J. M. 3645
Oakley, W. 823
Oanta, M. 72
Oberbauer, S. F. 292, 594
Öberg, G. 325, 1167, 5364
Obergföll, P. 1772
Oberhauser, U. 4967
Obermeyer, G. 4578
Oberwinkler, F. 8201-8202, 8220
Obiefuna, J. C. 7511
Obisesan, K. O. 9963
O'Brien, E. M. 8835
O'Brien, I. E. W. 4794
O'Brien, K. L. 5036
O'Brien, T. G. 9904
Obst, J. R. 4592
Obua, J. 9424
Obydënnikov, V. I. 3503
Ocaña, D. 9441
O'Carroll, J. 8483
O'Carroll, N. 8402
Ochoa G., J. 1482
O'Connel, D. 5553
O'Connell, A. 4802
O'Connell, A. M. 7111
O'Connell, T. J. 8824
Ocvirek, M. 5949, 6024, 6044
Oda, K. 1910
Odén, P. C. 9659
Odongo, J. 7622
Odongo, J. C. W. 3310, 9091
O'Donnell, J. 2214
Odorizzi, J. 6957
O'Dowd, D. J. 2241, 4071, 5678
Oehlenschlager, R. J. 2347
Oehlert, G. 6594
Oertel, G. F. 9705
Offenbach House, L. 817
Ofori, D. 9281
Ofosu-Asiedu, A. 917
Ofoumon, D. 918
O'Gara, E. 2209
Ogawa, G. 5018
Ogawa, K. 2953
Ogaya, R. 7976
Ogden, J. 1325, 6660, 8618, 8828, 9708, 9725
Ogilvie, J. F. 4943
Ogino, K. 3901, 8027
Ogita, S. 5985
Ogle, S. M. 7361
Ogner, G. 6240
Ogra, J. L. 9972
O'Grady, A. 336-337
Ögren, E. 308
Ogura, T. 8274
Oh, K. K. 2453
Oh, S. R. 3762
Oh KooKyoon 2453
Oh SeiRyang 3762
O'Halloran, J. 9553
O'Hara, J. L. 4205
O'Hara, K. L. 1913
Ohashi, H. 2048
Ohba, K. 617, 637, 980, 1730, 3099, 7645, 8924, 8939
O'Hehir, J. F. 3591
Ohhashi, K. 6050
Ohkubo, T. 4771
Ohlmer, U. 8570
Ohlson, M. 5535, 6010, 6441
Ohmann, J. L. 8836
Ohmann, L. F. 8721
Ohmura, K. 8175
Ohnishi, T. 5984
Ohowa, B. 5289
Ohrui, K. 1495, 3670, 5345
Ohsawa, M. 3033, 3898, 6327, 9156
Ohta, S. 5032, 10006
Ohta, T. 8303
Ohtani, J. 449, 838, 2823, 4439, 8347, 8748
Ohtani, K. 2894, 4594
Ohte, N. 8715
Ohtonen, R. 5491, 7251
Ohtou, T. 6120
Ohtsu, H. 5442
Ohyama, M. 3769
Oia, I. 6716
Oihabi, A. 5645
Oja, J. 2683
Oja, T. 366, 7759
Ojeda, F. 3712
Ojeda, R. A. 523, 9990
Ojeda H., I. 6124
Oka, H. 6977, 6996, 7459
Okada, N. 10006
Okafor, J. C. 2661
Okamura, A. 1151
Okamura, M. 8904
Okamura, N. 4581
Okamura, Y. 7188
Oke, T. R. 9164
Okitsu, S. 4729-4730
Okitsu, S. A. 3564
Økland, B. 4806
Okochi, H. 4488
Okubo, M. 7740, 8283
Okuda, T. 2002, 3891
Okugawa, T. 2969
Okunishi, T. 5484
Okunomo, A. 5870
Okunomo, K. 6698
Ola-Adams, B. A. 1633
Olago, D. O. 7218
Olano, J. M. 4748, 9714
Old, K. M. 879, 2210
Oldekamp, E. 5068
Oldeman, R. A. A. 9297
Oldfield, S. 3326, 9184
Oldham, R. 869
Olejarski, I. 1203
Oleksak, B. 3347
Oleksyn, J. 471, 4613, 4788, 5107
Oleskevich, C. 2234
Oli, M. K. 3254
Olimpieri, G. 9135
Olischläger, T. 843
Oliva, F. 722
Olivares, E. 488
Olive, M. R. 8948
Oliveira, Â. C. 3594
Oliveira, A. C. 9834
Oliveira, A. D. de 2692, 7747, 7827, 7953, 8420
Oliveira, A. F. de 8209
Oliveira, C. V. de 7080
Oliveira, D. de 520
Oliveira, D. E. de 5624, 8189
Oliveira, E. B. de 1652, 8420
Oliveira, E. P. de 9852
Oliveira, F. A. de 8714
Oliveira, L. A. 7114
Oliveira, L. E. M. de 7186
Oliveira, L. M. T. de 8319
Oliveira, M. F. G. 9535
Oliveira, M. L. de 4020
Oliveira, P. E. 6404, 8075
Oliveira, P. S. 8080
Oliveira, R. C. de 1365
Oliveira, S. 6753
Oliveira, V. L. 3120
Oliveira, V. L. F. 9805
Oliveira, V. R. L. 9045
Oliveira-Filho, A. T. 3897
Oliveira Filho, A. T. de 2511, 2693, 2871, 3050, 7014
Oliver, C. D. 4211, 4226, 5015, 8392
Oliver, E. G. H. 524
Oliver, G. R. 7283
Oliver, H. R. 7090
Oliver, I. M. 524
Oliver, W. W. 9343
Oliveros, M. 2589
Olivier, J. M. 6077
Olivier, W. S. 6994
Olivieri, A. M. 3098, 8905
Ollero, H. S. 5542
Ollikainen, M. 87, 1604, 2735, 5918
Ollinger, S. V. 303, 6243
Ollivier, E. 2908
Olmstead, R. G. 3114
Olng'Otie, P. S. 3097
Olsen, A. R. 9430
Olsen, C. S. 6743
Olsen, E. R. 8581
Olsen, J. E. 3940, 8680
Olson, B. 1087
Olsson, O. 3940
Olsthoorn, A. F. M. 9545
Olugbade, T. A. 2909
Olykan, S. T. 267
Om Kumar 7445
O'Malley, D. M. 1354, 8195
O'Malley, V. P. 5407
O'Mara, J. 2218
Ombir Singh 6790
Omi, P. N. 9591
Omland, M. 3337
Önal, H. 39, 5254
Onami, Y. 8103
O'Neill, E. G. 1176
O'Neill, M. 9137
Ong, B. L. 3884
Ong, C. 2393
Ong, C. K. 888, 1531, 1534, 2393, 2400, 7471, 9557
Ong, H. C. 1798
Ong, J. E. 3283
Ong, K. H. 3132
Ong BeeLian 3884
Ong KengHo 3132
Ongprasert, S. 1550
Onkarappa, S. 3166
Onnis, A. 4483-4484
Ono, Y. 687
Onodera, M. 2948
Onodera, S. 3700
Oñoro, P. 8324
Ontañon, M. 738
Onyekwelu, J. C. 9422
Ooi, N. 570
Oosten, C. van 6510
Oosterkamp, J. 3466
Opdam, M. 721
Oplustilova, M. 1236
Opuwaribo, E. E. 5810
Opydo, J. 36, 2471
Orav, A. 9202
Ordás, R. J. 8184
O'Reilly, C. 989, 8483
O'Reilly, S. 4287
Orekhova, T. P. 8883
Orellana, L. 4494
Oren, R. 2794, 7034, 7890
Oren-Shamir, M. 3780
Oreshkin, D. G. 3911
Orland, B. 3336
Örlander, G. 3185, 8506, 9912-9913
Orlić, S. 7, 5949, 6044
Orlov, A. A. 3673
Örmeci, C. 9435
Ormsbee, P. C. 7411
Orozco Vílchez, L. 7236
Oršanić, M. 7, 6026
Orta, R. 955
Ortega, A. D. 1743
Ortega-Guerrero, B. 8108
Ortiz, P. L. 4680
Orvar, B. L. 8447
Orwig, D. A. 5023, 6688, 9842
Orzeł, S. 6275
Osakabe, K. 8762
Osaki, M. 5301, 9518
Osawa, A. 840, 2502, 4226, 4758, 5015, 5052
Osberg, M. 14
Osborn, T. J. 5849-5850, 9174
Osborne, C. P. 9459
Osborne, D. J. 1279
Oscar Hernández, G. 6646
Oscroft, D. 187
Oscroft, D. G. 5664
Osei-Amaning, E. 1933
Osho, J. S. A. 1645
Oskolski, A. A. 452
Osman, K. T. 1810
Osman, M. 8030
Osonubi, O. 9969
Osório, J. 7891
Osório, M. L. 7891
Oss, R. van 5349
Ossenbruggen, H. S. 5699
Ossipov, V. 2004, 4506
Ossipova, S. 2004, 4506
Ostergren, D. 1669
Ostfeld, R. S. 3241, 9055
Östlund, L. 5890, 8401
Östrand, F. 2177
Ostrofsky, A. 692
Ostroshenko, V. V. 3722
Ostry, M. E. 652, 3977, 4004, 6813
O'Sullivan, S. K. 9509
Osumi, K. 8327
Osundina, M. A. 7318
Osunkoya, O. O. 4774
Oswald-Spring, U. 5637
Oszako, T. 6227
Oszlányi, J. 7929
Otawa, M. 2028
Otegui, M. 3733, 8086
Otero D., L. 6124
Othman, M. S. H. 2482
Otjes, R. P. 34
Otrosina, W. J. 3996
Otsamo, A. 1763, 2403, 2574, 4413
Otsamo, R. 9317
Otsuk, I. P. 3955
Otsuka, H. 2895
Otsuka, I. 4488
Otsyina, R. 6895
Otsyina, R. M. 6891

Ott, E. 1500
Ott, P. K. 201
Ottati, A. L. T. 5686
Ottaviani, L. 2630
Otter, T. 667
Ottino, J. F. 1049
Otto, A. 5548
Otto, H. J. 909, 2532, 4262, 8424
Ottó, P. 5688
Otto-Bliesner, B. L. 5538
Ottosson, B. 9465
Otvos, I. S. 859
Ou, J. C. 1995
Ou JunChih 1995
Ouadba, J. M. 6494
Ouden, J. den 4448
Oudhia, P. 9860
Ouédraogo, A. S. 1605-1606
Ouellet, D. 1074
Ouellet, J. P. 3061
Ough, K. 3907
Ouimet, R. 7071
Ourcival, J. M. 7558
Outcalt, K. W. 7703, 9760
Ouyang, F. 7636, 8465
Ouyang Fan 8465
Ovchinnikov, F. M. 3543
Ovchinnikova, T. M. 3173, 8246
Overdieck, D. 9186, 9186
Ovrom, A. P. 6678
Ow, F. von 1008
Owari, T. 7574
Owczarzak, Z. 5612
Owen, J. V. 2160, 9778
Owen, S. 2840-2841
Owens, J. N. 1277, 1281, 1946, 8067, 8902
Owens, M. K. 3317
Owens, S. A. 4564, 6418
Owens, S. J. 441
Owiunji, I. 9920
Oxenbould, R. 1570, 1570
Oyarzun, C. E. 7902
Ozaki, K. 2257
Ożarowski, A. 3552
Ozawa, S. 3775
Ożga, W. 9562-9563
Öztürk, M. A. 1188
Pääkkönen, E. 1202, 4476, 4637, 9537
Pääkkönen, T. 4785
Paasivirta, J. 1196, 4503
Paavilainen, E. 9416
Paavolainen, L. 7859, 9570
Pabitra Kalita 1803
Pabst, R. J. 9727
Pacala, S. 7229
Pace, F. 7435
Pacella, R. 5958
Pacheco, R. 4348
Pacholi, R. K. 216
Pachú, C. O. 6367
Pacioni, G. 2171, 8966
Packer, M. J. 2726
Packham, D. R. 3702
Pacola, E. 6160
Pacyna, A. 4712
Pacyniak, C. 1563
Padgett, P. 4510
Padma, V. 120
Padma Rao, S. 1987
Padmanabhan, V. 3926
Padmini Pathi 6710
Padua, S. M. 3433
Paeside, N. 8372
Pagano, S. N. 3641, 7866, 7907
Pagar, P. C. 1734, 4285
Page, C. N. 9988
Page, H. D. 1216
Page-Degivry, M. T. le 502
Page-Dumroese, D. S. 6280, 9322
Pagels, J. F. 3258
Pagezy, H. 850
Paglia, G. 9208
Paglia, G. P. 8905
Pague, C. A. 3258
Paine, T. D. 2254, 3168, 8281
Pair, J. C. 675, 6678
País, M. 2897
Pais, M. S. 1364, 1729, 4804, 7647
Pais, S. M. 7644
Paiva, H. N. de 1775
Paiva, J. 4710
Päivinen, R. 1118, 7832
Paivinen, R. 2488
Pajtík, J. 3808
Pakaluk, J. 1412
Pakonen, T. 5197
Pal, A. 5427
Pal, D. C. 4198
Pal, M. 153
Pal, S. C. 5643
Paladini, E. 5369
Palander, T. 2706
Palaniappan, S. N. 3074
Palanisamy, K. 2594, 2956, 4298
Palát, M. 6457
Paleari, L. M. 4034
Palik, B. J. 1330, 4863, 6465
Palinawadana, A. 1588
Palit, S. 786
Palka, L. 5370
Pallardy, S. G. 4200, 6714, 8658-8659
Palled, Y. B. 1543
Palli, S. R. 4079, 4901
Palm, C. A. 7473
Palma, B. 4287
Palma, J. M. 1788
Palma, R. M. 9489
Palmberg-Lerche, C. 6762
Palmer, A. C. 1272
Palmer, A. J. 4250
Palmer, A. S. 9712
Palmer, B. 3445, 5104
Palmer, C. 6066
Palmer, F. 7177
Palmer, H. 5872
Palmer, H. E. 9088-9089
Palmer, J. G. 10006
Palmer, M. S. 4097
Palmer, P. 9559
Palmer, W. L. 3265
Palmiotto, P. A. 4205, 9411, 9700
Palmroth, S. 1901
Pal'nikova, E. N. 3173, 8246
Palo, M. 2491, 5920, 9239
Palo, R. T. 5758
Palva, L. 5873
Pammenter, N. 2022
Pammenter, N. W. 499
Pamposh 3475, 8470
Pan, B. R. 7998
Pan, C. 4196
Pan, C. M. 9576
Pan, F. J. 6409
Pan, F. S. 8755
Pan, J. Z. 6934
Pan, S. R. 6866
Pan, S. Y. 7260
Pan, W. L. 5797
Pan, W. X. 6853
Pan, X. P. 8750
Pan, Z. Q. 2295
Pan BoRong 7998
Pan ChaoMei 9576
Pan FuhJiunn 6409
Pan FuSheng 8755
Pan JianZhong 6934
Pan ShengRong 6866
Pan ShunYung 7260
Pan WenLi 5797
Pan WenXian 6853
Pan XinPing 8750
Pan ZhiQing 2295
Panagos, M. D. 8119
Panaïotis, C. 5024
Panaskin, V. V. 3708
Panaud, O. 8950
Panayotou, T. 7567
Panda, S. 553
Panday, A. K. 2461
Pande, C. B. 3076
Pande, H. 8397
Pandey, A. K. 1981, 7391
Pandey, D. 6492, 8397
Pandey, D. K. 715
Pandey, G. 4274
Pandey, H. N. 605, 3654, 4479, 8644
Pandey, H. S. 2003
Pandey, O. N. 1708
Pandey, P. C. 684, 9822
Pandey, R. P. 9178
Pandey, V. 6492
Pandher, M. S. 9811
Pandit, B. R. 2080, 5368
Pandit, K. N. 4133
Pandurangan, A. G. 8833
Panek, J. A. 4630
Panetsos, K. 1731
Panetsos, K. P. 2052, 8471
Panetta, F. D. 4092
Panfil, S. N. 6284
Panfyorov, M. 7429
Panfyorov, O. 5256
Pang, Z. J. 8755
Pang ZiJie 8755
Panicucci, A. 4511
Panicucci, M. 2599
Panina, N. B. 3459
Paningbatan, E. P. 779
Pankaj Prasad 8481
Pannell, C. M. 2981
Panova, L. A. 2805
Panse, G. T. 6377
Pant, D. D. 4556
Pant, G. 3076, 6368
Pant, K. S. 8799
Pant, N. C. 9016
Panter, K. E. 3210
Panufnik, D. 8118
Panyushkina, I. P. 5025
Paoletti, E. 4228, 4517, 4642, 4654-4655, 7328
Paone, R. 7435
Papachristou, T. G. 1472
Papanastasis, V. P. 1472, 1787
Paparozzi, E. T. 6678
Papastergiadou, E. 3870
Papen, H. 3629, 7883, 7944, 7947
Papeš, D. 5420, 8950
Papesch, A. J. G. 8632
Papke, H. 7947
Pappert, R. A. 9650
Pappinen, A. 2207, 3980, 7305
Papritz, A. 6205
Paquin, P. 2783
Paquin, R. 7071
Paramathma, M. 2138
Paramjeet Singh 6790
Paran Boruah 1803
Parani, M. 3109
Parasharami, V. A. 1052
Parayil, G. 9948
Pardos, J. A. 4563
Paré, D. 317, 7909
Paredes V., G. L. 6141
Parent, S. 294
Parente, J. P. 5449
Parente, P. R. 3626, 3867, 4125
Parfitt, D. E. 8951
Parfitt, R. L. 1160, 4543, 8674
Parida, A. 3109
Paris, J. F. 5249
Paris, P. 9135
Parizzi, M. G. 8109
Park, A. 5902
Park, C. H. 2269, 3174
Park, H. J. 9632
Park, H. K. 4588
Park, H. R. 1697
Park, J. 1604
Park, J. H. 3687
Park, J. M. 469
Park, K. 4908
Park, K. N. 8271
Park, M. H. 2108
Park, S. H. 7091
Park, S. J. 4078
Park, W. G. 3751, 3756-3757
Park, W. M. 4390
Park, Y. D. 2287
Park, Y. G. 7189
Park, Y. H. 2108
Park ChulHa 3174
Park HeeJoong 9632
Park HoKoon 4588
Park HongRak 1697
Park JongMoon 469
Park JungHwan 3687
Park KiNam 8271
Park MunHan 2108
Park SoHong 7091
Park SuckJoon 4078
Park WanGeun 3751, 3756-3757
Park YeongDo 2287
Park YewHeon 2108
Park YoungGoo 7189
Parkash, S. 5440
Parker, A. J. 3084, 3610, 4793
Parker, B. L. 3163
Parker, G. R. 7243, 9300
Parker, K. C. 3084, 3610, 4793
Parker, P. G. 6550
Parker, R. 1687
Parker, R. C. 9205
Parker, S. R. 4858, 4860, 9763
Parker, V. T. 9053
Parker, W. C. 2629, 9316
Parker, W. H. 944
Parkins, J. R. 7451
Parkinson, D. 5309, 5314, 7876
Parkinson, M. 6819
Parks, C. G. 3144, 9907
Parks, P. J. 9100
Parladé, J. 6505
Parmar, B. S. 3545
Parmelee, R. W. 5310
Parmerlee, J. S., Jr. 3230
Parminter, J. 5859
Parnell, J. 9689
Paroha, S. 8488
Parolly, G. 6440
Paron, M. E. 2802
Parr, J. W. K. 5826
Parresol, B. R. 221, 2454, 10007
Parrini, C. 2216
Parris, B. S. 2073
Parrish, T. 6497
Parrish, T. L. 9787
Parrotta, J. A. 883, 4223, 4957, 4961
Parsons, A. 2715
Parsons, A. N. 4104
Parsons, S. 9052
Parsons, W. F. J. 3859, 5796
Parth, A. 6269
Parthasarathy, N. 3043
Parthiban, K. T. 8468
Partoharjono, S. 2371
Partomihardjo, T. 4778
Parton, W. J. 5281
Partridge, M. J. 4080
Parvinder Kaushal 1609
Parzybok, T. W. 7777
Pasanen, K. 6954
Pascal, J. P. 7265, 7782, 9301
Pascal, O. 1241, 4698
Pascarella, J. B. 3813
Paschalis, P. 5233
Páscoa, F. 7826
Pascual, C. 75
Pasicolan, P. N. 4991, 7464
Pasiecznik, N. M. 6804, 8369
Pasonen, H. L. 7202
Passini, M. F. 1227
Passoni, A. A. 5145
Passos, C. A. M. 8326
Pastore, J. A. 7683
Pastorino, M. J. 8918
Pastuglia, M. 979
Pataki, D. E. 7034, 7890
Patáková, S. 8984
Patange, N. R. 2276
Patch, D. 5839, 8373
Patch, N. L. 3539
Pate, J. S. 7112
Patel, A. 1937, 8804
Patel, V. S. 2282
Patel-Weynand, T. 4205
Paterson, R. 5104
Paterson, R. T. 6891
Paterson, S. C. 2282
Pathak, H. D. 1742, 6807

Pathak, N. N. 6892, 7495
Pathak, P. K. 9444
Pathak, P. S. 2076, 7469
Pathak, S. 2042
Pathan, R. S. 9226
Pathre, U. 2017, 3799, 8053
Pathria, A. 6137
Pati, A. K. 2278
Patil, B. N. 1734, 4285
Patil, C. V. 176, 2422
Patil, G. P. 8547
Patil, J. V. 7304
Patil, S. C. 7304
Patil, S. H. 454
Patil, S. R. 2276
Patil, S. U. 3201, 7392
Patil, S. V. 7374
Patiño, S. 1882, 2791, 3787, 6225
Patiño Valera, F. 7306
Patnaik, B. C. 4227
Patnaik, G. B. 6710
Patnaik, K. K. 6710
Patnaik, N. 6710
Patočka, J. 2262
Paton, A. J. 9698
Patra, A. 7155
Patra, D. D. 4136
Patrick, S. J. 6412
Pattanaik, D. K. 4227
Pattanaik, S. 8469
Pattanayak, S. 4166
Pattee, E. 4452
Patten, D. T. 4760, 4999
Patterson, M. W. 8593
Patterson, S. 9870
Patterson, W. A., III 9204
Pattison, A. 5177
Pattnaik, B. K. 5239
Pattnaik, R. K. 8727
Pattnaik, S. 144
Patton, D. 5077
Pattuelli, M. 2233
Patyk-Kara, N. G. 3008
Paudel, K. C. 946
Paul, A. R. 8985
Paul, H. G. 6558
Paul, S. P. 5993, 6864
Paula, A. de 7239, 7241, 8139
Paula, J. E. de 3051
Paula, M. B. de 7080
Paula, R. C. de 950
Paula Dias, A. C. de 8313
Paula Júnior, G. G. de 6961
Paula Neto, F. de 1082, 1110, 1776
Paulenka, J. 3809, 6249
Pauley, B. A. 5977
Pauley, E. F. 2758
Pauli, B. 1887
Paulsamy, S. 7013
Pausas, J. G. 6, 3637, 3710, 4913
Pautou, G. 5327, 6622
Paviani, T. I. 8092
Pavlenda, P. 1024
Pavlíčková, H. 8037
Pavlin, R. 6577
Pavlova, T. S. 3651
Pavlovic, N. B. 9831
Pavlyutkin, B. I. 5539
Pawar, S. S. 6377
Pawlowski, K. 3944, 5653
Pawlowski, T. 2580
Paxton, D. 8874
Payette, S. 505, 834, 3353, 8348
Payne, D. 5335
Payne, N. 4079
Payne, N. J. 3525
Pazdrowski, W. 5612
Peace, A. J. 2212
Peacock, W. J. 2161, 8948
Peakman, T. M. 3845
Pearce, D. 3368
Pearce, J. 5664
Pearce, M. J. 1592
Pearce, R. B. 2215
Pearce, T. A. 3156
Pearcy, J. N. 6434
Pearcy, R. W. 2954
Pearman, P. B. 5740
Pearse, P. H. 4271
Pearson, D. E. 7415
Pearson, D. L. 4023
Pearson, H. A. 6028, 8526
Pearson, J. 5353
Pearson, M. P. 7801
Peart, D. R. 3896, 9679
Pease, C. M. 3331
Pechter, P. 4798
Peck, J. E. 4343, 6437
Peck, T. J. 1657
Pedernara A., P. 6305
Pedersen, B. S. 5599, 7195
Pedersen, C. T. 2182
Pedersen, E. A. 2227
Pedersen, J. P. 9536
Pedersen, P. A. 3348, 9171
Pederson, N. 1330, 6465
Pederson, N. A. 3085
Pedralli, G. 7261
Pedraza, R. M. 4348
Pedro, W. A. 4948
Pedrosa-Macedo, J. H. 9852
Pedrotti, F. 3868
Peel, K. 322
Peet, F. G. 2193, 7554, 9861-9862
Pei, M. H. 4858
Pei, Y. H. 3740
Pei YueHu 3740
Peichl, L. 7910
Peinado, M. 3047
Peinador, M. 4039
Peipp, H. 3991
Peirson, D. 7167
Peiry, J. L. 5327
Pelacani, C. R. 7186
Peleg, M. 453
Pélissier, R. 5606, 7782, 9301
Pelkki, M. H. 6134, 9446
Pell, E. J. 7056
Pell, W. F. 2541
Pellatt, M. G. 3044
Pellicer, V. 6002
Pellmyr, O. 4032
Pellow, K. W. 7554
Peltier, J. P. 345, 5329, 9458
Peltola, H. 2517, 2769, 7555
Pelton, M. R. 3225
Peltonen, M. 4021, 8263
Peltonen, S. 1196
Pelz, S. 1772
Pemberton, R. W. 5678
Pemonge, M. H. 1345
Penas, A. 2991
Penelle, J. 4601
Pénelon, A. 4169
Peng, C. Q. 7746
Peng, H. Y. 9040
Peng, L. P. 147, 218
Peng, M. 510
Peng, R. K. 1423
Peng, S. L. 4968
Peng, Z. C. 1699
Peng ChangQing 7746
Peng HuiYin 9040
Peng LiPing 147, 218
Peng ZhiCheng 1699
Penhalber, E. de F. 8076
Penhoat, C. L. M. H. du 2928
Penot, E. 2402
Pentel'kin, S. K. 3622, 9296
Pentel'kina, N. V. 9296
Pentel'kina, V. V. 3622
Penttilä, T. 197, 2522, 4316
Peñuelas, J. 4619, 7976, 8667
Peper, P. J. 7557, 9163
Pepin, S. 3795
Pepper, H. 7426
Pepper, H. W. 8373
Pepper, W. D. 3997
Pera, J. 6505
Percival, G. C. 2503, 5375
Percival, H. J. 1160, 4543
Percy, K. 4510, 9541
Percy, K. E. 21, 4432, 4652, 7007
Percy, M. B. 2736
Perdomo, J. 6640
Pereira, A. B. 8190
Pereira, B. A. S. 3051
Pereira, B. A. S. da 3730
Pereira, H. 8919
Pereira, J. 7139, 8022
Pereira, J. C. 7766
Pereira, J. J. 1139
Pereira, J. M. C. 38
Pereira, J. S. 38, 1991, 7176, 7891
Pereira, J. T. 1798, 4686
Pereira-Lorenzo, S. 143
Perera, A. H. 6319
Perera, A. N. F. 5104, 7442
Perera, P. 4582
Peres, C. A. 611
Perevoznikova, V. D. 3066, 3071
Pérez, B. 4552
Pérez, P. 489, 9519
Pérez-Fernández, M. A. 9520
Pérez Fortea, V. 3197
Pérez-Guerrero, J. 1788
Perez-Morales, C. 2991
Perez Pastor, R. 2756
Pérez-Rontomé, C. 455, 4562
Peri, G. 1031
Peri, P. 4365
Periasamy, K. 9794
Perić, Z. 5967, 5969
Perić-Mataruga, V. 7376
Perin, V. 2912
Perkins, C. J. 2251
Perkins, D. L. 1578
Perkins, H. D. 9786
Perkins, T. D. 7065
Perks, M. P. 1694, 7892
Perley, C. 5913
Perlin, M. H. 6483
Perlini, C. 2189
Perotto, S. 9801
Perpiñal, E. 2687
Perrin, R. 999, 2613, 9804
Perrins, C. M. 5683
Perron, M. 2110
Perrott, R. A. 7218
Perru, O. 2013
Perry, D. A. 665, 672, 1159, 4820
Perry, D. J. 8903
Perry, E. 9167
Perry, J. E. 4388
Perry, T. J. 3187, 3996
Persaud, N. 6677
Persson, A. 406, 1698
Persson, B. 307, 1698
Persson, H. 6258, 6265
Persson, P. 4420
Persson, T. 333, 368
Perttu, K. L. 8493
Perttunen, J. 899, 5414, 8562
Perz, B. 6407
Peshwe, S. A. 4127
Pesoli, P. 9644
Pesonen, M. 9198
Pesonen, M. D. 6716
Pess, G. R. 5780-5781
Peszlen, I. 1915
Peter, A. 1274
Peter, G. 5923
Peter, S. R. 3747
Peterken, G. F. 4456, 4777, 5573, 8225, 8571
Peters, D. 4828
Peters, J. 4605
Peters, K. 3357
Peters, R. 3642, 3857, 4771, 5026
Peters, W. J., Jr. 7519
Peterson, C. 4589
Peterson, C. J. 2767
Peterson, D. 9229
Peterson, D. L. 796, 3711
Peterson, E. B. 4204
Peterson, G. W. 2116
Peterson, J. A. 6037
Peterson, J. M. 8429
Peterson, K. D. 6084
Peterson, M. 8431
Peterson, M. J. 2467
Peterson, N. M. 4204
Petersson, H. 47, 4539
Peticolas, V. 6200
Petit, R. J. 1345, 1352, 1359, 2137, 7227, 9154
Petit, S. 2420, 4025, 7358
Petri, G. 4417
Petropoulou, Y. 2024
Petrov, A. P. 3407, 3414, 3607
Petrov, V. N. 9236
Petruncio, M. 6047
Petsom, A. 8018
Pettenella, D. 1595, 1660, 2536, 9218
Pettersson, F. 1028, 4314
Pettersson, N. 200
Pettinetti, M. 3182
Pettry, D. 8700
Petty, S. J. 3375, 5756, 7424
Petzke, K. J. 9631
Peura, R. 4576
Peyron, J. L. 5867, 5878, 6174
Pezeshki, S. R. 1158, 4458, 9642
Pezzuto, J. M. 1962
Pfeifer, A. 7540
Pfeiffer, A. 3098
Pfeiffer, K. 7544
Pfennig, K. S. 3245
Pfenninger, I. 2745, 4489
Pfister, A. 706
Pfister, J. A. 3210
Pfüller, H. G. 1759
Phalip, M. 1427
Pharis, R. P. 2129
Phartyal, S. S. 7465
Philip, M. S. 7533
Philippe, G. 1043
Philippi, G. 9229
Phillips, C. G. 8414
Phillips, C. J. C. 2408-2409
Phillips, D. L. 1150
Phillips, D. M. 3255
Phillips, D. S. 9141
Phillips, N. 2794, 7034
Phillips, T. D. 817
Phillipson, P. B. 9698
Piamsek Menasveta 9923
Pianhanurak, C. 967
Pianhanurak, P. 967
Piare Lal 8937
Piasecki, D. 6520, 6522
Picanço, M. 2326, 8242
Picard, O. 9198
Pichler, M. 6162
Pichón, F. J. 1516
Pichot, C. 8015, 8913
Pickett, E. J. 6415
Pickett, S. T. A. 4542
Picon, C. 476
Piearce, T. G. 9491
Piechowski, D. 6117
Piégay, H. 4761, 5771
Piekarska-Boniecka, H. 3167
Piekutin, J. 9453
Pielke, R. A., Sr. 9099
Pierce, H. D., Jr. 4061, 6571, 7396, 9019
Pierce, L. E. 4402, 6990
Pierce, S. M. 2478, 3072
Pierce, T. 3697
Pierik, R. L. M. 3466
Pierlot, R. 2986
Pierotti, L. 3546
Pierrat, J. C. 5878
Pieters, A. 8049
Pieterse, P. J. 7702, 7983
Pigatto, S. M. P. C. 2586
Pignal, M. 4698
Pignata, M. L. 4494
Pignatti, G. 7441
Pignatti, S. 3391
Pihlaja, K. 2004, 4506
Pijut, P. M. 6813
Pilegaard, K. 376, 386
Pillai, K. S. 18
Pillai, P. K. C. 1704, 2582
Pillans, B. 3844
Pilon, J. G. 5693
Piluk, J. 9663
Pimbert, M. P. 3589
Pimkin, V. G. 8689
Pimm, S. L. 613
Pin, D. 1848, 7847

Pina, J. 901
Pinard, M. A. 1926
Pinder, J. E., III 2729, 3625
Pineau, E. 7227
Pingoud, K. 1664, 7835
Pinheiro, E. R. 6839-6840
Pinheiro, G. de S. 3556, 7764
Pinkard, E. A. 4334, 7180, 9349
Pinker, I. 4188
Piñol, A. A. 8425
Piñol, J. 4619, 6307, 7976, 8667
Pinon, J. 1397, 3983, 5867
Pintarić, K. 6017
Pintaud, J. C. 8094
Pinto, C. 1920
Pinto, J. E. B. P. 3465
Pinto, M. G. de S. 1067
Pinto Júnior, J. E. 8385-8386
Pinyopusarerk, K. 1611, 2571
Pinzauti, M. 3546
Pinzauti, S. 1146, 7178
Pinzón M., Z. S. 2826
Pio, C. 381
Pio, C. A. 6298
Piorkowski, J. M. 5325
Piotto, B. 2585
Piovesan, G. 4191, 10003
Pipas, M. J. 7418
Pípitone, F. 1031
Pipoly, J. J., III 5511
Piquemal, J. 4802
Pirani, J. R. 548, 579, 596
Pirela, G. 8507
Pires, I. E. 949-950, 1366, 8914
Piriz-Carrillo, V. 4365
Pirnat, J. 9159
Piro, G. 8050
Pirogov, N. A. 9410
Pirrie, A. 3970, 5980
Pisanelli, A. 9135
Pisani, J. M. 8003
Pišút, I. 5586
Pita, G. P. A. 1144
Pita, J. M. 3462, 3717
Pitcher, M. J. 9228
Pitkänen, S. 3875
Pitt, D. G. 264, 3518, 3525, 6163, 8511
Pitt, M. D. 7400, 9042
Pittermann, J. 1245
Piussi, P. 835
Piutti, E. 836, 6114
Pividori, M. 9402
Piyapan, P. 967
Pizo, M. A. 512, 8080
Placerová, K. 7879
Planchais, I. 1152, 7124
Plant, L. 1570, 1570
Plantard, O. 7385
Plante, F. 3993
Plantinga, A. J. 8605
Plassard, C. 6503, 9801
Płatek, K. 6567
Platen, H. von 6646
Platis, P. D. 1472, 1787
Platt, K. H. 4549, 4770
Platt, W. J. 5270, 8869
Plauche-Gillon, H. 70
Playford, J. 4692
Plemons-Rodriguez, B. J. 443
Plenk, A. 5669
Plentovich, S. 5738
Plevel, S. R. 5396
Plewniak, J. 6623
Pleysier, J. L. 2425
Plietzsch, A. 7633
Plocher, M. 9539
Ploeg, J. D. van der 2492
Plomion, C. 1352, 2127, 2147
Plonczak, M. 1681
Plopper, C. G. 6331
Płotkowski, L. 5893, 6151
Plourde, A. 627
Plumley, D. R. 2382
Plummer, S. E. 7805, 8586
Plumptre, A. J. 9920
Pluth, D. J. 7131, 9320
Plyusnina, S. N. 6247
Poch, R. 3280
Podeu, R. 664
Podger, F. D. 1400
Podgórski, M. 1130, 1564
Podgwaite, J. D. 3208
Podila, G. K. 492, 4798, 8942
Podjavoršek, A. 8191
Podrázský, V. 983, 2821
Poedjorahardjo 6474
Poesche, J. 3593
Poffenberger, M. 1554, 2538
Poffenburger, M. 5042
Poffet, G. 5062
Poggiani, F. 3640
Pogosyan, S. I. 1252
Pohjolai, M. 9537
Poikolainen, J. 4754
Poitel, M. 2147
Pokhilko, A. 2869
Pokhrel, A. P. 9200
Pokhriyal, T. C. 2793, 3493, 8962
Pokorny, B. 1758
Polak, M. 6473
Polák, Z. 4853
Pole, M. 2063-2064
Polhill, R. 3345
Poli, F. 6071
Poliquin, J. 4799
Polischuk, S. C. 5578
Polit, J. I. 4454
Pollard, D. 8372
Polle, A. 667, 2838, 2950, 7059
Polley, H. W. 4082, 9041
Pollier, B. 7939
Pollman, C. D. 7936
Pollock, M. M. 5564
Półtorak-Kądziołka, A. 5947
Polyakova, V. I. 2805
Pomeroy, J. W. 2836-2837
Pommerening, A. 1822, 3534, 6980
Pomroy, P. 3442, 6479
Ponce, R. 8517
Ponce, R. H. 1776
Ponder, F., Jr. 8475
Ponge, J. F. 3900, 7875
Pongracic, S. 4371, 6725
Ponomarenko, S. V. 3263
Pons, O. 9154
Pons, X. 7799
Ponsero, A. 6622
Pont, F. 9109
Pontailler, J. Y. 1152, 1814, 3908, 9186, 9508
Ponzoni, F. J. 1267, 6987
Pooggiani, F. 1064
Pook, E. 5244
Pook, E. W. 5287
Pool, A. 8089
Poonawala, I. S. 971
Poort, R. J. 568
Pop, V. V. 5315
Popenuck, T. 3981, 6515
Popko, J. L. 8942
Popoola, L. 9963
Popov, P. P. 3457-3458, 8885
Popova, E. P. 3066
Poppe, S. R. 6678
Porembski, S. 3035
Porras, C. 7971
Porras, I. T. 3422
Porta, N. la 2195, 2205, 4837
Porté, A. 2603, 7181
Porter, W. F. 3266
Portfors, C. V. 7419
Portfors, C. V. R. 4945
Porto, P. 7436
Portoghesi, L. 849
Portuguez Yactayo, H. 6641
Portwood, J. 5152
Porzel, A. 2917, 3765
Posthumus, M. A. 6354
Postl, W. F. 370
Potenza, P. 2339
Poteri, M. 3979, 8979
Potgieter, M. J. 5493
Poth, M. 4523
Pothier, D. 192, 7767
Potkile, S. N. 1734
Pott, R. M. C. 7601
Potter, D. 6696
Potter, D. A. 5685
Potter, L. M. 2372
Potter, M. A. 2242
Potter, S. M. 5000
Pottinger, A. 1528
Pottinger, A. J. 5104, 6698
Potts, B. M. 6, 1977, 2071, 2148, 3945, 3947, 4829, 7310, 7313, 8196
Potts, S. J. 198
Potvin, C. 306
Poulsen, B. O. 3218
Poulsen, F. 5485
Poulsen, K. 1606
Poulson, S. R. 349
Poulton, P. R. 5280-5281
Poupard, P. 8786
Pousset, J. L. 2905
Pouyat, R. V. 5310
Poveda, L. J. 2901
Powar, S. L. 4989
Powe, N. A. 281
Powell, G. L. 9763
Powell, G. V. N. 4237
Powell, G. W. 6034
Powell, J. 1447
Powell, J. A. 1440, 9022
Powell, J. C. 2865
Powell, M. H. 5104
Powell, R. 3230
Powell, W. 3110, 3937, 8189
Powell, W. A. 8460
Power, A. B. 8180
Power, J. B. 4307
Powers, J. S. 4963
Powlson, D. S. 1841
Pöykkö, T. 1349
Požgaj, J. 8248
Poznanskaya, N. L. 4857
Poznański, R. 5234, 6092
Pozo, J. 326
Pozo, M. 4455
Prabha Bist 6821
Prabhakar, A. S. 1543
Prabhakar Dubey 125
Prabhu, V. V. 8761
Prada T., M. C. 2826
Pradeep Khanna 768
Pradeep Kumar 447
Pradère, S. 2144
Pradhan, L. 8727
Pradhan, P. C. 183, 2628, 6860
Pradhan, R. 9769
Prado, J. M. R. 3889
Prado, N. J. S. 2577
Pragtong, K. 7459
Prah, E. A. 6972
Prahasto, H. 2557, 5067
Prakash, S. 9974
Prakashkumar, R. 4596
Pramod, P. 3214-3215
Pramod Kumar 2594, 3134, 4298, 8972
Prance, G. T. 3368, 8813
Praneetvatakul, S. 942
Pranjić, A. 7
Prasad, A. 4163
Prasad, A. G. D. 3103
Prasad, D. 3076, 6368
Prasad, G. K. 948, 6920
Prasad, K. S. S. 5458
Prasad, K. V. S. K. 8207
Prasad, L. 1526
Prasad, N. S. 2993, 6528
Prasad, P. 416, 3493, 8481, 8481, 8963
Prasad, P. V. D. 9124
Prasad, S. 3475
Prasad, S. N. 4163
Prasad, T. G. 174
Prasad, V. V. S. 4318
Prasannakumar, P. G. 5368
Prat, D. 2978
Pratap, D. 1517
Prathapasenan, G. 7635
Prause, J. 9489
Pravdivtseva, O. E. 5436
Praveen Kumar 486, 8487
Pravendra Nath 4620
Pravit Singtothong 8018
Prawirohatmodjo, S. 3364
Pražáková, M. 4722
Prebble, C. 9215
Predo, C. 6631
Predo, C. D. 6631, 9134
Preece, J. E. 142, 5118
Prégent, G. 3582
Pregitzer, K. S. 484, 1259, 2882, 4463, 7676, 8342, 9652
Premoli, A. C. 7302
Prenger, J. P. 4864
Prentice, C. 7229
Prescott, C. E. 162, 2615, 5990
Presnell, T. 1354
Press, M. C. 2033, 4610
Prestemon, J. P. 6171
Preston, C. M. 4453
Preszler, R. W. 1360
Preto, G. 2727
Pretszch, H. 1740
Pretzsch, H. 2515, 2520, 2705, 3561
Preuhsler, T. 2649
Prévost, M. F. 3854
Prévosto, B. 9737
Pribylova, M. V. 3452
Price, A. G. 1180
Price, A. J. E. 6886
Price, C. 1833, 4414, 7509, 8717
Price, D. T. 7585
Price, K. P. 4393, 7803
Price, L. 7490
Price, M. F. 5869
Price, P. W. 704, 4033, 5703
Price, R. A. 633
Price, W. S. 4437, 8626
Prichard, H. 9653
Pridnya, M. V. 7544
Prieditis, N. 3849
Priemé, A. 1869
Priest, R. 9011
Priha, O. 7859
Prijono, S. 763
Primavera, F. 8959
Primavera, M. J. 4079
Prin, Y. 9795
Prince, S. D. 271, 1831, 2523, 2728, 2796, 9646
Pring, R. 1262
Prins, H. H. T. 7551
Prior, L. D. 477
Prior, S. 4589
Prior, S. A. 300, 2741, 3952, 7830
Pristupa, G. K. 3673
Pritam Singh 4008
Pritchard, H. W. 1606, 3788, 8453
Pritchard, S. 4589
Pritchard, S. G. 300
Pritsch, K. 3962
Priya, P. B. 2244, 9552
Priya Deshingkar 7001
Priya Ranjan 1363
Probanza, A. 3119
Probst, J. 8342
Procházková, Z. 4230
Proctor, J. 2060, 6302, 6466, 8848, 9488
Proctor, J. D. 6751
Proctor, R. 560
Proe, M. F. 1084, 6394, 7780, 8764
Proffitt, C. E. 6278
Prokhorov, L. N. 3542
Proko, A. 2535
Prokopovich, E. V. 3651
Prokushkin, S. G. 2859, 7658
Pröll, W. 8503
Promila Gupta 8792
Proske, H. 4953
Prospéri, C. 4601
Prosser, I. P. 5409
Prothero, J. 3726
Protoschill-Krebs, G. 379
Proulx, S. 6192
Proupín Castiñeiras, J. 2851
Prouteau, M. 4308
Provan, J. 8189
Provencher, B. 2709
Prpić, B. 7
Prudič, Z. 7228
Pruitt, W. O., Jr. 5757

Prus-Głowacki, W. 4784, 4788, 5107
Pruski, J. F. 8090
Pruyn, M. L. 6332
Pschorn-Walcher, H. 2265
Psota, V. 3784
Pswarayi, I. Z. 2117
Pu, R. 4391
Puccinelli, P. 4651
Pudhom, K. 8018
Puebla, E. 1059
Puech, D. 1213
Puech, L. 2876
Puente, L. S. de la 9519
Puettmann, K. 6519
Puettmann, K. J. 6449, 8495, 9302
Puff, C. 1943
Pugach, E. A. 3916
Pugach, I. E. 3916
Pugnaire, F. I. 3887
Puhlová, I. 6841
Puig, H. 8597, 8839
Pujadas, M. 4638
Pukachki, P. M. 7037
Pukkala, T. 3401, 4372, 6142, 8514, 9820
Pul, A. van 374
Puliafito, C. 5369
Pulina, G. 1474
Pulkki, R. E. 8397
Pulkrab, K. 2663
Pulliainen, J. 4400
Pullman, G. S. 5923
Pulz, F. A. 2693
Pundir, Y. P. S. 1415
Punja, Z. K. 691
Punshon, T. 5300
Puntieri, J. 9608
Puri, S. 7442
Purohit, A. N. 1520-1521
Purohit, I. 8963
Purohit, M. 8536
Pushba Ghial 2378
Pushpangadan, P. 4596
Pussinen, A. 4373, 7833, 9543
Putenikhin, V. P. 8884, 9770
Puthur, J. T. 8207
Püttmann, W. 5548
Puttonene, V. 3386
Putz, F. E. 2495
Puvanendran, D. C. 1174
Puy, D. du 3002
Puy, D. J. du 539, 1287
Puyo, J. Y. 5527
Pyare Lal 1750, 2584
Pyatt, D. G. 6178, 6428, 7780
Qaisar, K. N. 154, 172, 8450
Qamaruddin, M. 6179
Qi, J. G. 1637
Qi, L. W. 1711
Qi, M. 7271
Qi JiaGuo 1637
Qi LiWang 1711
Qi Ming 7271
Qian, X. B. 7088
Qian, X. M. 8201-8202, 8220
Qian, Y. C. 6853
Qian XinBiao 7088
Qian YinCai 6853
Qiao, J. 4312
Qin, A. C. 6960
Qin, B. Y. 7272
Qin, G. F. 5186
Qin, J. D. 7718
Qin AnChen 6960
Qin BangYan 7272
Qin GuoFeng 5186
Qin JiaDing 7718
Qiu, C. L. 9578
Qiu, L. Z. 6745
Qiu CaiLou 9578
Qiu LiZhen 6745
Qu, L. H. 7299
Qu LiangHu 7299
Quaglino, A. 3841
Quan, Y. 4356
Quan Yuan 4356
Quattrochi, D. A. 4180
Queen, L. P. 9992
Queijeiro, E. 3790
Quellet, D. 53
Queralt, I. 5276
Querbes, M. 9977
Querejeta, J. I. 8527
Querido, A. 9977
Quicke, H. E. 9750
Quideau, S. A. 3632, 7860
Quijada, A. 2133
Quine, C. 2769
Quine, C. P. 8631, 9087
Quinn, J. F. 5056
Quinn, L. 1106
Quintanar, A. 8747
Quinton, D. A. 7400, 9042
Quiquampoix, H. 6502
Quirós Rodríguez, L. 4272
Quist, M. E. 4504
Quoirin, M. 5624
Quraishi, A. 3478, 5974
Qureshi, M. H. 1517
Rabalo, P. 8293
Rabbinge, R. 9545
Rabe, M. J. 7413
Raben, G. 4524
Rabenold, K. N. 6550
Rabenstein, F. 7342
Rabevohitra, R. 1285
Rabindra Chettri 592
Rabong, R. 382-383, 2839
Rabotti, G. 4648
Racchi, M. L. 494
Race, D. 7453
Racey, G. 8380, 9889
Racey, G. D. 5718
Rachmawati, I. 985, 993, 1033, 1555
Rachwal, L. 9538
Rachwal, M. G. 8479
Rachwald, H. 1185
Rackham, O. 3
Radamaker, G. K. 1834
Radder, G. D. 2422, 4157
Raddi, P. 4654, 4852
Raddi, S. 7619
Radford, E. 4958
Radha, A. 7630
Rådkvist, K. 9092
Rädler, H. 1607
Radomiljac, A. M. 6001
Radosevich, S. R. 9738
Radunz, A. 2811
Radwan, M. A. 6336
Raedeke, K. J. 7422
Raetano, C. G. 7390
Raevskiĭ, B. V. 9250
Raffa, K. F. 4050, 4063, 6559, 7298, 7365, 9002, 9847
Raffaele, E. 9608
Rafferty, B. 5293
Rafii, Z. A. 8180, 8908, 8932
Ragasa, C. Y. 2916
Ragazzi, A. 3982
Ragazzoni, A. 1141
Raghubanshi, A. S. 2772
Ragozzino, A. 4014
Ragupathy, S. 8857
Raguž, D. 7
Raharivelomanana, P. 3753
Rahim, K. A. 2482
Rahman, A. 2089
Rahman, M. M. 230
Rahmani, A. 5137
Rai, B. 592
Rai, D. 4598
Rai, M. P. 6789
Rai, P. 8328
Rai, R. S. V. 2138, 8456, 8468, 8509, 9318
Rai, S. 6902
Rai, S. N. 6459, 8497
Raich, J. W. 9418
Raiesi Gahrooee, F. 8645
Raimo, B. J. 5699
Raimundo, A. M. 7114
Raina, R. 3379
Raina, S. N. 4313
Rainville, A. 3464, 9369
Raison, R. J. 2801, 4371, 5057, 6725
Raistrick, P. 560
Raj Bahadur 3453
Raja, R. G. 4786, 4790
Raja Muthukrishnan 2281, 4040, 9843
Rajakaruna, S. B. 208
Rajala, K. 5873
Rajala, R. A. 6697
Rajan Bawa 4893
Rajarajan, A. 3074
Rajarishi, R. 6553
Rajasekaran, L. R. 8446
Rajaselvam, R. 5104
Rajbhandari, N. 4305
Rajeev Mishra 4379
Rajeevalochan, A. N. 4602
Rajendrudu, G. 3798, 6223
Rajesh, A. 8769
Rajesh, N. 8553
Rajesh Kumar 4984
Rajesh Rajaselvam 5104
Rajesh Sharma 3104
Rajesh Uppal 970, 3474
Rajiv Srivastava 7425
Rajkumar, G. 8833
Rajora, O. P. 2135, 8922
Rajput, A. 1938
Rajput, S. S. 8933
Raju, G. 780, 5230
Raju, T. S. 1254
Raju, T. V. K. 5953
Raka Singh 8565
Rakesh Gupta 4351
Rakesh Tuli 5630, 8787
Rakonczay, Z. 886, 4635
Rakowski, K. J. 8452
Raley, C. M. 3144
Ram, H. Y. M. 8792
Ram, M. R. 686
Ram, N. 3109, 4532, 8635
Ram, S. C. 103
Ram Kishore 4351
Ramachandra, N. G. 3441
Ramaiah, K. S. 2188
Ramakrishnan, B. 7425
Ramakrishnan, P. S. 8624
Ramalho, M. A. P. 2576, 7296, 8190
Ramalho, M. P. 978, 7643
Ramalho, R. da S. 1243
Ramamonjisoa, L. 953
Raman, N. 9794, 9812
Raman, T. R. S. 1486, 9886
Ramanatha Rao, V. 1556
Ramanayake, S. M. S. 1050
Ramanayake, S. M. S. D. 6919
Ramanjulu, S. 8767-8768
Ramanuja Rao, I. V. 865, 911, 1050, 1556
Ramaraj, B. 3147
Ramasamy, K. 3075
Ramashe, D. G. 6893
Ramassamy, V. 440, 534
Rambal, S. 3656, 4473, 8822
Rambo, T. R. 9718
Ramdan, H. 5104
Ramdhani, N. 954
Rameau, J. C. 4260
Ramer, L. A. 6396, 7896
Ramesh, B. R. 7513
Rameshwar Dayal 2673
Rametsteiner, E. 6963
Ramgareeb, S. 7640
Ramirez, A. R. 911
Ramírez, C. 8133
Ramírez, G. 6647
Ramírez, I. 1126
Ramírez, J. 6815
Ramírez, O. 6176
Ramírez, S. 4039
Ramírez-García, P. 9441
Rammeloo, J. 2675
Ramnarayan, K. 7869
Ramon-Lluch, R. 7812
Ramos, B. 3119
Ramos, F. A. 6798
Ramos, M. A. 2347
Ramos, M. T. 7464
Ramp, B. 2043
Ramsay, S. 6417
Ramsden, M. 2856
Ramsey, E. W., III 7813
Ramsey, M. 9673
Ramsey, R. D. 8581
Rana, B. S. 334
Rana, R. C. 3379
Rana, R. K. 8470
Rana, U. 2583
Ranasinghe, D. M. S. H. K. 1588
Randall, R. 869
Randle, T. J. 7367
Randolph, J. 8414
Randolph, J. C. 2716
Randrianasolo, A. 9688
Randrianasolo, M. 590
Rane, N. 4065
Ranganath, B. K. 1117
Ranganathaiah, K. G. 2581
Rangarajan, T. N. 7013
Rangaswamy, C. R. 4602
Range Management Newsletter 9876
Rangel Ch., J. O. 6694
Ranger, J. 1868, 5147, 5867, 7903, 9564
Rani, V. 4313
Ranjan, P. 1363
Ranjan, S. 6825
Ranjeet Singh 4052
Ranjith, H. 3755
Rank, B. 2458
Ranney, T. G. 138, 140, 164, 815
Rannik, Ü. 1901
Ranson, K. J. 7811
Ranta, H. 1406
Rantio, T. 1196
Rao, A. N. 1556
Rao, A. R. 2281, 6528
Rao, C. D. 9269
Rao, C. S. 1382, 9268
Rao, D. P. 1116
Rao, E. V. 3739
Rao, G. G. 7185
Rao, G. M. 2993, 6528
Rao, I. V. R. 865, 911, 1050, 1556
Rao, K. S. 1797, 2431, 2583, 2902, 3314, 4803
Rao, K. V. 3638, 8746
Rao, L. J. 1983
Rao, M. R. 4164-4165, 7471, 9136
Rao, M. S. E. 8441
Rao, M. V. 670
Rao, P. 605
Rao, R. B. 7155
Rao, R. G. 5289
Rao, S. P. 1987
Rao, T. V. R. 1939
Rao, V. R. 1556
Rapp, C. 2167
Rapp, M. 3396, 3668, 6213
Rappole, J. H. 2347
Rapport, D. J. 5490
Rarmar, B. S. 2474
Raschi, A. 1835, 2746, 4477-4478, 4639, 8664, 8669, 8777
Rascio, N. 2912
Rashid, A. 3718, 3800
Raske, A. G. 859
Raskin, V. I. 2961
Rasmussen, L. 5922, 5925-5926, 6194, 6260-6261
Rasolofoharinoro, M. 5814, 7808
Rasplus, J. Y. 3152
Rastetter, E. B. 2061, 5266
Rastogi, A. 4278
Rastogi, J. M. S. 650
Rastogi, R. C. 1981
Rastovski, P. 5134, 5949, 5991-5992, 6044, 6276
Ratajczak, R. 8452
Ratcliffe, P. 869
Ratcliffe, P. R. 6614, 8372
Rath, B. 183, 6860
Rath, N. 4227
Rathfon, R. A. 9328, 9362
Ratnieks, E. 7955
Rato, G. 901
Ratsirarson, J. 2096
Ratter, J. A. 787, 7542

Ratyńska, H. 4742
Raubenheimer, G. L. 642
Raubuch, M. 5370
Raulier, F. 53, 1074, 8545
Rauš, Đ. 7
Rausch, T. 380
Rautenbach, I. L. 4945, 7419
Rautio, P. 393, 4519, 7062, 7935
Ravan, S. A. 1220, 3597
Ravelo, A. G. 4584
Raven, J. A. 8006-8007
Raventós, J. 9399
Ravichandran, V. K. 8468
Ravikumar, R. 4811, 6389, 7738
Ravikumar, S. 545
Ravindra Kumar 1708
Ravindran, K. 18
Ravindranath, N. H. 2733, 8623
Ravindranathan, T. 6377
Raviraja, N. S. 8704
Ravlin, F. W. 1446, 8258
Raw, A. 5749, 5753
Rawal, R. S. 794, 3042
Rawat, A. S. 6463, 9227
Rawat, G. S. 4998, 7427, 9886
Rawat, J. K. 170, 2434, 4415, 9225
Rawat, L. 4985
Rawat, M. S. M. 3076, 6368
Rawat, Y. S. 9720
Rawson, H. M. 1839
Ray, D. 8550
Ray, I. 7504
Ray, J. 1769, 1777, 5178
Ray, M. 90, 8396
Ray, M. le 3950, 8934
Rayachhetry, M. B. 4005
Raymond, C. A. 655, 660, 6292, 6489, 6785, 9550, 9778
Raymond, I. 9148
Raymond, K. S. 5717
Raynal, D. J. 7899
Rayner, M. E. 3558-3559
Razz, R. 997, 9372
Rea, A. M. 4197
Read, D. J. 3961
Read, J. M. 4738
Read, P. 1646, 8428
Read, P. E. 7639
Reams, G. A. 1072
Reardon, R. 8258
Reardon, R. C. 3205, 8280
Reatto, A. 9496
Reavell, P. E. 748
Rebbeck, J. 1191, 7066
Rebertus, A. J. 2767, 3082
Rebollar, S. 8747
Rebsdorf, A. 7094
Rech, E. 5624
Recher, H. F. 6, 4941
Recio, B. 58
Reck, B. 6900
Redak, R. 8281
Reddell, P. 3233, 3296
Reddi, C. S. 7204
Reddy, A. N. Y. 3103
Reddy, B. M. 120
Reddy, K. K. 7496
Reddy, M. M. 2100
Reddy, M. S. 1754, 2227
Reddy, M. S. S. 8787
Reddy, P. P. 2474
Reddy, S. 7565
Reddy, S. K. 5961
Reddy, T. P. 9268
Reddy, Y. A. N. 2581
Reddy V. S. 2772
Rédei, K. 1039, 8931
Redfern, D. B. 6699, 9531
Redfern, M. 2245
Redhead, S. A. 5200
Red'kin, A. K. 2614
Redman, A. M. 2899
Redmon, L. A. 5811-5812
Ree, R. H. 3816
Reece, P. 9506, 9509
Reed, D. 6105, 7864, 7928
Reed, D. D. 3398, 6181, 6291, 9400
Reekie, E. G. 4436, 7843
Rees, R. G. 517
Reeve, J. D. 2280
Reeves, P. A. 3114
Reffye, P. de 4248, 5215
Regad, J. 9840
Regazzi, A. J. 1366, 7712
Regelbrugge, J. C. 6222
Regina, I. S. 1166
Regina, K. 7970
Reglinski, T. 8977
Régnière, J. 8256, 9456
Rego, F. C. 7985
Regula, I. 5112
Regvar, M. 4808
Rehfeldt, G. E. 3825
Rehfuess, K. E. 1739, 1887
Rehman, A. U. 2936
Rehman, S. 6799
Reich, P. B. 471, 607, 4613, 4715, 4788, 5107, 5858, 6243, 6449, 6519, 7115-7117, 8055, 8495, 9639-9640, 9701
Reich, R. M. 6081, 8596
Reichardt, P. B. 2899
Reichelt, L. 7057
Reichenauer, T. 370
Reicher, F. 6386
Reid, C. M. 795, 6155
Reid, D. A. 8670
Reid, J. B. 2148, 7313, 9773
Reid, J. S. 1222
Reid, J. W. 2436, 3307
Reid, K. 5779
Reid, M. S. 3359
Reid, N. 6533
Reider, A. 8521
Reif, A. 1772
Reinders, M. 5086
Reinecke, H. 9877
Reinert, F. 5471
Reinert, R. A. 1190
Reinhardt, E. D. 7105
Reinhardt, I. 1929
Reinhart, D. P. 723
Reinikainen, A. 9416
Reinikainen, J. 5549
Reining, C. 5809
Reis, G. G. 7714
Reis, G. G. dos 998, 7667
Reis, M. das G. F. 998, 7214, 7667
Reis, M. G. F. 7714
Reis, M. S. dos 6957
Reisdorff, C. 5043
Reisser, W. 7025
Reiter, M. 7777
Rejmanek, M. 3864
Rekha Kaushik 5440
Relva, M. A. 9919
Remadevi, O. K. 2281, 4040, 9843
Rempel, R. S. 5718
Ren, C. H. 7729
Ren, J. Z. 6811
Ren, Q. S. 8845
Ren ChunHua 7729
Ren JianZhong 6811
Ren QingShan 8845
Renault, S. 1996
Renberg, I. 3954
Renda Sayous, A. 6637
Reneau, R. B. 9569
Renfro, J. R. 7937
Rengifo, E. 8049
Rennenberg, H. 3481, 6231, 7047, 7060, 7944, 7966, 8785, 9521
Renner, J. E. 1049
Renner, S. S. 5521
Rennie, J. C. 9382
Rensburg, L. van 6850
Rensburg, R. J. van 7660
Repka, S. 4872
Repo, T. 1265, 1752, 2768, 4785, 6195, 8627, 9470-9471
Research Note - Forestry Tasmania 3237-3239
Resende, M. 9496
Resende, M. D. V. de 1652, 8194
Resosudarmo, I. A. P. 1514
Restrepo, C. 6602
Retana S, A. P. 4039
Rethman, N. F. G. 215, 7748, 8066
Retief, E. 853
Retief, R. J. 7083
Retnakaran, A. 2317, 4079, 4901
Rettig, J. E. 6326
Retzlaff, W. A. 1900, 4246
Reuder, J. 389, 2847
Reusswig, K. 388-389
Reutebuch, S. E. 198
Reuther, M. 1113, 5487
Reuvers-House, M. 195
ReVelle, C. 242, 6130
Revilla, G. 3790
Rey, A. 5258, 8763
Rey, H. Y. 8464
Rey, M. 9276
Rey, P. J. 4671
Reyes, O. 3713
Reynolds, B. 6259, 6263
Reynolds, B. C. 7364
Reynolds, B. R. 8688
Reynolds, J. 2459
Reynolds, J. F. 5338
Reynolds, K. L. 3149
Reynolds, P. E. 3519-3521
Reynolds, R. D. 9364
Reynolds, W. F. 3747
Rezende, J. L. P. 1775, 7827
Rezende, J. L. P. de 1138-1139
Rhatigan, R. G. 6531
Rheenen, J. W. A. van 2799
Rheinberger, H. J. 4578
Rheinhardt, R. D. 4972
Rhiner, C. 401
Rhoades, C. C. 7479
Riaza, A. 7812
Riba, M. L. 385, 8702
Ribbens, E. 6453
Ribeiro, A. 5653
Ribeiro, C. A. A. S. 1070, 1124, 1137
Ribeiro, F. N. 4027
Ribeiro, G. 1364
Ribeiro, H. B. 3770
Ribeiro, J. F. 787
Ribeiro, K. T. 5602
Ribeiro, M. C. 1267
Ribeiro, R. J. 6957
Ribes, E. 4045
Ribes, J. 4045
Ribeyrolles, L. 1233
Ricci, M. 4801
Rice, M. D. 3647
Rice, M. J. 8024
Rice, R. E. 2436
Rich, P. M. 292, 5393
Richards, K. 5327
Richards, M. 9185
Richards, M. B. 604
Richards, P. 5033
Richards, R. T. 2674
Richardson, A. 482, 4615
Richardson, B. 1769, 1777, 3580, 5177-5178
Richardson, D. M. 2478, 5008, 7541, 8153
Richardson, D. P. 7018, 7053
Richardson, J. V. 2731
Richardson, S. D. 9985
Richardson, T. 871
Richardson, T. E. 3827, 8898
Richer, R. A. 3276
Richer-Leclerc, C. 4438
Richerson, J. V. 2732
Richey, D. G. 371, 1199
Richter, D. D. 5280-5281, 9529
Richter, H. 6220
Richter, H. G. 19, 452, 3731
Richter, K. 4578
Richter, L. L. 6211
Richter, P. 367
Rickart, E. A. 4868
Rickenbach, M. G. 7593
Ricker, M. 6752
Ricketson, J. M. 5511
Rickman, J. D. 3281
Rico, A. M. de L. 2861
Rico, M. 3668
Ricotta, C. 272, 8581
Ridd, M. K. 4180
Riddell-Black, D. 8426, 8473
Ridder, H. W. 4477-4478, 8693
Ride, K. R. 3517-3518
Rideout, J. A. 2916
Ridgway, R. L. 9869, 10001
Riding, R. T. 4432, 4617, 7007
Ridley, G. S. 7333
Ridout, M. S. 3469
Ridoutt, B. G. 1622
Riechers, G. 4510
Riedel, L. G. H. 2994
Rieder, A. 408, 5223, 6198
Riederer, M. 4470
Riek, W. 7031
Riekerk, H. 1498
Rieman, B. 4950
Riemenschneider, D. E. 4798, 6888, 9336
Riemer, T. 6683
Rienzo, J. di 2687
Riéra, B. 8826
Riera, S. 1303
Rieske, L. K. 7365
Rietveld, W. J. 6888, 7494
Riffaud, J. L. 9358
Rigg, L. 9981
Riggs, J. S. 32
Rigina, O. 4401
Rigling, A. 5031
Rigling, D. 8978
Rigney, M. P. 1001
Rigolot, E. 433
Riis, J. 2738
Rijks, M. H. 5858, 9309
Rijuta Kushalkar 151
Rikala, R. 1752, 3494, 8040
Rikhari, H. C. 5769, 8168, 8304, 9720
Rillig, M. C. 4463
Rinaldi, A. C. 8966
Rinaudo, T. 1057
Rincón, E. 5469, 9528
Rincón-Carruyo, X. 8507
Rindal, T. K. 6240
Rinehart, S. C. 3258
Ring, E. 368, 1221
Ringelberg, D. B. 1176
Ringius, G. S. 7534
Rink, G. 8534
Rinne, J. 7964
Rinne, P. 1265, 8779
Riollet G. 3014
Riom, J. 8599
Rios, A. 3738
Rios, M. 5919
Ríos, S. 3049
Riou-Nivert, P. 844
Rioux, D. 3130, 3971
Rioux, J. A. 4438
Ripatti, P. 905, 5059
Ripka, G. 3165
Ripken, H. 8607
Ripoll, C. 4590
Ripperger, H. 2917
Rippin, A. B. 3250
Ripple, W. J. 2852
Risasi, E. L. 5810
Risbrudt, C. D. 5904
Rishi, L. B. 3690
Rishi, V. 4935
Risi, B. 3553
Rissanen, J. 6495
Ristic, R. 4120
Rita, H. 117
Rita Santos, I. 1606
Ritchie, G. A. 5978
Ritchie, M. W. 44, 2619, 6097, 9384
Ritter, E. 6485, 9695
Rittershofer, M. 1663
Riu, N. E. 973, 1017
Rivas, M. 997
Rivas-Martínez, S. 7245
Rivera, A. 5847
Rivera, L. 8747
Rivera, L. W. 9741
Rivera-Monroy, V. H. 4455

Riverin, S. 616
Rivers-Moore, N. 5664
Rivet, P. 1838, 5411
Rivière, L. M. 6002
Riyazuddin Ahmed 9623
Rizvi, S. W. A. 5021
Ro-Poulsen, H. 4509, 7942
Roalson, E. H. 9697
Robb, K. L. 7398
Robberecht, R. 1834
Robbins, J. 2285
Robbins, P. 5898
Robek, R. 7078
Robene-Soustrade, I. 1735
Röber, S. 1813
Roberds, J. H. 623
Roberntz, P. 7182
Roberston, S. M. C. 5355
Roberts, A. 8258, 9645
Roberts, B. A. 7858, 7901
Roberts, D. 7073
Roberts, D. A. 3599, 7177
Roberts, D. L. 2564
Roberts, D. W. 1860
Roberts, E. A. 3179, 6561
Roberts, E. M. 8212
Roberts, G. 5626
Roberts, J. 1272, 1642, 1884
Roberts, J. A. 3934
Roberts, J. D. 732, 1201
Roberts, L. W. 150
Roberts, S. 785
Roberts, S. C. 1802
Robertson, A. 731
Robertson, A. W. 4911
Robertson, P. A. 3003
Robichaud, P. R. 2365-2366
Robin, C. 9824
Robins, L. 1512
Robinson, A. P. 2682
Robinson, D. J. 7298
Robinson, E. C. 4214
Robinson, G. R. 5796
Robinson, H. 531
Robinson, J. L. 3281, 4114
Robinson, J. M. 6348
Robinson, M. E. 4361
Robinson, M. F. 7887
Robinson, M. P. 5908
Robinson, S. K. 3245
Robinson, T. J. 8279
Robinson, W. 2133
Robison, D. J. 6559, 8429, 9847
Robitaille, J. F. 4930
Robitaille, M. J. 3423
Robledo, A. 3049
Robledo, M. 4287
Robles, X. 6706
Robnik, M. 8656
Robson, K. W. 3442
Rocamora, P. 4149, 6631
Rôças, G. 4557
Rocca, A. M. 3821
Rocha, A. M. dos S. 5331
Rochange, F. 7311
Roche, B. M. 3113
Roche, L. 60, 5883
Roche, P. 8341, 8823
Roche, S. 5116, 7112
Roche, T. D. 2590
Rocheteau, A. 8860
Rochon, P. 7909
Rock, B. N. 8790
Rock, J. 5761
Roden, J. S. 2766, 9468
Rodenkirchen, H. 7916, 7948, 9547
Roder, W. 2405, 7480, 9130
Rodgers, J. C. III. 6423
Rodin, S. A. 9305
Rodrigues, A. M. 1144
Rodrigues, B. F. 2376, 3293
Rodrigues, F. 7825
Rodrigues, F. L. 998
Rodrigues, J. F. 775
Rodrigues, R. R. 8134
Rodrigues, T. de J. D. 7627
Rodrigues, V. 9103
Rodrigues-Filho, E. 6366
Rodríguez, A. 3738
Rodríguez, D. 500, 5485
Rodríguez, J. P. 4023
Rodriguez, L. C. E. 7825
Rodríguez, R. 387, 3479
Rodríguez Añón, J. A. 2851
Rodríguez Murillo, J. C. 1891
Rodríguez-Petit, A. 9372
Rodríguez-Teijeiro, J. D. 722
Rodríguez Traverso, J. 7160
Rodwell, J. S. 3391
Roebuck, B. 869
Roeder, A. 4333, 5296, 8518
Roeh, R. L. 2518
Roelofs, J. G. M. 6239
Roengsumran, S. 8018
Röfler, J. 4478
Rogalla, H. 2955
Rogers, D. J. 2726
Rogers, G. N. D. 4238
Rogers, H. 4589
Rogers, H. H. 300, 2741, 3952, 7830
Rogers, H. M. 8851
Rogers, K. H. 3855
Rogers, L. 1969
Rogers, L. L. 4583
Rogers, M. F. 5007
Rogers, R. 6019, 9196, 9758
Rogers, S. 1607
Rogstad, S. H. 8947
Rohde, A. 8056
Rohde, W. 9695
Röhle, H. 2690
Röhm, M. 5476
Rohner, C. 3088, 4085, 6138
Röhrig, E. 2450
Roider, G. 389
Roig, S. 1304
Roig, V. G. 9990
Roininen, H. 4033, 5703, 7371, 9008
Roitman, G. G. 2973
Rojas-Aréchiga, M. 960
Rojas Cordero, V. 7605
Rojatkar, S. R. 6377
Roland, J. 3180
Roldán, A. 8527
Roldan, A. 9942
Rolland, C. 6200
Rollinger, J. L. 5277
Rolstad, E. 5732
Rolstad, J. 5732, 6441
Romanelli, R. C. 3917
Romanenko, E. N. 3685
Romanenko, N. D. 3685
Romano, G. 7435
Romanov, E. M. 3491, 7657, 8476
Romanovskiĭ, M. G. 9498
Romanowicz, R. B. 6216
Romanyà, J. 2497
Rombold, J. S. 6224
Romeiro, R. S. 9828
Romero, C. 6139
Romero, G. A. 8831
Romero, J. 9104
Romero, J. L. 7516
Romero M., F. 3176
Romero Manzanares, A. 1227
Romme, W. H. 1362, 4548
Romualdo, L. 75
Roncadori, R. W. 3149, 3985
Rondet, J. 6077
Rondeux, J. 254
Rondi, A. 3791
Rondon, A. 375
Roo-Zielinska, E. 8128
Rood, S. B. 5028, 5705
Rooney, T. P. 3029, 4749
Roos, A. 64
Roose, E. 1546, 9977
Roosenschoon, O. R. 6620
Roothaert, R. 104, 9137
Roothaert, R. L. 5104
Roovers, L. M. 4732
Rooyen, N. van 5560, 5579
Roque, N. F. 5452
Roques, A. 1455-1456, 2298
Ros Barceló, A. 8783
Rosa, F. 1604
Rosa, T. de la 3620
Rosa, T. M. de la 7840
Rosabal, P. 3382
Rosado, S. C. da S. 8209, 9796
Rosales, C. J. 9852
Rosales-Adame, J. 1044
Rosario Pineda-López, M. del 1044
Rosas, M. P. 1099
Rose, C. R. 3498
Rose, D. R. 2212
Rose, D. W. 1091, 8606
Rose, G. A. 4224
Rose, J. 5550
Rose, N. 6678
Rose, P. A. 1263
Rose, R. 8353, 9315
Roseberry, J. L. 5723
Rösel, K. 5487
Rosell, F. 3220
Rosema, A. 8594
Rosenbaum, B. 9904
Rosenfeldt, S. 1941, 5426
Rosenfield, R. N. 5724
Rosengren-Brinck, U. 161, 318
Rosenqvist, H. 8627
Rosenthal, S. I. 9661
Rosenthal, Y. 8613
Rosentreter, R. 4928
Roshchin, V. I. 1250, 6369
Roshchina, V. V. 2501
Roshetko, J. M. 5104, 5870, 6698, 6717, 6893
Rosier, P. 8374
Rosier, P. T. W. 9517
Rösler, D. 7544
Rösler, R. 7544
Rosnovskiĭ, I. N. 9965
Røsok, Ø. 4806, 5585
Ross, C. W. 7444
Ross, D. W. 9903
Ross, J. 9378, 9454
Ross, M. M. 5908
Ross, S. M. 3368
Ross, V. 9378
Rosse, L. N. 7643
Rosse, L. R. 978
Rosseau, P. 7937
Rossetto, M. 1370
Rossi, F. 4561
Rossi, P. 515
Rössler, G. 6045
Rosso, P. 4841, 9803
Rossow, L. J. 598
Rostaman 7363
Rosvall, O. 4791
Rosy Tangri 3334
Rotberg, U. 5063
Roth, B. E. 203, 1773
Roth, D. R. 7076
Roth, I. 1
Roth, R. 981
Roth, S. 705, 6184
Rothe, A. 6261, 6272, 7047
Rothe, G. M. 7914-7915, 8204
Rother, J. A. 3121
Rothman, L. D. 4076
Rothwell, G. W. 116
Rotondi, A. 4561
Rouiller, J. 5291
Roujean, J. L. 1831
Roulier, C. 5572
Roulund, H. 2122, 4042, 5620
Rouquette, F. M., Jr. 5811-5812
Rournier, R. M. 5990
Rousi, M. 3380, 3838, 3979, 6488
Rousseau, D. D. 8797
Rousseau, R. J. 9412
Rousselin, J. 6172
Rousteau, A. 8630
Rout, G. R. 4350, 9681
Rout, M. C. 9681
Rouvinen, S. 6083
Roux, G. 1455
Roux, J. 6513
Roux, X. le 5413
Rovelli, E. 1316, 7242
Rovira, P. 3644
Rowan, C. 2657, 3531-3532
Rowan, D. 3287, 8709-8710
Rowcliffe, H. 3291
Rowe, E. 2399
Rowe, J. 9229
Rowe, J. S. 5823
Rowland, A. P. 2799
Rowland, L. J. 1344
Rowley, J. R. 8746
Rowley-Conwy, P. A. 3845
Rowney, D. L. 7398
Rowntree, R. A. 8345
Rowold, E. 1970
Rowston, C. 9885
Roy, A. 2157, 9280
Roy, A. G. 8009
Roy, B. N. 4800
Roy, D. N. 2042, 7946
Roy, D. P. 9433
Roy, I. 4167
Roy, P. S. 1117, 1220, 3597
Roy, R. 7147
Roy, R. D. 7469
Roy, S. 355, 4499
Roy, S. B. 4267
Roy, S. K. 8462
Royama, T. 8253
Royce, E. B. 7680
Roychoudhury, N. 715, 2260, 2304, 4887, 7373, 9005
Royer, P. 2345
Royer, T. V. 7986
Royle, D. D. 6551
Royle, D. J. 4858, 4860
Royse, D. J. 8226
Rozefelds, A. C. 2069
Rozendaal, E. L. M. van 3392
Różycki, H. 7884
Rua, J. 1607
Rubeena Saleem 3750
Ruberto, G. 9624
Rubin, A. R. 5133
Rubio, A. 5148
Rubio, J. L. 1503
Rubner, H. 5041
Rubow, T. 5183, 9189
Rubtsov, M. V. 8499
Rubtsov, V. V. 2887
Rubulis, S. 2465
Ruchaud, F. 3366
Ruchi Goel 9094
Rudawska, M. 4815, 7926
Rudawska, M. L. 4818
Rudd, N. 2646
Rudebjer, P. 1603, 1684
Rudemo, M. 269, 6993
Rudow, A. 2870
Ruecker, G. 8155
Rüegsegger, M. 5399
Ruel, J. C. 1848, 7847
Ruel, J. J. 9856
Ruess, R. W. 350, 6591
Ruetz, W. F. 3922
Ruffner, C. M. 9746, 9755
Ruffo, C. K. 5
Rugama, A. J. M. 2286
Rugambsia, J. 1603
Ruggiero, L. F. 7415
Rugh, C. L. 5977
Rugkhla, A. 4676, 5971
Rugmini, P. 9033
Ruguzov, I. A. 1956, 2885
Ruha, M. 3912
Ruha, T. 6040
Ruhiyat, D. 8382
Rühl, G. 1606
Ruhn, W. 8503
Rui, L. 9374
Ruiz, T. E. 2143, 2424
Ruiz, V. 9116
Ruiz, X. 6569
Ruizzo, M. S. 5709
Rukmantara 903
Rull, V. 8114
Rummer, B. 2643
Rumpf, S. 9282
Rumsey, P. 829
Rumyantsev, V. D. 9582
Rumyantseva, V. B. 1252
Runciman, J. B. 1477
Runck, C. 473
Rundel, P. 3328
Runeckles, V. C. 360
Runesson, U. 6163

Runion, G. B. 300, 2741, 3952, 4589, 7830
Runk, J. V. 8535
Running, S. 3602
Running, S. W. 235, 261, 6992, 9460, 9657
Ruohomäki, K. 4051, 4872
Ruol, G. 2492
Ruoss, K. 389
Ruotoistenmäki, H. 5873
Ruotsalainen, S. 8556, 8882
Rupnik, V. 1623
Rupp, H. 5783
Rupp, L. 821, 2636
Rupp, L. A. 5841-5842
Ruppert, W. 1273
Rusastra, I. W. 6645
Rusastra, W. 4148
Rusch, H. 7966
Rushton, B. S. 9998
Rusk, G. D. 6994
Rusmantoro, W. 9313
Russ, S. L. 1362
Russell, G. 9513
Russell, S. K. 7197
Russo, R. 2388
Rustad, L. E. 7854, 9475
Rutatora, D. 1603
Rutherford, D. A. 3277
Rutkowska, L. 6092
Rutledge, P. S. 2005
Ružič, R. 9265
Ryabinkov, V. A. 4857, 9293
Ryabokon', S. M. 8069
Ryan, C. A. 3781
Ryan, D. A. 3333
Ryan, D. C. 5735
Ryan, H. D. P., III 8585
Ryan, K. C. 261, 6992, 9460
Ryan, M. 6194
Ryan, M. G. 495, 9190, 9558, 9655
Ryan, R. B. 1466
Ryans, M. 3517
Rydberg, D. 9999
Ryder, J. P. 3524
Rydin, H. 2166, 8868, 9732
Ryel, R. J. 2240, 2941
Rykowski, K. 1655
Ryland, D. 1087
Rylander, K. A. 3011
Rymer-Dudzińska, T. 1058, 1066, 1195, 5210, 6089, 6116
Ryszkowski, L. 4113
Rytter, R. M. 3727
Ryynänen, L. 31, 963, 8979
Ryyppö, A. 3677, 6195, 8040, 9471
Sá, T. D. A. de. 3282
Sá, T. D. A. de 8298
Sá, T. D. de. 3282
Saarelaid, P. 9454
Saarenmaa, H. 899
Saari, E. 5197
Saarinen, M. 2623
Saastamoinen, O. 6712
Sabadi, R. 7
Sabatier, D. 2093, 3854, 4700
Sabatier, S. 1241
Sabbah, M. 8946
Sabin, T. 9315
Sabin, T. E. 8172, 9905
Šablatúrová, E. 3649
Sabogal, C. 6706, 6738
Sabor, J. 1335, 6473, 6482
Saborio, F. 9274
Saborowski, J. 1824, 4335, 6096, 7783
Sacanade, M. 1606
Saccardi, A. 8236
Sacharczuk, A. 8752
Sachina Sood 8430
Sachs, D. L. 7806
Sachs, R. M. 659, 9247
Sacken, A. von 5859
Sacriste, S. 7006
Sadananda Choudhury 9623
Sader, R. 7627
Sader, S. A. 1826, 5809
Sadhna Tripathi 2087
Sadof, C. S. 2272, 4062
Sadowska, A. 7037
Sadowska, B. 5528
Sadowski, J. A. 6550
Saenger, P. 7871
Sáenz, F. 4135
Sáenz Pisaca, D. 5054
Sáenz Sánchez, G. 1007
Saetre, L. S. 8141
Saetre, P. 7886, 8141
Sáez, G. 6131
Safford, R. J. 6656
Safranyik, L. 6517
Safronov, A. N. 4074
Sagala, A. P. S. 1925
Sagawa, Y. 4306
Sage, R. B. 2246, 9150
Sager, E. P. S. 8684
Sagers, C. L. 3045
Sägesser, B. 5398
Saggar, S. 4960, 4977, 5322
Sagner, S. 6372
Saha, G. C. 1982, 7147, 7153
Saha, P. K. 9280
Sahai, K. 5427
Saharjo, B. H. 428, 4346, 7109
Sahlberg, S. 26
Sahni, K. C. 1583
Sahoo, A. K. 8727
Sahota, T. S. 1450, 9861-9862
Sahu, D. 183, 6860
Sahu, N. C. 4227
Sahu, P. K. 3547, 6901
Saied, S. 2936
Saiful Anuar 3132-3133
Saigusa, Y. 243
Saikh, H. 6303
Saikia, C. N. 6922
Saikkonen, K. 4844
Sailor, D. J. 4181
Saini, A. L. 9972
Saini, B. C. 7498
St.-Arnaud, M. 8981
St. Hilaire, L. R. 9993
Saintilan, N. 5209, 6955, 9497
Sainz Ollero, H. 7226
Saito, A. 359, 1730, 3848, 5481, 5623, 7157, 7645
Saito, H. 2867, 2969
Saito, I. 1821
Saito, K. 1821, 6166
Saito, M. 7596
Saito, N. 1821
Sajise, P. E. 4991
Sajjan, A. S. 4763
Sajjapongse, A. 7474, 9573
Sakabe, T. 8291
Sakai, A. 980, 8780
Sakai, F. 1270, 4312, 5616, 5629
Sakai, K. 2875
Sakai, M. 5229
Sakai, S. 8780
Sakai, T. 8137
Sakamaki, Y. 8924
Sakamoto, K. 2300, 9954
Sakanoue, N. 6716
Sakao, B. 3400
Sakariah, K. K. 1983
Sakata, T. 5303
Sakihama, Y. 3797
Sakio, H. 3902, 7623
Saklani, A. 3418
Sakoguchi, H. 3192
Sakuma, T. 5303
Sakurai, S. 8327
Sala, A. 1179, 5325
Sala, O. E. 1591
Salafsky, N. 8625
Salaj, J. 5982
Salajová, T. 3480, 5982
Salako, F. K. 2425
Salas, W. A. 8588
Salatino, A. 466
Salbitano, F. 2616
Salcedo, I. H. 3319
Saleh, M. A. E. 2455, 7573
Salerno, M. I. 999
Salgado-Labouriau, M. L. 8109-8110
Salifu, K. F. 9566
Salimov, B. T. 1975
Salisbury, E. J. 3615
Sall, P. N. 8371
Salleh, M. N. 1817, 6145, 8371
Salleh Mohd. Nor 1050
Salleo, S. 6220
Salli, A. 2724
Sallnäs, O. 8398, 9984
Sallows, B. 2656
Salmen Espindola, L. 498
Salminen, H. 3912
Salminen, J. E. 5377
Salmon, G. 3389
Salom, S. M. 1446, 7547, 8279, 8998, 9035
Salomão, A. N. 3034
Salopek, B. 5123
Salski, A. 9051
Salsotto, A. 9243
Salter, B. R. 6672
Salvador, P. G. 4761
Salvador, R. 7799
Salvadori, C. 4665, 5009
Salvaré, F. D. 8601
Salvator, K. 102
Šály, R. 1024
Salzer, P. 3128, 8041
Šamaj, J. 7190
Samal, J. 4227
Samant, S. S. 3042
Samantaray, S. 9681
Samarappuli, L. 9107
Samb, P. I. 3056
Sambath, S. 715, 1428, 7375
Sambeek, J. W. van 6295, 6715
Sambou, B. 9716
Samet, G. S. 974
Sammarco, G. 4847
Samoĭlov, Yu. I. 1326
Sampaio, E. V. S. B. 2868, 3319
Sampaio, R. de T. B. 956
Samper K., C. 4772
Samson, C. 7416
Samson, D. A. 4868
Samson, M. 7847
Samsonova, P. 5770
Samuel, J. 6963
Samuel, R. 8816
Samuelson, L. J. 886, 7943, 8490
Samways, M. J. 8251
San José, J. J. 9739
San Miguel-Ayanz, J. 8590
Sanabria V., D. 2589
Sáncez Rondón, J. 6637
Sánchez, I. 4199
Sanchez, J. A. 955
Sánchez, M. 3790
Sánchez, M. C. 1736
Sanchez, M. J. F. 3955
Sánchez, M. L. 387
Sanchez, P. A. 5820
Sanchez, P. E. 2901
Sánchez, R. A. 3494
Sánchez-Cordero, V. 8288
Sánchez Hernando, L. J. 1304
Sánchez-Lafuente, A. M. 4671
Sánchez-Pérez, J. M. 5390, 6432
Sánchez-Rodriguez, J. 489
Sánchez Rodríguez, R. 1504
Sánchez Tamés, R. 1716
Sandberg, G. 3940
Sandberg, L. A. 922
Sandeep Kumar 5128
Sandeep Sharma 171
Sanden, J. J. van der 3601
Sander, M. L. 5987, 7049
Sandermann, H. 4499
Sandermann, H., Jr. 490, 3990, 4007, 4644, 6252, 7288, 9540
Sanders, C. J. 2315
Sanderson, F. R. 3132-3133
Sandhu, H. S. 6316
Sandré, C. 1368
Sands, P. 5207
Sands, P. J. 5879, 9615
Sands, R. 2611, 5274
Sandström, K. 6618
Sandú, G. 4354
Sane, P. V. 2017, 3799, 4620, 5630, 8053, 8787
Sanesi, G. 7441
Sanford, R. E. 9699
Sang, Y. R. 6829
Sang YunRong 6829
Sangeeta Prasad 3475
Sanger, L. J. 1856, 7868
Sangha, R. S. 6726
Sanginga, N. 2430
Sangwan, R. S. 3807
Sanhueza, E. 3698
Saniga, M. 2617, 3496, 8171
Sanjay Saxena 1050
Sanjay Tomar 3087
Sanjay Tripathi 6492
Sanjeev 3918
Sanjeev Thakur 959, 2141
Sankar, J. 1413
Sankar, S. 1375
Sankaran, K. V. 1375
Sankaran, R. 3330
Sann, D. 1889
Sannikov, Yu. G. 9387
Sano, H. 2028
Sano, J. 5601
Sano, N. 2292, 4041
Sano, S. M. 7532
Sanon, K. B. 3959
Sanquetta, C. R. 7715, 8420
Sans, L. M. A. 6946, 7969
Sansberro, P. A. 8464
Santa Regina, I. 1063, 2797, 3668, 6213
Santamaría, J. M. 2810, 4656, 7193
Santamour, F. S., Jr. 2994, 8082
Santana-Huicochea, G. 7518
Santana-Michel, J. 1044
Santarelli, S. 4475
Santha Kumar, P. 8937
Santhakumaran, L. N. 712-713, 2281, 4040
Santi, F. 8185
Santiapillai, C. 2331
Santini, A. 4852
Santo, A. V. de 9492
Santori, R. T. 5746
Santos, A. 9695
Santos, D. R. 1743
Santos, E. M. dos 7766
Santos, F. A. M. dos 4034
Santos, G. dos 1948, 3729
Santos, G. P. 1775, 1775-1776, 2286, 3199, 8278
Santos, I. D. dos 1986
Santos, M. I. 9642
Santos, M. L. 8075
Santos, M. L. M. 5784
Santos, S. C. 3764
Santos, T. 4102
Santos, V. L. 6367
Santoso, D. 2406
Šantrůčková, H. 5681
Santus, M. 6071
Sanz, M. J. 4433
Sapan, N. 2834
Sapkota, S. K. 7813
Sappei, J. 2249
Saracino, A. 4443
Saraçoğlu, N. 7761
Saradhi, P. P. 5633, 8207
Sarajishvili, K. G. 5853
Saramäki, J. 2494, 9393
Saranath Singh 2772
Saranpää, P. 1575
Saratchandra, B. 6901
Saravanan, V. 1988
Sarcar, M. K. 9425
Sargent, R. A. 5733
Sarin, M. 9215
Sarjala, T. 1257, 6235, 9658
Sarkar, A. K. 5127-5128, 5155
Sarkar, N. 2670
Sarkar, S. K. 9943
Sarkeala, J. 6983
Sarker, A. H. M. R. 8332
Sarker, R. 6600
Sarker, S. 111
Särkkä, A. 9392
Sarkovich, M. 4185

Sarma, C. R. 4602
Sarma, T. C. 1720
Sarmiento, F. O. 601, 4765
Sarnthein, M. 9704
Sarojam, N. 18
Sarrailh, J. M. 5104
Sarre, S. D. 4087
Sarthou, C. 8826
Sartore, L. 2364
Sartori, G. 2077
Sarutanon, S. 4194
Sarvaš, M. 2506
Sarvate, R. 2226
Sas. Biswas 5003
Sasaki, S. 359, 3895, 9474
Sasaki, Y. 1737
Sasamoto, H. 2028, 4301, 8745
Sase, H. 1200, 8028, 9665
Sasidharan, N. 799
Sassaki, R. 9680
Sassaki, R. M. 5472
Sasse, J. 2611
Sastre, I. 9731
Sastry, C. B. 865, 911, 1050, 1556
Satchwell, M. F. 8460
Sateesh, M. K. 4849, 5668
Satish Elkunchwar 8497
Satisha, J. 2591
Satishkumar Narkhede 2592
Satko, J. 3151
Sato, A. 4758
Sato, A. S. 3436, 3935-3936
Sato, H. 8072
Sato, K. 4279
Sato, M. 582, 3192
Sato, T. 2046, 4674
Satoh, T. 6363, 6365
Satomi, M. 2259
Satyan, K. S. 1988
Satyanarayana, G. 120
Satyanarayana, T. 5650, 8641
Saucier, J. R. 407
Sauerhaft, B. 6764
Saugier, B. 9186, 9508
Sauras, T. 2497
Saurer, M. 4195, 4430, 4497
Sauris Panda 553
Sauter, J. J. 8789
Sauter, U. H. 1772
Sauvajot, R. M. 2339
Savadogo, M. 8315
Savage, J. E. 356, 4522
Savant, P. V. 8497
Saveneh, A. 6005
Saveneh, A. G. 6847
Savich, G. V. 3536
Savidge, R. A. 9641
Savill, P. 847, 4252, 8935
Savin, E. P. 2652
Savini, P. 4664
Saviozzi, F. 7620
Savoie, A. 7396
Savolainen, H. 2014
Savolainen, O. 4785
Savva, M. H. 8695
Sawada, H. 4771, 8175
Sawaikar, D. D. 6377
Sawano, C. 687
Sawant, S. G. 713
Saxe, H. 8614
Saxena, A. 6459
Saxena, A. K. 4132, 4134, 6635
Saxena, H. O. 789
Saxena, K. G. 1797, 2431, 3314
Saxena, N. C. 1584, 5864
Saxena, P. K. 6828
Saxena, S. 1050
Sayed, W. F. 5651
Sayegh, A. J. 2590
Sayer, B. G. 4453
Sayer, J. A. 792, 5227, 6971
Scagel, C. F. 2816, 2952, 5642
Scaglioni, L. 2938
Scala, A. 2233
Scala, F. 2233
Scala, S. la 4654
Scalbert, A. 2928
Scaltsoyiannes, A. 8471
Scarano, F. R. 487, 4557, 5602
Scarascia-Mugnozza, G. 9186
Scarascia-Mugnozza, G. E. 236, 4240
Scardua, F. P. 1497
Scariot, A. 8079
Scarpati, O. E. 2761
Scartazza, A. 3785
Scatena, F. N. 5205
Scatolini, F. M. 6927
Scehovic, J. 4949
Schaaf, W. 841
Schaalje, G. B. 9034
Schaap, M. G. 1631, 1853, 5273
Schabel, H. G. 1673
Schaberg, P. 5053
Schaberg, P. G. 7065, 7183, 9629
Schacht, W. H. 3317
Schack-Kirchner, H. 7850
Schad, P. 8155
Schaedle, M. 695
Schaefer, C. A. 3873
Schaefer, D. 5772
Schaefer, P. W. 4081
Schaefer, R. L. 3892
Schaeffer-Novelli, Y. 466
Schäfer, C. 4627, 7403
Schäfer, L. 380, 2842, 8701
Schaffer, K. L. 453
Schafleitner, R. 5670
Schaitza, E. 5045-5048
Schall, P. 4660-4661
Schaminée, J. H. J. 3391
Schäppi, G. F. 3812
Schat, H. 4457
Schauer, A. J. 8870
Schauermann, J. 5307
Schebeske, G. 8701
Scheeder, T. 7544
Scheidegger, C. 401
Scheidemann, P. 5476
Scheiring, H. 1101
Schelhas, J. 1589, 5010
Schelhas, J. W. 919
Schell, D. 9524
Schell, L. D. 891, 4396
Schemenauer, R. S. 4500
Schenk, W. 5041
Scher, S. 7544
Schermann, N. 2128
Scherr, S. J. 1584, 2418
Scheu, S. 1855, 5314
Scheufler, T. 5180
Schickedanz, U. 378
Schiechtl, H. M. 846
Schielly, B. 3275
Schier, G. A. 1170, 1372, 7021
Schiess, H. 6540
SchiessBühler, C. 6540
Schiff, P. L., Jr. 5451
Schiff, S. 4239
Schiller, G. 343, 2125-2126, 9245, 9511
Schilling, A. C. 7956
Schilling, S. 4523
Schilling, V. 5840
Schimel, D. S. 5250
Schimel, J. P. 2678
Schimmack, W. 1897
Schimmel, J. 6309
Schindler, D. W. 5367
Schindler, U. 4113
Schinkel, H. 8036
Schioppa, E. P. 2082
Schiva, T. 7530
Schjoerring, J. K. 3665
Schlaepfer, R. 5231
Schlagel, J. 739
Schlamadinger, B. 7546, 7834, 8611
Schlarbaum, S. E. 7553
Schlatter, C. 4600
Schlauderer, R. 4168
Schleppi, P. 744, 6204-6205, 7046
Schlesinger, W. H. 2721
Schlittler, F. H. M. 8132
Schlotzhauer, W. S. 5407
Schlunegger, U. P. 372
Schmadel-Hageböling, H. E. 4641
Schmaltz, J. 205
Schmelter, A. 2465
Schmid, G. H. 2811
Schmid, P. 4600
Schmid, S. 7569
Schmid-Haas, P. 2043
Schmid-Mölholm, J. 6315
Schmidt, J. 981, 3765
Schmidt, L. 3378
Schmidt, M. 5182, 6980
Schmidt, M. G. 9415
Schmidt, P. A. 1558
Schmidt, R. 4722
Schmidt, R. A. 9927
Schmidt, S. 8048
Schmidt, V. D. B. 3120
Schmidt, W. 3879, 6439, 6665, 9333
Schmidt-Vogt, D. 8321
Schmieden, U. 4640, 4660-4661
Schmiegelow, F. K. A. 3231
Schmincke, K. H. 2491
Schmit, C. 3805
Schmithüsen, F. 4264, 6710, 7550
Schmitt, D. 6432
Schmitt, H. P. 2443
Schmitt, U. 3731
Schmitt, V. 4641, 4649-4650
Schmoll, H. 7527
Schmutterer, H. 7351
Schmutz, P. 362, 4497
Schmutzenhofer, H. 94
Schnabel, A. 8944
Schnabel, R. R. 4114
Schneck, D. 6802
Schneck, H. 7275
Schneck, V. 7275, 7292
Schneider, B. 5374
Schneider, J. 5512
Schneider, J. L. 7215
Schneider, P. D. 77
Schneider, P. R. 7710, 7956
Schneider, S. 7047, 7060
Schneider, W. G. 9353
Schnitzler, A. 3052, 6432
Schnitzler, J. P. 490, 2958
Schnoor, J. L. 5323, 6396, 7896
Schnurr, J. 303
Schnurr, J. P. 163
Schoenau, J. J. 319, 5288
Schoeneberger, M. M. 1190
Schoenholtz, S. 8700
Schoenholtz, S. H. 7606
Scholes, R. J. 5581
Scholz, C. 6057
Scholz, D. 5714
Scholz, F. 4782, 4789, 8887
Schönenberger, W. 6317
Schonert, P. 5783
Schönhar, S. 676
Schöning, R. 5399
Schönwitz, R. 383
Schopf, A. 1435
Schöpp, W. 7075
Schori, G. 6605
Schotman, A. 9882
Schotman, A. G. M. 9048
Schreckenberg, K. 7500, 9185
Schreiber, D. E. 4055
Schreiber, K. F. 6446
Schreiber, L. 4470
Schreier, H. 2386
Schreiner, A. M. 382
Schreiner, E. G. 796
Schrempp, S. 9521
Schreuder, H. T. 9430
Schrijver, R. 9198
Schrire, B. 2862
Schröder, H. 5831
Schröder, P. 2015, 4499
Schröder, W. H. 3669
Schroeder, H. W. 6674
Schroeder, P. 2688, 6100
Schroeder, P. E. 3693
Schroeder, R. L. 5720
Schroff, A. C. 4369
Schröter, H. 1445
Schroth, G. 1534
Schubart, H. O. R. 1173
Schubert, R. 7288
Schucany, W. R. 1629
Schuch, U. K. 2457
Schuch, W. 4802
Schuepp, P. H. 4500
Schuler, A. 5041
Schuler, F. 4600
Schüler, G. 5296
Schulte, A. 8382
Schultka, W. 3213
Schultz, A. 2279
Schultz, R. P. 9180
Schultze, E. D. 412
Schultze, M. 9521
Schulz, H. 8681
Schulze, D. J. 5766
Schulze, E. D. 1591, 2038, 6231, 7429, 7908, 9526, 9555
Schulze, S. 3990, 4007
Schulze, W. 7908
Schumacher, A. 6445
Schumacher, J. C. 1427
Schumacher, M. V. 7766
Schumacher, P. 410
Schumacher, T. 8219
Schumaker, M. A. 1834
Schupp, E. W. 1493, 7197, 7229
Schupp, R. 6231
Schuring, W. 6626
Schürmann, W. 383
Schuster, E. 5041
Schuster, E. G. 2542
Schütz, J. P. 4380, 5182
Schutz, J. P. 845
Schütz, M. 1090, 4410
Schutzki, R. A. 3741
Schutzki, R. E. 6678
Schuur, E. A. G. 3634
Schüürmann, G. 1904, 5369
Schwab, A. B. 7931
Schwab, E. 4282
Schwaighofer, B. 4722
Schwalbe, G. 2056
Schwaller, F. 4884
Schwanz, J. 7915
Schwarz, A. G. 3090
Schwarz, D. 3991
Schwarzbach, A. E. 5521
Schwarzbauer, P. 6963
Schwarze, F. W. M. R. 2204
Schween, J. 389-390, 2847
Schween, J. H. 2845-2846
Schweiger, J. 1010, 3402
Schweik, C. M. 4133
Schweingruber, F. H. 835, 2468, 2477, 3352, 5031, 5849-5850, 9174
Schweinle, J. 906
Schwenk, S. 5041
Schwilk, D. W. 1323
Schwintzer, C. R. 5654
Schwitter, R. 1509
Schwyzer, A. 35
Sciama, D. 448
Scolforo, J. R. S. 1071, 2511, 2692-2693, 3897, 7747, 7953, 8420
Scoppola, A. 2075
Scortichini, M. 2224
Scotese, C. 5538
Scotland, R. W. 3114
Scott, A. 4435
Scott, C. T. 8572
Scott, D. 419, 726
Scott, D. A. 6302, 6466
Scott, D. F. 4111, 6619, 9577
Scott, J. 9592
Scott, J. M. 8579
Scott, K. I. 4184, 9163
Scott, L. 321
Scott, M. L. 2354, 4767
Scott, N. A. 1165, 8674
Scott, S. L. 2964
Scott, W. 7716, 7779
Scotti, M. R. M. M. 1702
Scotti, M. R. M. M. L. 1389
Scotti, R. 849, 7775, 9401
Scowcroft, P. G. 311
Scrimgeour, C. M. 9519
Scrinzi, G. 4177
Scriven, L. J. 3021
Scruton, D. A. 5765

Scull, I. 2143
Seabra, R. 1364
Seabra, R. C. 4804
Searle, S. D. 9778
Sears, J. 4807
Secco, R. D. S. 5516
Sedell, J. 5077
Sederoff, R. 8195
Sederoff, R. R. 1354, 8788
Sedgley, J. 6857
Sedgley, M. 2136, 2150
Sedjo, R. A. 1682, 1843, 2491, 5903
Sedlak, O. K. 251
Seeger, J. 5783
Seeger, P. 4315
Seehann, G. 3978
Seeland, K. 4264, 6710, 7535
Seeling, U. 6056
Seely, B. 4491
Seema Kumar 8995
Seemüller, E. 4014
Seeni, S. 5970
Segala-Alves, E. 439
Segarra, D. 4547
Segawa, R. 5164
Segerström, U. 4719
Seguí, E. 7614
Séguin, A. 4779
Segura, G. 8062
Segura, R. 5163
Sehgal, R. N. 3918, 8799
Sehmer, L. 7919, 8770
Seidl, W. 388
Seidler, R. 6655
Seidling, W. 6444
Seifert, P. 388
Seiler, J. R. 470, 886, 2634, 2637, 4635, 6037
Seiler, T. 388, 390
Seino, T. 8142
Seip, D. R. 9892
Seith, B. 3481
Seitz, H. U. 5657
Seiwa, K. 8146
Sekar, I. 4290, 6842, 7661, 7735, 8666
Sekaran, S. 7013
Sekhwela, M. B. M. 2485, 2567
Sekieta, M. 5963
Sekot, W. 843, 5041, 9198
Sekretenko, O. P. 6087
Selås, V. 2270
Selerno, M. I. 2613
Seletković, Z. 7
Selige, T. 2848
Selikhovkin, A. V. 7378
Seling, I. 6735
Sell, J. 4571
Selldén, G. 4575
Sellgren, P. 5817
Sellin, A. 1181, 3655
Selochnik, N. N. 4016, 9819
Selosse, M. A. 6506
Selter, B. 5041
Seltman, J. 4242, 8383
Selvaraj, J. A. 8456
Selvaraj, M. 670
Selvi, F. 3106
Selvi, S. T. 7148
Sembène, M. 8267
Semerikov, V. L. 5618
Semple, W. S. 4329
Semwal, R. L. 3314
Sen, R. 3953, 5655, 8218
Sen, S. 121
Sen, S. K. 5643
Sen, Y. C. 615
Sen YeongChium 615
Senapati, S. C. 4987, 8522
Sendak, P. E. 9815
Sendulsky, T. 2998
Sène, E. H. 6299
Senelwa, K. 4363
Sengbusch, D. von 7047
Seniczak, S. 1198
Senkondo, E. M. M. 1603
Sennerby-Forsse, L. 5330, 7150
Sentsov, M. F. 1249, 5436
Senwal, R. L. 2431
Senyk, J. P. 6286
Seppä, H. 5540
Seppälä, H. 1664
Seppälä, I. 5873
Sepponen, R. 5873
Sepulveda, A. 7902
Sequeira, V. 6070
Sequest, R. 3389
Sequiera, S. 559
Serani, L. 6373
Serça, D. 3699, 5306
Serdyukov, A. V. 9076
Serey, I. 367
Sergeenko, V. N. 3671
Serikov, Yu. M. 2655, 4118
Serpico, S. B. 2719
Serrano, L. 9617
Serrano, M. 9116
Servant, M. 8826
Servello, F. A. 5717
Sery, W. 2324
Seryĭ, V. S. 9310
Sessay, M. 2385
Sessay, M. F. 2569
Sessions, J. 5077, 5236, 6140
Setälä, H. 3154, 6495
Setijoprodjo, A. 5104
Sett, R. 8449
Setterfield, S. A. 430
Setzer, B. 6254
Seubert, E. 7993
Seufert, G. 2504-2505, 2756, 2843-2844, 2848, 2962, 5265, 5268, 9685
Seurei, P. 1691
Sever, T. 5809
Severino, G. 9116
Sevink, J. 2778
Sewell, S. 4908
Sewell, S. R. 8285
Sewraj-Bissoondoyal, M. 4353
Seybold, S. J. 4063
Seyffarth, J. A. S. 704
Seymour, R. S. 1239
Sezik, E. 1800
Shaanker, R. U. 3102, 3324
Shaari, K. 8539, 8756
Shabman, L. 9098
Shachak, M. 4714
Shackel, S. C. 2277
Shadangi, D. K. 6807, 8781
Shafer, D. S. 3026
Shafer, S. L. 1849
Shafer, S. R. 1190
Shafiq, M. 4568, 5021
Shah, D. 1784, 2101, 2368
Shah, Z. 3652
Shaheen Faizi 3750
Shahwahid, M. 5789
Shailender Kumar 2101
Shainsky, L. J. 45
Shaju, T. 8833
Shakesby, R. A. 8724
Shakil Akhter 9762
Shakir, S. H. 5313
Shakirov, R. 1975
Shamila Kalia 714, 1428, 3171, 7375, 9016, 9028-9029
Shamoun, S. F. 2234
Shampa Khasnobis 1973
Shamshiev, B. N. 3869
Shan, Y. 7063
Shane, J. B. 7183
Shang, C. B. 538
Shang, K. R. 7743, 8295-8296
Shang ChihBei 538
Shang KeRong 7743, 8295-8296
Shank, M. 4392
Shankar, U. 6636
Shankaranarayana, K. H. 4602
Shanks, C. H., Jr. 2890
Shanmughavel, P. 1051, 1334, 1791, 4216, 4349, 6110, 6910
Shanthi, K. 4289
Shantz, P. 1677
Shao, D. F. 6921
Shao, G. F. 6102
Shao DaFang 6921
Shao GuoFan 6102
Shapcott, A. 8945, 8949
Sharaeva, O. A. 2530
Sharifi, M. R. 5486
Sharik, T. L. 206, 5598, 7321, 7684
Sharitz, R. R. 2758, 3085, 4757, 4775, 7256, 9728
Sharkey, T. D. 2561, 3806
Sharma, A. 8960
Sharma, A. K. 4960, 4977, 8395, 9326
Sharma, C. B. 8537
Sharma, C. M. 3038, 4739
Sharma, E. 1520-1521
Sharma, G. D. 1382
Sharma, G. K. 6863
Sharma, J. 4265
Sharma, J. C. 2079, 7011
Sharma, J. D. 4355
Sharma, J. K. 879, 1375, 1392
Sharma, K. 9972
Sharma, K. C. 7127
Sharma, K. K. 768, 1040, 4984, 6890, 7662, 9120-9121
Sharma, K. R. 1784, 3379
Sharma, M. C. 1725, 2423, 8436, 8488, 8537
Sharma, N. K. 5208, 6862, 8451, 9095
Sharma, P. 8449
Sharma, P. C. 7391
Sharma, P. K. 4355
Sharma, R. 1520-1521, 3104, 5114
Sharma, R. A. 9145
Sharma, R. C. 4992
Sharma, R. P. 1982, 7147, 7153
Sharma, S. 171, 3140
Sharma, S. K. 2597, 4291, 6821
Sharma, S. S. 8799
Sharma, V. 7184
Sharma, V. K. 4579
Sharma, V. P. 4158
Sharma, Y. P. 3379
Sharmila, P. 5633, 8207
Sharmistha Gupta 5373
Sharon, M. 151
Sharov, A. 8258
Sharov, A. A. 3179, 6561
Sharpe, A. L. 9087
Sharpe, B. 3368, 6749
Sharpe, W. E. 9056
Sharratt, B. S. 5290, 6998
Sharrow, S. H. 4083
Shashi Kumar 4974
Shashikumar, M. S. 5536
Shatalov, V. G. 3542
Shauer, A. 9396
Shaver, G. R. 2061, 5266
Shaw, C. G., III 5489, 8062
Shaw, C. L. 3846
Shaw, D. V. 7695
Shaw, J. H. 4084
Shaw, W. W. 5010
Shaw ChengLong 3846
Shazia Husnain 3750
Shcheglov, A. I. 4485
Shchepashchenko, D. G. 9722
Shchepashchenko, M. V. 9722
She, Z. X. 6883
She ZhaoXia 6883
Shea, K. L. 8529
Sheail, J. 869, 8374
Shearer, B. L. 5671
Sheded, M. 2081
Sheedy, G. 8478
Sheela Ranjan 6825
Sheely, D. L. 3925
Sheil, D. 234
Shelbourne, C. J. A. 8877, 8890-8891
Shelbourne, T. 871
Shellard, L. J. F. 1419
Shelton, M. 5104
Shelton, M. G. 952, 3495, 6199, 6808, 7685-7688, 9352
Shen, G. F. 7721
Shen, H. J. 5328
Shen, H. L. 7682
Shen, M. 7844
Shen, R. J. 9040
Shen, S. H. 4544
Shen, X. H. 6797, 8915
Shen, X. K. 7631
Shen, Y. B. 6788
Shen, Y. C. 5444
Shen, Z. B. 7156
Shen GuoFang 7721
Shen HaiLong 7682
Shen HuiJuan 5328
Shen Man 7844
Shen RuiJu 9040
Shen ShaoHua 4544
Shen XiHuan 6797, 8915
Shen XiKang 7631
Shen YaChing 5444
Shen YongBao 6788
Shen ZhaoBang 7156
Shende, N. V. 9945
Shende, T. K. 9945
Sheng, G. Y. 3819
Sheng, W. T. 6948
Sheng, Y. 4798
Sheng, Y. P. 492
Sheng GuoYing 3819
Sheng WeiTong 6948
Sheng YingPing 492
Shenouda, M. A. 5162
Shepard, J. P. 7597
Shepard, W. D. 1448
Shepashenko, D. 6950
Shepherd, G. 6713, 7102, 9185
Shepherd, K. A. 7248
Shepherd, K. D. 8016
Shepherd, V. E. 8070
Sheppard, C. 3326
Sheppard, L. 2950
Sheppard, L. J. 1155, 1194, 1201, 5351, 7072-7073, 7932, 7942, 9531
Sheppard, P. R. 4192
Sherman, R. E. 9479
Sherratt, T. N. 3375
Sherwood - Foreste ed Alberi Oggi 2472
Shestakova, S. I. 4857
Shetron, S. G. 6291
Sheu, B. H. 7962
Sheu BorHung 7962
Shevchenko, E. M. 1864
Shevtsova, A. 2815
Shevyreva, V. V. 1252
Shi, B. 8925
Shi, D. W. 4555, 5445
Shi, G. A. 4580
Shi, J. W. 3678
Shi, K. J. 2686
Shi, M. H. 8297
Shi, P. L. 6928
Shi, P. X. 7010
Shi, S. H. 7299
Shi Bin 8925
Shi DaiWen 4555
Shi DaWen 5445
Shi GuoAn 4580
Shi JianWen 3678
Shi KunJin 2686
Shi MinHua 8297
Shi PeiLi 6928
Shi PeiXian 7010
Shi SuHua 7299
Shibano, H. 9074
Shibata, E. 9875
Shibata, H. 6079
Shibata, M. 4675, 5496, 5597
Shibuya, H. 2892
Shibuya, M. 6121, 7739, 8167, 8174, 8291
Shiels, R. J. 4100
Shiembo, P. N. 4299
Shifley, S. R. 4732, 9383
Shigapov, Z. Kh. 2588, 8068
Shigemori, H. 2931, 7152
Shigenaga, H. 1730
Shih, C. F. 6879
Shih ChingFang 6879
Shikhova, N. S. 3350
Shim, K. B. 3468
Shim, K. K. 2456, 3468
Shim KirlBo 3468
Shim KyungKu 2456, 3468
Shimabukuro, Y. E. 2723, 7817
Shimada, H. 4583
Shimada, M. 5484
Shimada, T. 4115

Shimamoto, S. 3766
Shimamoto, Y. 7291
Shimano, K. 5495
Shimanskiĭ, P. S. 3486
Shimizu, J. Y. 7285
Shimizu, M. 6365
Shimizu, O. 8174
Shimoda, H. 3371
Shin, C. G. 4588
Shin, D. I. 1715
Shin, H. J. 8340
Shin, S. C. 4078, 8273, 8276
Shin ChaGyun 4588
Shin DongIll 1715
Shin HioJung 8340
Shin SangCheol 4078
Shin SangChul 8273, 8276
Shinmura, Y. 5787
Shinneman, D. J. 5525
Shinoda, T. 1821
Shipley, B. 8388
Shiraishi, N. 6166
Shiraishi, S. 3920, 5623
Shiraki, K. 8303
Shirazi, A. M. 8794
Shirgurkar, M. V. 971
Shiri, V. 4803
Shirima, D. 3443
Shirima, D. S. 114
Shirke, P. A. 3799, 8053
Shirnina, L. V. 3136
Shirota, O. 2903, 6361
Shirshac, T. L. 7888-7889, 7931
Shiryaeva, N. V. 4060
Shishido, M. 7028
Shitindi, E. F. K. 9952
Shiv Kumar 341
Shiva, M. P. 5194
Shivanna, H. 7348
Shivanna, K. R. 8792
Shively, G. E. 7481, 9946
Shivesh Kumar 3183
Shiyatov, S. G. 5849-5850
Shkol'nikov, Y. A. 3046
Shkolnikov, Yu. A. 5574
Shoemake, L. J. 645
Shope, W. K. 3265
Shoreit, A. A. M. 5651
Shorrocks, V. M. 1187
Short, T. H. 2792
Shortle, W. C. 472, 692, 2814
Shortt, R. L. 631
Shrestha, K. B. 1551
Shrestha, N. K. 7503
Shrestha, R. K. 6903
Shrestha, T. B. 1994
Shrihari, P. V. 5961
Shrivastava, M. B. 6846, 6848, 8554, 9146
Shroff, J. 4227
Shrum, G. 2898
Shtukin, S. S. 3538
Shubin, V. A. 3672
Shugaleĭ, L. S. 2377, 4124
Shugart, H. H. 6102
Shukla, A. K. 1382
Shukla, B. K. 800
Shukla, N. 328
Shukla, N. K. 8933
Shuler, M. L. 1802
Shultz, S. 2419, 6176
Shulyakovskaya, T. A. 7923, 8650
Shulz, S. 4135
Shumba, E. M. 7600, 9197
Shupe, T. F. 3689
Shure, D. J. 7361
Shutov, I. V. 9222
Shutyaev, A. M. 3931, 8440
Shvarts, E. A. 3263
Shvets, V. 893
Shvidenko, A. 6950
Shvidenko, A. Z. 9583
Shy, S. N. 2915
Shy ShewNeu 2915
Shyam Lal 8486
Si, J. H. 6898
Si, J. P. 8750
Si JinPing 8750
Si JuHai 6898
Siaguru, P. 6846
Sibbald, A. 5872
Sibbald, A. R. 2329, 2389, 2395, 5872, 9125-9126
Sibley, J. L. 2957
Sibomana, G. 9351
Sibuga, K. P. 1603
Siccama, T. G. 6216
Sidaway, R. 8374
Siddhartha Barari 9298
Siddhuraju, P. 2011
Siddiqi, M. Y. 3665
Siddiqi, N. A. 6069
Siddique, A. R. 4167
Siddiqui, A. A. 6346
Siddiqui, B. S. 3750
Siddiqui, M. K. 3550
Sidhu, D. S. 3690, 7303, 8879
Sidhu, O. P. 2178
Sidhu, R. S. 4807, 9789
Sidiyasa, K. 8740
Sidle, R. C. 4121
Siebel, H. N. 8872-8873
Sieg, C. H. 422
Siegel, W. C. 7550
Siegismund, H. R. 514, 648, 2045
Siegwolf, R. 4195
Siegwolf, R. T. W. 4430
Siekierski, K. 1068, 1195, 5210, 9386
Siemann, E. 1928
Siepak, J. 8679
Sierakowski, M. R. 6386
Sierota, Z. 1393, 5656, 5997, 6516, 6524, 6526, 6530
Sierota, Z. H. 2230, 4827
Sierpińska, A. 6581, 6589
Sierra, C. 9863
Sierra, R. 7454
Sierra-de-Grado, R. 2132
Sievänen, R. 2515, 5414, 8562
Sievering, H. 388
Sifeddine, A. 6419
Sigmon, J. 7890
Signorile, A. 1924, 9584
Siitonen, J. 8140, 8639
Sikarwar, R. L. S. 2660
Sikkema, R. 7832
Sikström, U. 368, 1003-1004, 2606, 4314
Sila, M. 5104
Silander, J. A., Jr. 2096
Silbaugh, J. M. 1819
Silbernagel, J. 8342
Silfverberg, K. 2734
Silgram, M. 6263
Šiljak-Yakovlev, S. 8950
Sillett, S. C. 9719
Silva, A. da 7627
Silva, A. F. da 1030, 7043-7044, 7239, 7241, 8139
Silva, A. M. S. 7146
Silva, A. R. da 1775
Silva, B. P. da 5449
Silva, D. H. S. 2919
Silva, E. 1030, 1775, 8319-8320
Silva, E. M. R. da 8210
Silva, F. P. 949
Silva, G. 7847
Silva, G. F. da 6931
Silva, I. R. da 3482
Silva, J. A. da 3034
Silva, J. L. O. da 4990
Silva, J. M. M. 8420
Silva, J. S. 7985
Silva, M. C. M. da 7955
Silva, M. F. das G. F. da 5443
Silva, M. F. G. F. 6366
Silva, M. L. da 1138-1139, 1775, 8326
Silva, M. S. da 2926
Silva, O. F. da 1807
Silva, R. V. 8955
Silva, S. T. da 8420
Silva-Acuña, R. 2589
Silva-Forsberg, M. C. 4160
Silva Garza, H. G. de 3596
Silveira, A. M. 1807
Silveira, P. N. 1365
Silveira, R. I. 1396
Silveira, R. L. V. A. 1396
Silver, W. L. 8608
Silvera, K. 9745
Silvério, D. 7176
Silvertown, J. 3089, 9729
Silvester, W. B. 6380
Silvola, J. 7970
Sim, K. Y. 3748, 7139, 8022
Sim KengYeow 3748, 7139, 8022
Simard, H. 920
Simard, M. 3971
Simard, S. W. 665, 672, 4820, 7322
Simmerl, K. 2847
Simmonds, L. P. 5335
Simmons, D. 9332
Simões, J. W. 8420
Simola, L. K. 8731
Simon, A. 4658
Simon, B. 4578
Simón, L. 1047
Simon, L. 2528
Simón, M. P. 7468
Simon, V. 385, 2842, 8701-8702
Simoneau, P. 8786
Simonneau, T. 7897
Simons, A. J. 1527, 7301, 7476
Simons, T. 772
Simplício, E. 2512
Simpson, A. J. 3630-3631
Simpson, I. J. 7963
Simpson, J. A. 6, 3519-3521, 9254
Simpson, J. H. 3283
Simpson, J. R. 4183-4184, 9163
Simpson, R. W. 1211
Sims, B. 9079
Sims, H. J. 7222
Sims, R. A. 7534
Sims, R. E. H. 4363, 8426
Simula, M. 6173, 9451
Sinaca Colín, M. A. 6752
Sinaca Colín, S. 6752
Sinaga, M. 957, 985, 991-994, 1014, 1033, 1487, 1555
Sinclair, F. L. 858, 1339, 1529, 1534-1535, 1602, 1785, 4151-4152, 8208, 9084, 9970
Sinclair, T. R. 4218
Sinclair, W. A. 2191, 8235
Sinclair, W. T. 7290
Sinden, J. A. 5007
Sindhwal, N. S. 7488-7489
Singer, M. J. 5715
Singer, M. T. 6041
Singh, A. 684, 3320
Singh, A. K. 2369, 4960, 4977, 9093
Singh, A. P. 1443, 6538, 8512
Singh, B. 2572, 9275
Singh, B. G. 4289
Singh, B. K. 2003
Singh, B. P. 4598
Singh, C. 216, 650, 2368, 3316, 5208, 6862, 8451, 8512
Singh, D. 1609, 9094
Singh, D. P. 434
Singh, F. 1524
Singh, G. 4158, 4983, 5388, 9956
Singh, G. S. 103, 1797
Singh, H. 2474, 4158, 4983, 5388
Singh, H. B. 929
Singh, H. P. 8866, 9959
Singh, H. S. 4323
Singh, I. P. 1248
Singh, J. 4983, 5120, 5388, 8437
Singh, J. S. 2772, 3320
Singh, K. 1953, 3312, 5807
Singh, K. A. 1600, 2960
Singh, K. D. 4981
Singh, K. K. 3551
Singh, K. R. 797, 5002
Singh, L. 5012
Singh, M. 2031, 7484
Singh, N. 9972
Singh, N. B. 959
Singh, N. T. 4158
Singh, O. 6790
Singh, P. 4008, 6790
Singh, R. 4052, 4556, 8565
Singh, R. B. 1850, 2369, 4960, 4977, 6126
Singh, R. D. 7092
Singh, R. K. 1220, 3334, 7488-7489
Singh, R. L. 9772
Singh, R. P. 334, 1953, 3312, 3492, 4370, 4553, 9530
Singh, R. S. 2003, 2474
Singh, R. V. 7498
Singh, S. 2772
Singh, S. K. 948, 1988, 6920
Singh, S. L. 125
Singh, S. P. 340, 5524, 8304
Singh, U. 2793
Singh, V. 996, 9178, 9227, 9974
Singh, V. K. 3550
Singh, V. V. 7205
Singh, Y. P. 188, 3124
Singh Rita 4556
Singhal, R. M. 936, 1532, 2421
Singsaas, E. L. 3806
Singtothong, P. 8018
Sinha, A. 1861
Sinha, A. K. 2017, 3799, 8053
Sinha, B. 6377
Sinha, B. R. R. P. 4351
Sinha, R. K. 2378
Sinha, S. S. 1363, 4351, 8938
Sinkkonen, S. 354, 1196, 4503
Sinoquet, H. 1838, 1845, 5411, 5413, 7124
Sipe, T. W. 4468, 9726
Sipilä, J. 8731
Sippola, A. L. 8639
Sips, P. 5232
Siqueira, A. C. M. de F. 3935
Siqueira, J. O. 1378, 2802, 9796
Šir, M. 9075
Siregar, I. Z. 1706
Sirima, D. S. 3443
Sirois, L. 3061, 6411
Sirois, M. C. 9961
Sirot, B. 5510
Siryk, A. A. 9514
Šišák, L. 2663
Siscart, D. 4619
Sisomphone, C. 7404
Sist, P. 2495, 9549
Sit, V. 222
Sithanantham, S. 4165
Sitthisak Achayindee 8018
Sittibush, C. 9518
Sivaganesan, N. 7425
Sivagurunathan, M. 3075
Sivalingam, G. 2482
Sivaramakrishnan, K. 7774
Sivasithamparam, K. 8229
Sivyer, D. 6677
Siwecki, R. 9155
Sizykh, A. 1818
Sjöberg, K. 4867
Skachkov, B. I. 9936
Skaggs, R. W. 1768, 2361
Skärby, L. 1903, 4575, 7942
Skarmoutsos, G. 4011
Skarmoutsou, H. 4011
Skatter, S. 409, 6294
Skelly, J. M. 356, 363, 4522, 7074, 8059
Skelton, N. J. 1261
Skene, K. R. 8006-8007
Skene, T. M. 3645
Skepner, A. P. 8091
Skiba, U. 1201
Skillen, E. L. 8280
Skinner, J. D. 3814, 4086
Skinner, M. 3163
Skinner, M. F. 6281
Skirvin, S. M. 5246
Skjemstad, J. O. 3645
Skłodowski, J. 6542
Sklonnaya, L. U. 1956
Skog, K. E. 1621
Skoglund, J. 3684
Skole, D. L. 8588
Skomorovskiĭ, Yu. I. 3092

Skordilis, A. 497
Škorić, D. 2222
Skov, F. 3048, 5551
Skovgaard, I. 5204
Skovsgaard, J. P. 1013, 3388, 3911, 5204, 8551
Skre, O. 7609
Skrigalovskaya, V. A. 3486
Skrøppa, T. 6786
Skrzecz, I. 5697, 6582, 6584-6585
Skrzypczyńska, M. 6546, 8270
Skrzyszewski, J. 6468
Skuhravá, M. 2297, 8248
Skuhravý, V. 2297, 8248
Skuhravý, V. V. 9013
Skutsch M. M. 5821
Slanina, J. 34
Slanina, S. 857
Slaughter, G. 6515
Slaughter, K. W. 8721
Slavicek, J. M. 4055
Slavich, P. G. 8713
Slee, B. 6716
Slee, M. 656
Slee, M. U. 1356
Sleep, D. 6255
Slemr, J. 382
Slik, J. W. F. 8097
Slimestad, R. 8031
Slingerland, M. A. 8315
Śliwa, W. 5711
Sloan, G. L. 5097
Sloan, J. H. 8583
Sloane, L. 1467, 1470, 5713
Sloboda, B. 5412, 6086, 6683
Slye, R. E. 7797
Smale, M. C. 1327, 3906
Smale, P. N. 1327, 3906
Smeins, F. E. 2328, 3874
Šmelko, Š. 6683
Šmelková, Ľ. 6841
Smethurst, P. J. 5284
Smidt, M. F. 9302
Smiegielski, A. J. 9891
Smiley, E. T. 3344
Smirnova, O. V. 9995
Smit, G. N. 7748, 8066
Smit, R. L. 215
Smita Singh 2772
Smith, A. 9522
Smith, A. P. 4212, 4924
Smith, B. 8159
Smith, C. 9213
Smith, C. J. N. 1644
Smith, C. K. 8714
Smith, C. T. 7548
Smith, C. W. 1204
Smith, D. D. 3230
Smith, D. M. 3310, 5866, 9091, 9937
Smith, D. R. 145, 1409, 2208, 4840
Smith, D. W. 7684, 7711
Smith, E. P. 9569
Smith, E. S. C. 4038
Smith, F. C. 1508
Smith, G. C. 9916
Smith, G. F. 1601, 3070
Smith, G. K. M. 7552
Smith, G. R. 5811-5812
Smith, G. W. 8848
Smith, H. 9825
Smith, H. D. 1473
Smith, J. 5228, 6738
Smith, J. E. 672, 4819, 8964, 9464
Smith, J. O. U. 1841
Smith, J. W. 7485, 8434
Smith, K. A. 1201, 1869
Smith, K. T. 692, 837, 2814
Smith, L. F. R. 4079
Smith, M. 1642, 1884
Smith, M. A. 5544
Smith, P. 1841
Smith, P. P. 9696
Smith, R. B. 9060
Smith, R. F. 2965
Smith, R. H. 7110
Smith, R. I. 1194
Smith, R. L. 8259
Smith, S. D. 1179, 5325
Smith, T. B. 5566, 9053, 9911
Smith, W. D. 5801, 9817
Smith, W. K. 7248
Smith, W. P. 3219
Smith-Ramírez, C. 8078
Smithers, C. N. 4899
Smithson, P. C. 4164
Smitley, D. 9011
Smits, M. G. A. C. 4130
Smits, P. H. 880
Smolander, A. 7859, 9570
Smolenkov, A. A. 9387
Smolikowski, B. 9977
Smolonogov, E. P. 8840
Smorfitt, D. B. 6757
Smouse, P. E. 9678
Smyth, J. 6716
Smyth, W. J. 8403
Sneh, B. 4017
Snel, J. F. H. 8594
Snelling, L. K. 4342, 6065
Snelling, R. R. 3155
Sniezko, R. A. 8901
Snodgrass, J. W. 725
Snook, A. 7492
Snowdon, P. 4367, 4371
Snyder, K. R. 4522
Snyder, L. B. 5237
Snyder, N. J. 9569
Snyder, S. 242, 6130
Snyers, C. 5840
So, N. van 2076
Soares, A. 5353
Soares, A. R. 2512, 2575
Soares, C. P. B. 1082
Soares, J. V. 1807
Soares, R. V. 2575, 3709
Soares, V. P. 1123-1124
Sobakin, P. I. 8678
Sober, A. 361
Sobrado, M. A. 1885, 3786, 7895, 9605
Soda, R. 7438
Sodhi, N. S. 9880
Soedjito, H. 911
Soegaard, H. 1213, 2849
Soejima, A. 9782
Soekardi, M. 2076
Soelsepp, T. 8863
Soenarno 2557
Sofronov, M. A. 3028, 3505, 3694, 9583
Sofronova, G. I. 6246, 8774
Sogachev, A. 2038
Sogatchev, A. 7429, 9555
Sogn, T. A. 7930
Soh, W. Y. 1911
Soh WoongYoung 1911
Sohani, S. K. 170
Sohier, C. 2946
Sohl, T. 4978
Sohngen, B. 1843
Sohngen, B. L. 5404
Soimasuo, J. 6983
Soja, G. 370, 4512, 8177
Sokolov, V. A. 2530
Solanki, K. R. 7301
Solar, A. 8191
Solås, A. 5585
Solberg, B. 2491-2492, 2496, 4258, 5920, 9239, 9447
Solberg, S. 503, 6240
Solbraa, K. 3509-3510, 5153
Soldatini, G. F. 4502, 4636
Soldatov, V. A. 7659
Solhaug, K. A. 9643
Solheim, H. 1444, 2219, 3131, 6517, 8982
Soligo, J. 7107
Solis, D. 2357
Solis, M. 3422
Sollins, P. 2773, 5563, 7806
Solomon, D. 2210
Solomon, D. S. 9345
Solomon, J. D. 9007
Solon, J. 8128
Soltis, D. E. 6487
Soltis, P. S. 6487
Som Parkash 5440
Somarriba, E. 1539, 1542, 7475, 9108
Somers, G. L. 7937, 8152
Somerville, A. 6095, 9473
Sommer, M. S. 7232
Sommer, R. 4178, 5663
Somoza, A. R. 1059
Son, D. S. 2106
Son, K. Y. 594
Son, Y. H. 6899
Son, Y. M. 7768
Son DooSik 2106
Son KheongYap 594
Son YeongMo 7768
Son YowHan 6899
Sonawane, K. B. 6377
Sondag, F. 7875
Sondell, J. 6129
Sondengam, B. L. 5448, 5456
Sonderegger, E. 8600
Søndergaard, P. 6784
Sone, T. 687
Sonesson, J. 2694
Sonesson, K. 507
Song, B. 3398
Song, C. F. 6938
Song, D. L. 6871
Song, F. 5360
Song, F. H. 1712
Song, J. H. 6829
Song, Q. 4593
Song, S. H. 9534
Song, T. Y. 6926
Song, W. 7294
Song, X. 5240
Song, X. L. 7753
Song, X. Y. 6796
Song, Y. C. 5605
Song, Y. G. 7599
Song, Y. M. 6773
Song, Y. X. 3929
Song, Z. M. 5813
Song CaiFu 6938
Song DeLi 6871
Song Fei 5360
Song FengHui 1712
Song JingHe 6829
Song SuckHwan 9534
Song TieYing 6926
Song Wan 7294
Song XiangYu 6796
Song XianLin 7753
Song YongChang 5605
Song YoungGun 7599
Song YunMin 6773
Song YuXia 3929
Song ZhaoMin 5813
Soni, K. K. 2170, 4826
Soni, P. 4974, 7445
Soni, R. G. 2685
Sonkar, S. D. 9093
Sonnenbichler, J. 3991
Sonowal, C. J. 6746
Sood, K. K. 8430
Sood, S. 8430
Soonhuae, P. 965, 968
Sophie, M. M. 6856
Sophon Roengsumran 8018
Sorbetti-Guerri, F. 8046
Sorbo, G. del 2233
Sørensen, A. 3449
Sorensen, F. C. 644, 6370, 7206
Sørensen, P. D. 540
Soria, F. 8269
Soria, F. J. 1452
Sornsathapornkul, P. 8067
Sosa-Ramirez, J. 1930
Sosef, M. S. M. 3364
Sotelo Montes, C. 2417, 8325
Soto, B. 5408
Soto, J. 7140
Soto-Hernandez, M. 9684
Soto-Pinto, L. 1844
Sotta, B. 6504, 6810
Soubies, F. 6419
Soulas, M. L. 999, 2613
Soulé, M. E. 2339
Soulé, P. T. 6442
Soulier, J. 465
Soulivanh Novaho 6892
Soumen Dey 6073
Soumen Gantait 5373
Sousa, C. L. de 1267
Sousa, E. M. R. de 3967
Sousa, J. L. de 9852
Sousa, J. P. 1875, 1920
Sousa, M. V. de 5111
Sousa Correia, R. I. de 6850
Sousa-Lang, V. A. de 8385-8386
South, D. B. 6003, 6707, 9289
Southerton, S. G. 8948
Southwood, T. R. E. 1418
Souto Couri, M. 1457
Souvannavong, O. 933
Souza, A. L. de 1030, 1082, 1110, 6874, 6931, 6961, 7043-7044, 7239-7241, 8139, 8319-8320
Souza, A. M. de 8209
Souza, A. P. de 1775
Souza, E. F. de 6839-6840
Souza, M. das G. de 3433
Souza, M. G. de 1560
Souza, R. M. de 3533
Souza Júnior, C. 5909
Sowell, J. B. 8870
Soza, C. 5809
Spacek, L. 1848
Spaeth, I. 1464
Spain, A. V. 3233
Španjol, Ž. 7
Spanner, T. W. 5519, 8093
Spanos, K. A. 3970, 4781, 5980
Sparks, S. R. 6222
Sparks, T. H. 6263
Sparrow, M. 2862
Spatafora, C. 1979
Speck, T. 2162
Speedy, A. 5932
Speer, M. S. 425
Speight, M. R. 697, 2237, 4869
Speleers, L. 1505
Spellenberg, R. 9690
Spellmann, H. 6051, 7783
Spence, N. 8416
Spencer, J. 811, 1675
Spencer, R. D. 2712
Sperry, J. S. 8662
Spethmann, W. 1744
Spetich, M. A. 7243
Spiecker, H. 9196
Spiers, A. G. 8980
Spies, T. A. 3905, 4368, 5737, 8836, 9727
Spillecke, J. 4188
Spilsbury, M. J. 5094, 6758
Spinelli, R. 4384
Spirin, D. A. 2805
Spiro, B. 5355
Spiteller, G. 2911
Spitzer, J. 7546
Spitzer, K. 7360
Splatt, P. 5370, 7868
Spława-Neyman, S. 5612
Spoelberch, P. de 5840
Sponga, L. 4625
Spongberg, S. A. 5520
Spratt, H. G., Jr. 5316
Sprecher, S. W. 4736
Sprent, J. I. 2180, 2428, 8006-8007
Sprich, H. 5862
Sprich, L. 1931
Sprick, W. 6390
Springuel, I. 2081
Spronken-Smith, R. A. 9164
Šprtová, M. 8035
Sprugel, D. G. 6224
Špunda, V. 8035, 8037
Spurr, S. H. 5861
Šrámek, V. 4668
Sreedharan, C. K. 9425
Sreenivasalu, N. 8767-8768
Sreenivasulu, N. 8767-8768
Sricharan Behera 6710
Sridhar, K. R. 8704
Sridhar, P. 3739
Sridhara, S. 4598
Srimathi, P. 3455, 9264
Srinivas, K. 8937
Srinivas, K. V. N. S. 1987

Srinivasan, V. 9794
Srinivasan, V. M. 8509, 9318
Srinivasan, V. V. 713
Srinivasu, V. 1707
Srivastav, P. K. 1363, 8938
Srivastava, A. 5011
Srivastava, A. K. 2461
Srivastava, D. S. 5680
Srivastava, H. P. 5648
Srivastava, J. 1056
Srivastava, J. P. L. 4277
Srivastava, K. K. 2226
Srivastava, L. J. 3379
Srivastava, R. 7425
Srivastava, R. L. 171, 3122, 5141
Srivastava, R. N. 9397
Srivastava, S. D. 3772
Srivastava, S. K. 800, 3772
Srivastava, T. N. 8753
Srivastva, A. K. 3313
Ssekabembe, C. K. 3315
St-Amour, M. 1781, 5192
St-Amour, M. L. 3517
St-Onge, B. A. 4387
Staccioli, G. 567, 2009, 5533
Stacey, G. R. 1847
Stachowiak, M. 6566
Stachowiak, P. 6566
Stacy, E. A. 4793
Staddon, W. J. 1226, 1878, 7029, 8654
Staden, J. M. van 8119
Staden, J. van 966
Stadt, K. J. 293, 609, 9671
Staenz, K. 4386
Staff, I. A. 3812
Staffler, H. 1561
Stage, A. R. 8560
Ståhl, G. 4385, 6156, 9406
Stahl, K. 382
Staines, B. W. 726, 3242
Stair, J. O. 1176
Stalder, M. 372
Stallings, J. 7454
Stalmaster, M. V. 4932
Stalter, A. M. 5608
Stalter, R. 3001, 5846
Stamatellos, G. 2711
Stamford, N. P. 1743
Stamou, N. 7978, 9198
Štampar, F. 8191
Stamps, W. T. 7482
Stanback, M. T. 1275
Standiford, R. B. 9247
Stange, E. E. 8529
Staniforth, M. 2862-2863
Stankova, T. 1731
Stankovski, V. 9050
Stanley, B. 1120
Stanosz, G. R. 1399, 1409-1410, 2203, 2208, 3998, 4840
Stanosz, J. C. 1409
Stanovský, M. 1490
Stanton, N. L. 7987
Stanturf, J. A. 3647
Stapleton, C. M. A. 1283, 1556, 2980, 2985
Stapley, L. 9874
Stark, G. 56
Stark, M. 9122
Starlander, B. 7674
Starr, M. 1870, 4464
Stary, U. 4953
Starzyk, J. R. 1596
Stasiuk, L. D. 5533
Stasova, V. V. 4535
Staszewski, T. 4525, 4653
Staten, M. 2699
States, J. S. 3127
Statham, M. 9052
Stathers, R. J. 7698
Stätter, R. 1113
Staudt, F. J. 4130
Staudt, M. 2843-2844, 8772
Stauffer, D. J. 9053
Stauffer, F. W. 8337
Stavely, F. J. L. 8977
Staven, K. 9198
Staver, K. W. 4114
Stavrova, N. I. 7015
Staznik, B. 3525
Steane, D. A. 3114, 7310
Stebakova, V. N. 3485
Steber, L. G. 943
Steege, H. ter 3732
Steele, C. L. 2029, 7174-7175
Steele, K. P. 4795
Steele, S. J. 9525
Steen, O. 322
Steer, J. 7859
Steetskamp, I. 7607
Štefanac, Z. 2222
Štefančík, I. 5410, 6038, 8063-8064
Stefanello, M. E. A. 3776
Stefani, A. 4483-4484
Stéfano, J. F. di 3476
Stefano, R. D. de 8337
Stéfano G., J. F. di 5972
Stefanou, M. 4429
Stegelmeier, B. L. 3210
Stehman, S. V. 695, 7079
Stehr, M. 4242
Steijlen, I. 180
Stein, H. D. 7711
Stein, J. 6192
Stein, M. 8306
Stein, W. I. 45, 9321
Steinbauer, M. J. 7384
Steinberg, D. A. 5310
Steinbrecher, J. 2839
Steinbrecher, R. 382-383, 2756, 2839, 2958
Steiner, H. 9845
Steiner, K. C. 141, 7074
Steiner, R. L. 1231
Steinkellner, H. 3933, 8943
Steinmaus, S. 6676
Steinmüller, N. 4154
Stelford, M. W. 2966
Stelfox, J. B. 2095
Stellmacher, G. 7025
Stelzer, H. E. 79, 624, 7695
Stelzer, R. 4482
Stempski, W. 1042
Sten-Gunnar, S. 1089
Stenberg, P. 5478
Stener, L. G. 9766
Stenlid, J. 2231, 4845, 5667, 6514, 7330, 8983
Stenström, E. 5999
Stepanov, A. M. 8682
Stephan, B. R. 2443, 4282
Stephen, B. 3148
Stephen, F. M. 7547
Stephen, S. 558
Stephens, G. R. 606
Stephens, S. L. 9594
Stephenson, S. L. 1178, 9788
Stępień, E. 1037, 6274
Stepien, E. 2043
Sterba, H. 1010, 3402, 4374, 8578
Sterba, O. 5770
Sterck, F. J. 6333, 8169
Stergios, B. 8814
Ştergios, P. R. 8814
Sterling, J. 6593
Stermitz, F. R. 9853
Sternberg, L. da S. L. 411, 5257
Sternberg, L. S. L. 8039
Sternberg, L. S. L. da 1916
Sterner, O. 2918, 3759
Stettler, R. F. 236
Stetzel, J. F. 4755
Steudler, P. A. 5371
Steven, D. de 4775
Stevens, C. 1570, 1570
Stevens, F. R. W. 5839
Stevens, H. 1832, 8317
Stevens, J. H. 7086
Stevens, P. A. 9124
Stevens, P. F. 2989, 6154
Stevens, R. M. 3514
Stevens, S. M. 9879
Stevens, T. 7593
Stevenson, M. A. 1676
Steventon, J. D. 7673
Steward, V. B. 5709
Stewart, B. A. 5037
Stewart, D. 482
Stewart, G. H. 6405, 6458
Stewart, G. R. 4559, 8048, 9635-9636
Stewart, J. B. 1208
Stewart, J. D. 293, 9671
Stewart, J. L. 97, 7301, 9246
Stewart, M. 6062, 7608
Stewart, S. I. 8412
Stier, J. C. 9234-9235
Stievenard, M. 8668
Stiles, E. W. 2971
Still, C. C. 9177
Still, D. T. 3340
Still, M. J. 790
Stin, U. Ch. 1880
Stirton, C. H. 1282
Stjernberg, E. 2508, 2658
Stjernquist, I. 481, 4528
Stocker, D. 3224
Stöcker, G. 7257
Stockfors, J. 3793, 4480, 6392, 7182
Stocks, B. J. 5397, 5401
Stockum, R. R. van, Jr. 6483
Stoecker, A. 1134
Stoehr, M. U. 8447, 9765
Stoermer, H. 3481
Stohlgren, T. J. 891, 4396, 8103, 8596, 9099
Stokes, A. 6193, 7006
Stokes, B. 2643
Stokes, M. R. 5719
Stokke, D. D. 6291
Stolle, F. 7101
Stolte, K. 8152
Stolte, W. J. 5385
Stolton, S. 5063
Stolz, M. 2268
Stomp, A. M. 4305, 7282
Stoms, D. M. 9147
Stone, C. 9254
Stone, D. M. 9360
Stone, J. E. 7708
Stone, J. K. 2164
Stone, M. K. 4871
Stone, S. 5909
Stone, S. L. 6381
Stone, T. L. 5719
Stookey, J. S. 3346
Stopek, A. 9037
Storck, L. 7666
Storer, A. J. 5665
Storey, P. 1032
Storey, R. G. 4108
Stork, N. E. 698, 887, 1593, 5680, 9832
Stork, R. 9572
Storm, G. L. 4095
Storm, M. J. 1150
Storozhenko, V. G. 7691
Storrie, A. 5174
Story, P. A. 1674
Story, T. L. 987
Storz, J. F. 4096
Stoskopf, N. 2411
Stott, T. 5381
Stottlemyer, R. 5593
Stoughton, T. E. 5055
Stout, S. L. 3268-3269, 6043
Stowasser, E. S. von 7344
Stoyan, H. 1859
Straalen, N. M. van 9485
Strachan, I. B. 41, 9466
Strahler, A. H. 3604, 7816
Strain, B. R. 1148, 2765, 3611, 3636, 5338, 7386, 7836
Straka, T. J. 3202, 3425, 9240-9241, 10001
Strakhov, V. V. 3412, 5889
Strakov, V. V. 4528
Strand, G. H. 310, 1112
Strand, I. 9924
Strauss, S. 982
Strauss, S. H. 663, 982, 3941, 6370, 8880, 8909, 8911, 8948
Straw, N. A. 3375, 7367, 8249
Street, R. A. 384, 2840-2841
Street-Perrott, F. A. 7218
Strehlke, B. 12
Streiff, R. 8943
Streit, W. 5476
Strelkov, A. Z. 8126
Streller, S. 8036
Stretton, C. 7077
Stretton, K. 1325
Strezelczyk, E. 7884
Striegl, R. G. 9500
Striewski, B. 3843
Strimbeck, G. R. 7183, 9411, 9629
Stringer, I. A. N. 2242
Strnadová, Z. 6820
Strobel, G. 4336
Strobel, G. A. 4807, 9789
Strobel, P. 4640
Strohbach, B. 6207
Stromayer, K. A. K. 3264
Stromberg, J. C. 4760, 5603
Strong, M. 7928
Strong, T. F. 5277
Strongman, D. B. 8253
Strouts, R. G. 8373
Strullu, D. G. 8786
Strunk, H. 5030
Struve, D. K. 3347, 6203
Stuanes, A. O. 3680, 6266-6267
Stuart, G. W. 2554
Stuart-Smith, A. K. 3250
Stubbs, H. L. 164, 815
Stubsgaard, F. 1606, 3450
Stuchbury, T. 4303
Stuck, D. 1806
Stuessy, T. F. 1308
Stukely, M. J. C. 8229
Stulen, I. 7996
Sturko, A. 6034
Sturrock, R. N. 685
Sturtevant, B. R. 1860
Stürtz, M. 2291
Stussi, N. 9434
Stuth, J. W. 5811-5812
Stützer, A. 9567
Styazhkin, V. P. 2529, 2533, 6177
Styger, E. 9129
Styles, B. T. 4203
Styles, C. V. 3814, 4086
Stypiński, P. T. 5675
Su, H. Y. 7718
Su, J. 1927
Su, Q. 717
Su, W. W. 4306
Su, X. H. 8192
Su, Y. C. 7158
Su, Z. 7921
Su HanYing 7718
Su Qiong 717
Su WeiWen 4306
Su XiaoHua 8192
Su YuChang 7158
Su Zhen 7921
Suarez, A. V. 3245
Suarez, F. 5593
Suárez, J. C. 6178
Suárez, N. 7895
Subansenee, W. 6348
Subhadrabandhu, S. 4704, 8951
Subhan, S. 5633
Subrahmanyam, M. V. R. 8533
Subramanian, K. 1749
Subramanyam, M. V. R. 7469
Subrata Maity 2666
Sucharita Ghosh 35
Sucharita Gopal 7816
Suchat Kalyawongsa 7459
Suciati, S. 6856
Sudershan Kumar 3835
Sudha, P. 6033
Sudhakar, C. 8767-8768
Sudipto Chatterjee 6073
Suffling, R. 4427
Šugar, I. 3946
Sugata, S. 8137, 8182
Sugau, J. B. 1943
Sugavanam, V. 669, 9295
Sugihara, R. T. 3273
Sugita, S. 1164, 4715
Sugito, Y. 767
Sugiura, A. 4704, 8951
Sugiyama, H. 6079, 7611
Suguio, K. 6419
Suh, M. H. 9756

Suhandono, S. 3111
Suharti, M. 1925
Suinaga, F. A. 2326
Suiter Filho, W. 4631
Sujatha, M. P. 1851
Sukapunnaphan, T. 4115
Sukhikh, V. I. 3413
Sukhovol'skiĭ, V. G. 2886, 3173, 8246
Sukumar, R. 8623
Sulaiman, O. 6296
Sulev, M. 9454
Sulkava, P. O. 5377
Sullivan, A. L. 7106
Sullivan, D. S. 1489
Sullivan, F. 2491
Sullivan, J. 3590, 9098
Sullivan, J. D. 3298
Sullivan, J. H. 9656
Sullivan, M. 7594
Sullivan, S. 6653
Sullivan, T. P. 1477, 1489, 7414, 8511
Sulong Ibrahim 2684
Sultankhodzhaev, M. N. 1975
Sulthoni, A. 1050
Sulzman, C. L. 9831
Sumadiwangsa, S. 6074
Sumana Dutta 5239
Sumantakul, V. 5870
Sumantera, I. W. 911
Sumathi, R. 2667
Sumer Chandra 5003
Sumida, A. 5417
Summerell, B. 4807
Summers, R. W. 560, 724, 4944
Summit, J. 4178, 8345
Sun, C. L. 5360, 6889, 7731
Sun, D. 588, 1693, 3444, 4398
Sun, E. J. 7529
Sun, F. 5848
Sun, G. 7811
Sun, H. 7123
Sun, H. D. 1992
Sun, H. J. 6771
Sun, H. Q. 6486, 7270
Sun, I. F. 3628
Sun, J. 6951
Sun, J. H. 1456, 2298, 7377
Sun, L. D. 7010
Sun, Q. A. 2878
Sun, S. 8755
Sun, X. Q. 6795
Sun, Y. C. 8663
Sun, Y. Z. 7272
Sun, Z. R. 5187
Sun CuiLing 5360, 6889, 7731
Sun EnJang 7529
Sun Fan 5848
Sun HaiJing 6771
Sun HaiQing 6486, 7270
Sun HanDong 1992
Sun Hang 7123
Sun IFang 3628
Sun JiangHua 1456, 2298, 7377
Sun Jin 6951
Sun LanDe 7010
Sun QiAng 2878
Sun Shi 8755
Sun XiuQin 6795
Sun YongCheng 8663
Sun YongZhao 7272
Sun ZiRan 5187
Sunarno, B. 2048
Sundaram, A. 1467, 1470, 2317
Sundaram, K. M. S. 1467-1468, 1470, 2317, 5713
Sundaram, R. 1988
Sundaram. A. 5713
Sundarapandian, S. M. 1808
Sundararaj, R. 2248, 3183, 4886
Sundberg, B. 2876, 8051
Sunderlin, W. D. 1514, 4144, 4173
Sung, C. H. 7529
Sung, H. M. 2105
Sung, S. S. 5998
Sung, T. van 2917
Sung ChiungHuei 7529
Sung HuangMo 2105
Sunil Puri 7442
Sunil Thomas 9827
Sunita Sen 121
Suo, Q. H. 2321
Suo QiHeng 2321
Suomela, J. 702, 4506
Suphioglu, C. 3812
Supriatna, J. 9904
Supuka, J. 397, 5435
Sur, H. S. 7469
Surachetapan, C. 8018
Suraj, M. A. 275
Surange, S. 3965
Surata, K. 992, 994
Suratman, dan 5066
Sureda, M. 4947
Surendran, C. 2138, 8468
Suresh, G. 4599
Suresh, K. K. 4290, 6842, 7661, 7735, 8666
Surry, Y. 6600
Sushil Kumar 1982
Sushil Sharma 3140
Sushma Naithani 5630
Susiarti, S. 911
Susila, W. W. 991, 1014
Susilawati, S. H. 4148, 6645
Süss, H. 2879
Sutapa Ghosh 1801
Suter, M. 7918
Suter, W. 3275
Sutherland, D. J. 2363
Sutherland, E. K. 9482
Sutherland, J. M. 8007
Sutherland, J. R. 4230, 4834
Sutherland, M. L. 2229
Sutinen, M. L. 314, 8040
Sutinen, R. 314
Sutinen, S. 3677, 4499, 4575, 6195, 6339
Sutrisno, E. 1484-1485
Sutton, B. C. S. 5965
Sutton, D. G. 3843
Sutton, D. J. 5267
Sutton, M. A. 5050
Sutton, R. F. 5151
Sutton, S. L. 2507
Suyama, Y. 8924
Suzaki, Y. 3749
Suzán, H. 4999
Suzuki, K. 8745
Suzuki, M. 6416
Suzuki, N. 9901
Suzuki, S. 2010
Suzuki, W. 3876, 3895
Svalov, N. N. 3508
Svendsrud, A. 4258
Svensson, C. 5817
Svensson, J. 3606
Sverdrup, H. 6273
Svirezhev, Y. 5264
Svoma, E. 6325
Swaffield, S. 8417
Swain, D. 4861
Swain, T. L. 315, 661
Swaine, M. D. 2090, 7198
Swallow, S. K. 2697, 6712
Swamy, H. R. 9488
Swamy, P. S. 1808
Swanborough, P. W. 8044
Swank, W. T. 743, 1857, 4467
Swanson, B. T. 7654-7655
Swanston, C. W. 6212, 7042
Swant, G. 9895
Swanwick, C. 1569
Swapnendu Pattanaik 8469
Swart, W. J. 4840
Sweda, T. 6422
Sweden, Kungl. Skogs- och Lantbruksakademien 861-864, 904
Swedjemark, G. 6514, 8983
Sweeney, S. M. 3514
Sweet, G. B. 1706
Swelim, D. M. 5646
Swengel, A. B. 4024
Swenson, U. 1308
Swetnam, T. W. 1578
Święs, F. 4712
Swift, J. 3382, 3382
Swift, L. 9456
Swift, M. J. 5387, 9964
Switzerland, Iniciativa suizo-peruana sobre bosques 59
Sword, M. A. 3537, 7724, 9355
Sy, M. 9654
Syahadat, E. 5066
Syamala, D. 670
Sydoriak, W. M. 424
Sydow, F. von 709, 6574
Syed Ismail 7469, 8533
Syekhfani 765
Syklowska-Baranek, K. 1055
Sylla, S. N. 8211
Sylvester-Bradley, R. 2429
Sylvia, D. M. 2182
Symeonidou, M. V. 820
Symondson, W. O. C. 4883
Symossek, F. 4524
Syrek, D. 7877
Szabó, I. 4850
Szafián, Z. 3342
Szánto, M. 2175
Szarek-Łukaszewska, G. 8129
Szczęśniak, E. 7514
Szczotka, Z. 2580
Szdzuj, J. 4525, 4653
Szedlak, T. 5065
Szeicz, J. M. 6689
Szendrák, E. 3342
Szepesi, A. 8061
Szewczyk, J. 6470
Szidarovszky, F. 9931
Szmidt, A. 5711
Szmidt, A. E. 4848, 7284
Szołtyk, G. 9199
Szott, L. T. 9955
Szramka, H. 1131-1132, 7829
Szuberla, D. 8646
Szukiel, E. 6117, 6612
Szumigalski, A. R. 4366
Szwagrzyk, J. 6470
Szwed, W. 4742
Szymański, S. 1300
Szynkier, K. 8648
Szyszko, J. 5690, 6564
Tabanez, A. A. J. 5530
Tabanez, M. F. 3433
Tabarelli, M. 599
Tabata, M. 1800
Tabbush, P. 3375, 9776
Tabel, U. 2443
Tabuchi, R. 4235, 4421-4422
Tabula, T. K. 5706
Tacconi, L. 5827
Tachibana, H. 2900
Tackaberry, R. 3367, 9981
Tacon, F. le 6493, 6507-6508, 6810
Tada, M. 2916
Tadano, T. 5301, 9518
Taddei, V. A. 4948
Tadera, K. 1985
Tagliaferri, A. 4669
Tagliaferro, F. 4667
Tagu, D. 7316
Taguchi, K. 6716
Tahvanainen, J. 5703, 6488, 9008
Tahvanainen, L. 2768, 8627
Tahvanainen, L. J. 8602
Tainio, R. 2491
Tainter, F. H. 3137, 5856, 8193
Taira, H. 617
Tajchman, S. J. 4196
Takada, N. 2259
Takada, T. 9426
Takagaki, M. 4295
Takagi, M. 359
Takahashi, E. 4295
Takahashi, F. 4900, 6166
Takahashi, I. 2219
Takahashi, K. 3091, 4235, 4421-4422, 7880
Takahashi, M. 5278, 6166, 7188, 8939, 8939
Takahashi, N. 2948
Takahashi, T. 1136
Takahashi, Y. 7999
Takahata, M. 7611
Takaishi, Y. 1800
Takamaa, H. 2734
Takamatsu, T. 1200, 8028, 9665
Takandjandji, M. 1485
Takano, Y. 2953
Takao, G. 3600
Takao, I. 5430
Takar, A. A. 7946
Takasaki, M. 1248, 5018
Takasashi, K. 8291
Takashi, H. 5430
Takashi, K. 7595
Takaso, T. 1281
Takatsuki, S. 577, 4925
Takaya, K. 1805
Takayama, H. 2937
Takayanagi, A. 7789
Takeda, H. 4759, 5294
Takeda, M. 4066
Takeda, S. 1783
Takeda, T. 1270
Takeda, Y. 1800, 2895, 9380, 9717
Takenaka, A. 5052
Takeuchi, I. 3574
Takeuchi, K. 7807
Takeya, K. 1963, 2903, 5433
Takeya, T. 6361
Takhtadzhyan, A. L. 4201
Takhtajan, A. 4201
Takle, E. S. 2525
Takushi, A. 2895
Takuya, H. 7693
Takyu, M. 3898
Talavera, S. 4680, 6404
Talkkari, A. 9462
Talon, B. 2067
Talukdar, P. 2697
Tam, N. F. Y. 3040, 3299-3301, 3301
Tâm, T. Q. 6429
Tamm, Ü. 4616, 6708
Tammaru, T. 4051
Tammi, H. 3953
Tamura, S. 8074
Tan, C. Y. 2482
Tan, F. L. 7967
Tan, W. H. 7156
Tan, W. X. 1892, 4621, 5346
Tan, X. R. 6871
Tan FangLin 7967
Tan WeiHong 7156
Tan WeiXing 1892, 4621, 5346
Tan XueRen 6871
Tanaka, C. 2007
Tanaka, H. 4675, 5496, 5597, 6374
Tanaka, K. 640, 1518, 4279, 5193
Tanaka, M. 900, 3749, 4279
Tanaka, N. 2900, 6365, 7526, 8117, 8303
Tanaka, R. 5442, 7143
Tanaka, T. 1800, 3754, 3766-3767, 3769, 5454, 6374, 7145, 9380
Tanaka, Y. 9215
Tandon, V. N. 1809
Tane, P. 3759
Tang, C. Q. 3033
Tang, J. D. 6838
Tang, L. Z. 7169, 8187
Tang, M. N. 8020
Tang, R. N. 7483
Tang, S. C. 804
Tang, S. Z. 6098, 6103, 6936, 7760
Tang, W. 7636, 8465
Tang JinDi 6838
Tang LuoZhong 7169, 8187
Tang MinLing 8020
Tang RongNan 7483
Tang ShouZheng 6098, 6103, 6936
Tang ShoZheng 7760
Tang ShyhChian 804
Tang Wei 8465
Tang Y. 3394
Tange, T. 9474
Tangmitcharoen, S. 1277
Tani, A. 4293
Tani, C. 4446, 4475, 6324, 7008
Tani, N. 637
Tani, T. 4555

Taniguchi, M. 5774
Taniguchi, S. 1783
Taniguchi, T. 7641
Tanimoto, T. 4771
Tanino, K. K. 7842
Taniyama, T. 8685
Tanner, E. 8118
Tanner, E. V. J. 5336
Tanouchi, H. 4674
Tanton, M. T. 3169-3170
Tao, D. S. 6767
Tao, X. D. 1712
Tao DeSheng 6767
Tao XiuDong 1712
Tappeiner, J. 9905
Tappeiner, J. C. 2642, 4368, 9348
Tappeiner, J. C., II 228, 1762, 2639, 7249
Tarafdar, M. A. 112, 2573
Tarafder, M. A. 5940, 6780
Tarakanov, V. V. 3456
Taranoglu, E. 6147
Tarasov, V. I. 3555
Tarazona, T. 1063, 2797
Tardieu, F. 7897
Tardif, J. 2470, 5851
Tardy, C. 8826
Taris, J. P. 3382
Tarjan, D. P. 4430
Tarp, P. 4382, 6141
Tarp-Johansen, M. J. 5204
Tárrega, R. 9599
Tartari, G. 4669
Tartowski, S. L. 371
Târziu, D. 5039
Tashev, A. 3946
Tasissa, G. 6289, 8697, 9395
Tassan, R. L. 7398
Tatarinov, F. 2038, 9555
Tate, K. R. 1917
Tatoni, T. 8341, 8823
Tatsuhara, S. 1136
Tattar, T. A. 3374, 5709
Tattersfield, P. 3156
Tauer, C. G. 1760, 4786, 4790
Taulavuori, E. 3623, 5197
Taulavuori, K. 33, 3623, 5197
Taupin, J. D. 1213, 2849
Tauro, P. 2474
Tausz, M. 1271, 4512, 4605
Tauzin, V. 2013
Tavares, J. de P. 6804
Tavazza, R. 9276
Tawara, J. N. 9853
Tay, F. C. S. 2211
Taylor, A. F. S. 2172, 8200
Taylor, B. W. 4863
Taylor, C. A. 2328
Taylor, D. 3014, 8829
Taylor, D. L. 9600
Taylor, D. W. 9647
Taylor, E. L. 7220, 8116
Taylor, G. 2021, 7000, 7777, 8708
Taylor, G. E., Jr. 54, 304
Taylor, J. 1651, 1844
Taylor, J. E. 3934
Taylor, J. P. 9339
Taylor, J. T. 8977
Taylor, M. A. 496, 2039
Taylor, M. D. 1917
Taylor, M. E. 7090
Taylor, P. 9506
Taylor, P. E. 3812
Taylor, R. D. 4945, 7419
Taylor, R. H. 3221
Taylor, R. J. 9917
Taylor, S. 560
Taylor, T. N. 7220, 8116
Taylor, W. C. 1994
Tchebakova, N. M. 584
Tchigio, I. 9277
Tchissambou, L. 2907
Tchoundjeu, Z. 158, 798, 7510
Teale, S. A. 4063, 6576
Teasdale, R. D. 1714, 8800-8801
Tebbets, J. S. 5628
Teck, A. B. 2537
Teck AwBeng 2537
Técsi, L. I. 8034
Teeri, J. A. 5302
Teeter, L. 6965
Teggi, S. 272
Tegli, S. 2233
Teillet, P. M. 4386
Teixeira, A. R. 6360, 6723
Teixeira, E. P. 4894-4895, 8265-8266
Teixeira, J. B. 5129
Teixeira, J. L. 6927, 7043
Teixeira, R. R. 7154
Tejos, R. 1048
Tejwani, K. G. 6710
Teketay, D. 4713, 5600, 9324
Tekle, K. 3684
Teklehaimanot, Z. 9620
Telenius, B. F. 4364
Telewski, F. W. 6332
Telezhenetskaya, M. V. 1975
Tellería, J. L. 4102
Tellier, R. 7696
Tello S., J. 3240
Tel'nov, V. A. 1975
Temesgen, H. 6168
Temmerman, L. O. de 9538
Temperton, V. 9457
Temple, B. 2213
Temple, P. 4523
Temple, R. K. 3261, 9062
Temprano, F. 1743
Temu, A. B. 873, 1603
Teng, C. M. 1962, 1978
Teng CheMing 1962, 1978
Tengnäs, B. 773
Tenhunen, J. D. 2941
Teodorescu, T. I. 1688
Teplyakov, I. G. 2805
Ter-Mikaelian, M. T. 49, 3571
Ter Steege, H. 3732
Ter Welle, B. J. H. 3732
Terada, K. 6416
Teraoka, Y. 1151
Terashima, I. 8609
Terashima, K. 4838
Terazawa, K. 3461, 8455
Terborgh, J. 3240, 5591
Terés, J. 4638
Terinov, N. N. 9304
Terradas, J. 6307
Terrasson, D. 8531
Terreaux, J. P. 1140
Terrero, D. 1971
Terry, P. J. 2373
Terry, T. A. 7779
Terteryan, R. A. 5423
Terwilliger, V. J. 6397
Terziev, N. 463
Terzolo, P. 9376
Tesař, M. 9075
Tesař, V. 7058
Tesch, S. 1087
Tesche, M. 4007
Tesi, G. 1636
Teske, M. E. 1647, 8390
Teskey, R. O. 2025, 3616
Tessema Chekun Awoke 771
Tessier, L. 2468-2469, 7003
Teulières, C. 160, 7311
Teulon, D. A. J. 4879
Teunchai Lakhaviwattanakul 7459
Teunissen, E. 1607
Teutenberg-Raupach, A. 1103
Tewari, D. D. 5238, 7320
Tewari, J. C. 1548, 8369
Tewari, L. K. 6463
Tewari, S. C. 284
Tewari, S. K. 6492
Tewari, V. P. 227, 6930, 7484
Tewksbury, L. 2316
Tezara, W. 8049, 8784
Thacher, T. 919
Thai Phien 2426
Thakker, P. S. 1117
Thakur, B. N. 4227
Thakur, S. 959, 2141
Thakur, V. 3087
Tham, F. Y. 2176
Thaman, R. 1607
Thammincha, S. 911
Thangavelu, K. 8938
Thanos, C. A. 497
Thapa, G. B. 7455
Thapar, H. S. 671, 3123
Thapliyal, R. C. 3441, 7465, 8437
Thappa, R. K. 8753
Theagarajan, K. S. 4602
Thelen, H. 8199
Thelin, G. 161, 318
Themido, I. 6105
Thengane, S. R. 971
Theron, F. 8330
Théry, M. 721
Thevathasan, N. V. 2412
Thevoz, C. 5784
Thi Bach Tuyet Lam 2010
Thibault, J. 7300
Thiébault, S. 3013
Thiébaut, B. 7130
Thiec, D. le 8065
Thiele, A. 2019, 6387
Thien, L. B. 4593
Thier, R. W. 9870
Thierron, V. 480
Thies, E. 8
Thies, W. G. 696, 7347, 7350, 8223, 9816
Thill, R. E. 6028
Thimonier, A. 9068
Thind, H. S. 7469
Thiollay, J. M. 1092, 3244
Thirukkumaran, C. M. 395
Thirunavoukkarasu, M. 7638
Thistle, H. 2324
Thistle, H. W. 1647, 1771, 8390
Tholakalabavi, A. 2035
Tholemeier, T. C. 3883, 6467
Thomas 9115
Thomas, A. H. 8688
Thomas, A. le 1290
Thomas, A. T. 2277
Thomas, B. R. 8940-8941
Thomas, C. A. 7587
Thomas, C. E. 221
Thomas, C. J. 3375
Thomas, D. E. 774
Thomas, F. M. 1258, 8651, 9666
Thomas, G. 2825
Thomas, J. C. 2131
Thomas, J. W. 2492
Thomas, M. 7791
Thomas, M. L. 3224
Thomas, R. 9103
Thomas, R. B. 1148, 3611, 6578, 7386, 7836
Thomas, R. C. 795, 6155
Thomas, S. C. 511
Thomas, S. M. 9480, 9574
Thomas, T. 9198
Thomas, T. H. 1643
Thomas, T. P. 1851
Thomas, W. W. 4684, 8039
Thompson, C. H. 9978
Thompson, C. W. 2646
Thompson, D. 731, 2317
Thompson, D. G. 3525
Thompson, F. B. 2960
Thompson, F. R., III 4910, 8286
Thompson, H. 5070
Thompson, I. D. 1174, 4427
Thompson, I. S. 8420
Thompson, J. 6302, 6466
Thompson, M. R. 3471
Thompson, M. V. 2777
Thompson, P. D. 3257
Thompson, P. L. 6396, 7896
Thomsen, A. 933
Thomsen, K. 493, 3449, 8812
Thomsen, K. A. 132
Thomson, A. J. 685, 6535
Thomson, J. D. 3826
Thomson, K. 829, 2527
Thomson, K. J. 1604
Thomson, L. 1057
Thomson, L. A. J. 1586
Thor, M. 2526, 6129
Thorn, A. J. 3336
Thorn, C. 4317
Thorne, P. J. 1785
Thornley, J. H. M. 5280, 5460
Thornton, F. C. 8700
Thornton, P. E. 9460, 9657
Thorpe, K. W. 3202, 3208, 9869
Thorpe, P. 1607
Thorpe, T. A. 2020, 2035, 3471, 9274
Thorsen, B. J. 9472
Thorson, E. M. 1481
Thothathri, K. 545
Thrift, T. G. 9241
Thulasidas, P. K. 2832
Thum, A. B. 8243
Thuresson, T. 265, 4409, 6133, 8575
Thurkettle, V. 4256
Thurow, T. L. 6764
Thurston, G. S. 9027
Thurtell, G. W. 7963
Tiainen, A. M. 6142
Tian, G. 5140, 5319, 5810, 7472, 8652
Tian, J. 1992
Tian, J. X. 7081
Tian, R. 8663
Tian, S. X. 6795
Tian, X. R. 5403
Tian, Y. C. 2163, 5621
Tian JingXiang 7081
Tian Jun 1992
Tian Rui 8663
Tian ShuXia 6795
Tian XiaoRui 5403
Tian YingChuan 2163
Tian YunChuan 5621
Tiarks, A. E. 3537, 8526, 9355
Tiberi, R. 4876
Tichelen, K. K. van 666
Tichenor, R. H., Jr. 10001
Tichý, J. 6455, 8573
Tidow, S. 1090
Tiebout, H. M., III 2346
Tiedemann, A. R. 9283
Tiessen, H. 3319
Tietema, A. 2800, 6204, 6206, 6238, 6255-6257, 7016
Tigerstedt, P. M. A. 2155
Tikhomirov, F. A. 4485
Tikhonov, A. S. 8151
Tikka, S. 6712
Tikkanen, O. P. 9008
Tilakaratna, D. 2264, 9001
Tilander, Y. 4988
Tiley, C. 5350
Tilki, F. 9256
Tillard, P. 1376
Tillequin, F. 2001
Tilling, A. J. 791
Tilman, D. 1928
Tilyard, P. A. 3945
Timber Bulletin 1217, 8716
Timberlake, J. R. 9696
Timchenko, L. I. 9291
Timerjanov, A. S. 2120
Timmer, V. R. 168, 1018, 5996, 6233, 8500, 8525, 9939
Timmermann, B. N. 3745
Timmermann, H. R. 9895
Timmermann, T. 8380
Timmermann, V. 6258, 6498
Timmins, R. J. 7404
Timonen, S. 3953, 5655, 8218
Timoni, J. L. 7764
Timyan, J. 5855
Tindale, M. D. 8807
Tinelli, A. 2757
Tingey, D. T. 1150
Tinner, W. 5398
Tinnin, R. O. 8239
Tinoco-Ojanguren, C. 3059
Tinsley, R. L. 7463
Tinto, W. F. 3747
Tipper, R. 1844
Tipton, J. L. 2499
Tirayut Vilaivan 8018
Tirel, C. 536
Tischendorf, L. 7355
Tischler, C. R. 9041
Tishkov, A. A. 3263
Tisserat, N. 2218

Tisserat, N. A. 675
Tissue, D. T. 1148, 2765, 7836
Tits, M. 4601
Titus, B. D. 1888, 7552, 7858, 7901, 9742
Tiver, F. 720
Tiwari, B. P. 8436, 8439
Tiwari, K. P. 9006
Tiwari, S. C. 9721
Tiwari, S. K. 1725, 8439
Tiwari, S. L. 2812
Tixier, H. 4949
Tjepkema, J. D. 5654
Tjitrosemito, S. 2373
Tjoelker, M. G. 471, 4613, 5107, 9639-9640
Tjosvold, S. 7398
Tkach, V. P. 9930
Tnaka, N. 6363
Toan, T. le 8599
Tobi, D. R. 9815
Tobler, L. 7046, 7069
Toda, H. 6120, 6345, 7861, 9481
Todaria, N. P. 122, 2086, 2593, 3309, 3418, 7497
Todaro, L. 9135
Todd, A. H. 4114
Todd, B. L. 9173
Todd, D. E. Jr. 5298
Toft, R. J. 3221
Togashi, K. 1458, 4900
Tognetti, R. 1145-1146, 7178, 8664, 8669, 8777
Tognietti, R. 4478
Tohá G., J. 5882
Toivonen, R. M. 8602
Tokola, T. 40, 6983
Tokuchi, N. 7051
Tokuoka, M. 3289
Tokura, A. M. 6839-6840
Toky, O. P. 1707, 6781
Tolbert, V. R. 8706
Tole, L. 3426
Toledo, E. 8432
Toledo, R. E. B. de 1025
Toledo Filho, D. V. de 3626, 3867, 4125
Tolkach, O. V. 8002
Tollestrup, P. 9671
Tolliver, K. S. 4471
Toma, C. 1193
Toma, T. 2032
Tomaiuolo, M. 9401
Tomar, O. S. 188, 1751, 3294
Tomar, R. 6781
Tomar, S. 3087
Tomaru, N. 617, 637, 3099, 8924, 8939
Tomaso, J, M. di 9604
Tomaz, I. L. 3967
Tomazello Filho, M. 3688
Tombaugh, L. W. 5098
Tomé, J. A. 38
Tomé, M. 38, 6105
Tomialojc, L. 3263
Tomich, T. P. 769, 2374, 7101
Tomiczek, C. 706, 9004
Tominaga, T. 4585, 6742
Tomkins, W. L. 4079
Tomlin, E. S. 6568, 6571
Tomlinson, H. 9620
Tomlinson, H. F. 1933, 4162-
Tomlinson, P. B. 564
Tømmervik, H. 9536
Tomoya, O. 5480
Tomppo, E. 9392
Tompsett, P. B. 8453
Toner, M. 2358
Tong, C. R. 6889, 7731
Tong, F. 9948
Tong, P. Z. 6898
Tong, S. Z. 1812, 6948
Tong ChaoRan 6889, 7731
Tong PinZhang 6898
Tong ShuZhen 6948
Tong ShuZheng 1812
Tonkov, S. 566
Tonn, J. R. 6280, 9322
Tønsberg, T. 1324
Tonye, J. 2416
Toon, P. G. 6479
Topa, M. A. 9523
Topić, V. 5948
Topp, V. W. 9014
Topp, W. 7771
Toral, M. I. 367
Toral, O. 4284
Torbert, J. L. 9366, 9940
Torgersen, H. 8177
Torgersen, T. R. 1421
Toribio, M. 4311
Torii, A. 4728, 9373
Toriola, D. 8795, 8864
Tormo, J. R. 6351
Tornero, M. T. 274
Törnqvist, T. 863
Torre-Blanco, A. 8747
Torreano, S. J. 9516
Torres, J. A. 3155
Torres, J. B. 1462-1463
Torres, L. 385, 2756, 2842-2843, 8701-8702
Torres, M. C. 1138
Torres, P. 3715
Torres, R. B. 574
Torres, V. 2143
Torres-Lezama, A. 1890
Torsello, M. L. 2190
Tørseth, K. 503
Torta, L. 4847
Torti, S. D. 2173
Torvelainen, J. 6716
Torvi, R. K. 8485
Tosa, H. 3767
Toschev, V. V. 3651
Toshiaki, U. 5480
Totey, N. G. 1742, 6807, 8781, 8858
Tothill, J. C. 3435
Totsuka, T. 7064
Touchette, B. M. 6680
Toulemonde, J. C. 6172
Touyama, Y. 1422, 8307
Towers, W. 3027
Towhid, A. 831
Townsend, A. M. 4044, 9169
Townsend, J. A. 2242
Townsend, L. R. 3281
Toyne, E. P. 727
Toyohara, G. 7188
Toyooka, H. 4758
Tozer, M. G. 4776
Tozzi, A. M. A. 5441
Trabaud, L. 612, 3713
Tracz, H. 1417
Trail, P. 3234
Tran, D. 2339, 5164
Tran Duc Toan 2426
Tran-Ha, M. 5212
Tran Van Sung 2910
Tranbarger, T. J. 2130
Traore, A. 9620
Trappe, J. 3116
Trappe, J. M. 7251
Tratado de Cooperación Amazónica 8378
Tratzmiller, M. 410
Traub, B. 262
Travert, S. 160
Traynor, M. M. 4542
Trebra, C. von 7414
Tredici, P. del 8969
Tree-Ring Bulletin 9175
Treichel, I. W. 8038
Trejos, E. 8463
Tremblay, M. F. 306, 4792, 7646
Tremblay, R. L. 9731
Trémolières, M. 5390, 6432
Trémouillaux-Guiller, J. 1795
Treonis, A. 5302
Trëshkin, S. E. 1867
Tretiach, M. 3791
Trettin, C. C. 8863
Tret'yakova, I. N. 1192
Treu, R. 8200
Trevino, B. A. 8513
Trevisan, L. M. V. 1961
Trevors, J. T. 1226, 1878, 7029, 8654
Trichon, V. 2770, 8615
Trigiano, R. N. 1403, 7336
Trimborn, P. 5674
Trinajstić, I. 7
Trindade, A. V. 8313
Trindade, H. 7647
Tringali, C. 1979, 9624
Trinkaus, P. 4953, 8494
Tripathi, A. 2087
Tripathi, D. 2079, 7011
Tripathi, R. S. 605, 3654, 4479, 8644
Tripathi, S. 2087, 6492
Tripathi, Y. C. 2226
Tripathy, K. K. 8498
Trisorio-Liuzzi, G. 7435
Tristão, R. A. 7214
Tritschler, J. 7910
Trivedi, P. K. 4620, 5630, 8787
Troendle, C. A. 9927
Trofymow, J. A. 4453, 9797
Troncoso, A. 7632
Trossero, M. A. 8397
Trotter, C. M. 8598
Trounce, B. 1021
Trouvilliez, J. 3382
Troy, A. R. 6918
Troyanos, Y. E. 3469
Trudel, R. 4903
Trugilho, P. F. 1776, 2833
Trugillho, P. F. 8025
Trumbore, S. E. 5267
Trush, V. I. 7769
Trusty, G. M. 5279
Tsai, C. J. 8197, 8762, 8942
Tsai, I. W. 1962
Tsai, J. Y. 6812
Tsai ChungJui 8762, 8942
Tsai InnWha 1962
Tsai JinYin 6812
Tsamo, E. 6359
Tsarev, A. P. 7671
Tsarev, V. A. 9292
Tsareva, R. P. 9292
Tsay, J. Y. 157, 8197
Tsay JeenYin 157
Tschaplinski, T. J. 7030, 7888-7889
Tschinkel, W. R. 7357
Tsel'niker, Y. L. 57
Tselniker, Y. L. 8776
Tsel'niker, Yu. L. 57, 8001
Tshombe, R. 6663, 7523
Tsoulpha, P. 8471
Tsuda, M. 2790, 8958
Tsuji, S. 570, 6416
Tsujimoto, K. 7143
Tsukada, H. 6079
Tsukamoto, T. 5282, 7244
Tsumura, Y. 617, 8904, 8924, 8939
Tsuru, S 6852
Tsurumi, K. 8924
Tsutsumi, J. 1910
Tsutsumi, Y. 2875
Tsvetkov, P. A. 9751
Tu, G. Z. 3777
Tubesing, C. 6678
Tubiello, F. 8616
Tuček, J. 6160
Tucker, J. W., Jr. 5738
Tucker, K. 2246
Tucker, N. I. J. 4966
Tucker, S. C. 444
Tuli, R. 5630, 8787
Tullus, H. 4616
Tulyaganov, T. S. 1975
Tunison, J. T. 5592
Tuomi, J. 3838
Tuominen, H. 2876, 3794
Tuomisto, H. 8580
Turchetti, T. 1935, 2216
Turcq, B. 6419
Turetschek, E. 3933
Turgeon, J. J. 8757
Turkelboom, F. 1550
Turkenburg, W. 7607
Turkia, A. 6983
Turko, V. N. 3504
Turnbull, C. 6705
Turnbull, C. R. A. 3511, 9285-9286
Turnbull, J. 8371
Turnbull, J. W. 1586, 1611, 4223, 4961
Turner, D. L. 9018
Turner, H. 1289
Turner, I. M. 3884, 5552, 5559, 9880
Turner, J. 2560
Turner, J. A. 8892-8893
Turner, M. G. 1362, 4548, 5836
Turner, N. C. 9557
Turner, N. J. 1581
Turner, S. 5553
Turok, J. 7517
Turpault, M. P. 1868, 7903
Turton, S. M. 7797
Turuspekov, Y. 4709
Turvey, N. D. 43
Turyahabwe, N. 9424
Tuskan, G. A. 1362, 2199, 5626, 8492
Tutin, C. E. G. 6598
Tuulmets, L. 7068
Tüxen, R. 3858
Tuzet, A. 1213
Tuzhilkina, V. V. 6247, 8775
Twaróg, J. 7677
Twedt, D. J. 5152
Tweedie, C. E. 9724
Twery, M. J. 6043
Twigg, P. 3944
Twilley, R. R. 4455, 4766
Twumasi-Ankrah, R. 7493
Tyagi, A. P. 7205
Tyagi, P. C. 3077
Tyczyński, A. 9199
Tyerman, S. D. 8655
Tykkyläinen, M. 5884
Tylek, P. 5190
Tyler, D. D. 8700
Tyree, M. 5028
Tyree, M. T. 1882, 1950, 2790-2791, 2795, 3787, 6225, 7894
Tyson, C. B. 5237
Tyson, M. 9773
Tzavella-Klonari, K. 3999
Tzean, S. S. 2301
Tzfira, T. 3112
Tzschupke, W. 1128
Uchida, J. Y. 3995
Udagawa, Y. 4295
Udaiyan, K. 669, 9295
Uday Burman 486, 8487
Uday Pathre 2017, 8053
Udayakumar, M. 174
Uden, S. van 6405
Udgate, H. B. 4347
Uebel, J. 5767
Ueda, K. 7291, 9782
Ueda, Y. 570
Uehara, T. 1244, 2498
Ueki, S. 1821
Uemura, A. 8609
Uemura, S. 8283
Uggla, C. 8051
Ugrekhelidze, D. 1899, 2036
Uhd Jepsen, P. 3382
Uherčíková, E. 6435
Uhl, C. 1923, 3526, 5909, 9452
Uhlig, K. 8148
Uhlig, S. 8148
Uibrig, H. 1813
Ujwal, P. 9844
UK, Arboricultural Association 3429
UK, Building Research Establishment 814
UK, English Nature 9188
UK, Forest Enterprise 74
UK, Forestry Commission 3375
UK, Forestry Commission/Environment Agency 689
Ulaby, F. T. 4402, 6990
Uliassi, D. 3954
Ullah, A. 8995
Ulloa Ulloa, C. 8101
Ulrich, E. 8517
Ulyanova, T. Yu. 576
Uma Jayaraman 96
Uma Shankar 6636
Uma Singh 2793

Umarani, R. 5953, 9261-9262
Umemura, T. 1634
Umezawa, T. 5484
Unasylva 6147
Unden, T. 1149
Underwood, M. 8419
Unestam, T. 5999
Ung, C. H. 53, 1074, 8545
Ung ChhunHuor 53, 1074
United Nations Commission for Sustainable Development 874
Uniyal, K. 671, 3123
Uniyal, R. C. 3493
Unkrig, W. 6448
Unterrichter, M. 1499
Untheim, H. 231
Uotila, E. 9198
Uotila, I. 6488
Uotila, M. 7172
Upadhyay, V. S. 6891
Upadhyaya, A. K. 2685
Upadhyaya, J. K. 4993
Upadhyaya, V. P. 334
Upchurch, G. R., Jr. 5538
Uppal, R. 970, 3474
Uppeandra Dhar 794, 3042
Uprichard, J. M. 3746
Uratsu, S. L. 5628
Urbański, K. 5613
Uriarte, M. T. 9408
Urmila Rana 2583
Urness, P. J. 7401
Urquhart, G. R. 5532
USA, Ford Foundation 6653
USA, Society of American Foresters 9193
Usachev, V. L. 2781
Usenya, V. V. 3486
Usher, M. 5872
Uskov, E. I. 9296
Usó, J. L. 8389
Usoltsev, V. A. 240, 2695
Usta, M. 468
Ustin, S. L. 9163
Uthardt, L. 3382
Utkarsh Ghate 3214
Utkhede, R. 3148
Utkin, A. I. 2680, 2689, 7744, 8729
Utkina, I. A. 2887
Utomo, M. 2373
Utriainen, J. 4516
Utriainen, M. A. 4457
Utschig, H. 2618
Utsunomiya, N. 4704, 8951
Uuttera, J. 2632, 2740, 6143
Uwusu, J. G. K. 7584
Uys, H. J. E. 7822
Uzięblo, A. 4525
Uzięblo, A. K. 4653
Uzquiano, P. 1305
Vabi, M. B. 6713
Vaccari, F. P. 4434, 4639
Vaccaro, S. 4365
Vacharangkura, T. 8117
Vadivelu, K. K. 5952, 8457, 9264
Vadlamudi, R. V. S. V. 3739
Vaganov, E. A. 2463, 3356, 3358, 5025, 5849-5850, 7219
Vagin, V. A. 3093
Vágner, M. 5119, 6820
Vahala, J. 4637, 9537
Vähänen, T. 26-27
Vaičys, M. 988
Vaid, N. 7184
Vail, P. V. 5628
Vaillancourt, R. E. 2148, 7310, 9773
Vainstein, A. 3112
Väisänen, H. 2755
Väisänen, R. 4021
Vaisberg, A. J. 7741
Vajna, L. 3984, 8791
Väkevä, J. 899
Vakshasya, R. K. 1040
Valadon, A. 3437, 8531
Valancogne, C. 5159
Valarini, M. J. 3955
Valcic, S. 3745
Valdez, R. B. 6698
Vale, A. T. do 7958
Vale, F. R. do 1378, 2802-2804, 3482
Valenciaga, N. 1425
Valenta, R. 4243
Valente, A. 381
Valente, A. A. 6298
Valente, F. 7428
Valente, O. F. 1776
Valentine, H. T. 2682, 5214, 6082, 6108
Valentini, R. 2505, 2756, 9685
Valera, F. 4671
Valerio, L. 160
Valerio, M. 9116
Valero, B. 4119
Valero, M. 1280
Valette, J. C. 4546
Valinger, E. 3624
Valladares, F. 2954
Vallauri, D. 3292, 4976
Valle, C. do 1025
Valle, F. 7245
Vallejo, V. R. 2497, 3644
Valtonen, E. 9470
Valtýni, J. 7089
Valverde, S. R. 8326
Valverde, T. 3089, 9729
Valverde-Cerdas, L. 7648
Van, T. K. 4005
Van Aarde, R. J. 1506, 4975
Van Aelst, A. C. 3788
Van Assche, J. A. 666
Van Balgooy, M. M. J. 9181-9182
van Ballenberghe, V. 9921
Van Baren, B. 9545
Van Baren, C. 7160
Van Beek, T. A. 1795, 3392, 6354
Van Bergen, P. F. 3845
Van Breemen, N. 6201
Van Cleemput, O. 9621
Van Cleve, K. 350
Van Coller, A. L. 3855
Van Dam, B. C. 207
Van Dam, D. 2800, 7933
Van Damme, R. 8294
Van de Haar, C. 6354
Van Deelen, T. R. 3257, 5736
Van den Beuken, R. 4520
Van den Dool, E. 1371
Van den Driessche, R. 404, 1881, 5983
Van den Eerden, L. 5352
Van der Ham, R. W. J. M. 1289
Van der Kamp, B. 677
Van der Kamp, B. J. 681
Van der Knaap, W. O. 6421
Van der Leij, T. 1449
Van der Meer, P. J. 8169
Van der Ploeg, J. D. 2492
Van der Sanden, J. J. 3601
Van der Ven, P. J. M. 6239
Van der Wall, S. B. 8793
Van der Werff, H. 1284, 5514
Van der Zel, D. W. 2835, 7582
Van Deusen, P. C. 245, 259, 1104
Van Dijk, C. 2184, 5652
Van Dobben, H. 5352
Van Driesche, R. G. 2316, 3205
Van Dyk, P. J. 1506
Van Eck, H. 7988
Van Etteger, R. 5061
Van Frankenhuyzen, K. 8253
Van Gardingen, P. 8302
Van Hensbergen, H. J. 8334
Van Heusden, E. C. H. 3830
Van Hoek, H. 6206
Van Hove, L. W. A. 8594
Van Jaarsveld, H. 5372
Van Kooten, G. C. 1654, 6135
Van Kraayenoord, C. 6579
Van Labeke, M. C. 4186
Van Laere, A. 666
Van Lear, D. H. 743, 7973, 9598
Van Leeuwen, E. P. 3682
Van Leeuwen, J. F. N. 6421
Van Leeuwen, W. J. D. 1831
Van Maanen, A. 3117
Van Manen, F. T. 3225
Van Montagu, M. 8056, 9622
Van Mourik, J. M. 8643
Van Niejenhuis, A. 944
Van Noordwijk, M. 320, 761, 765, 767, 769, 1531, 1534, 1925, 2076, 2371, 2399, 2406, 5818, 7101
Van Nuenen, J. 5061
Van Oosten, C. 6510
Van Oss, R. 5349
Van Pul, A. 374
Van Rensburg, L. 6850
Van Rensburg, R. J. 7660
Van Rheenen, J. W. A. 2799
Van Rooyen, N. 5560, 5579
Van Rozendaal, E. L. M. 3392
Van Sambeek, J. W. 6295, 6715
Van So, N. 2076
Van Staden, J. 966
Van Staden, J. M. 8119
Van Stockum, R. R., Jr. 6483
Van Straalen, N. M. 9485
Van Sung, T. 2917
Van Tichelen, K. K. 666
Van Uden, S. 6405
Van Wagner, C. E. 7974
Van Wagtendonk, J. W. 424
Van Welzen, P. C. 5506, 8099
Van Wijk, A. 7607
Van Wijk, M. 8872
Van Wyk, A. E. 1291-1292, 2987, 8084, 9696
Van Wyk, G. 7988
Van Wyk, G. F. 7791
Van Zantvoort, E. D. G. 358
Van Zyl, J. L. 8975
Van Zyll De Jong, M. C. 5765
Vanangamudi, K. 7661, 9266
Vance, N. C. 6406, 9668
Vanclay, J. 2488
Vanclay, J. K. 3388, 3911, 5227, 6731, 6971, 8393, 8551
Vanden Berghen, G. 5580
Vandergoes, M. J. 5546
VanderJagt, D. J. 8029
Vanderklein, D. 9640
Vanderklein, D. W. 9639
Vandermeer, J. 3080, 9958
Vanderpoorten, A. 5587
Vanderwoude, C. 4028
Vandiver, W. A. 9290
Vandygriff, J. C. 9018
Vaneberg, P. 953
Vaneet Jishtu 3492, 4553
Vangilder, L. D. 5720
Vanhatalo, V. 117
Vanhoorne, R. 571
Vankat, J. L. 3892, 6032
Vanlauwe, B. 2430
Vanleeuwe, H. 9899
Vann, C. S. 311
Vann, D. R. 9411
Vanner, A. 1769, 1777, 5178
Vanninen, P. 5378, 8546
Vannucci, M. 3866
Vantomme, P. 873, 5199
Vapaavuori, E. 6195, 8040, 9471
Vaquette, J. 2001
Varadachari, C. 6303
Varaksin, G. S. 7689
Vardamides, J. C. 2918
Varelides, C. 1696
Varfolomeev, V. E. 3490, 9347
Varga, W. 821
Vargas, D. 4593
Vargas, L. R. 1775
Vargas, S. G. 1776
Vargas-Hernández, J. J. 5610
Vargas R., L. 2669
Vargas-Rechia, C. 6386
Varghese, A. O. 275
Varghese, V. 2078
Varjo, J. 4408
Varlagin, A. 2038
Varlargin, A. 7429, 9555
Varley, G. C. 5691
Varma, V. K. 4277
Varmola, M. 3912, 6040, 8502
Varnell, L. M. 8742
Varney, G. T. 5464
Vasari, A. 566
Vasari, Y. 566
Vasconcelos, H. L. 3193, 4070
Vasconcelos, J. L. 1539
Vasconcelos de Macêo, J. L. 1539
Vasfilov, S. P. 2819
Vasievich, J. M. 8577
Vasil'ev, A. E. 5422, 6334
Vasil'ev, S. N. 1250
Vasilevich, V. I. 8850
Vasiliauskas, R. 4845, 5667
Vasistha, H. B. 4974, 7445, 8543, 9094
Vásquez, A. R. 1310
Vásquez, J. 638
Vásquez, W. 92
Vásquez Carballo, W. 7605
Vasselot, M. de 6172
Vassilev, A. E. 8749
Vasudeva, R. 3323
Vasudha Pandey 6492
Vats, L. K. 1872
Vattulainen, A. 1196
Vaucher, H. 5840
Vaughan, N. 737
Vaughn, C. D. 3202
Vaughn, M. E. 3222
Vaughton, G. 9673
Vázquez-Yanes, C. 960, 8435
Veasey, E. A. 3955
Veblen, T. T. 839, 2465, 4359, 4545, 9919
Vecchia, F. dalla 2912
Vedrova, Ė. F. 4124
Vedrova, E. F. 1863
Vedy, J. C. 5784
Veeman, M. 6995
Veeranjaneyulu, K. 8765-8766
Veerkamp, M. 1371
Veerkamp, M. T. 1873
Végiard, S. 4438
Vehkamäki, S. 6716
Veiga, R. A. de A. 3556, 7764
Veilleux, J. M. 8501
Veillon, J. M. 536
Veitch, N. 2717
Vejre, H. 581
Veldtman, D. 5664
Velez, V. 7894
Velichko, A. A. 2066
Velisevich, S. N. 5428
Vellidis, G. 2360
Velmecke, F. 379
Ven, P. J. M. van der 6239
Venäläinen, M. 1349
Vendramin, G. G. 515, 3100, 4843, 5615, 8887, 8906
Veneklaas, E. J. 5260, 9103
Venkaiah, K. 7496
Venkatarathnam Muthaiya 2654
Venkatesalu, V. 8769
Venkatesh, K. R. 8937
Venkatesha, J. 2591
Venkateshaiah, H. V. 8441
Venter, F. 2476
Venter, J. A. 2476
Venturieri, G. C. 519
Venturin, N. 2473, 2803-2804
Vera, F. W. M. 5863
Verboom, B. 9878
Vercauteren, J. 2930, 6352
Vercoe, T. K. 1605
Verdaguer, D. 2880
Verdus, M. C. 4590
Veretennikov, A. V. 3650
Verger, J. P. 5137
Verger, M. 6002
Vergos, S. 62
Verhaegen, D. 2147
Verhagen, H. 373
Verheij, B. 5086
Verhoef, A. 1213, 2849
Verhoef, H. A. 5370, 7022, 7882, 8642, 9490
Veríssimo, A. 5909
Verkaar, H. J. 9251
Verkaar, H. J. P. A. 207
Verkhunov, P. M. 4105

Verma, B. 5973
Verma, D. P. S. 2435
Verma, J. 4598
Verma, R. K. 1742, 3122, 4826, 8858
Verma, S. K. 1722, 5979
Verma, T. D. 4893
Vermeulen, C. 6713
Vernon, V. 5840
Véronneau, H. 3079, 4332
Verpoorte, R. 5432
Verryn, S. D. 8890
Versfeld, D. B. 2514
Versino, B. 2756
Versteeg, M. N. 4153
Verstraten, J. M. 2800, 5273, 7016
Vertessy, R. A. 9505, 9509
Vértesy, J. 6827
Vertui, F. 4667
Verzera, A. 6355
Verzino, G. 2687
Vesa, L. 3592
Veselý, L', Jr. 8171
Vester, H. F. M. 6450
Vetaas, O. R. 1313, 3853, 4747
Vettorazzo, S. C. 5341-5342
Veuthey, J. L. 3768
Vian, B. 4569
Viana, V. 6302, 6466
Viana, V. M. 5530
Vibrans, H. 1295
Vicario, F. 3100
Vicente, C. 9633
Viciani, D. 1309
Victor, M. N. 3387
Victoria, R. L. 1916, 5257, 8039
Vidaković, M. 7
Vidaković-Cifrek, Ž. 5112
Vidal, E. 3526, 9452
Vidal, J. E. 5517
Vidya Thakur 3087
Vidyasagar, K. 8553
Viéban, S. 8691
Viedma, O. 4547
Viegas, D. X. 7114, 7977
Vieira, J. D. 7665
Vieira, P. C. 5443, 6366
Vieitez, A. M. 1736
Vielle, M. 9858
Viereck, L. A. 350
Viero, P. 187
Vietmeyer, N. 1056
Vigo, J. 4741
Viiri, H. 4013
Viitala, E. J. 8400
Vijayakumar, K. 4851
Vijayakumar, M. 8469
Vijayakumar, T. 4596
Vijayakumari, K. 2011
Vijayan, K. 4800
Viju Varghese 2078
Vilà, C. 722
Vilaivan, T. 8018
Vilas Boas, O. 4139, 7722
Vilasini, T. N. 1413
Vilela, E. de A. 3050
Vilhelmson, P. 863
Viličić, V. 6016
Viljoen, A. 1398, 4006
Villagra, G. M. L. 1183
Villagra, P. E. 2587
Villagrán, M. 1452
Villalba, R. 839, 2465, 4359
Villalobos, V. M. 7648
Villanueva Avalos, J. F. 1504
Villanueva I., A. D. 8568
Villar, M. 2103, 2979
Villar de Seoane, L. V. 7216
Villar-Salvador, P. 455, 4562
Villegas, L. F. 7741
Villemant, C. 9036
Villiers, J. F. 5513
Vimmerstedt, J. P. 5292, 5801, 8309
Vinay Kumar 216, 650, 1532, 2368, 2421, 3316, 8451
Vinaya Rai, R. S. 9318
Vinayak Tripathi 7153
Vince-Prue, D. 6179
Vincent, G. 3079
Vincent, J. F. V. 3821
Vincent, J. R. 2482, 6633
Vincent, R. M. 2145
Vinceti, B. 4655
Vineeta Hoon 6710
Vinel, D. 498
Vingada, J. V. 1875
Vinithan, S. 6301
Vinocur, B. 3112
Vinod Arya 2101
Vinod Rishi 4935
Vinogradova, V. I. 1975
Vinson, S. B. 2898
Víquez, E. 8324
Virendra Singh 996
Virgo, A. 9651
Viriyasakultorn, V. 3387
Virtanen, T. 1406, 4051, 9010
Virtucio, F. D. 8542
Virtue, J. 5174
Vishnyakova, Z. V. 7659
Vishwanatham, M. K. 5208, 6862
Visscher, H. 568
Visser, P. H. B. de 6261
Visser, R. 13
Visser, S. 9800
Vita, F. 3055
Vital, B. R. 1776
Vitale, M. 2962, 4642
Vitello, J. R. 3227
Vitoon Viriyasakultorn 3387
Vitorino, A. C. T. 6839-6840
Vitousek, P. M. 2777, 5336, 5622, 8154
Vitt, L. J. 5754, 9045
Vivaramakrishnan, V. R. 2281
Vivekanandan, P. 7491
Vivekanandan, R. 2608
Vivin, P. 5483
Vlaming, J. C. 9992
Vo, T. M. 8447
Vocurca, H. L. 9142
Vogel, C. S. 5302
Vogel, H. J. 2020
Vogel, J. G. 9525
Vogelmann, J. E. 4978
Vogels, D. 4448
Vogg, G. 4627-4628
Vogiatzis, M. 6149
Vogt, D. J. 4205, 7750
Vogt, K. 9
Vogt, K. A. 4205, 7750
Vogt, M. 1506
Volin, J. C. 705, 8055
Völk, F. 1488
Volk, F. W. 524
Volk, T. A. 8429
Volker, P. W. 6785
Volkmer-Ribeiro, C. 6419
Volkov, A. D. 8316
Voller, J. 5859
Vollmer, S. S. 6370
Volokitina, A. V. 3505, 9583
Volpi, N. M. P. 8420
Volyanskiĭ, V. A. 9930
Volz, K. R. 9217
Von Aderkas, P. 1281, 4236, 8902
Von Amsberg, J. 9951
Von Arnold, S. 4310
Von Ballmoos, P. 372, 7918
Von Berg, R. 7883
Von Berswordt-Wallrabe, P. 5476
Von der Burg, S. 7258
Von Fircks, Y. 7150
Von Gadow, K. 1029, 1632, 2648, 3554, 5182, 5877, 6042, 6709
Von Köckritz, N. 73
Von Lüpke, B. 6051, 7233, 9359
Von Ow, F. 1008
Von Platen, H. 6646
Von Sacken, A. 5859
Von Sengbusch, D. 7047
Von Stowasser, E. S. 7344
Von Sydow, F. 709, 6574
Von Trebra, C. 7414
Von Weissenberg, K. 2207, 3980, 7305, 9820
Von Willert, D. J. 2909, 2955
Von Wilpert, K. 1197
Von Wuehlisch, G. 5619
Vondráková, Z. 6820
Vonhof, M. J. 3252
Vooková, B. 3480, 4296, 9273, 9823
Vora, A. B. 328
Vornam, B. 8081
Vorobeichik, E. L. 2774, 8653
Voroney, R. P. 2411
Voronin, P. Y. 8758
Voronina, O. E. 8758
Voronov, B. A. 5900
Vörös, I. 6827
Vos, B. de 1505
Vos, W. 2492
Vose, J. M. 4467, 8055
Voshaar, J. O. 9545
Vosman, B. 3951
Vosti, S. A. 6753
Voth, D. E. 2541
Vouffo, T. W. 2918
Vouland, G. 3182
Voutquenne, L. 6373
Vowles, P. D. 1211
Vozzo, J. A. 951, 8445, 9266
Vrålstad, T. 8219
Vranjic, J. A. 355
Vrielink, J. G. 5571
Vries, B. W. L. de 1873
Vries, S. M. G. de 7309
Vries, W. de 5352
Vroon, H. R. J. 5332
Vrška, T. 2622
Vsevolodova-Perel', T. S. 9498
Vučićević, S. 9073
Vujanovic, V. 8981
Vukasovic, R. 4365
Vukelić, J. 7
Vuokko, R. 2574
Vuono, Y. S. de 327
Vuorinen, A. H. 2037, 3663
Vuorinen, M. 9839
Vuorinen, P. 4844
Vyalykh, N. I. 9310
Vyas, A. 1384
Vyas, M. B. 7127
Vygodskaya, N. N. 412, 2038, 9555
Vyse, A. 6711
Vystrčilová, M. 4624
Waal, R. W. de 5571
Wabo, H. K. 3759
Wada, N. 6453, 6565
Waddell, K. J. 4892
Wade, B. K. 8870
Wade, F. A. 4043
Wade, P. M. 8374
Wadley, R. L. 1492
Wadsworth, F. H. 9179
Wadsworth, R. A. 2718
Wagachchi, H. R. 1522
Wagner, A. 8896
Wagner, C. E. van 7974
Wagner, D. B. 6483
Wagner, F. 7996
Wagner, K. 3974, 3994
Wagner, M. R. 339, 7381, 7708, 9865
Wagner, P. A. 2949
Wagner, R. G. 49, 1489, 3516, 3518, 3523, 6163, 8511, 9738
Wagner, S. 1149, 4247, 6991
Wagstaff, S. J. 3114
Wagtendonk, J. W. van 424
Wahid, P. A. 1232
Wahlström, K. 862
Waide, J. B. 2554
Waide, R. B. 5205
Waigh, R. D. 2929, 3549, 8024
Wainhouse, D. 2212, 9858
Wait, C. P. 8374
Wakabayashi, H. 5433
Wakabayashi, M. 3235
Wakatsuki, T. 6230
Wakeley, J. S. 4736
Wakita, Y. 1717
Wałach, S. 907
Walcroft, A. S. 6380
Walczyk, J. 5190
Walden, J. 5550
Waldrop, T. A. 9323
Walendzik, R. J. 1203, 9199
Walkenhorst, A. 7136
Walker, B. H. 3871, 7908
Walker, D. H. 1785, 4151-4152
Walker, G. R. 2355, 8655
Walker, I. R. 3044
Walker, J. C. F. 7278
Walker, K. F. 5766
Walker, L. R. 4737
Walker, R. F. 2751, 3679, 6185, 7836, 9288
Walker, R. P. 8034
Walker, S. C. 1328
Walker, S. M. 2493, 3383
Walkingstick, T. L. 7590
Wall, A. 5297
Wall, M. 3375
Wall, R. E. 1770
Wall, S. 1656
Wall, S. B. V. 4677
Wall, S. B. van der 8793
Walla, J. A. 2199
Wallace, G. A. 5845
Wallace, G. D. 540
Wallace, J. B. 1494, 3692, 4871
Wallander, H. 2177, 3126, 4822
Wallenda, T. 7941, 8199
Wallenstein, M. D. 5379
Waller, D. M. 3267
Waller, J. S. 5721
Waller, P. M. 2499
Wallin, G. 4575
Wallin, K. F. 9002
Walpole, P. 5042
Walse, C. 6262, 6271, 7075
Walse, W. 6272
Walsh, A. M. 8695
Walsh, N. E. 4104
Walsh, P. 7362
Walsh, P. J. 4036
Walsh, R. P. D. 8724
Walter, C. 7281, 8896-8897
Walter, D. E. 700
Walter, F. 4407
Walter, J. 2946-2947
Walter, J. M. N. 278
Walters, B. B. 4971
Walters, M. 6005
Walters, M. B. 607, 8055, 9639-9640
Walthall, C. L. 1831
Walther, H. 5548
Walton, S. 376
Walton, S. J. 9779
Waltz, A. M. 4874
Walujkar, R. B. 6893
Wan, X. R. 5635
Wan Mohd. Shukri, W. A. 9428-9429
Wan Rasidah, K. 9621, 9967
Wan Razali, W. M. 9428-9429
Wan XiRui 5635
Wang, B. 7200, 7721, 7841
Wang, B. P. 6853
Wang, B. S. 1073, 5604
Wang, B. X. 5474
Wang, B. Z. 4626
Wang, C. 6483
Wang, C. D. 7732
Wang, C. F. 7625
Wang, C. G. 2199, 6829
Wang, C. H. 1434
Wang, C. J. 6745
Wang, C. K. 5798
Wang, C. L. 4276
Wang, C. R. 5641
Wang, C. T. 8912, 8954
Wang, C. Y. 7732
Wang, C. Z. 7156
Wang, D. 5093, 8054, 8297
Wang, D. H. 6153
Wang, D. Y. 7281
Wang, F. G. 7369
Wang, G. G. 3664, 4460, 8559
Wang, G. Q. 7625
Wang, G. X. 8592
Wang, G. Y. 6800

Wang, H. 2525, 5474
Wang, H. F. 1895
Wang, H. H. 7260
Wang, H. J. 4138
Wang, H. L. 4629
Wang, H. M. 8773
Wang, H. R. 6766, 6884
Wang, J. 2225, 8234
Wang, J. G. 7921
Wang, J. H. 6818
Wang, J. L. 7664
Wang, J. M. 4356
Wang, J. P. 6909
Wang, J. R. 7612, 8020
Wang, J. S. 1699
Wang, J. Y. 6938
Wang, K. Y. 369, 2030, 6388, 7940, 9186
Wang, L. 6926
Wang, L. C. 747
Wang, L. J. 4462
Wang, L. M. 3904
Wang, M. L. 6936
Wang, M. M. 5124, 7844
Wang, M. X. 6341, 8077
Wang, M. Y. 3665
Wang, P. 6904
Wang, Q. 6884, 9659
Wang, Q. M. 7272
Wang, Q. S. 8138
Wang, Q. Y. 6766
Wang, R. 2479
Wang, R. D. 7081
Wang, R. J. 9785
Wang, S. 6716
Wang, S. D. 6887
Wang, S. F. 9855
Wang, S. H. 1936
Wang, S. J. 5143, 6881, 7170, 7752-7753
Wang, S. L. 7045, 7709, 7820
Wang, S. S. 9510, 9777
Wang, S. Y. 6721, 7158, 8692
Wang, W. 5252, 7272-7273
Wang, W. A. 7615
Wang, W. F. 7718
Wang, W. H. 6772
Wang, W. J. 1936
Wang, W. Q. 4566, 6881
Wang, W. X. 3112
Wang, W. Y. 654
Wang, X. 628
Wang, X. J. 5284, 5802
Wang, X. P. 5555, 5621, 7853, 8124, 8138, 9692
Wang, X. R. 4848, 7284
Wang, X. S. 6818
Wang, X. W. 6958
Wang, X. X. 2931, 7152
Wang, X. Z. 5269
Wang, Y. 220, 467, 895, 5249
Wang, Y. C. 5626, 6818
Wang, Y. H. 6103, 7624
Wang, Y. J. 7387
Wang, Y. L. 4462
Wang, Y. M. 1712, 8671
Wang, Y. N. 1719, 3094, 4304, 7529
Wang, Y. R. 6958
Wang, Y. X. 8043
Wang, Y. Y. 6914, 7921
Wang, Z. 6889, 7731
Wang, Z. L. 9077
Wang, Z. M. 640, 6898, 7615, 7838
Wang, Z. R. 2889, 5124, 5337, 9527
Wang, Z. X. 8343
Wang, Z. Y. 2295
Wang BaiPo 6853
Wang BangXi 5474
Wang BaoZhu 4626
Wang Bin 7200
Wang Bing 7721, 7841
Wang BoSun 1073, 5604
Wang ChanGan 6829
Wang ChangRong 5641
Wang ChaoLe 4276
Wang ChengGuo 2199
Wang ChengYu 7732
Wang ChengZhang 7156
Wang ChuanJia 6745
Wang ChuanKuan 5798
Wang ChunFa 7625, 7625
Wang ChungHsiung 1434
Wang Cong 6483
Wang CunDe 7732
Wang DarHsiung 6153
Wang Di 8297
Wang Dong 5093
Wang FuGui 7369
Wang GuangXing 8592
Wang GuoQiang 7625
Wang GuoYing 6800
Wang HanJie 4138
Wang HsiangHua 7260
Wang HuaFang 1895
Wang Hui 5474
Wang HuiMei 8773
Wang HuiRen 6766
Wang HuoRan 6884
Wang JianHua 6818
Wang JianPing 6909
Wang JingRong 8020
Wang JinGuang 7921
Wang JinMei 4356
Wang JinYe 6938
Wang JiuLing 7664
Wang Jun 2225, 8234
Wang JuSheng 1699
Wang KaiYun 2030, 6388, 7940
Wang LiangJu 4462
Wang LiangMin 3904
Wang LihChi 747
Wang Ling 6926
Wang MingLiang 6936
Wang MingMa 5124, 7844
Wang MingXiu 8077
Wang MinXiu 6341
Wang Peng 6904
Wang Qi 6884
Wang QiMing 7272
Wang QingSuo 8138
Wang QiuYu 6766
Wang Ren 2479
Wang RenDong 7081
Wang RuiJiang 9785
Wang Sen 6716
Wang ShaSheng 9510
Wang ShengDong 6887
Wang ShengYang 6721, 7158
Wang ShiHai 1936
Wang ShiJi 6881, 7170, 7752-7753
Wang ShuFeng 9855
Wang ShuLi 7709, 7820
Wang SiJian 5143
Wang SiLong 7045
Wang SongYung 8692
Wang WangXia 3112
Wang Wei 5252, 7272-7273
Wang WeiAn 7615
Wang WeiFang 7718
Wang WeiHui 6772
Wang WeiYoung 654
Wang WenJiang 1936
Wang WenQuan 4566, 6881
Wang XiangPing 8138
Wang XianPu 5555, 8124, 9692
Wang XianZhong 5269
Wang XiaoJu 5802
Wang XiaoPing 7853
Wang XiaoRu 4848, 7284
Wang XiaoShan 6818
Wang XiaoXia 2931, 7152
Wang Xin 628
Wang XingWn 6958
Wang XuePing 5621
Wang YaNan 1719, 3094, 4304, 7529
Wang YeLin 4462
Wang YiJiao 7387
Wang Ying 467
Wang YingYan 7921
Wang Yong 5249
Wang YongHe 6103
Wang YouCai 6818
Wang YouMin 8671
Wang YuanHao 7624
Wang Yue 220, 895
Wang YueMing 1712
Wang YueYing 6914
Wang YuRong 6958
Wang YuXia 8043
Wang ZhangRong 2889, 5124, 5337, 9527
Wang ZhaoMin 7615
Wang Zhen 6889, 7731
Wang ZhengMiao 6898
Wang ZhenXin 8343
Wang ZhongLin 9077
Wang ZongYing 2295
Wanjiku, J. 7437
Wanless, F. R. 2782
Wanner, G. 6372
Wanner, K. W. 2318, 9868
Wannigama, G. P. 2938
Wapstra, M. 9917
Warashina, T. 2901
Warbington, R. 2715
Ward, B. B. 7024
Ward, D. 3088, 4085, 6138
Ward, J. S. 606
Ward, P. A. 5978
Ward, S. C. 1510
Wardell-Johnson, G. M. 6
Wardlaw, T. J. 8695
Wardle, D. A. 1301, 7697, 9597
Wardle, J. A. 4770
Wardman, C. W. 9415
Wardrop, D. H. 8824
Ware, G. 5698
Ware, S. A. 5554
Warfvinge, P. 6262, 6271-6272, 7075
Wargo, J. P. 4205
Warila, J. E. 7777
Waring, R. H. 2516, 4630, 6932, 7562, 9648
Warkotsch, P. W. 15
Warkotsch, W. 8376
Warner, D. W. 2347
Warner, K. 1584
Warner, T. A. 4392
Warrag, M. O. A. 7255
Warren, C. R. 210, 5466, 9638
Warren, J. C. 6576
Warren, R. J. 3264, 3270
Warren, S. L. 164, 815, 6065
Warren, W. G. 181
Warrender, C. E. 7802
Waruhiu, A. 8362
Wasem, U. 6317
Wasrin, U. R. 9191
Wassenaar, T. D. 1506
Watanabe, A. 3920, 5623, 8188
Watanabe, H. 428, 4346
Watanabe, M. 4720
Watanabe, N. 6436, 7739, 8167
Watanabe, T. 1846, 5301, 9518
Watanasak, M. 4194
Waterhouse, D. F. 2479
Waterinckz, M. 257
Waterloo, M. J. 5786
Waterman, P. G. 1993, 2001, 2929, 2988, 4595, 8024, 8756
Waters, J. R. 2676, 4929
Watkins, C. 8355-8356
Watkins, J. 56
Watkinson, A. R. 2865
Watling, R. 1379, 8703
Watmough, S. A. 4461, 5854, 8684, 9206
Watson, A. 8709
Watson, A. J. 8710
Watson, D. O. 803
Watson, G. W. 5376, 6668
Watson, J. 4523
Watson, V. 3422, 6739
Watt, A. D. 698, 1593, 5680, 7367
Watt, B. E. 3630
Watt, G. R. 8372
Watt, M. J. 5578
Watt, M. P. 7640
Watt, T. A. 602
Watts, D. 7851
Wauchope, R. D. 2360
Wauters, L. A. 4931
Wayers, A. 34
Wayne, P. M. 3613, 7843
Wayne, R. K. 5566
Wear, D. N. 2697, 8335
Weatherhead, M. A. 1556
Weaver, G. W. 276
Webb, D. 5622
Webb, E. L. 2828, 7679
Webb, G. A. 4059
Webb, M. J. 3296
Webb, R. 6675
Webb, R. E. 3208, 9869
Webb, S. L. 8686
Webb, T., III 7229
Webber, J. 9858
Webber, J. E. 8447, 9765
Weber, C. W. 8030
Weber, E. P. 2764
Weber, G. 2492
Weber, J. 105, 798, 2417, 5240, 5828, 7510
Weber, J. A. 304, 394
Weber, J. C. 8325
Weber, K. E. 7455
Weber, M. G. 6314, 9580
Weber, N. 61
Weber, P. 7047, 7060, 7944
Webster, A. J. F. 9132
Webster, G. R. B. 3207, 4906, 9038
Webster, H. H. 5073, 8577
Webster, J. 5872
Webster, J. L. 2211
Webster, J. R. 1494
Webster, R. P. 4056
Webster, S. 8373
Weckert, V. 8027
Wedge, D. E. 8193, 8459
Weeden, N. F. 1628
Weeldenberg, J. W. 5179
Weerakoon, W. L. 1588
Weetman, G. F. 4204, 5990, 7552
Wegener, A. 6252
Wegener, H. J. 910, 5041
Wei, G. 6496
Wei, H. X. 9012
Wei, H. Y. 6898
Wei, L. 1963, 5433
Wei, R. P. 6471
Wei, X. 322, 3948
Wei, X. M. 8930
Wei, Y. D. 8616
Wei, Y. Z. 6873
Wei, Z. 4356
Wei HanXin 9012
Wei HuanYan 6898
Wei Lan 1963, 5433
Wei RunPeng 6471
Wei XianMing 8930
Wei YongDan 8616
Wei YongZhong 6873
Wei Zhang 4356
Weidelt, H. J. 6429
Weidinger, T. 377
Weigel, D. R. 2716, 9300
Weih, M. 4444, 6228, 7168, 7609
Weihe, P. 890
Weiland, N. 5727
Wein, G. 4757
Wein, R. W. 6311
Weinberg, T. 939
Weiner, G. 1952
Weiner, J. 7928
Weinmann-Kreeb, R. 7055
Weinstein, D. A. 4246, 6244, 9464
Weintraub, A. 6131
Weir, J. M. H. 9548
Weis, W. 6194, 6261
Weisberg, P. J. 2750
Weise, D. R. 1215, 6308
Weisgerber, H. 2443
Weishampel, J. F. 8583
Weiss, G. 2492, 8399
Weiss, R. 1222
Weiss, S. 292
Weiss, T. 6261, 7911, 7917
Weissenberg, K. von 2207, 3980, 7305, 9820
Weissflog, L. 1904, 5369
Weixelman, D. A. 9921
Welander, N. T. 9465
Welander, T. 481

Welch, C. M. 5000
Welch, D. 419, 726, 5013
Welch, R. C. 869
Welcker, B. 7233
Welker, J. M. 4104
Wellburn, F. A. M. 7942
Welle, B. J. H. ter 3732
Wellendorf, H. 5115, 5620, 7309, 8919
Wellenkamp, S. 8789
Weller, D. 380
Welling, A. 8779
Wellington, A. B. 6
Wellington, K. D. 2005
Wells, E. D. 181
Welsh, A. 4938
Welton, B. 5097
Welzen, P. C. van 5506, 8099
Wen, G. S. 1700
Wen, H. C. 4880
Wen, S. L. 8043
Wen, Z. H. 6341
Wen GuoSheng 1700
Wen ShaoLong 8043
Wen ZhiHong 6341
Wenban-Smith, M. 5101
Wendel, J. F. 2146
Wendler, R. 9522
Weng, G. H. 6916
Weng, Y. 213
Weng GuanHao 6916
Wenk, M. 6557
Wenner, N. G. 2200-2201, 2214, 4003
Wennström, A. 678
Wenny, D. G. 9670
Wenny, D. L. 150, 1726, 1757, 6529, 9829
Wenzel, A. 421
Wenzel, K. D. 5369
Were, J. 625, 6805
Werff, H. van der 1284, 5514
Werffeli, B. 5572
Werger, M. J. A. 2799, 5858, 6068, 7906, 9374
Werner, A. 398, 4113
Werner, D. 5476
Werner, M. 3142
Werner, R. 2223, 8985
Werner, S. J. 7401
Werner, T. 6252
Wernz, J. G. 1469
Werren, M. 3557
Werres, S. 2194
Weslien, J. 1445
Wesołły, W. 5142
Wesolowski, T. 3263
Wesoły, W. 969
Wessels, D. C. J. 5493
Wessman, C. A. 5250
West, G. G. 1127, 8699
West, M. 1245, 5438
West, M. M. 8670
West, R. J. 2317
West, T. 3291
Weste, G. 4828
Wester, J. 6030
Westerberg, D. 1003-1004
Westergaard, L. 1932, 4319
Westerhuis, M. 8374
Westerkamp, C. 3370
Westfall, R. D. 5501
Westfall, R. H. 8119
Westin, J. 4791
Westlund, A. 4856
Weststrate, H. 373
Wetterberg, G. B. 5904
Wetterer, J. K. 3194
Wetzel, A. 5476
Wetzel, S. 9356
Wewetzer, A. 6923
Whaley, P. T. 3906
Whaley, W. H. 9034
Whateley, A. M. 2085
Wheeler, C. T. 5651
Wheeler, E. A. 6288
Wheeler, R. 3497
Whelan, D. 1107
Whelan, M. 7868
Whelan, M. J. 4860
Whelan, R. J. 4940, 7258, 8722
Whetten, R. 8195, 9271
Whetten, R. W. 1354, 8788
Whiles, M. R. 3692
Whipp, P. 9063
Whish-Wilson, P. 6754
Whitaker, D. M. 6609
Whitbread-Abrutat, P. H. 752
Whitby, M. 1595, 1660
White, A. 3925
White, A. S. 4734
White, D. 8660
White, D. C. 1176
White, E. 9861
White, E. E. 1450, 9862
White, E. H. 95, 8429, 9847
White, G. 3110, 3937
White, G. B. 3208
White, I. M. S. 653, 662
White, J. 807, 3950, 5164, 5824, 8934
White, J. C. 6458
White, J. D. 261, 3625, 6992, 9460
White, L. J. T. 6598
White, M. A. 9657
White, P. 1447, 9022
White, P. S. 4226, 4447
White, S. M. 4119
White, T. 621, 4846
White, T. L. 9763
Whitehead, D. 4238, 6380, 9574
Whitehouse, N. J. 4726
Whiteman, A. 7522
Whiteman, C. A. 5550
Whiteman, C. D. 1771
Whiteman, P. 6292
Whitesell, G. D. 6059
Whiteside, I. D. 1127
Whitham, T. G. 4874, 4881, 5687
Whiting, E. C. 3149, 3985
Whitlock, C. 1849
Whitlow, T. H. 825, 2191, 8235
Whitmore, T. C. 1230, 1333, 7536-7538, 8876
Whitney, K. D. 9053, 9911
Whitney, R. D. 6512
Whittaker, J. B. 4043
Whittaker, R. J. 4778, 5040
Whittington, J. 352
Whyte, A. G. D. 3565, 3580
Wiant, H. V. 2635
Wiant, H. V., Jr. 7785
Wibiralske, A. 1508
Wibowo, A. 1925
Wichtmann, W. 9944
Wichura, B. 2845
Wickland, K. P. 9500
Wicklow-Howard, M. 4928
Wickman, B. E. 6558, 9283
Wickman, T. 3126
Wickramaratne, S. N. 915
Wickramasinghe, A. 208, 5225, 9144
Wickramasinghe, I. P. 6892, 7301
Wickramasinghe, P. 208
Wickremasinghe, G. 1588
Wickware, G. M. 7982
Widanapathirana, A. S. 8407
Widjaja, E. 1050
Widmaier, T. 2443
Widmann, P. 6430
Widrlechner, M. P. 6678
Widyaningsih, J. 764
Wiedemann, P. 4243
Wiegand, K. 6138
Wiegard, C. 3554
Wiemken, A. 4490
Wienhaus, O. 3811
Wiensczyk, A. M. 680, 7329
Wiersema, J. H. 3828
Wiersum, K. F. 1522, 2492, 7772
Wiese, J. 4823
Wieser, G. 7059
Wiesner, L. E. 9165
Wightman, K. 4964
Wihs, U. 9996
Wijayaratna, C. M. 8407
Wijesinghe, M. 3755
Wijk, A. van 7607
Wijk, M. van 8872
Wikeem, B. M. 6034, 7400, 9042
Wilcken, C. F. 7390
Wilcock, P. 9081
Wilcox, B. P. 1854, 5779, 7434
Wild, A. 4640-4641, 4647, 4649-4650, 4658-4659
Wild, S. 7570
Wilde, W. J. J. O. de 8096, 8098
Wildermuth, M. C. 6385
Wildi, O. 898, 2760
Wildlife Research 4232
Wildlife Society Bulletin 3390
Wilds, S. P. 4836
Wildung, D. K. 6678
Wiles, G. 1576
Wiles, G. C. 840, 6685
Wilhelm, C. 379
Wilhelm, E. 5670
Wilhelmsson, C. 8506
Wilhoit, J. H. 9290
Wilk, J. 5219
Wilkaniec, B. 3167
Wilkens, R. T. 2284
Wilkie, D. S. 6663, 7523
Wilkins, D. 2021
Wilkins, D. A. 8373
Wilkins, R. N. 7703
Wilkinson, W. H. 9330
Wilksch, W. 4650
Will, R. E. 289, 2025, 3616
Willeke-Wetstein, C. 7403
Willert, D. J. von 2909, 2955
Williams, A. J. 2375, 2809
Williams, B. K. 739
Williams, C. E. 5531
Williams, D. J. 4386
Williams, D. R. 8412
Williams, D. S. 9596
Williams, D. W. 5695
Williams, E. R. 2160, 6785, 9778
Williams, H. J. 2898
Williams, J. 22, 88, 248, 1360, 1604
Williams, J. E. 6
Williams, K. 8538
Williams, K. J. 2071
Williams, L. 5409
Williams, M. 2061, 6932
Williams, M. R. 3262, 3714
Williams, M. S. 2510, 6081, 7785
Williams, R. J. 336-337, 429, 3723, 5175, 7908, 9607
Williams, R. S. 6578, 7386
Williams, S. E. 4915, 7987, 8287
Williams, T. 911
Williams, T. M. 7949
Williams, W. R. 9430
Williamson, R. T. 2890
Willis, C. 613
Willis, C. B. 7583, 9228
Willis, K. G. 281, 7524
Willis, L. E. 9662
Willis, R. 9198
Willis, R. W. 1643
Willison, T. 5370
Williston, E. 5077
Willits, S. 1087
Willmott, C. C. 7422
Willms, J. 5028
Willms, W. 5028
Willoughby, I. 191, 6066
Wills, A. J. 2085
Willson, M. F. 2241, 3219, 6611
Wilmé, L. 6592
Wilpert, K. v. 9282
Wilpert, K. von 1197
Wilson, B. F. 1207, 4565
Wilson, B. R. 3627
Wilson, D. 1430, 4898, 7072
Wilson, E. J. 5350, 6259
Wilson, G. F. 8163
Wilson, J. 3932
Wilson, J. D. 2524
Wilson, J. S. 8392, 8994
Wilson, L. 8736
Wilson, M. H. 3333
Wilson, M. V. 3135, 6406, 9668
Wilson, P. R. 3221
Wilson, R. 9539
Wilson, R. H. F. 3363
Wilson, R. J. 8989
Wilson, S. D. 1921
Wilson, S. J. 9294
Wilson, T. D. 4162
Wilson, T. M. 3253
Wilson, V. R. 7995
Wiltshire, C. W. 2290
Wiltshire, R. J. E. 6, 7313
Wily, L. 3586
Win, S. 8408
Winchester, N. N. 4866
Winchester, V. 10002
Wind, C. 4645
Windeisen, E. 9628
Windell, K. 2324
Windham, M. T. 1403, 7336, 8228
Winer, A. M. 4182
Winfield, M. O. 3950
Wingfield, M. J. 1398, 1404, 2197, 2219, 3131, 3986, 4006, 4831, 6513, 7339, 8233, 8975, 9825
Wingsle, G. 8036
Winjum, J. K. 3693, 8611
Wink, R. A. 6576
Winker, K. 2347
Winkler, I. 5896, 6716
Winn, D. S. 8581
Winnett, S. M. 8604
Winnicki, T. 8379
Wint, G. R. W. 2726
Winter, J. U. 7025
Winter, J. W. 4914
Winter, K. 2019, 3806, 6387, 9651
Winterbottom, S. J. 4025
Winterbourn, M. J. 5383, 5582
Winterbourne, J. 843
Winters, J. A. 3516
Wintr, S. 4816
Wipfli, M. S. 2349
Wippel, B. 6628
Wirth, R. 2240
Wise, D. H. 5305
Wise, F. C. 23
Wiser, S. K. 4447, 4549
Wiśniewska, E. 5251
Wisniewski, C. 3533
Wiśniewski, S. 1496
Wissemeier, A. H. 7870
Wit, A. M. W. de 6629
Wit, M. de 5061
Witcover, J. 6753
Witeck Neto, L. 8264
Withen, P. 2854
Witkowski, F. 5570
Witmer, G. W. 7418
Witowski, J. 9660
Witt, H. H. 4187
Witt, J. W. 9900
Wittborn, J. 8746
Witte, W. T. 7032-7033
Witten, E. 4205
Wittig, R. 4501
Wittwer, R. F. 1760, 4786, 4790
Witzell, J. 677
Włoch, W. 7927
Wobst, J. 6290
Woermann, D. 5461
Wofford, B. E. 4711
Wofsy, S. C. 5267
Wöhler, I. 5986, 6208, 7025
Wohlfahrt, S. 4649
Wohlgemuth, T. 4410
Woinarski, J. C. Z. 6
Woitchik, A. F. 5289
Wójcik, R. 6274
Wojnicka-Półtorak, A. 4486
Wojtylak, M. 7877
Wold, E. N. 3162
Woldemeskel, E. 8208
Woldring, O. 4752
Woldu, Z. 3684, 9561

Wolf, A. 2842, 3581, 8701
Wolf, G. 8867
Wolf, J. de 158
Wolf, R. J. A. M. 5571
Wolf, U. 4655
Wolfe, J. 9468
Wolfe, L. M. 3161
Wölfel, H. 9877
Wolff, R. L. 464, 3752, 4682-4683, 5434, 8083
Wollons, R. C. 3580
Wollum, A. G., II 3965
Wolseley, P. A. 3062-3063
Wolters, D. J. 2184, 5652
Wolters, G. L. 6028
Wolters, V. 2167
Wolvekamp, P. 7565
Wong, C. Y. 2168
Wong, H. H. A. 876
Wong, K. M. 2055, 2475
Wong, M. H. 8217
Wong, S. 3148
Wong, S. C. 412
Wong, T. C. M. 9880
Wong, Y. S. 3040, 3299-3301
Wong HanHoy 876
Wong YukShan 3040, 3300-3301
Wonisch, A. 4512
Woo, E. R. 4588
Woo, H. J. 9705
Woo EunRhan 4588
Woo HanJun 9705
Wood, A. M. 3303
Wood, C. J. 1847
Wood, D. J. 80
Wood, D. L. 4063, 5665
Wood, F. 9929
Wood, H. B. 7860
Wood, L. 8164
Wood, M. 3528
Woodall, G. S. 4559, 9635-9636
Woodbury, P. B. 9464
Woodcock, H. 9204
Woodcock, J. 3524
Woodhill, J. 1512
Woodrow, I. E. 5462
Woods, C. 6263, 9491
Woods, J. H. 631
Woodward, S. 2196, 3970, 5980
Wool, D. 4885
Woolf, A. 5723
Woolley, N. 5545
Woolliams, J. A. 7289, 8900
Woollons, R. C. 4367
Woolons, R. C. 9210
Woomer, P. L. 2798
Wooster, M. J. 7814
Workman, S. W. 7017
World of Work 2487
Worledge, D. 8660
Worrell, R. 4780, 6424
Woś, M. 5382
Wotton, B. M. 4427, 5401
Woydich, T. 1738
Wrage, K. J. 9701
Wrangham, R. 3856
Wratten, S. D. 4036
Wright, C. 9110, 9140-9141
Wright, D. D. 3596
Wright, D. S. 3375
Wright, E. F. 360
Wright, G. G. 2730
Wright, H. 4252
Wright, H. L. 1686
Wright, I. J. 4708
Wright, I. R. 412
Wright, J. A. 1351, 5943, 7516, 7726
Wright, L. L. 8706
Wright, M. G. 4603
Wright, R. F. 1840, 5922, 5925-5926, 6204, 6264
Wright, S. J. 887, 5463
Wróblewski, L. 1195, 5210
Wu, B. S. 7041
Wu, C. L. 6721
Wu, C. Z. 5221, 7663
Wu, D. L. 9855
Wu, D. R. 7199, 9743
Wu, G. 7861, 7934, 8323, 8672
Wu, H. 456, 6770
Wu, H. L. 8834
Wu, H. X. 629, 6475, 7287, 9814
Wu, J. 7369, 9009
Wu, J. C. 9278
Wu, J. H. 6916
Wu, J. N. 6871
Wu, J. X. 6898
Wu, K. W. 615, 6911
Wu, K. X. 1812
Wu, L. D. 6916
Wu, L. G. 6913, 7615
Wu, L. J. 3740
Wu, L. M. 6830
Wu, L. R. 6921
Wu, M. N. 2322
Wu, Q. L. 7626
Wu, R. 8383
Wu, R. L. 5625, 7277
Wu, R. Q. 9031
Wu, S. C. 446, 804, 1944
Wu, S. T. 614
Wu, W. 4121
Wu, Y. 7478
Wu, Y. B. 8707, 9743
Wu, Y. D. 5326
Wu, Y. J. 2002
Wu, Y. L. 6766
Wu, Y. W. 7997
Wu, Y. X. 6871
Wu, Z. M. 6947
Wu, Z. Y. 6774
Wu BingSheng 7041
Wu ChengZhen 5221
Wu ChengZheng 7663
Wu ChiLin 6721
Wu DaRong 7199, 9743
Wu DongLiang 9855
Wu Gang 7934, 8323, 8672
Wu Hao 6770
Wu Hong 456
Wu HuLin 8834
Wu Jian 7369, 9009
Wu JiaNg 6871
Wu JianXin 6898
Wu JinCheng 9278
Wu JuHua 6916
Wu KeXuan 1812
Wu KuoWoo 615
Wu KuoWu 6911
Wu LianGru 6913
Wu LiangRu 6921
Wu LiDong 6916
Wu LiJun 3740
Wu LiuMin 6830
Wu LongGao 7615
Wu MengNai 2322
Wu QiuLiang 7626
Wu RongLing 5625, 7277
Wu RuQi 9031
Wu ShoouTsorng 614
Wu ShuenChao 446, 804, 1944
Wu YaBin 8707
Wu YanDe 5326
Wu YangJie 2002
Wu YaoWu 7997
Wu YaoXian 6871
Wu YongBin 9743
Wu YueLiang 6766
Wu ZhiYang 6774
Wu ZhongMin 6947
Wuehlisch, G. von 5619
Wulder, M. A. 1827, 6989, 9443
Wulf, A. 5714
Wulf, M. 3852
Wullschleger, S. D. 32, 473, 7030, 9505
Wunder, S. 4131
Wunderle, J. M., Jr. 4923, 4957
Wunsam, S. 4722
Wüstrich, D. 667
Wyckoff, G. W. 652
Wyckoff, P. 7229
Wyers, G. P. 34, 5348
Wyers, P. 374, 5349
Wyers, P. G. 391
Wyk, A. E. van 1291-1292, 2987, 8084, 9696
Wyk, G. F. van 7791
Wyk, G. van 7988
Wykoff, W. R. 8560
Wylie, T. 9799
Wyman, J. 4792
Wynne, F. 5169-5170
Wynne, R. H. 5248
Wysocki, F. 7828
Wyttenbach, A. 7046, 7069
Xavier, A. 977, 7295, 7642
Xia, D. J. 6770
Xia, H. P. 9733
Xia, J. W. 5186
Xia, N. H. 1283, 2985
Xia, X. H. 7626
Xia, X. M. 2134
Xia DingJiu 6770
Xia HanPing 9733
Xia JianWen 5186
Xia XiaoHong 7626
Xia XiaoMin 2134
Xiang, Q. Y. 6487
Xiang, X. Q. 6982
Xiang, Z. H. 3000
Xiang QiuYun 6487
Xiang XiaoQiang 6982
Xiang ZhongHuai 3000
Xiao, B. 9973
Xiao, D. X. 1710
Xiao, N. N. 4465
Xiao, Q. F. 9163
Xiao, Q. X. 6834
Xiao, S. D. 1699
Xiao, S. H. 6801, 7624
Xiao, Y. D. 7169
Xiao Bin 9973
Xiao DeXing 1710
Xiao NingNian 4465
Xiao QingFu 9163
Xiao QiXu 6834
Xiao ShaoDong 1699
Xiao ShiHai 6801, 7624
Xiao YanDing 7169
Xie, L. H. 5636
Xie, M. Y. 3678, 9544
Xie, W. 8343
Xie, Y. G. 6905
Xie, Y. J. 8297
Xie, Z. G. 7749
Xie LiHua 5636
Xie MingYun 3678, 9544
Xie Wei 8343
Xie YiGui 6905
Xie YingJie 8297
Xie ZheGen 7749
Xing, Z. Z. 8460
Xing ZiZhuo 8460
Xiong, L. M. 10006
Xiong, Q. B. 5445
Xiong LiMing 10006
Xiong QuanBo 5445
Xu, C. Q. 3740
Xu, D. C. 5220
Xu, D. M. 8750
Xu, D. P. 6944
Xu, F. Y. 9867
Xu, H. B. 3678, 9544
Xu, H. C. 6917
Xu, H. X. 2129
Xu, J. 8916
Xu, J. R. 7294
Xu, J. S. 2940, 6792
Xu, L. C. 7731
Xu, L. J. 5425
Xu, L. M. 4566
Xu, L. Z. 6375
Xu, Q. F. 2391, 7088
Xu, S. H. 6883
Xu, X. J. 4445
Xu, X. N. 7720
Xu, X. Y. 7039
Xu, X. Z. 7169
Xu, Y. B. 1456
Xu, Y. J. 6194, 6204, 6260-6261, 6269-6271
Xu, Y. L. 8135
Xu, Y. M. 7270
Xu, Z. F. 788, 7749
Xu, Z. L. 5813
Xu ChunQuan 3740
Xu DaPing 6944
Xu DeChan 5220
Xu DuanMiao 8750
Xu FuYuan 9867
Xu HeBao 3678, 9544
Xu HuangCan 6917
Xu Jin 8916
Xu JinSen 2940
Xu JinSong 6792
Xu JiuRu 7294
Xu LanCheng 7731
Xu LiJun 5425
Xu LiMin 4566
Xu QiFen 2391
Xu QiuFang 7088
Xu ShengHua 6883
Xu XianYing 7039
Xu XiaoNiu 7720
Xu XiZeng 7169
Xu YaoLiang 8135
Xu YongBo 1456
Xu YouMing 7270
Xu ZaiFu 788
Xu ZhuLing 5813
Xu ZuFu 7749
Xue, H. Z. 6774
Xue, J. H. 7483
Xue, J. R. 2980
Xue, M. H. 6937
Xue, X. K. 1812
Xue, X. Z. 7039
Xue HuaZhen 6774
Xue JianHui 7483
Xue JiaRong 2980
Xue MingHua 6937
Xue XiuKang 1812
Xue XuZhang 7039
Yabe, T. 8291
Yabu, S. 1951
Yabu-Uchi, R. 1783
Yabuuchi, H. 5018
Yacine, A. 1280, 2970
Yadama, G. N. 283
Yadav, B. R. D. 3547, 6901
Yadav, R. R. 1579
Yadava, A. K. 936
Yadava, R. P. 2474
Yadlin, M. 6131
Yaga, S. 7141
Yagasaki, T. 578
Yagi, A. 4581
Yagi, F. 1985
Yagi, H. 9474
Yagihashi, T. 8284
Yahaya, J. 2482
Yahner, R. H. 2638, 3248
Yajima, T. 3863, 4838, 6121, 7739, 8167, 8174, 8291
Yakandawala, K. 6919
Yakimenko, E. Y. 5386
Yakir, D. 3355
Yakovlev, A. S. 4175
Yakovlev, B. P. 9595
Yakovlev, I. A. 4175
Yaltirik, F. 6659
Yalynskaya, E. E. 8774
Yamada, F. 4066
Yamada, H. 1246
Yamada, S. 913
Yamada, T. 4115
Yamagaki, T. 3742
Yamaguchi, D. K. 840, 3359
Yamaguchi, J. 9380
Yamakura, T. 3901
Yamamoto, H. 687, 2259, 5445, 8735
Yamamoto, K. 894, 6296, 8026
Yamamoto, S. 4768
Yamamoto, S. I. 3877
Yamamoto, T. 1422
Yamamura, Y. 5433
Yamanaka, H. 3174
Yamanaka, N. 1805
Yamane, S. 4870
Yamanoi, K. 1846
Yamaoka, Y. 2219, 3141
Yamasaki, H. 3797
Yamasaki, K. 2894, 4594
Yamasaki, M. 8289
Yamasaki, N. 1976, 4609
Yamasaki, S. H. 9742
Yamasaki, T. 3192
Yamashita, T. 5294

Yamate, N. 7789
Yamauchi, T. 7141
Yamauchi, Y. 5616
Yamazaki, K. 9838
Yamoah, C. F. 2415, 8474
Yan, H. 7841
Yan, M. S. 8343
Yan, R. F. 6866
Yan, S. C. 7377
Yan, S. H. 8295-8296
Yan, Z. W. 5186, 6921
Yan Hong 7841
Yan MingShan 8343
Yan RenFa 6866
Yan ShanChun 7377
Yan ShuiHua 8295-8296
Yan ZhenWu 5186, 6921
Yanagisawa, Y. 268
Yanai, R. D. 6043, 7905
Yanchuk, A. 711
Yanchuk, A. D. 6481, 7515
Yang, C. K. 4889
Yang, C. P. 8043, 8773
Yang, D. R. 4465, 9833
Yang, F. 9576
Yang, F. Y. 1711
Yang, G. C. 7639
Yang, G. W. 3000
Yang, J. C. 155-156, 6812, 7237, 8186, 8458, 8912
Yang, J. J. 6793
Yang, J. W. 469
Yang, J. X. 3975, 7997
Yang, K. B. 6898
Yang, K. C. 8122
Yang, L. 5447
Yang, L. S. 9278
Yang, M. S. 6865
Yang, P. C. 414
Yang, Q. 5401
Yang, Q. S. 3819
Yang, R. C. 6518, 9767
Yang, R. H. 467
Yang, S. D. 4629
Yang, S. H. 2322, 8295-8296
Yang, S. I. 8222
Yang, S. L. 6375
Yang, S. M. 7010
Yang, S. W. 1986, 1997
Yang, S. Z. 527, 6866
Yang, W. W. 9826
Yang, W. Y. 6770
Yang, X. 5055, 6928
Yang, X. Q. 5797
Yang, Y. L. 5263
Yang, Y. M. 8801
Yang, Y. P. 527
Yang, Z. J. 6944
Yang, Z. W. 5339
Yang, Z. Y. 6887
Yang ChiKun 4889
Yang ChuanPing 8043, 8773
Yang DaRong 4465, 9833
Yang Feng 9576
Yang FengYing 1711
Yang GuangWei 3000
Yang GuoChen 7639
Yang JaJu 6793
Yang JengChuan 6812, 7237
Yang JenqChuan 155-156, 8186, 8458
Yang JinXiang 7997
Yang JiWon 469
Yang JunXiu 3975
Yang KeBin 6898
Yang KuohChieng 8122
Yang Lu 5447
Yang LuSheng 9278
Yang MinSheng 6865
Yang QiSheng 3819
Yang RongCai 6518, 9767
Yang RuiHua 467
Yang ShengZehn 527
Yang ShengZhou 6866
Yang ShiMin 7010
Yang ShizHang 2322
Yang ShuiHai 8295-8296
Yang ShuWei 1986, 1997
Yang SungIl 8222
Yang WenYun 6770
Yang Xiu 6928
Yang XiuQing 5797
Yang YouLin 5263
Yang YuenPo 527
Yang YuMin 8801
Yang ZengJiang 6944
Yang ZhiWei 5339
Yang ZhiYan 6887
Yani, A. 4949
Yanitskaya, T. O. 3278
Yankep, E. 2920
Yao, J. Q. 6934
Yao, J. X. 6853
Yao, M. T. 446, 1944
Yao, Q. J. 3107
Yao, S. 9926
Yao, S. J. 5816
Yao JianXiang 6853
Yao JingQi 6934
Yao MingTsai 446, 1944
Yao QingJu 3107
Yao ShuJie 5816
Yap, S. K. 2032, 3891, 9512
Yapa, A. C. 1608
Yarie, J. 350, 3660
Yarmishko, M. A. 8689
Yarmishko, V. T. 8689
Yasaka, M. 3461
Yash Dave 1939
Yashikhin, G. I. 4124
Yashodha, R. 2667
Yastrebova, N. V. 7790
Yasuda, S. 1255, 2600
Yasue, K. 1577, 8347
Yasumoto, E. 2028
Yates, C. J. 1507, 5004
Yates, D. J. 742, 8044
Yates, L. R. 367
Yau, P. 1570, 1570
Yazaki, K. 1783
Yazaki, Y. 2933
Yazvenko, S. B. 5490
Ye, F. 6948
Ye, H. 5660
Ye, H. C. 5125
Ye, J. S. 2889
Ye, L. 6906
Ye, R. 7104
Ye, S. R. 6744
Ye, Z. F. 6905
Ye, Z. J. 5187
Ye Fen 6948
Ye HeChun 5125
Ye Hui 5660
Ye JinShan 2889
Ye Ling 6906
Ye ShengRong 6744
Ye ZengJi 5187
Ye ZhengFa 6905
Yeates, G. W. 5322
Yeaton, R. I. 5743
Yeboah, R. 7584
Yeh, C. W. 3094
Yeh, F. C. 2129, 6518, 7287
Yeh, T. F. 6721
Yeh ChienWan 3094
Yeh TingFeng 6721
Yeiser, J. L. 5156-5158, 5166, 5168-5171
Yela, J. L. 4037
Yemshanov, D. G. 5574
Yen, A. L. 6
Yen, C. H. 6218, 8203
Yen, J. H. 2301
Yen, L. F. 3744
Yen ChiangHer 6218, 8203
Yen LungFei 3744
Yenesew, A. 1993, 4595
Yeşil, A. 9435
Yeşilada, E. 1800
Yevdokimova, T. I. 576
Yi, C. Q. 6915
Yi, S. A. 3564
Yi ChangQing 6915
Yik, C. F. 3132
Yik ChoiFengi 3132
Yin, C. M. 4056
Yin, G. L. 1459
Yin, G. T. 6917
Yin, L. K. 7998
Yin, R. 2413
Yin, R. S. 7821
Yin, Y. 7253
Yin, Y. L. 5105
Yin GanLiu 1459
Yin GuangTian 6917
Yin LinKe 7998
Yin RunSheng 7821
Yin Yao 7253
Yin YunLong 5105
Ying, C. C. 629, 3446, 6475, 9814
Ying, J. H. 5216
Ying, Y. 7151
Ying JiHua 5216
Ying Yu 7151
Ylimartimo, A. 3971
Ylitalo, H. 1901
Yoganathan, K. 2923-2924
Yogaratnam, N. 9107
Yokochi, M. 6363
Yokomizo, N. K. S. 3956
Yokota, T. 5261, 5468, 6383
Yokoyama, J. 8992
Yokoyama, S. 9875
Yokozawa, M. 7266
Yonebayashi, C. 7224
Yonemori, K. 4704, 8951
Yoo, B. S. 4358
Yoo, B. Y. 630
Yoo ByungSam 4358
Yook, C. S. 6362
Yook ChangSoo 6362
Yool, S. R. 8593
Yoon, S. Y. 469
Yoshida, M. 1974, 2919, 2926-2927
Yoshida, N. 2931
Yoshida, S. 1108-1109, 8548
Yoshida, T. 1200, 1634, 1783, 2002, 8028, 8564, 9665
Yoshikawa, K. 2300, 3749
Yoshikawa, M. 460
Yoshimaru, H. 8924
Yoshimoto, A. 1088, 1095
Yoshimura, T. 7789
Yoshino, Y. 2044
Yoshioka, N. 2892
Yoshizaki, S. 8685
You, W. G. 6832
You WeiGui 6832
Youn, Y. 1724, 1728, 2140, 2221
Youn Yang 1724, 2140, 2221
Young, A. 1594, 9082, 9213
Young, A. C. 9420
Young, B. L. 7038
Young, D. R. 4471
Young, J. P. W. 9809
Young, M. C. M. 1961
Young, P. J. 5027
Young, R. W. 1446
Younis, T. 1661
Youssef, E. M. A. 1733
Youssef, T. 7871
Youwe, P. L. 7400, 9042
Yu, B. 4391
Yu, C. C. 1434
Yu, D. W. 2452, 4022
Yu, F. H. 7718
Yu, F. Y. 6801, 7624
Yu, H. 3107
Yu, H. J. 6871
Yu, H. L. 6855
Yu, J. G. 6375
Yu, J. L. 6871
Yu, J. X. 6794
Yu, J. Y. 7529
Yu, L. 5797
Yu, M. 3747
Yu, M. D. 3000
Yu, M. K. 6838
Yu, M. T. 2008
Yu, Q. 7156
Yu, R. Z. 7624
Yu, S. M. 1978
Yu, W. X. 7656
Yu, X. J. 4356, 7081
Yu, X. T. 1894
Yu, Y. C. 6832, 7959
Yu, Y. F. 5515
Yu, Y. S. 2295
Yu ChenChung 1434
Yu FangYuan 6801, 7624
Yu FengHua 7718
Yu Hong 3107
Yu HongJun 6871
Yu HongLin 6855
Yu JianXin 6794
Yu JingLi 6871
Yu JinYih 7529
Yu Lei 5797
Yu MaoDe 3000
Yu MingTsang 2008
Yu MuoKui 6838
Yu Qing 7156
Yu RongZuo 7624
Yu SheuMeei 1978
Yu WenXi 7656
Yu XingJu 4356
Yu XinTuo 1894
Yu XueJun 7081
Yu YiSheng 2295
Yu YongFu 5515
Yu YuanChun 6832, 7959
Yuan, D. 7794
Yuan, H. 6873
Yuan, K. 2002
Yuan, Y. 5245
Yuan, Z. Q. 1401, 2217, 7339
Yuan Ding 7794
Yuan Hui 6873
Yuan Ke 2002
Yuan ZiQing 1401, 2217, 7339
Yue, C. 6876
Yue, C. F. 2464
Yue, Z. 7851
Yue ChaoFang 2464
Yue Zhou 7851
Yumoto, T. 4554
Yun, J. K. 2221
Yun JeongKoo 2221
Yutaka, I. 6716
Zabala, N. Q. 5870
Zabawski, J. 5136
Ząbecki, W. 3184, 6196
Zabek, L. M. 162
Zabel, C. J. 2676, 4929
Zabelin, A. I. 9582
Zabkiewicz, J. A. 5176
Zabowski, D. 7853
Zach, P. 9014
Zachara, T. 8165
Zacharias, P. J. K. 8119
Zachow, R. 8420
Zackrisson, O. 180, 185, 1301, 3909, 5890, 6010, 7697, 7699, 7706, 9324, 9597
Zaczek, J. J. 141
Zadnik-Stirn, L. 1623, 2513
Zafra-Polo, M. C. 6351
Zagirova, S. V. 8000
Zagt, R. J. 513, 5858, 9309
Zagural'skaya, L. M. 2784, 7862
Zaharah, A. R. 9621, 9967
Zahn, H. 8594
Zahradnik, P. 2320
Zahran, H. H. 5644, 5651
Zaidi, A. 204, 3349, 9298
Zajączkowski, J. 1006
Ząjaczkowski, J. 8149
Zak, D. R. 1259, 4463, 5861, 9652
Zak, J. C. 7867
Załęski, A. 9199
Zalewski, W. 1198
Zalidis, G. C. 4743
Zalucki, M. P. 2250, 2282
Zaman, A. 4352
Zambolim, L. 9805
Zambonelli, A. 8959
Zambrano, R. 4455
Zamolodchikov, D. G. 2680, 2689, 7744
Zamora, N. 9687
Zanatta, N. 3770
Zanatto, A. C. S. 4125
Zanella, A. 2077
Zanetti, R. 1471, 7389
Zangvil, A. 3355
Zani, P. A. 5754
Zanon, M. L. B. 7666, 8210
Zanoni, T. A. 6354, 7211

Zantvoort, E. D. G. van 358
Zanuncio, J. C. 1462-1463, 1471, 1775, 2286, 2326, 6554, 7389, 8242, 8278, 9834-9835
Zanuncio, T. V. 1463, 1775, 2286, 3199, 8278, 9835
Zanzi, A. 5041
Zaou, P. K. 9251
Zapata, G. 7492
Zapesochnaya, G. G. 1249
Zapesochynaya, G. G. 5436
Zappa, C. 5362
Zárate, R. 7632
Zárate, S. 1678
Zarin, D. J. 9480
Zarnoch, S. J. 3996, 5998, 6382
Zarra, I. 3790
Zasada, J. 1762
Zasada, J. C. 1695
Zasada, M. 1068, 5210, 9386
Zashimuddin, M. 112, 2573, 5940
Zasukhin, D. P. 9310
Zavala Chávez, F. 958
Zawada, J. 6094, 8057, 8060
Zayed, A. 674
Zbigniewicz, M. W. 5584
Zbinden, A. 8519
Zebian, K. J. 4436
Zech, W. 2817, 2821, 7499, 8329, 9477, 9573
Zedaker, S. M. 470, 2637, 3070, 5176, 7711
Zehavi, A. 9032
Zeidan, S. 9032
Zeide, B. 893, 5084, 7559
Zein-Elabdin, E. 5071
Zel, D. W. van der 2835, 7582
Zelger, M. 388-390, 2845, 2847
Zeller, K. 7925
Zellnig, G. 1271
Zemaitis, M. A. 5451
Zencirci, N. 8381
Zeng, B. S. 6917
Zeng, L. 4583
Zeng, Q. B. 6947
Zeng, Q. W. 8461
Zeng, R. S. 6447
Zeng, S. C. 6832, 7959
Zeng, W. S. 1648, 5203, 6794, 7746
Zeng BingShan 6917
Zeng Lu 4583
Zeng QingBo 6947
Zeng QingWen 8461
Zeng RenSen 6447
Zeng ShuCai 6832, 7959
Zeng WeiSheng 1648, 5203, 7746
Zeng WenSheng 6794
Zenk, M. H. 3782, 6372
Zenner, E. K. 6111
Zepp, K. 1373, 3966
Zepp, L. 9098
Zerihun Woldu 9561
Zeyer, J. 1373, 3966
Žgajnar, L. 5938
Zgórka, G. 1055
Zhan, X. Y. 6800
Zhan, Y. S. 1812, 6849, 7235, 7238, 8173
Zhan XiaoYun 6800
Zhan YouSheng 1812, 6849, 7235, 7238, 8173
Zhang, B. Q. 8561
Zhang, C. L. 4629
Zhang, C. T. 6816
Zhang, C. X. 8915
Zhang, D. W. 921, 4271
Zhang, G. Q. 6295
Zhang, G. Z. 5091
Zhang, H. 3744, 5335
Zhang, H. D. 1073
Zhang, H. J. 1992
Zhang, H. M. 6915
Zhang, H. R. 3678
Zhang, H. W. 962
Zhang, H. X. 6797
Zhang, H. Z. 6872
Zhang, J. 7656
Zhang, J. F. 7272
Zhang, J. G. 6948
Zhang, J. H. 585-586, 4643
Zhang, J. J. 6883
Zhang, J. S. 1408, 5813
Zhang, J. W. 2116, 3311
Zhang, J. Z. 7615, 7625
Zhang, K. Y. 9544
Zhang, L. J. 1806, 6103
Zhang, L. Q. 9542
Zhang, L. R. 1871
Zhang, M. S. 6773
Zhang, P. 1745
Zhang, P. L. 7137
Zhang, Q. 7752, 7867
Zhang, Q. H. 2293
Zhang, Q. S. 1175
Zhang, Q. W. 8192
Zhang, R. D. 7039
Zhang, R. H. 7631, 8135
Zhang, R. Y. 3777-3778
Zhang, S. A. 6099, 9344
Zhang, S. S. 351, 5989, 6183, 6849, 8173
Zhang, S. X. 7967
Zhang, S. Y. 4229, 6484, 8694
Zhang, T. F. 5900
Zhang, T. X. 6816
Zhang, W. L. 8759
Zhang, W. P. 2146
Zhang, W. Y. 1556, 6915
Zhang, X. 5245, 6909
Zhang, X. D. 1456, 9573
Zhang, X. F. 6887
Zhang, X. H. 8192
Zhang, X. M. 6909
Zhang, X. S. 1836
Zhang, X. Y. 3000
Zhang, Y. 1969, 6830, 6833, 7668, 9071
Zhang, Y. L. 8297
Zhang, Y. M. 7998
Zhang, Y. P. 5125
Zhang, Y. S. 6948
Zhang, Y. Y. 1699
Zhang, Z. 9855
Zhang, Z. H. 1936
Zhang, Z. J. 4566
Zhang, Z. L. 7921
Zhang, Z. Q. 6904, 7997, 8217
Zhang, Z. W. 3929
Zhang, Z. Y. 7293-7294
Zhang BingQian 8561
Zhang ChunTao 6816
Zhang ChunXiao 8915
Zhang DaiWei 921
Zhang DaoWei 4271
Zhang GuoQiang 6295
Zhang GuoZhi 5091
Zhang Hong 3744
Zhang HongDa 1073
Zhang HongJie 1992
Zhang HongRui 3678
Zhang HongWei 962
Zhang HongZhong 6872
Zhang HuaMing 6915
Zhang HuaXin 6797
Zhang JianGuo 6948
Zhang JianHou 585-586
Zhang JianHua 4643
Zhang JianSu 1408
Zhang JianWei 3311
Zhang JianZhong 7615, 7625
Zhang Jie 7656
Zhang JiFan 7272
Zhang JingJing 6883
Zhang JinSong 5813
Zhang KeYun 9544
Zhang LianJun 1806, 6103
Zhang LiQuan 9542
Zhang LiRong 1871
Zhang MingSheng 6773
Zhang Ping 1745
Zhang Qi 7752
Zhang QiShui 1175
Zhang QiWen 8192
Zhang RenDuo 7039
Zhang RouHui 8135
Zhang RuoHui 7631
Zhang ShangShan 351, 5989, 6183
Zhang ShaoAng 6099, 9344
Zhang ShuiSong 6849, 8173
Zhang ShuoXin 7967
Zhang TieFu 5900
Zhang TingXing 6816
Zhang WeiPing 2146
Zhang WenLian 8759
Zhang WenYan 1556, 6915
Zhang Xi 6909
Zhang XiangHua 8192
Zhang XiaoYong 3000
Zhang XingFen 6887
Zhang XinMin 6909
Zhang XinShi 1836
Zhang XuDong 1456, 9573
Zhang Yan 1969
Zhang Yang 7668
Zhang YanPing 5125
Zhang Ying 6830, 6833
Zhang YouSheng 6948
Zhang YuanMing 7998
Zhang YunLong 8297
Zhang YunYue 1699
Zhang Zhen 9855
Zhang ZhenJiang 4566
Zhang ZhenWen 3929
Zhang ZhiHua 1936
Zhang ZhiYi 7293-7294
Zhang ZhongLun 7921
Zhang ZongQin 7997
Zhang ZunQiang 6904
Zhao, B. G. 9031
Zhao, H. B. 8250
Zhao, J. C. 6775
Zhao, J. K. 6811
Zhao, J. N. 6794
Zhao, K. J. 7921
Zhao, L. S. 6960
Zhao, L. Y. 7664
Zhao, M. 7039
Zhao, P. 5262
Zhao, Q. S. 1992
Zhao, R. Y. 7041
Zhao, S. C. 4580
Zhao, W. 8707
Zhao, W. H. 6873
Zhao, X. Q. 8634
Zhao, Y. 6829
Zhao, Y. Y. 7959
Zhao, Y. Z. 6871
Zhao, Z. D. 9867
Zhao BoGuang 9031
Zhao HongBing 8250
Zhao JianCai 6775
Zhao JianKang 6811
Zhao JinNian 6794
Zhao KaiJian 7921
Zhao LanYong 7664
Zhao LinSen 6960
Zhao Ming 7039
Zhao Ping 5262
Zhao QinShi 1992
Zhao RongYun 7041
Zhao ShunCai 4580
Zhao Wei 8707
Zhao WenHua 6873
Zhao XiaoQuang 8634
Zhao Yan 6829
Zhao YongYan 7959
Zhao YuZhang 6871
Zhao ZhenDong 9867
Zharkikh A. 2105
Zheng, D. Z. 6796, 6836
Zheng, F. D. 6904
Zheng, G. H. 6898
Zheng, G. Z. 147, 218
Zheng, H. M. 5635
Zheng, Q. X. 6745
Zheng, S. F. 6796, 6836
Zheng, S. J. 4607
Zheng, S. K. 5326
Zheng, W. J. 3683
Zheng, X. R. 6836
Zheng, X. W. 8192
Zheng, X. X. 5218, 6925, 6956, 6981, 6985
Zheng, X. Z. 6379
Zheng, Y. 1136
Zheng, Y. H. 6906
Zheng, Y. Q. 4791, 5500
Zheng, Y. S. 7960
Zheng, Y. Z. 7921
Zheng, Z. H. 6882
Zheng, Z. L. 6811
Zheng DeZhang 6796, 6836
Zheng FangDong 6904
Zheng GuangZhi 147, 218
Zheng GuoHua 6898
Zheng HaiMing 5635
Zheng QiuXing 6745
Zheng ShaoJian 4607
Zheng ShiKai 5326
Zheng SongFa 6796, 6836
Zheng WenJian 3683
Zheng XianWu 8192
Zheng XiaoXian 6925, 6956, 6981, 6985
Zheng XiaXian 5218
Zheng XinRen 6836
Zheng YanHong 6906
Zheng YanZhen 7921
Zheng YongQi 5500
Zheng YuShan 7960
Zheng ZhaoHui 6882
Zheng ZhiLi 6811
Zhidkov, A. N. 3676
Zhirin, V. M. 7790
Zhong, C. L. 6831
Zhong, C. Q. 7709
Zhong, Q. P. 6833
Zhong, W. H. 8925
Zhong, X. N. 2895
Zhong, Y. C. 7209
Zhong, Z. C. 5848, 6068, 6928, 7906, 9374
Zhong ChongLu 6831
Zhong ChongQi 7709
Zhong QiuPing 6833
Zhong WeiHua 8925
Zhong XiNing 2895
Zhong YuanChun 7209
Zhong ZhangCheng 5848, 6928
Zhou, B. L. 42
Zhou, C. 8135
Zhou, C. X. 7732
Zhou, D. 8925
Zhou, D. S. 6915
Zhou, G. 8258
Zhou, G. F. 9009
Zhou, G. Y. 6947
Zhou, J. 5636
Zhou, J. B. 1985
Zhou, J. M. 6801
Zhou, J. W. 2134
Zhou, J. Y. 7137
Zhou, L. 4138, 6872
Zhou, M. Y. 7321
Zhou, R. H. 8020
Zhou, S. B. 2889
Zhou, S. L. 6881
Zhou, S. Z. 2975
Zhou, X. 9527
Zhou, X. F. 5798
Zhou, X. L. 6744, 6985
Zhou, X. M. 9040
Zhou, X. S. 6816
Zhou, X. W. 5356
Zhou, X. Y. 5604
Zhou, X. Z. 6369
Zhou, Y. C. 7041, 7081
Zhou, Y. S. 6775
Zhou, Z. K. 7208
Zhou, Z. X. 5636, 6866
Zhou BaiLin 42
Zhou ChangXiang 7732
Zhou Cheng 8135
Zhou Da 8925
Zhou DaoSan 6915
Zhou GuangYi 6947
Zhou GuoFa 9009
Zhou Jian 5636
Zhou JianBo 1985
Zhou JianMing 6801
Zhou JianWen 2134
Zhou Lin 4138, 6872
Zhou MinYi 7321
Zhou RongHan 8020
Zhou ShanZi 2975
Zhou ShouBiao 2889
Zhou ShuLi 6881
Zhou XianMing 9040
Zhou XianYe 5604

Zhou XiaoFeng 5798
Zhou XiaoLi 6744
Zhou XiaoLu 6985
Zhou Xie 9527
Zhou XingWen 5356
Zhou XiongZun 6369
Zhou XueSheng 6816
Zhou YuanSheng 6775
Zhou YunChao 7041
Zhou ZheKun 7208
Zhou ZhengXian 5636, 6866
Zhu, C. Q. 6881, 7752-7753
Zhu, H. 1778, 2074
Zhu, L. F. 8759
Zhu, M. 8187
Zhu, N. 7200
Zhu, W. 4830
Zhu, W. X. 3859
Zhu, X. 8948
Zhu, X. Q. 3107
Zhu, Y. J. 6934, 7668
Zhu, Z. T. 7293
Zhu, Z. X. 6889
Zhu ChunQuan 6881, 7752-7753
Zhu LiangFeng 8759
Zhu Mei 8187
Zhu Ning 7200
Zhu Wei 4830
Zhu WeiXing 3859
Zhu XiaoQin 3107
Zhu YuanJin 6934
Zhu YuJie 7668
Zhu ZhanXue 6889
Zhu ZhiTi 7293
Zhuang, X. Y. 4969, 5562
Zhuang XueYing 4969, 5562
Zhukov, A. M. 4857, 9293
Zi, Q. Y. 2210, 4001
Zi QingYuan 2210, 4001
Zick, H. 8199
Ziegenhagen, B. 4789, 5615, 8887
Ziegler, H. 383, 5674
Ziegler, W. 7429, 9555
Zieglerová, J. 4853
Zieliński, J. 555
Zielony, R. 931
Zientarski, J. 1009, 1038
Žíhlavnik, Š. 1119
Zimback, C. R. L. 4107
Zimmer, B. 9613, 9628
Zimmerman, J. K. 5205, 9731
Zimmerman, P. 9560
Zimmerman, W. 2492
Zimmermann, F. 3811
Zimmermann, L. 1156
Zimmermann, W. 287
Zingari, P. C. 9376
Zinhanga, F. 1525
Zinkhan, C. 6658
Zinkhan, F. C. 1523, 9232
Zinko, U. 3286
Zinovjev, A. 9008
Zinser, C. 4644
Zipoli, G. 4446
Zipperlen, S. W. 2033
Zipse, A. 1909
Žitnik, S. 6119
Zitzer, S. F. 7254
Ziv, Y. 4049
Zizka, G. 5512
Zlobina, L. P. 3716
Žnidaršič, N. 4808
Zobel, A. M. 2893
Zobel, D. B. 2850, 5524
Zoetendal, E. G. 2184
Zogg, G. P. 1259, 9652
Zohar, Y. 9245
Żółciak, A. 6525
Zoldoš, V. 8950
Zona, S. 542
Zoomer, R. 9490
Zope, J. S. 9266
Zoppo, M. del 7620
Zorn, T. 5917
Zotz, G. 1882, 2791, 3787, 3792, 6225
Zou, D. D. 6934
Zou, S. Q. 6792
Zou, X. 9571
Zou, X. M. 5308
Zou, Y. M. 5337
Zou DanDing 6934
Zou ShuangQuan 6792
Zou XiaoMing 5308
Zou YongMei 5337
Zubovic, A. 5764
Żubura, H. 6093
Zueva, G. V. 2818
Zuhaidi, A. Y. 6765
Zuidema, P. A. 792
Zuin, A. 5354
Zuker, A. 3112
Zuleger, M. 7916
Zúñiga, E. 5184
Zuo, J. F. 1556
Zuo JiaFu 1556
Zuparko, R. L. 7399
Zürcher, E. 7544, 8046
Zurovchak, J. G. 2976
Zutter, B. R. 7719
Zuuring, H. R. 7563
Zvereva, E. L. 5424, 5701
Zwack, J. A. 9169
Zwiazek, J. J. 296, 1996, 2035
Zwieniecki, M. A. 344
Zyabchenko, S. S. 7862
Żybura, H. 8149
Zygmunt, R. 6091
Zyl, J. L. van 8975
Zyll De Jong, M. C. van 5765
Zyryanova, O. A. 2859
Żytkowiak, R. 4613

SUBJECT INDEX

- ***Abarema idiopoda,*** botany, ornamental woody plants 2861
- ***Abies***
  - air pollution, indicator species, Germany 7910
  - forest administration, Russia 6177
  - forest decline, soil chemistry, Poland 8060
  - genetics 5615
  - insect pests
    - Austria 9024
    - climatic change, USA 5695
  - palaeoecology, Europe 2065
  - plant anatomy, taxonomy 456
  - wood chemistry, taxonomy 2014
- ***Abies alba***
  - acid deposition, Germany 6254
  - air pollution
    - biochemistry 2036
    - Croatia 6276
  - climate
    - precipitation, Czech Republic 6180
    - salvage felling and logging, Slovakia 6189
  - deer, browsing damage, Switzerland 6605
  - dendrochronology
    - forest decline, Slovenia 7531
    - plant water relations, France 3354
  - foliage, plant growth regulators 5479
  - forest damage, air pollution, Slovakia 6249
  - forest decline, biochemistry, Germany 4649-4650
  - forest ecology, Italy 2082
  - fungal diseases
    - Bulgaria 4837
    - foliage, Yugoslavia 8976
    - Italy 1395
  - genetics 8887
    - Europe 6473
    - Germany 1353
  - geographical distribution
    - Italy 1316
    - nature conservation, Poland 7231
  - hybrids, *in vitro* culture 9273
  - *in vitro* culture 981
    - biochemistry 4296
    - immunology 3480
  - increment, climatic change, France 7003
  - insect pests
    - Italy 4876
    - seeds, Poland 8270
  - mixed forests, stand characteristics, Poland 6470
  - mycorrhizas 6501
    - Italy 8966
  - natural regeneration
    - Austria 1010
    - Germany 1759
    - growth models, Austria 3578
    - light, Poland 6468
    - Slovenia 7259
    - stand characteristics, Poland 8165-8166
  - plant composition, soil chemistry, Switzerland 7046
  - provenance trials, Switzerland 5109
  - roots, Switzerland 2043
  - seedlings, fertilizers 5991
  - silvicultural systems, increment, Croatia 6006
  - soil chemistry, Italy 2077
  - species trials, Poland 5947
  - stand characteristics
    - environment, Italy 3841
    - forest plantations, Austria 8521
  - thinning, increment, France 8517
  - virgin forests
    - genetics, Central Europe 3095
    - stand characteristics, Poland 8126
- ***Abies alba* × *Abies nordmanniana*,** hybrids, *in vitro* culture 9273
- ***Abies amabilis***
  - dendroclimatology, Canada 10004
- ***Abies amabilis cont.***
  - genetics, Canada 3923
  - plant water relations, canopy, USA 6224
  - topping, wind damage, Canada 3532
- ***Abies balsamea***
  - autecology, Canada 6411
  - branches, biomass 233
  - clear felling
    - natural regeneration, USA 7675
    - plant succession, Canada 6012
  - foliage, sapwood, USA 1239
  - forest fires, plant succession, Canada 597
  - fungal diseases
    - Canada 6512
    - USA 2201
  - growth models, Canada 6098
  - insect pests
    - Canada 703, 2317, 8253, 8256
    - flowering 2275
    - increment, Canada 7767
    - natural regeneration, Canada 6464
    - plant composition 4048
    - remote sensing, Canada 1115
    - soil water, Canada 7372
    - stand characteristics, Canada 717
    - USA 7395
  - lichens, altitude, Canada 3061
  - natural regeneration
    - mixed forests, USA 6449, 8495
    - USA 608
  - plant growth regulators, cambium 8047
  - plant nutrition, models 7909
  - riparian forests, wild animals, Canada 6609
  - soil biology, Canada 1174
  - synecology, soil, USA 9495
  - wind damage, injuries 7847
  - wood chemistry 3774
- ***Abies borisii-regis,*** reproductive behaviour, genetics, Greece 5501
- ***Abies concolor***
  - coniferous forests, edible fungi, USA 2676
  - fungal diseases, USA 2201, 6515
  - remote sensing, computer techniques, USA 4391
- ***Abies firma***
  - acid deposition, seedlings 4488
  - forest pests, natural regeneration, Japan 4925
  - frost resistance 8626
  - insect pests, Japan 4066
- ***Abies forrestii,*** essential oils 8759
- ***Abies fraseri***
  - Christmas trees, plant growth regulators, USA 6065
  - fungal diseases, Christmas trees, USA 4003
  - *in vitro* culture 1732
    - Christmas trees 4305
  - insect pests
    - USA 7395
    - wild animals, USA 6550
- ***Abies grandis***
  - enzymes 2029
    - defence mechanisms 3802
    - injuries 7175
  - forestry practices, soil chemistry, USA 9283
  - genetics, provenance 3922
  - injuries, gene expression 7174
  - insect pests 9019
    - increment, USA, models 6558
    - USA 4061
  - natural regeneration, soil chemistry, USA 1163
  - plant composition, injuries, biotechnology 9627
  - plant parasitic nematodes, Europe 2302
  - provenance trials, Poland 5947
  - species trials, Poland 5947
- ***Abies holophylla,*** genetics, Korea Republic 2106
- ***Abies kawakamii,*** genetics, seeds 8458
- ***Abies koreana,*** wood chemistry, plant composition 3779
- ***Abies lasiocarpa***
  - coniferous forests, natural regeneration, Canada 9312
  - dead trees, wild animals, Canada 6590
  - dendroclimatology, Canada 3352
  - forest fires, natural regeneration, USA 7987
  - fungal diseases, USA 2200
  - growth models
    - mortality, Canada 46
    - stand characteristics, USA 9747
  - mycorrhizas, Canada 8214
  - provenance, seeds 1701
- ***Abies magnifica***
  - clear felling, natural regeneration, USA 7680
  - coniferous forests, edible fungi, USA 2676
  - forest plantations, weed control, USA 7705
- ***Abies nephrolepis***
  - natural regeneration, logging, Russia 3499
  - synecology, altitude, China 1331
- ***Abies nordmanniana***
  - Christmas trees, herbicides, Germany 5195
  - natural regeneration, Republic of Georgia 9311
  - provenance, seeds 1701
  - seeds, Denmark 135
- ***Abies pindrow***
  - bark, plant composition 6368
  - coniferous forests, silvicultural systems, India 6848
  - mountain forests, hydrology, India 5769
- ***Abies procera***
  - reproductive behaviour, Denmark 2045
  - seed orchards, reproductive behaviour, Denmark 514
- ***Abies sachalinensis***
  - coniferous forests, natural regeneration, Japan 3091
  - earlywood, wood anatomy 449
  - genetics, environment, Japan 640
  - insect pests, Japan 4066
  - natural regeneration, weed control, Japan 6018
  - pollination, increment, Japan 3824
  - seeds, natural regeneration, Japan 8072
- ***Abies sibirica***
  - forest decline, reproductive behaviour, Russia 1192
  - fungal diseases, Russia 2205
- **Abscission**
  - *Agathis australis,* branches 7995
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* branches 9660
  - *Quercus robur,* shoots, UK 9609
  - *Sambucus nigra,* gene expression 3934
- ***Acacia***
  - agroforestry, species trials, Brazil 7466
  - deforestation, remote sensing, Australia 9947
  - edible species, research, Africa South of Sahara 1057
  - forest management, deserts, Israel, models 6138
  - forest nurseries, mycorrhizas, India 669
  - forest plantations, soil biology, India 7027
  - green manures, Zimbabwe 5198
  - insect pests
    - France 2249
    - insecticides, South Africa 719
  - land use, Zimbabwe 110
  - mine spoil, reclamation, India 2375
  - mixtures, cycling, South East Asia, reviews 7050
  - mulches, agroforestry 4161
  - nitrogen fixation, root nodules, Ethiopia 8961
  - plant diseases, tropics, conferences 879

- *Acacia cont.*
  - root nodules 5644
  - seeds, tree breeding, Africa 6809
  - species trials
    - climate, Malawi 4281
    - direct sowing, Australia 8505
    - provenance trials, Bangladesh 2573
  - wood chemistry, taxonomy 2014
  - woodlands, biomass, Ethiopia, equations 9406
- ***Acacia acuminata***, taxonomy, Australia 8807
- ***Acacia albida*** (*see Faidherbia albida)*
- ***Acacia ampliceps***, forest plantations, hydrology, Pakistan 8713
- ***Acacia aneura***, plant water relations, techniques, USA 2499
- ***Acacia angustissima***, species trials, Oceania 3445
- ***Acacia aulacocarpa***
  - bark, plant composition, Australia 2933
  - fungal diseases, surveys, India 1392
  - genetics, reproductive behaviour, Australasia 656
  - insects, Australia 1423
- ***Acacia auriculiformis***
  - agroforestry
    - increment, Philippines 9966
    - India 2423
    - research, Benin 4153
    - shelterbelts, Philippines 8327
    - soil fertility, Nigeria 2425
    - soil physics, Sri Lanka 9131
    - species trials, India 4987
  - bark, plant composition, Australia 2933
  - demonstration forests, species trials, India 948
  - forest plantations
    - forest litter, India 9488
    - understorey, Congo 4750
  - fungal diseases
    - forest nurseries, India 7348
    - surveys, India 1392
  - hybrids, genetics 654
  - *in vitro* culture 962
  - increment, stem form, Tanzania 9398
  - insect pests, India 4040
  - plant physiology, climate, Australia 478
  - plant water relations, India 2786
  - planting, Bangladesh 6864
  - reclamation
    - root nodules, China 8217
    - synecology, India 4126
  - root nodules, agroforestry, South Africa 2179
  - silvicultural systems, biomass, India 176
  - species trials, reclamation, Indonesia 2574
  - symbiosis, reclamation, India 1375
- ***Acacia auriculiformis* × *Acacia mangium***, *in vitro* culture, Bangladesh 5976
- ***Acacia benthamii***, seeds, India 2583
- ***Acacia berlandieri***, poisonous plants, plant composition, USA 2000
- ***Acacia catechu***
  - *in vitro* culture 5973
  - provenance, plant physiology, India 3441
  - tropical forests, soil, India 2772
- ***Acacia caven***, seeds 4287
- ***Acacia cincinnata***
  - bark, plant composition, Australia 2933
  - species trials, reclamation, Indonesia 2574
- ***Acacia constricta***, silvicultural characters, USA 1231
- ***Acacia coriacea***, seeds, salt tolerance 6799
- ***Acacia crassicarpa***
  - bark, plant composition, Australia 2933
  - fungal diseases, surveys, India 1392
  - plant physiology, climate, Australia 478
  - species trials, reclamation, Indonesia 2574
  - vegetative propagation, China 6817
- ***Acacia cyanophylla*** (*see Acacia saligna)*
- ***Acacia cyclops***
  - mycorrhizas, erosion control, Morocco 5645
  - woody weeds, South Africa 9334
- ***Acacia dealbata***
  - choice of species, Australia 8431
- ***Acacia dealbata cont.***
  - forest influences, soil biology, Portugal 1920
  - insect pests, Australia 4877
  - nectar, honey 3546
- ***Acacia drepanolobium***, browsing damage, plant morphology, Tanzania 9874
- ***Acacia eburnea***, insect pests, India 4065
- ***Acacia ehrenbergiana***, synecology, nature resrves, Egypt 2081
- ***Acacia erioloba***
  - forest fires, wild animals, Botswana 8136
  - monographs, bibliographies 3721
  - multipurpose trees, Southern Africa 97
  - root nodules, agroforestry, South Africa 2179
- ***Acacia farnesiana***
  - forest litter, fuel plantations, India 8640
  - root nodules, soil types, India 3965
  - seeds, India 2583
- ***Acacia galpinii***, root nodules, agroforestry, South Africa 2179
- ***Acacia gerrardii***, natural regeneration, plant water relations, Israel 3088
- ***Acacia glaucocarpa***, bark, plant composition, Australia 2933
- ***Acacia hemignosta***, parasitic plants, *Santalum album*, Australia 6001
- ***Acacia holosericea***
  - forest nurseries, planting stock, Australia 1747
  - mulching, Burkina Faso 4988
  - nitrogen fixation, climate, Senegal 2185
  - plant parasitic nematodes, Senegal 5706
  - plant water relations, shelterbelts, Niger 9091
- ***Acacia karroo***
  - fungal diseases, Southern Africa 8255
  - genetics, enzymes, Southern Africa 2153
  - insect pests, Southern Africa 8255
  - plant succession, mined land, South Africa 4975
- ***Acacia koa***
  - browsing damage, foliage, USA 9203
  - tropical forests, wind damage, USA 311
  - wind damage, wood properties, USA 2762
- ***Acacia leptocarpa***
  - agroforestry, soil fertility, Nigeria 2425
  - species trials, reclamation, Indonesia 2574
- ***Acacia leucophloea***
  - forest nurseries, fertilizers, India 2608
  - insect pests, India 3183
  - seedlings, mycorrhizas 670
  - species trials, soil types, India 101
- ***Acacia linarioides***, foliage, plant composition, Australia 2904
- ***Acacia longifolia***, riparian forests, forest litter, Turkey 5286
- ***Acacia mangium***
  - agroforestry
    - increment, Philippines 9966
    - reclamation, Indonesia, models 2407
  - choice of species, Burundi 102
  - defoliation, increment, Venezuela 9372
  - direct sowing, planting stock, Indonesia 6856
  - forest nurseries
    - fertilizers
      - Bangladesh 5993
      - Brazil 6839-6840
  - forest plantations
    - arthropods, Malaysia 4869
    - forest fires, Indonesia 7109
    - insects, Malaysia 697
  - fungal diseases
    - Bangladesh 7332
    - Malaysia 6296
    - precipitation, Malaysia 4825
    - surveys, India 1392
  - genetic transformation 5624
  - genetics, Oceania 9786
  - hybrids, genetics 654
  - increment, stem form, Tanzania 9398
  - insect pests
    - India 9843
    - Indonesia 9859
    - Malaysia 6544
  - nitrogen fixation, root nodules, research 9795
- ***Acacia mangium cont.***
  - pest control, *Swietenia macrophylla*, Indonesia 4905
  - plant nutrition, soil toxicity 5301
  - plant physiology, climate, Australia 478
  - provenance trials
    - Brazil 949
    - Philippines 5941
  - root nodules
    - inoculation 2176
    - plant nutrition 4814
  - roots, soil, Malaysia 9621
  - seedlings, mycorrhizas 670
  - seeds, forest fires, natural regeneration, Indonesia 428
  - site preparation, increment, Malaysia 6030
  - species trials
    - farm forestry, Central America 113
    - Malaysia 3442
    - reclamation, Indonesia 2574
  - stand characteristics, models, Indonesia 9393
  - vegetative propagation
    - China 6817
    - genetics, Malaysia 4300
- ***Acacia mangium* × *Acacia auriculiformis***
  - forest plantations, volume determination, Bangladesh 230
  - hybrids, vegetative propagation 7650
  - pollination, tropics 8067
- ***Acacia mearnsii***
  - bark, plant composition, Australia 2933
  - controlled burning, weed control, South Africa 7983
  - fertilizers, symbiosis 9295
  - forest plantations, biomass, Brazil 7766
  - fungal diseases, South Africa 6513
  - genetics, frost resistance, Australia 9778
  - insect pests, South Africa 8251
  - species trials, snow damage, South Africa 315
  - weed control, biological control, South Africa 7702
  - wind damage, wood properties, USA 2762
  - woody weeds, South Africa 9334
- ***Acacia melanoxylon***
  - bark, plant composition, Australia 2933
  - browsing damage, forest plantations, Australia 9052
  - fertilizers, weed control, New Zealand 3484
  - insect pests, New Zealand 4036, 7362
  - pruning, stem form, New Zealand 5181
  - silviculture, Australia 8530
- ***Acacia mellifera***
  - rangelands, ground vegetation, Kenya 3213
  - seeds, plant growth regulators 9264
- ***Acacia mollissima*** (*see Acacia mearnsii)*
- ***Acacia neoverrucosa***, silvicultural characters, USA 1231
- ***Acacia neriifolia***, bark, plant composition, Australia 2933
- ***Acacia nilotica***
  - agroforestry
    - India 4158, 9968
    - pruning, Nigeria 9970
    - roots, Nigeria 1535
    - species trials, India 1524, 4987
  - bark, silviculture, India 7735
  - forest litter, fuel plantations, India 8640
  - forest nurseries
    - fertilizers, India 2608
    - irrigation, India 1751
  - forest plantations, hydrology, Pakistan 8713
  - fungal diseases, India 4826
  - insect pests
    - Bangladesh 3164
    - India 2248, 2278
  - irrigation, saline water, India 188
  - mycorrhizas
    - provenance, India 3123
    - provenance trials, India 3122
    - soil biology, India 3124
    - soil types, India 671
  - nitrogen cycle, tropics 3667
  - plant water relations, shelterbelts, Niger 9091

Acacia nilotica *cont.*
  root nodules, nitrogen fixation 8208
  seedlings
    flooding 8666
    mycorrhizas 670
    plant water relations 2793
  seeds
    India 3453
    plant composition 2011
    Senegal 8454
    soil chemistry, India 1707
    soil types, India 4290
  symbiosis, soil types, India 9811
  synecology, nature resrves, Egypt 2081
  woodlands, plant succession, South Africa 2085
Acacia paolii, rangelands, ground vegetation, Kenya 3213
Acacia planifrons
  forest nurseries, fertilizers, India 2608
  species trials, erosion control, India 2572
Acacia polyacantha, nitrogen cycle, tropics 3667
Acacia raddiana
  browsing damage, Israel 4085
  irrigation, erosion control, Egypt 5162
  mycorrhizas, soil biology, India 3124
  natural regeneration, plant water relations, Israel 3088
  seeds, Senegal 8454
Acacia saligna
  agroforestry, Kenya 7499
  biomass, irrigation, Kenya 8329
  exotics, fynbos, South Africa 3032
  genetics, salt injury 8946
  irrigation, erosion control, Egypt 5162
  mycorrhizas, erosion control, Morocco 5645
  root nodules, Egypt 5646
  shelterbelts, climate, Tunisia 9092
  weed control, biological control, South Africa 7702
  woody weeds, South Africa 9334
Acacia senegal
  agroforestry, choice of species, Senegal 9561
  canopy, soil, Senegal 9561
  insect pests, India 2248
  reserved forests, synecology, India 2080
  root nodules, agroforestry, South Africa 2179
  soil chemistry, age of trees, Senegal 1918
Acacia seyal
  plant parasitic nematodes, Senegal 5706
  root nodules, agroforestry, South Africa 2179
Acacia sieberiana, agroforestry, soil, Zimbabwe 5819
Acacia storyi, bark, plant composition, Australia 2933
Acacia tortilis
  age of trees, dendrochronology, Kenya 4190
  agroforestry, choice of species, Senegal 9561
  browsing, plant physiology, Kenya 485
  browsing damage, Israel 4085
  canopy, soil, Senegal 9561
  in vitro culture 9275
  mensuration, India 227
  natural regeneration, plant water relations, Israel 3088
  rangelands, ground vegetation, Kenya 3213
  seeds, salt tolerance 6799
  species trials, erosion control, India 2572
  stand characteristics, models, India 6930
Acacia trachyphloia, bark, plant composition, Australia 2933
Acacia trineura, foliage, plant composition, Australia 2904
Acacia zanzibarica, insects, pollination 4032
Acanthopanax koreanum, foliage, plant composition 6362
Acanthopanax sciadophylloides, shoots, light 8142
Acanthosyris annonagustata, new species, Ecuador 8101
Acanthosyris glabrata, geographical distribution, Peru 8101
Acanthosyris paulo-alvinii, foliage, plant composition 1986
Acanthus ilicifolius, mangrove forests, water pollution, India 2825
Acari (*see* Mites)
Accidents (*see also* Safety)
  forestry, Italy 3434
Acclimatization, *Picea abies*, provenance trials, Norway 6786
Accounting
  forest economics
    finance, conferences 3386
    Germany 1128, 8607
  forest resources, forest economics, India 7824
  ornamental woody plants, nurseries, USA 817
Acer
  forest administration, Russia 6177
  tending, Switzerland 8519
  wood chemistry, Italy, coppice 7082
Acer amoenum, seeds, Japan 4675
Acer campestre
  air pollution, biochemistry 2036
  bark, air pollution, Spain 2810
  dormancy, plant composition 4481
  foliage, pollution 1899
  light, canopy gaps 2752
Acer circinatum, weeds, secondary forests, Canada 9415
Acer freemanii, drought, plant water relations 9169
Acer ginnala
  light, photosynthesis 483
  vegetative propagation 142
Acer grandidentatum, tree guards, plant competition 2636
Acer griseum
  botany, ornamental woody plants 2864
  vegetative propagation 141
Acer japonicum, frost injury, buds 4437
Acer kawakamii, stand characteristics, Taiwan 614
Acer macrophyllum
  light, photosynthesis 483
  natural regeneration, USA 1762
  stems, mechanics 1914
Acer mono
  acid deposition, plant succession, Japan 2040
  canopy gaps, natural regeneration, China 8162
  insect pests, Japan 5692
  photosynthesis, plant nutrition 7040
  plant nutrition, photosynthesis 2040
  seedlings, canopy, Japan 8146
  seeds, Japan 4675
Acer negundo, sap, Canada 6067
Acer nigrum, genetics, taxonomy, USA 8091
Acer nikoense, botany, ornamental woody plants 2864
Acer oblongum
  forest nurseries, India 172
  seeds, India 122
Acer okamotoanum, foliage, plant composition 4588
Acer palmatum
  fungal diseases, Japan 3976
  light, photosynthesis 483
  natural regeneration, recruitment, Japan 6453
  vegetative propagation 142, 5118
Acer pensylvanicum
  light, photosynthesis 483
  natural regeneration
    deciduous forests, USA 5608
    seedbeds 9749
  photosynthesis, models, USA 5465
  plant water relations, canopy gaps, USA 4468
Acer platanoides
  amenity trees, roots, USA 6668
  autecology, France, books 3366
  biomass, canopy gaps 6949
  foliage
    plant composition, Canada 2893
    plant physiology 1252
  insect pests, urban areas, Poland 3167
  light
    canopy gaps 2752
Acer platanoides *cont.*
  light *cont.*
    photosynthesis 483
    plant nutrition, Estonia 291
    plant physiology 8771
  mountain forests, synecology, Italy 7242
  plant water relations
    urban forestry, USA 3657
    USA 1572
  planting stock 816
    frost resistance, UK 2609
    pruning, UK 2646
  seedlings, dormancy, Denmark 4319
  seeds
    DNA 7628
    plant composition 2580
  silvicultural characters, urban forestry, Germany 9996
  tree breeding, Norway 9171
  tree guards
    plant physiology, USA 5842
    plant water relations, USA 5841
  vegetative propagation 142, 823
Acer pseudoplatanus
  agroforestry
    arthropods, UK 1419
    increment, UK 9110
    insect pests, UK 9140
    insects, UK 1420
    light, UK 4155
    soil water, UK 2395
    stem form, UK 9126
    UK 2396, 9113
    wild animals, UK 2329
  autecology, France, books 3366
  biochemistry 5470
  deer, browsing damage, Switzerland 6605
  fungal diseases
    biochemistry 2215
    climate, UK 679
  insect pests, carbon dioxide enrichment, UK 4043
  mine spoil, soil amendments 752
  mixtures, growth models, Portugal 7762
  mountain forests, synecology, Italy 7242
  plant composition
    plant physiology 3743
    soil chemistry, Switzerland 7046
  pruning, stem form, France 6046
  roots 1266, 7126
  seeds, DNA 7628
  silvicultural conversion, site class assessment, Austria 6162
  silviculture, Irish Republic, books 7540
Acer rubrum
  allelopathy 3079
  amenity trees
    forest litter 5292
    roots, USA 6668
    transplanting 9166
  arthropods, acid deposition, USA 2824
  biomass, environmental factors 303
  browse, herbicides, USA 5717
  carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology 484
  environmental factors, photosynthesis 470
  forest nurseries 166
    amenity trees, USA 7653
    cover crops, USA 7654-7655
  growth rings, wood anatomy 3726
  herbicides, phytotoxicity 5176
  insect pests 4057
    USA 4044
  light, photosynthesis 483
  natural regeneration, seedbeds 9749
  photosynthesis, light 2957
  plant composition, insect pests, USA 7361
  plant nutrition, techniques 9206
  plant water relations
    canopy gaps, USA 4468
    models 2792
    soil water, USA 7030
  pollution, *in vitro* culture, Canada 4461
  roots, plant physiology, methodology 886, 4635
  sap, air pollution, USA 2808
  seedlings, survival 7256
  site class assessment, statistical analysis 232
  synecology, soil, USA 6201

Acer rubrum *cont.*
  thinning, increment, USA 9345
  vegetative propagation 141-142, 5118
  wetlands
    remote sensing, USA 4388
    soil chemistry, USA 4541
Acer saccharinum
  afforestation, soil, Canada 2627
  plant water relations 2790
  provenance, heat resistance 824
Acer saccharum
  acid deposition
    forest decline, Canada 8684
    soil biology, Canada 395
  afforestation, soil, Canada 2627
  air pollution
    biomass, USA 4246
    photosynthesis 7066
    seedlings, USA 1191
  amenity trees
    roots, USA 6668
    transplanting 10000
  biomass, environmental factors 303
  branches, volume determination 8545
  controlled burning, plant physiology, USA 7116-7117
  dendrochronology, forest decline, Canada 505
  drought, plant physiology, USA 9652
  drought resistance
    plant growth regulators 8658
      USA 8659
  foliage
    plant composition, Canada 2893
    ultraviolet radiation 4432
  forest decline
    fertilizers, USA 6835
    wildlife, Canada 6603
    wood chemistry, Canada 2042
  fungal diseases, USA 9815
  genetics, taxonomy, USA 8091
  increment, stumpage value, USA 9400
  insect pests 3163, 4057
    air pollution 4888
    climatic factors 6184
    USA 4050, 4879, 6549, 9815
  light
    photosynthesis 483, 8765-8766
    plant morphology, Canada 29
  natural regeneration
    seedbeds 9749
    soil, USA 607
  old-growth forests, natural regeneration, USA 9755
  photosynthesis, canopy gaps 2951
  plant physiology
    climate, USA 1259
    light, USA, models 3789
  roots
    plant nutrition 2882
    soil, Canada 8009
  sap, plant composition, Canada 9369
  seedlings
    acid deposition 4505
    understorey, USA 607
  soil amendments, plant nutrition 7899
  synecology, soil, USA 6201, 9495
  thinning
    increment
      Canada 192
      USA 9345
  understorey, photosynthesis, USA 8143
  vegetative propagation 141-142, 5118
  wood anatomy, stand characteristics, USA 6291
Acer sieboldianum, crown, Japan 5417
Acer spicatum
  clear felling, plant succession, Canada 6012
  control, Canada 6036
  light, photosynthesis 483
Acer tataricum
  light, canopy gaps 2752
  seeds, plant physiology 6395
  synecology, Ukraine 5574
Acer tenuifolium, foliage, plant succession, Japan 6345
Acid deposition
  Abies firma, seedlings 4488
  Acer saccharum
    forest decline, Canada 8684

Acid deposition *cont.*
  Acer saccharum cont.
    seedlings 4505
    soil biology, Canada 395
  air pollution
    models, Europe 7075
    species trials 3678
  amelioration of forest sites, Germany 5296
  Betula czerepanovii
    insect pests, Finland 702
    plant composition, Finland 4506
  Betula pendula, biochemistry 355
  boreal forests
    climatic change, reviews 5367
    growth models, Finland 9543
  broadleaved trees
    plant succession, Japan 2040
    ultraviolet radiation 4517
  cloud forests, precipitation, Costa Rica 5772
  coastal plant communities, nitrogen cycle, USA 4491
  coniferous forests
    cycling, Europe 6257
    environment, Europe 5922
    experimental design, Europe 5875
    nitrogen cycle
      Europe 6238, 6256, 6258
      Sweden 6267
    runoff, Sweden 6264
    soil chemistry
      Europe 5370
      Sweden 6266
  conifers
    fertilizers, Sweden 2606
    forest litter, Netherlands 7016
    Germany 6254
    soil chemistry, Europe 6261
  deciduous forests
    arthropods, USA 2824
    cycling, Canada 7071
    Germany 3675
    ground vegetation, Sweden 4504
  Empetrum nigrum, ground vegetation, Finland 2815
  environmental policy, sustainability, Canada 9541
  Fagus sylvatica
    fungal diseases, Germany 8220
    nitrogen cycle, Germany 9546
  forest borders, models 396
  forest decline
    Germany, research 7917
    research
      Europe 5925-5926
      Germany 7911
      Japan 5360
  forest health, soil chemistry, Germany 4524
  forest trees, foliage 4510
  forests
    cycling 9187
    Germany 388
    nitrogen cycle
      Europe 6204, 6255, 6259
      Norway 3680
      USA 7931
    soil chemistry, Germany 5359
  models, Canada 366
  mountain forests
    bamboos, Japan 1200
    forest damage, Czech Republic 4670
    hydrology, Germany 2817
  Picea, frost resistance 1155
  Picea abies
    biogeochemistry
      Europe, models 6262
      Germany, models 6272
      Irish Republic, models 6273
    biomass 5358
    drought 7922
    forest decline, Norway 503, 6245
    frost resistance 7932
    fungal diseases, Germany 8220
    ground vegetation
      Germany 7948, 9547
      Sweden 9542
    hydrology, Germany 6270
    lichens, Norway 9730

Acid deposition *cont.*
  Picea abies cont.
    mycorrhizas
      Germany 8199-8202
      Sweden 4821, 6498
    nitrogen cycle
      Denmark 6268
      Germany 7947
      Switzerland 6205
    plant nutrition 5350
    plant water relations, Germany 4507
    roots
      Germany 7870, 7912-7916
      Sweden 6265
    soil, Germany 7850
    soil amendments, Germany 7913-7914
    soil biology, Germany 7874
    soil chemistry
      Europe 6260
      Germany 1905, 6269
        models 6271
    understorey 3060
  Picea rubens
    biomass, USA 6244
    mycorrhizas, USA 7076
    plant composition, USA 2814
    plant nutrition, USA 349
  Picea sitchensis
    increment, UK 1194
    nitrogen cycle, UK 6263
    plant nutrition, UK 7072
    soil chemistry, UK 1201
    UK, estimation 8688
  Pinus densiflora, photosynthesis 7063-7064
  Pinus ponderosa
    photosynthesis, USA 4487
    plant physiology, USA 4495
  Pinus sylvestris
    forest litter, Netherlands 9490
    growth models, Finland 9543
    plant nutrition, Netherlands 6239
    soil chemistry, Norway 7930
  Pinus taeda, seedlings 1190
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, roots, Netherlands, theses 9545
  Quercus
    forest decline, Germany 9666
    forests, Spain 387
  radionuclides, soil chemistry, Germany 1897
  seedlings, mycorrhizas 3679
  slash, nitrogen cycle, Sweden 1902
  soil chemistry 4451
  soil types, soil chemistry, Spain 4529
  thinning, soil, USA 7849
  urban forestry, increment, China 7934
  Vaccinium vitis-idaea, ground vegetation, Finland 2815
  watersheds, biogeochemistry, Spain 4954
Acioa barteri
  forest litter, soil biology, Nigeria 8652
  mulching, soil biology, Nigeria 5140
  roots, soil fertility, Nigeria 5810
Acosmium dasycarpum, taxonomy 1282
Acosmium nitens
  seedlings, flooding, Brazil 5421
  species trials, reservoirs, Brazil 2577
Acrocomia aculeata, seeds, Brazil 8079
Adansonia gibbosa, stand characteristics, Australia 5523
Adenanthera macrocarpa, agroforestry, Brazil 4990
Adina cordifolia, phenology, seeds, India 1938
Administration (*see* Forest administration)
Advisory services (*see* Extension)
Aegiceras corniculatum
  biomass, Australia 5209, 6955
  mangrove forests, sewage effluent disposal, China 3299, 3301
  photosynthesis, soil toxicity 7871
  soil water, habit, Australia 9497
  wood anatomy, salinity 2878
Aegiphila sellowiana, insect pests, Brazil 3199
Aegle marmelos, *in vitro* culture 139, 5970
Aesculus, virus diseases, Czech Republic 4853

- ***Aesculus hippocastanum***
  - air pollution, biochemistry 2036
  - bark, pollution, Germany 7055
  - foliage, plant physiology 1252
  - fungal diseases 5669
  - *in vitro* culture, cryopreservation 7649
  - insect pests 2310
    - Austria 706, 2265-2267, 2306-2307
    - Central Europe 9004
    - Czech Republic 9013
    - Germany 2309
    - Slovakia 9851
  - plant anatomy, cell differentiation 450
  - plant physiology, spectrofluorimetry 2501
  - roots, plant anatomy 9618
  - seeds 5477, 8453
  - tree breeding, Norway 9171
- ***Aesculus indica,*** mountain forests, hydrology, India 5769
- ***Aesculus turbinata,*** deciduous forests, natural regeneration, Japan 3895
- **Afforestation** (*see also* Forest plantations; Planting)
  - agricultural land, forest economics, USA 9098
  - agroforestry, development projects, Bangladesh 5068
  - *Anisoptera marginata,* nurse trees, Indonesia 9317
  - arid zones, choice of species, India 754
  - broadleaved trees
    - forest economics, Thailand 7823
    - soil, Canada 2627
  - community forestry, Zimbabwe 3321
  - deforestation, forest policy, India 5898
  - degraded forests, plant competition, Argentina 8308
  - desertification, Turkmenistan 2380
  - development projects
    - Portugal 69
    - remote sensing, Tanzania 4397
  - *Durio zibethinus,* planting, Indonesia 1763
  - environment, public opinion, South Africa 7601
  - erosion
    - drainage, UK 5791
    - Spain 4119
  - erosion control
    - Mediterranean Region 7435
    - site preparation 4118
    - Yugoslavia 4120
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* plant succession, Burkina Faso 6025
  - *Eucalyptus saligna,* soil chemistry, USA 7961
  - farm forestry, development projects, Costa Rica 919
  - forest fires, Japan 8307
  - forest influences, water pollution, Germany 5783
  - forest management
    - forest economics, China 5221
    - planning, New Zealand 2552
  - forest ownership, Canada 4271
  - forest policy, Sri Lanka 8407
  - forest trees, seeds, Madagascar 953
  - forests, seeds, soil, Germany 8867
  - Germany, history 909
  - *Gliricidia sepium,* grasslands, Philippines 7440
  - grasslands
    - forest economics, Indonesia 4413
    - reclamation, Asia 2374
    - soil biology, France 5324
  - groundwater, India 2786
  - hydrology
    - Australia 5774
    - environment, South Africa 2835
    - UK 4116
  - karst soils
    - silviculture, Croatia 6026
    - species trials, Croatia 5948
  - land diversion
    - Italy 3302
      - conferences 4231
    - subsidies, France 2556
  - land use
    - expert systems 58
    - forest policy, Germany 1663
    - history, USA 2544-2545
- **Afforestation** *cont.*
  - land use *cont.*
    - maps, Poland 6161
    - sociology, India 9226
  - landscape, Germany 1557
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* nitrogen fixation, Mexico 5637
  - mangroves, community forestry, Indonesia 6852
  - mountain grasslands, nature conservation, South Africa 8334
  - peatlands
    - *Alnus,* Germany 9944
    - fertilizers, Finland 5139
    - forest influences, Irish Republic 4128
    - *Picea mariana,* Canada 181
    - soil chemistry, Finland 5297
  - *Phyllostachys praecox,* China 6905
  - *Pinus halepensis*
    - erosion, Spain 6629
    - soil biology, Spain 9942
  - *Pinus nigra,* France, history 4976
  - *Populus,* site types, China 6854
  - *Populus deltoides,* wild animals, USA 5152
  - *Prosopis juliflora*
    - mycorrhizas, India 3957
    - seeds, Ecuador 118
  - protection forests
    - Austria 1502
    - watersheds, Indonesia 741
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* Italy 6885
  - *Quercus,* forest influences, Poland 5382
  - reclamation
    - Australia, models 5800
    - erosion control, New Zealand 8314
    - India, handbooks 2370
    - mine spoil, India 3297
  - rural development, South Africa 7578
  - silviculture, water pollution, UK 7077
  - site class assessment, Netherlands, books 842
  - site types, extension, Costa Rica, handbooks 92
  - soil types
    - reclamation, India 3294
    - saline soils, China 5797
  - soil water, drainage, Irish Republic 8510
  - tree breeding, seed orchards, Poland 5609
  - wild animals, hunting, UK 9066
- **Afghanistan,** *Ulmus wallichiana,* endangered species, fodder 7465
- **Africa**
  - *Acacia,* seeds, tree breeding 6809
  - agroforestry, soil fertility, sustainability, reviews 5820
  - *Bobgunnia,* new genus 3828
  - choice of species, soil types, computer techniques 9211
  - deforestation 8318
    - remote sensing 3304
  - *Elaeodendron,* taxonomy 8084
  - energy, biomass, books 2485
  - *Eucalyptus,* fungal diseases 1404
  - *Faidherbia albida*
    - genetics 2156
    - provenance, genetics 3939
    - seeds, tree breeding 6809
  - flora, biodiversity 554
  - forest management 1672
    - sustainability, certification 6974
  - forest trees, multipurpose trees, genetics, reviews 1346
  - fungal diseases, *Armillaria* 3988-3989
  - nitrogen fixing trees, agroforestry, sustainability 2387
  - rain forests, nature conservation, biodiversity, conferences 6713
  - *Raphia taedigera,* palaeoecology 5532
  - remote sensing, mapping, vegetation 2725
  - tropical forests, biomass, deforestation 4981
  - *Vitellaria paradoxa,* monographs 1933
- **Africa South of Sahara**
  - *Acacia,* edible species, research 1057
  - agroforestry
    - research, conferences 9194
    - soil fertility
      - research 9136
      - reviews 7472
- **Africa South of Sahara** *cont.*
  - forest ownership, customary law, legislation 3430
  - forest policy, sociology, sustainability 5071
  - forestry, insect pests, reviews 6545
- ***Afrormosia*** (*see Pericopsis)*
- ***Afzelia africana***
  - mycorrhizas, Burkina Faso 3959
  - seeds, plant composition, Nigeria 2012
- ***Afzelia quanzensis,*** mycorrhizas, Kenya 9806
- ***Agathis australis***
  - branches, abscission 7995
  - plant morphology, reproductive behaviour 1946
- ***Agathis macrophylla,*** fungal diseases, Malaysia 1402
- ***Agave fourcroydes,*** secondary forests, stand characteristics, Mexico 3889
- **Age of trees**
  - *Acacia senegal,* soil chemistry, Senegal 1918
  - *Acacia tortilis,* dendrochronology, Kenya 4190
  - *Betula pubescens,* insect pests, Finland 4051
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia,* seeds, India 8456
  - coniferous forests, lichens, USA 6437
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* increment, China 6948
  - *Eucalyptus,* insects, Brazil 9835
  - *Eucalyptus marginata,* plant water relations, Australia 3659
  - *Eucalyptus nitens,* wood properties, Australia 6292
  - *Eucalyptus regnans,* stand characteristics, Australia 7717
  - *Eucalyptus saligna,* wood properties, Brazil 2833
  - forest plantations, wild animals, UK 3242
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* site index, Philippines 9408
  - *Libocedrus chilensis,* increment boring, Argentina 4359
  - ozone, reviews 7074
  - *Picea,* remote sensing, Japan 1830
  - *Picea abies,* plant physiology, Germany 2959
  - *Pinus patula,* cycling, India 9530
  - *Pinus radiata,* forest pests, New Zealand 9064
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* plant composition, Poland 1251
  - *Populus angustifolia × Populus fremontii,* insect pests, USA 4874
  - *Populus canadensis,* wood properties, Hungary 1915
  - *Populus deltoides,* biomass, India 3577
  - prediction, databases, UK 5202
  - *Quercus, in vitro* culture 6819
  - *Quercus ilex,* mortality, France 5024
  - *Quercus petraea,* wood chemistry, Poland 9625
  - rain forests, Brazil, techniques 2678
  - riparian forests, plant succession, Peru 5591
  - stand characteristics, plant physiology, reviews 495
- **Aging** (*see also* Senescence)
- ***Aglaia,*** roots, plant morphology 1942
- ***Aglaia mackiana,*** taxonomy, seeds, Papua New Guinea 2981
- **Agriculture,** forestry, sustainability, Germany, books 5862
- **Agroforestry** (*see also* Shifting cultivation; Taungya)
  - *Acacia*
    - choice of species, Senegal 9561
    - shelterbelts, Niger 9091
  - *Acacia mangium,* reclamation, Indonesia, models 2407
  - *Acacia nilotica*
    - India 9968
    - pruning, Nigeria 9970
  - *Acacia saligna*
    - irrigation, Kenya 8329
    - Kenya 7499
  - *Acacia sieberiana,* soil, Zimbabwe 5819

Agroforestry *cont.*
  Acer pseudoplatanus
    soil water, UK 2395
    stem form, UK 9126
    UK 9113
  Adenanthera macrocarpa, Brazil 4990
  afforestation, development projects, Bangladesh 5068
  Albizia, silviculture, tropics, conferences 5870
  Albizia julibrissin, soil chemistry, USA 7479
  Albizia saman, natural regeneration, Philippines 7464
  Alnus firmifolia, choice of species, Mexico 770
  Argentina, reviews 6639
  arid zones, India, reviews 7484
  Artocarpus hirsutus, roots, India 1232
  Asia-Pacific, conferences 3387
  Azadirachta indica
    India 7491
    plant competition, Niger 3310
  Bactris gasipaes, soil, Peru 9955
  Balanites aegyptiaca, choice of species, Senegal 9561
  bamboos, India 1533
  biodiversity
    development projects, Costa Rica 1538
    insect pests, reviews 7482
    socioeconomics, Central America 1536
  broadleaved trees
    forest economics, Thailand 7823
    increment, UK 9110
    insect pests, UK 9140
  Cajanus cajan
    cycling, Benin 4154
    soil fertility, Cameroon 2416
  Calamus manan, roots, Malaysia 9967
  Calliandra calothyrsus
    fodder, Kenya 9137
    hedges, Jamaica 9124
    provenance trials, Cameroon 1690
  Cassia siamea, fuel plantations, Ghana 7493
  China, reviews 2391
  choice of species
    research, Brazil 7462
    rural economy, tropics 7476
  climate, models 1642
  computer software, models 1650-1651
  Cordia alliodora, shade trees, Costa Rica 6646
  Costa Rica 6647
  Cuba, reviews 6637
  Dacryodes edulis, choice of species, Nigeria 9963
  Dalbergia sissoo, India 768
  deforestation, Niger 4986
  Desmanthus virgatus, models, Philippines 779
  development projects
    Bangladesh 4167
    Dominican Republic 9116
    Mexico 7492
    Nicaragua 1544
    Philippines 5100
  Dichrostachys nutans, India 9972
  Dominican Republic, reviews 6640
  economics
    America 2418
    models 1643
    soil, Philippines 4166
  Ecuador 1537
  education
    East Africa, conferences 1603
    organizations, directories 1684
  environment 7495
  erosion control
    development projects, El Salvador 2419
    Vietnam 2426
  Erythrina berteroana
    Costa Rica 7467
    mulching, Costa Rica 1540
  Erythrina poeppigiana, mulching, Costa Rica 1539
  Eucalyptus
    silviculture, Brazil 1775

Agroforestry *cont.*
  Eucalyptus cont.
    synecology, Australia 9139
    woodland grasslands, Australia 9957
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis, Zimbabwe 1525
  Eucalyptus globulus, plant competition, models 1640
  Eucalyptus grandis, Brazil 8326
  Eucalyptus regnans, silviculture, New Zealand 6095
  Eucalyptus tereticornis
    erosion control, India 7488
    India 2422, 4136, 7489, 9120
    roots, India 9121
  exotics, Benin 760
  experimental design, models 761
  extension
    research, Thailand 1550
    training, Africa South of Sahara 8421
  Fabaceae
    Benin 4168
    green manures, Ethiopia 8541
    mycorrhizas, Nigeria 9969
    research, Benin 4153
    roots, Nigeria 1535
    Rwanda 9129
    soil, Indonesia 763
    soil chemistry, Indonesia 764
    synecology, Senegal 8860
  Faidherbia albida, Tanzania 9960
  farm forestry, development projects, Bangladesh 7504
  farm woodlands, finance, UK 1511
  farmers' attitudes, UK 9109
  fertilizers, India 9971
  Flemingia macrophylla
    Benin 776
    soil, Indonesia 6645
  fodder, rangelands, bibliographies 860
  forest influences
    arthropods, UK 1419
    wild animals, UK 2329
  forest management
    research, Latin America 6759
    silviculture, reviews 7772
    sustainability 5222
  forest trees, light, UK 4155
  forestry, erosion control, Indonesia 4122
  Fraxinus excelsior, UK 9113
  fuel plantations, Developing Countries 6764
  Gleditsia triacanthos, clones, France 4982
  Gliricidia, erosion control, Malaysia 2427
  Gliricidia sepium
    Benin 776
    Philippines 9128
  Gmelina arborea
    farm forestry, Philippines 7463
    Philippines 4149
  grasslands
    forest fires, Indonesia 1925
    geographical distribution, Asia 2076
    reclamation
      Asia 2374
      Indonesia 2406
      South East Asia 2402, 2404
  green manures, models 9133
  Grevillea robusta, Kenya 2400
  hedges
    erosion, Philippines 9122
    erosion control
      tropics 9123
        reviews 9084
    soil conservation
      Bolivia 9078
      tropics 9082
  Hevea
    biodiversity, Indonesia 769
    choice of species, Sri Lanka 9107
    South East Asia, models 9115
  India 9974
  Indonesia, reviews 4148
  insect pests
    Africa South of Sahara, reviews 6545
    India, reviews 1526
    Kenya 4165
  insects, biodiversity, UK 1420
  interactions, tropics, reviews 7471

Agroforestry *cont.*
  Juglans, France 1041
  Juglans nigra, silviculture, USA, conferences 6715
  Juglans regia
    light, France 1838
    mulching, Italy 9135
  Kenya 1545
  land use
    deforestation, Indonesia 757
    environment, Europe, conferences 1604
    Germany 5815
  Larix, UK 2389
  Larix eurolepis
    stem form, UK 9126
    UK 9125
  Leucaena, Brazil 9142
  Leucaena leucocephala
    Cuba 2424
    cycling, Benin 4154
    erosion control, India 7488
    hedges, Cape Verde 9977
    India 1543, 4157, 4163, 7489, 9972
    insect pests, Cuba 1425
    Kenya 4164
    soil biology, Nigeria 5319
    soil chemistry, Australia 9978
    Tanzania 9960
  light, plant water relations, tropics, models 6642-6643
  live fences, choice of species, Mexico 1504
  machinery, soil physics, Brazil 1547
  Millettia thonningii, West Africa 9964
  Mimosa scabrella
    biomass, Brazil 9119
    soil fertility, Brazil 9117-9118
  models 2401, 9958
    conferences 1602
  mulching, climate, India 4985
  multipurpose trees
    allelopathy, India 3309
    Bangladesh 7486
    choice of species, Peru 8325
    Costa Rica 778, 8324
    cycling, India 1520-1521
    development projects, Peru 2417
    erosion control, Rwanda 1546
    extension, Zambia, handbooks 773
    increment, Philippines 9966
    India 2423, 4158, 8328
    mixtures, Rwanda 2415
    mulches 4161
    plant competition
      Indonesia, models 2399
      Kenya 2398
    reclamation, India 3314
    research, tropics 772
    seeds 6805
    shelterbelts, Philippines 8327
    social forestry, India 7497
    soil, Costa Rica 1541
    soil chemistry, Zambia 2428
    soil fertility, Nigeria 2425
    species trials
      Bolivia 2411
      India 1524, 4987, 7496
      Nigeria 7485
    tree breeding 625
    vegetative propagation 158
    water management, Sri Lanka 1522
  nature reserves, buffer zones, Costa Rica 2441
  nitrogen fixing trees
    America 2429
    fodder, Asia 6892, 7442, 7469
    mulching, Nigeria 2430
    Philippines 7481
    root nodules, South Africa 2179
    soil physics, Sri Lanka 9131
    species trials, Brazil 7466
    sustainability, Africa 2387
  non-wood forest products
    conferences 873
    edible species, India 6890
  Paraserianthes, silviculture, tropics, conferences 5870
  Parinari curatellifolia, soil, Zimbabwe 5819
  Parkia biglobosa, Burkina Faso 4162

Agroforestry *cont.*
  Paulownia, photosynthesis, China 4138
  Paulownia elongata
    China 2413, 7478
    cycling, China 8323
  Peru, reviews 6641
  pests, deforestation, Indonesia 762
  Philippines, models 9134
  Phyllostachys pubescens, China 7460
  Picea sitchensis, spacing, UK 9127
  Pinus, Brazil 4139
  Pinus kesiya, exotics, Colombia 7726
  Pinus ponderosa, browsing damage, USA 7461
  Pinus radiata
    Chile 2408-2409
    farm forestry, New Zealand 6644
  Pinus taeda, fertilizers, USA 5811-5812
  plant competition, models 1639, 2398
  plant pests, UK 9141
  policy, Brazil 6753
  Populus
    forest plantations, China 6889
    plant water relations, China 2392
    shelterbelts, China 5813
    silviculture, USA 6888
    UK 9111
  Populus 'Beaupré', roots, UK 9112
  Populus canadensis, shelterbelts, China 4138
  Populus deltoides
    allelopathy, India 8866
    cycling, India 3312
    forest litter 4983
    shelterbelts, India 9959
  Populus 'DN 177', nitrogen cycle, Canada 2412
  Populus interamericana, soil, Sweden 777
  Prosopis cineraria, spacing, India 9956
  Prosopis juliflora, pruning, Nigeria 9970
  Prunus africana, tree breeding 212
  Prunus avium, light, France 1845
  Pterocarpus santalinoides, West Africa 9964
  Quercus ilex, Portugal 775
  Quercus suber, Morocco 4083
  rain forests, wild animals, Mexico 6596
  reclamation
    Burkina Faso 8315
    grasslands, Asia, conferences 1612-1613
    India 2431
    Kazakhstan 1549
    mine spoil, India 3320
  research 1531
    Africa South of Sahara, conferences 9194
    development aid, UK 1686
    development projects, Pacific Islands, conferences 1607
    Europe 4137
    indigenous knowledge 4151
      methodology 4152
    models, Indonesia 5818
    public relations, UK 2394
    reports 1599
    tree breeding 1341
    tropics
      conferences 6718
      reviews 6760
    UK 858
      models 2393
    West Africa 9962
  riparian vegetation, buffer zones, USA 3311
  Robinia pseudoacacia, USA 3315
  roots, research 1534
  rural development
    Caribbean 7470
    SADC Countries 7581
  Sahel 2390
  Salicaceae, silvicultural systems, USA 7494
  secondary forests, soil chemistry, Thailand 9573
  shade trees
    Central America 9108
    China 7483
    Ethiopia 771
    tropics, reviews 7475

Agroforestry *cont.*
  shelterbelts
    environmental protection, China 5816
    New Zealand 9090
  Shorea javanica, logging, Indonesia 2420
  silvicultural characters, Guinea, books 8
  silviculture, Argentina 7468
  socioeconomics
    India 2421, 3316
    models 1644
    research, reviews 7477
  sociology
    India 1532
    Indonesia 766
    research, South Asia 9138
    Zimbabwe 7490
  soil
    books 1594
    India 1548
    models 9213
  soil conservation, Asia, reviews 7474
  soil fertility
    Africa South of Sahara, reviews 7472
    research, Africa South of Sahara 9136
    sustainability, Africa, reviews 5820
    tropics, reviews 7473
    Vietnam 5817
  soil water, models 1641
  spacing, UK 1530
  sustainability
    decision making, models 2513
    Developing Countries, conferences 878
    development projects, Indonesia 767
    Philippines 9975
    Sri Lanka, books 1588
  synecology
    Bangladesh 4159
    Indonesia 9954
    Nicaragua 1542
  Syzygium cumini, shelterbelts, India 4984
  Taxodium distichum
    models, China 9106
    spacing, China 4156
  Thailand 774
  Tithonia diversifolia, green manures, Kenya 9114
  tree breeding 8879
    domestication 1527
    indigenous knowledge 1529
    research 1342, 1528
    reviews 1339
  Trewia nudiflora, pruning, India 7498
  tropical forests, wild animals, Mexico 6593
  tropical grasslands
    reclamation
      Asia 2403
      South East Asia 2405
  Uruguay, reviews 6638
  USA 1523, 4140
  watersheds, China 9973
  wind, UK 2396
Ailanthus, insect pests, India 9026
Ailanthus altissima
  air pollution, plant physiology 2458
  fungal diseases, Greece 4011
  in vitro culture 3342
  mixtures, soil, China 7731
Ailanthus excelsa
  agroforestry, species trials, India 1524
  insect pests, biological control 715
Ailanthus triphysa, seedlings, nutrient deficiencies 9533
Aiouea saligna, insect pests, Brazil 8264
Aiphanes, taxonomy 541
Air pollution (*see also* Acid deposition)
  Abies, indicator species, Germany 7910
  Acer rubrum, sap, USA 2808
  Acer saccharum
    biomass, USA 4246
    insect pests 4888
  acid deposition
    models, Europe 7075
    species trials 3678
  Aleurites montana, plant composition 2811
  amenity forests, Russia 3350
  amenity trees, choice of species, USA 4182

Air pollution *cont.*
  ammonia, conferences 5050
  Betula pendula
    Araneae, Czech Republic 2822
    biochemistry 355, 3674
    Czech Republic 6250
    fertilizers 4489
    Finland 1202
    genetics 2152
    insect pests, Czech Republic 6560, 6562
    insects, Czech Republic 6251
    plant nutrition
      Czech Republic 7048
      Switzerland 5365-5366
    plant physiology, Finland 4637
    plant water relations 9537
  Betula pubescens, seedlings, increment 8687
  Betula tortuosa, insect pests 7378
  boreal forests
    climatic change, reviews 5367
    forest litter, Russia 2774
    soil biology, Russia 8653
    synecology, Russia 4492
  broadleaved trees
    amenity trees, Russia 5022
    foliage 401
    increment, USA 7937
    photosynthesis 4511, 7066
    plant physiology 4497, 5353
      Finland 7964
    seedlings, USA 1191
  choice of species, mountain forests, Germany 6776
  Clerodendrum infortunatum, indicator plants, India 5373
  conferences 21
  coniferous forests
    Bulgaria 7925
    climate, Hungary 377
    Denmark 5347
    edible species, Russia 4345
    environment, Europe 5922
    forest damage, USA 4523
    forest decline, Slovakia 3809
    Netherlands 34
    research
      Netherlands 373-374, 376
      sweden 375
    Sweden, measurement 392
  conifers
    canopy, UK 5355
    forest damage, Slovakia 6249
    forest decline, Poland 8679
    forest health, Poland 4653
    increment, China 9544
    lichens, Finland 4754
  control, indicator plants, India 2812
  cycling, research, sulfur 379
  Czech Republic, forest decline 2813
  damage, Russia 400
  deciduous forests, biomass, USA 6243
  deposition, measurement 34
  Fagus sylvatica
    biochemistry, Italy 4648
    Czech Republic 2821
    mountain forests, Slovakia 6297
    phenology, Slovakia 5410
    plant composition, Slovakia 4657
  forest borders, indicator species, USA 8686
  forest damage, mapping, Netherlands 358
  forest decline
    climate, Czech Republic 4668
    climatic change, conferences 4228
    Hungary 8061
    plant nutrition, Spain 4656
    plant physiology 9540
    remote sensing
      Poland 7792
      Russia 4401
    research, Germany 7191
    soil chemistry, Russia 4528
  forest ecology, Russia, methodology 8682
  forest fires
    Canada 6316
    climate, Indonesia 7102
    shifting cultivation, Indonesia 7101

Air pollution *cont.*
- forest health
  - meteorology, Mediterranean Region 4433
  - monitoring, Europe 4662
  - Netherlands 5352
  - Slovakia 7929
  - soil chemistry, Germany 4524
- forest influences
  - models 5349, 5380
  - research, Denmark 386
- forest trees
  - biochemistry 2036
  - drought, France 8065
  - foliage, Germany 5361
  - growth models 1900
  - plant physiology
    - Italy 2838
    - Japan 7091
  - Romania 1193
  - wood chemistry, Canada 7946
- forests
  - canopy, Germany 7938
  - Germany 388-390
  - nitrogen cycle, Germany 7944
  - plant composition, Slovakia 1906
- gas exchange, mixed forests, Germany 378
- genetics, population genetics, models 4782
- Germany, monitoring, books 4208
- hydrocarbons
  - forest influences
    - Europe 385
    - research 384
  - forests, Europe 382
  - *Picea abies*, Germany 383
  - woody plants, Portugal 381
- *Ilex rotunda*, stemflow, Japan 359
- *Laurus nobilis*, foliage, Italy 5362
- lichens, indicator species, UK 544
- *Ligustrum lucidum*, urban forestry, Argentina 4494
- mixed forests
  - Croatia 6276
  - Italy 390
- mountain forests
  - Canada 4500
  - forest decline, Italy 4527
  - regeneration, Poland 5271
  - soil chemistry, Poland 6277
- mycorrhizas, reviews 7941
- national parks, climatic change, Canada 5013
- nitrogen dioxide, plant physiology 7188
- ornamental woody plants
  - plant physiology 2458
  - USA 826
- ozone
  - age of trees, reviews 7074
  - Europe, reviews 1903, 7942
  - USA, reviews 7943
- *Picea*
  - dendrochronology, Japan 838
  - seedlings 5357
- *Picea abies*
  - biochemistry
    - France 7919
    - Germany 4647
  - biomass 5358
  - canopy
    - France 7939
    - Germany 3681
  - chromosomes, Austria 4512
  - cycling, Germany 6231
  - enzymes, Switzerland 7918
  - forest decline, Japan 2823
  - forests, Germany 391
  - genetics, Germany 4789
  - growth rings, Slovakia 6683
  - increment, Austria 6253
  - insects, Czech Republic 2239
  - nitrogen cycle, Sweden 368
  - plant anatomy 4493
    - Sweden 4575
  - plant composition
    - Estonia 7068
    - Europe 4652
    - Slovakia 4657
    - Switzerland 7069
  - plant nutrition 372

Air pollution *cont.*
- *Picea abies cont.*
  - plant physiology 7059, 8680
    - Denmark 4509
  - soil chemistry, Germany 1197
  - throughfall, Denmark 5364
- *Picea obovata*, seeds, Russia 8683
- *Picea rubens*
  - biomass, USA 6244
  - mycorrhizas, USA 7076
  - plant physiology, USA 7065
- *Picea sitchensis*, plant nutrition, foliage, UK 7073
- *Pinus*
  - foliage, plant composition, Finland 1196
  - land use, Germany 7057
- *Pinus canariensis*, plant physiology, Canary Islands 4605
- *Pinus contorta* × *Pinus banksiana*, increment, Canada 365
- *Pinus halepensis*
  - chlorophyll 7061
  - plant physiology
    - Finland 4508
    - Spain 4638
- *Pinus nigra*
  - foliage, Slovakia 397
  - soil, Slovakia 3649
- *Pinus pinea*, foliage, Italy 4518
- *Pinus ponderosa* 7067
  - growth models, USA 54
  - photosynthesis, USA 4487
  - plant physiology 2952
    - USA 2816, 4495
  - seedlings 9539
- *Pinus radiata*, Spain 4496
- *Pinus* (Southern), USA, books 4207
- *Pinus strobus*, dendroclimatology, USA 837
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - climate, Poland 7831
  - dendrochronology, Russia 1575
  - drought resistance 5354
  - essential oils 7923
  - flowers, Russia 2818
  - foliage 5363
    - Finland 4503, 4514
    - Germany 8681
    - Northern Europe 4519, 6339
    - Poland 4525, 9538
    - Russia 393
  - forest damage, Poland 6275
  - gene expression 4644, 6252
  - genetics
    - Poland 4486, 4788
    - Russia 3101
  - geographical information systems, Poland 7928
  - increment, Poland 1195, 5210
  - indicator plants, geographical variation 5369
  - lichens, Russia 3676
  - models, UK 5351
  - mycorrhizas 7346
    - Poland 7926
  - photosynthesis 369, 7940
    - Finland 1901, 2030
    - Russia 6246-6247
  - plant composition 7062
    - boreal forests 7935
    - Finland 7945
    - Northern Europe 402
    - Poland 398, 7927
    - Slovakia 5435
  - plant physiology, Russia 2819
  - provenance trials, Poland 7070
  - seedlings, Finland 4516
  - seeds, Russia 2820
  - soil biology
    - Poland 1198, 7877
    - Russia 2784
  - stand characteristics, Poland 6274
  - techniques 8384
  - wood anatomy, Germany 8693
- *Pinus taeda*
  - forest fires 5407
  - increment, USA 364
  - plant nutrition, USA 399
  - seedlings 1190
- plant succession, synecology, USA 8152

Air pollution *cont.*
- *Populus*
  - enzymes 4530
  - photosynthesis 4502, 4636
  - plant physiology 4501
  - soil chemistry 4498
- *Populus balsamifera*, plant composition, Russia 6248
- *Populus canadensis*, soil chemistry 362
- *Populus deltoides*, biochemistry 4618
- *Populus maximowiczii* × *Populus trichocarpa*, enzymes 7056
- *Populus nigra*, photosynthesis 370
- *Populus tomentosa*, plant physiology, China 7921
- *Populus tremuloides*
  - biochemistry 492
  - photosynthesis 361, 394
  - plant physiology, USA 4798
- *Prunus laurocerasus*, plant composition 4600
- *Prunus serotina*
  - Mexico 356
  - USA 363
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - Canada 360
  - canopy, Netherlands 5348
  - nitrogen cycle 7933
  - pollen 8794
- *Quercus*
  - forests, Spain 387
  - plant physiology, France 8702
- *Quercus cerris*, forest health, Italy 4526
- *Quercus ilex*, plant physiology 4642
- *Quercus nigra*, forest fires 5407
- *Quercus petraea*, plant physiology 4640-4641
- *Quercus robur*, dendrochronology, Sweden 6684
- rain forests, forest health, Brazil 4521
- research, Europe, books 857
- *Salix myrsinifolia*
  - foliage, Russia 5424
  - insect pests, Russia 5701
- salt spray, forests, Irish Republic 4520
- seedlings
  - enzymes 7920
  - plant composition, Switzerland 4490
- Spain, indicator plants, bark 2810
- street trees
  - chlorophyll, China 5356
  - choice of species, Taiwan 7529
  - plant physiology, Pakistan 5021
- subalpine forests
  - forest damage
    - Italy 4669
    - Switzerland 4522
- Switzerland, conferences 867
- tropical forests, cycling, Brazil 327
- urban forestry
  - Australia 1211
  - China 8343
  - enzymes, Italy 4651
  - reviews 8708
  - shade trees, USA 4184
  - UK 805
- *Vaccinium vitis-idaea*, foliage, Russia 4513
- vegetation
  - India 2809
  - research
    - Italy 2504, 2756-2757
    - Mediterranean Region 5265
- vegetation types
  - Czech Republic 7058
  - models, Netherlands 5372
  - nitrogen cycle, USA 5371
  - remote sensing, Europe 9536
- volatile organic compounds, research, Germany 380
- woody plants
  - Korea Republic 8685
  - plant physiology, Italy 2841

Akaniaceae, wood anatomy, phylogeny 1960

Alangiaceae, wood anatomy, taxonomy 6344

Albania, forest resources 2535

Albizia
- agroforestry, species trials, Brazil 7466
- mine spoil, reclamation, India 2375
- multipurpose trees, handbooks 6698

- ***Albizia*** *cont.*
  - natural regeneration, shifting cultivation, Benin 760
  - seeds, plant morphology 1940
  - silviculture, agroforestry, tropics, conferences 5870
- ***Albizia amara,*** agroforestry, India 8328
- ***Albizia chinensis***
  - agroforestry, cycling, India 1520-1521
  - fertilizers, species trials, Indonesia 985
  - forest influences, soil chemistry, India 416
  - planting stock, reclamation, India 1015
  - seeds, afforestation, Madagascar 953
  - spacing, species trials, Indonesia 1033
- ***Albizia falcata*** (*see Paraserianthes falcataria)*
- ***Albizia guachapele,*** forest litter, Costa Rica 7863
- ***Albizia julibrissin***
  - agroforestry, soil chemistry, USA 7479
  - bark, plant composition 3777-3778
  - foliage, plant physiology 4632
  - *in vitro* culture 7629
- ***Albizia lebbeck***
  - agroforestry
    - allelopathy, India 3309
    - India 2423
    - species trials, India 1524, 4987, 7496
  - bark, plant composition 3771
  - fertilizers, species trials, Indonesia 985
  - forest nurseries
    - fertilizers, India 2608
    - mycorrhizas, India 669
    - nitrogen fixation, India 3493
  - fungal diseases, India 4826, 6575
  - insect pests, India 2248, 6575
  - nitrogen cycle, pruning 8673
  - root nodules 8963
    - agroforestry, South Africa 2179
    - nitrogen fixation 5643
    - soil types, India 3965
  - seeds
    - India 2581, 2583
    - pollution, Pakistan 5117
    - soil chemistry, India 1707
  - spacing
    - seeds, Cuba 9267
    - species trials, Indonesia 1033
- ***Albizia mainaea,*** taxonomy, Madagascar 5513
- ***Albizia odoratissima***
  - planting stock, reclamation, India 1015
  - seeds, India 2581
- ***Albizia procera***
  - agroforestry
    - India 2423
    - shelterbelts, Philippines 8327
  - fertilizers, species trials, Indonesia 985
  - *in vitro* culture 2597, 8467
  - insect pests, India 3171, 7375
  - reclamation, mine spoil, India 4960
  - seeds
    - ionizing radiation 1625
    - seedlings 5960
  - spacing, species trials, Indonesia 1033
- ***Albizia saman***
  - agroforestry, species trials, India 4987
  - foliage, plant physiology 4632
  - grazing, natural regeneration, Philippines 7464
  - *in vitro* culture 7648
- ***Albizia schimperana***
  - mulches, agroforestry 4161
  - nitrogen cycle, tropics 3667
- ***Albizia stipulata,*** root nodules 8963
- ***Alchornea triplinervia,*** foliage, light, Brazil 4557
- ***Aldina heterophylla,*** foliage, senescence, Brazil 7177
- ***Alectryon subcinereus,*** allelopathy, weed control, Australia 2088
- ***Aleurites fordii***
  - clones, China 8442
  - tree breeding, China 7626
- ***Aleurites montana,*** air pollution, plant composition 2811
- **Algeria**
  - *Cupressus,* essential oils 1965
  - *Quercus,* dendroclimatology 2469
- **Algeria** *cont.*
  - *Quercus ilex,* reproductive behaviour 1280, 2970
- **Allelopathy**
  - *Cassia tora,* India 2089
  - *Eucalyptus* 4763, 6447
    - plant composition 3075
  - *Eucalyptus globulus,* weed control 3890
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis* 3077
  - forest trees, weed control, Australia 2088
  - multipurpose trees 2087
    - agroforestry, India 3309
    - species trials, Bolivia 2411
  - *Picea mariana*
    - boreal forests, Canada 3078
    - weeds, Canada 9742
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* fungal diseases, Poland 6520
  - plant competition, reviews 4762
  - *Populus deltoides,* agroforestry, India 8866
  - *Prosopis juliflora* 3074, 7255
  - *Prunus jacquemontii,* plant composition, India 3076
  - *Terminalia,* India 2086
  - woody weeds 3079
- **Allergies**
  - forestry workers 2565
  - *Rhus verniciflua,* arboriculture, UK 2564
- ***Allocasuarina***
  - root nodules, *Frankia,* reviews 668
  - wild animals, forest fires, Australia 4941
- ***Allocasuarina fraseriana,*** reclamation, controlled burning, Australia 3706
- ***Allocasuarina verticillata,*** flowering 5494
- ***Allosyncarpia ternata***
  - forest fires, natural regeneration, Australia 429
  - plant water relations, site types, Australia 338
- ***Alnus***
  - afforestation, peatlands, Germany 9944
  - bacteria, streams 3954
  - biomass, stand characteristics, China 6928
  - forest administration, Russia 6177
  - fungal diseases, UK 689
  - geographical distribution, Costa Rica 6423
  - growth models, Poland 1068
  - insect pests, biological control, Canada 4076
  - mycorrhizas, edible fungi 8959
  - root nodules, *Frankia,* reviews 668
  - soil, reclamation, tropics 2181
  - swamps, insects, Czech Republic 7360
  - wood anatomy
    - taxonomy 1944
      - statistical analysis 446
- ***Alnus acuminata***
  - cloud forests, reclamation, Colombia 4959
  - genetics, Costa Rica 2149
  - mixtures, increment, Costa Rica 5184
  - soil, Latin America 2388
- ***Alnus cordata***
  - amenity trees, stress 2503
  - soil water, salt injury 5375
- ***Alnus firma***
  - flowering, pollen, Japan 2044
  - *in vitro* culture 1717
- ***Alnus firmifolia,*** agroforestry, choice of species, Mexico 770
- ***Alnus formosana,*** stand characteristics, Taiwan 614
- ***Alnus glutinosa***
  - air pollution, foliage 401
  - bacterial diseases, Italy 2224
  - buds, dormancy 4633
  - canopy, throughfall, Germany 1182
  - forest influences
    - atmosphere 7966
    - soil biology, Portugal 1920
  - forest litter
    - soil biology, Germany 7885
    - streams, Spain 326
  - forest plantations, riverbank protection, Netherlands 6626
  - forests, soil, Poland 331
  - genetics, root nodules 3944
  - green manures 1789
- ***Alnus glutinosa*** *cont.*
  - insect pests, Germany 3181, 4873
  - logging, plant succession, Russia 8151
  - mine spoil, soil amendments 752
  - mites, Germany 3181
  - mycorrhizas, Germany 3962
  - nitrogen cycle, soil, Germany 9483
  - nitrogen fixation, soil biology, Netherlands 5652
  - nurse trees, Denmark 5102
  - phytoplasmal diseases, weeds 4014
  - plant competition, models 8821
  - pruning, plant physiology 2960
  - root nodules 3966, 5653
    - *Frankia* 1373
    - Netherlands 2184
  - roots, plant physiology 5461
  - seedlings, root nodules 3119
  - silviculture, Germany 1774
  - soil biology 7884
- ***Alnus hirsuta***
  - acid deposition, plant succession, Japan 2040
  - photosynthesis, plant nutrition 7040
  - plant morphology, Russia 1957
  - plant nutrition, photosynthesis 2040
  - roots, plant anatomy 5425
- ***Alnus incana***
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, fertilizers, Switzerland 4430
  - flowering, climatic change, Finland 3617
  - forest plantations, mixtures, Poland 1036
  - forests, palaeoecology, Russia 3008
  - green manures 1789
  - insect pests, Germany 3181, 4873
  - mites, Germany 3181
  - mycorrhizas, plant composition 4822
  - pollen 9672
  - root nodules, *Frankia* 1373
  - seedlings, soil water 5327
  - soil biology 7884
- ***Alnus maximowiczii***
  - plant morphology, treelines, Japan 3564
  - plant succession, soil biology, Japan 7880
- ***Alnus nepalensis***
  - agroforestry, cycling, India 1520-1521
  - root nodules, *Frankia* 1373
  - social forestry, agroforestry, India 7497
- ***Alnus pendula,*** seeds, japan 2969
- ***Alnus rubra***
  - bark, plant composition 5450
  - coniferous forests, soil chemistry, USA 1159
  - crown, plant nutrition, USA 7042
  - forest litter, nitrogen cycle, USA 6212
  - forest plantations, growth models, USA 3575
  - insect pests, Canada 9864
  - root nodules 5651
    - Canada 8205
  - rotations, soil fertility, USA 4459
  - stem form, wood anatomy, USA 1207
  - stems, mechanics 1914
- ***Alnus rugosa,*** nitrogen fixation 5654
- ***Alnus tenuifolia,*** synecology, plant competition 4737
- ***Alnus viridis,*** root nodules, *Frankia* 1373
- ***Aloe dichotoma,*** nature conservation, wild animals, South Africa 3328
- ***Aloe pillansii,*** nature conservation, wild animals, South Africa 3328
- ***Alseis blackiana,*** forest damage, natural regeneration, Panama 6462
- ***Alstonia,*** wood anatomy, taxonomy 8740
- ***Alstonia booneii,*** foliage, taxonomy 8751
- ***Alstonia congensis,*** foliage, taxonomy 8751
- ***Alstonia macrophylla,*** bark, plant composition 2925
- ***Alstonia scholaris,*** seeds 8449
- **Altitude**
  - *Abies balsamea,* lichens, Canada 3061
  - broadleaved evergreen forests, synecology, Taiwan 8122
  - coniferous forests, synecology, China 1331
  - deciduous forests, insect pests, USA 7364
  - forest ecology, ferns, Malaysia 2073
  - insect pests, *Lymantria dispar,* USA 6561

Altitude *cont.*
- *Lagarostrobos franklinii,* dendroclimatology, Australia 2467
- *Metrosideros polymorpha,* ecotypes, USA 5622
- mountain forests
  - Guatemala 1317
  - soil biology, USA 5320
  - soil chemistry, India 7857
  - synecology
    - China 3033
    - India 9720
    - Japan 6436
- *Pinus brutia,* genetics, Turkey 2123, 2126
- *Pinus canariensis,* plant physiology, Canary Islands 4605
- *Shorea,* seedlings, Sri Lanka 8102
- vegetation types, epiphytes, Peru 6440

Amaioua guianensis, phenology, climate, Brazil 2871

Amazonia
- deforestation
  - land use, socioeconomics 9948
  - soil, carbon cycle 9950
- information, research, forest management, conferences 5043
- non-wood forest products, nature conservation, sustainability 1562
- rain forests
  - forest fires, palaeoecology 6419
  - nature conservation, books 2484
  - non-wood forest products, nature conservation 3369
- remote sensing, forest inventories, biodiversity 8580
- tropical forests, deforestation, land use, books 5035

Amelanchier alnifolia, *in vitro* culture, frost resistance 7842

Amelioration of forest sites
- acid deposition, Germany 5296
- *Picea abies,* Czech Republic 983
- silvicultural systems, soil, Germany 6027
- soil amendments, synecology, Poland 5136

Amenity and recreation areas
- climate, North America 9164
- nature conservation, France 3332
- wild animals, reviews 1488

Amenity forests
- air pollution
  - Russia 3350
  - UK 805
- Czech Republic 1574
- demonstration forests
  - reclamation, UK 755
  - thinning, Sweden 9999
- development projects, remote sensing, UK 1125
- forest fragmentation, synecology, Brazil 587
- forest recreation, UK 9994
- fungi, Netherlands 1371
- insect pests, USA 10001
- land use, UK, conferences 8374
- landscape, sustainability, UK 5837
- national parks, valuation, Poland 1564
- nature conservation, soil biology, UK 3004
- urban forestry
  - land use, UK 6672
  - landscape, Japan 7526

Amenity trees
- *Acer,* roots, USA 6668
- *Acer rubrum*
  - forest litter 5292
  - forest nurseries, USA 7653
  - transplanting 9166
- *Acer saccharum,* transplanting 10000
- *Alnus cordata,* stress 2503
- broadleaved trees, air pollution, Russia 5022
- buildings, damage 814
- China 827-828
- choice of species
  - air pollution, USA 4182
  - Bangladesh 831
- fertilizers, USA 9167
- insect pests 1571
  - Australia 4038

Amenity trees *cont.*
- insect pests *cont.*
  - Switzerland 4884
  - USA 3202, 5699, 9007
- insecticides 5709
- landscape, Czech Republic 1568
- mapping, USA 8585
- mycorrhizas, fertilizers, USA 3344
- plant disorders 830
  - Norway 3348
- plant water relations, USA 1572
- planting stock, frost resistance, UK 2609
- *Platanus occidentalis,* tree breeding, USA 645
- pollen, allergens, USA 5497
- *Quercus phellos,* increment, USA 825
- roots
  - control 2637
  - damage 6670-6671
    - books 6701
- safety
  - equipment 6669
  - legislation, Germany 926
- tree breeding, landscape, Sweden 618
- weed control, herbicides, UK 6868

Amenity value of forests (*see also* Forest recreation)
- forest plantations, public relations, New Zealand 3336
- landscape, geographical information systems, UK 281

Amentotaxus formosana, genetics 3094

America
- genetics, nature conservation, organizations 1336
- nitrogen fixing trees, agroforestry 2429
- *Pithecellobium,* taxonomy 4688
- tropical forests
  - forest management, bibliographies 6706
  - silviculture, books 9179

American Samoa, wild animals, wind damage 3234

Amoora rohituka, seeds, plant composition 3758

Amorpha fruticosa
- fodder, species trials, Greece 1787
- mixtures, soil, China 7731
- seeds, standards, China 6795

Amyema biniflora, insect pests, Australia 4019

Amyris diatrypa, essential oils, plant composition 6354

Amyris oblanceolata, new species, Nicaragua 8089

Anacardium excelsum
- canopy, plant water relations, Panama 9504
- insect pests, Venezuela 3176
- light, photosynthesis 2019

Anacardium occidentale, demonstration forests, species trials, India 948

Anadenanthera peregrina
- agroforestry, species trials, Brazil 7466
- fertilizers, plant nutrition, Brazil 3482

Anatomy (*see* Plant anatomy; Wood anatomy)

Anaueria brasiliensis, wood anatomy, Brazil 1949

Anaxagorea crassipetala, reproductive behaviour, Costa Rica 5499

Andira legalis, photosynthesis, plant water relations, Brazil 487

Andreadoxa flava, new species, Brazil 8085

Angiosperms
- genetics, phylogeny 8198
- taxonomy, books 4201

Angling (*see also* Fishing)

Angophora exul, taxonomy, endangered species, Australia 4705

Angophora inopina, taxonomy, endangered species, Australia 4705

Anisoptera marginata, afforestation, nurse trees, Indonesia 9317

Annona glabra
- plant water relations, Panama 2791
- seeds, plant composition 6351

Annona muricata, roots, plant composition 8019

Annona reticulata, seeds, plant composition 6375

Annonaceae
- embryology 6325
- medicinal plants, Malaysia 1798
- phylogeny, evolution 1290

Annual rings (*see* Growth rings)

Anogeissus latifolia, seeds, India 2581

Antarctica, Podocarpaceae, palaeobotany 8116

Anthocephalus cadamba (*see Anthocephalus chinensis*)

Anthocephalus chinensis
- bark, plant composition 4581
- forest litter, soil biology 3643

Antidesma
- geographical distribution
  - taxonomy
    - Indonesia 3833
    - Papua New Guinea 3833

Antidesma membranaceum, plant composition 3765

Antigua, *Coccothrinax barbadensis* 1934

Apeiba membranacea, plant water relations, shade tolerance 7894

Apocynaceae, medicinal plants, Malaysia 1798

Appropriate technology, forestry machinery, maintenance, Ethiopia 9365

Aquaculture
- mangrove forests
  - Mexico 9924
  - nature conservation, Asia 9923

Araliaceae
- taxonomy, Asia 538
- wood anatomy, phylogeny, New Caledonia 452

Araneae
- *Betula pendula,* air pollution, Czech Republic 2822
- *Pinus,* forest plantations, UK 3158

Araucaria angustifolia
- insect pests, Brazil 3190
- natural regeneration, nature conservation, Brazil 3034
- palaeoecology, Brazil 572
- pollen, culture media 8386
- seeds, plant physiology 498

Araucaria araucana
- genetics, plant composition, Chile 8908
- nature conservation
  - ethnobotany, South America 9982
  - plant genetic resources, Chile 9153

Araucaria bidwillii, seeds 7620

Araucaria cunninghamii
- forest plantations, understorey, Australia 4752
- site preparation, sustainability, Australia 6859

Araucaria excelsa (*see Araucaria heterophylla*)

Araucaria heterophylla, *in vitro* culture 1713

Araucaria hunsteinii, forest litter, soil chemistry, Indonesia 5295

Araucaria klinkii (*see Araucaria hunsteinii*)

Araucariaceae, palaeoecology, Argentina 564

Arboreta
- conifers, France 1573
- Croatia 6681
- Germany, history 2462
- *Picea,* insect pests, Poland 6547
- *Pinus,* exotics, Poland 6521

Arboricides (*see also* Herbicides; Weed control, woody weeds)

Arboriculture
- books 4210
- *Castanea sativa,* Italy 2664
- contracts, UK 3429
- experts, USA 5844
- ornamental woody plants, roots 6676
- periodicals, Italy 2472
- plant growth regulators 5843
- *Populus alba,* roots 5017
- pruning, code of practice, UK 9997
- *Quercus palustris,* USA 5376
- *Rhus verniciflua,* allergies, UK 2564
- roots, damage, UK 5839
- safety, equipment 6669
- soil amendments 5845
- UK, conferences 8373
- urban forestry, Australia 1570

- **Arboriculture** *cont.*
  - veteran or remarkable trees, safety, UK 809
  - wild animals, Canada 9168
  - *Zelkova serrata,* Japan 5018
- ***Arbutus menziesii***
  - foliage, plant morphology, USA 457
  - mycorrhizas 4819
  - old-growth forests, stand characteristics, USA 5557
- ***Arbutus unedo,*** air pollution, photosynthesis 4511
- **Archaeology,** *Boswellia,* resins, Egypt 3845
- ***Archidendron jiringa,*** insect pests, Indonesia 9859
- **Arctic regions**
  - heathlands, plant physiology, Sweden 7168
  - *Salix,* phenology, climatic change 3612
- ***Arctostaphylos alpina,*** mountain forests, synecology, Mongolia 7232
- ***Arctostaphylos patula,*** plant water relations, soil water, USA 6222
- ***Ardisia,*** reproductive behaviour 3813
- ***Areca catechu***
  - hydrology, Taiwan 746
  - insect pests, Indonesia 8997
- **Arecaceae**
  - Brazil, books 8368
  - forest ecology, Ecuador 2058
  - geographical distribution, databases, Ecuador 5551
  - ornamental woody plants, history 2459
  - plant physiology, USA 9662
  - roots, plant anatomy 7993
  - taxonomy, genetics 9695
- ***Argania spinosa***
  - genetics, nature conservation 9154
  - phenology, reproductive behaviour, Israel 8802
- **Argentina**
  - afforestation, degraded forests, plant competition 8308
  - agroforestry
    - reviews 6639
    - silviculture 7468
  - *Araucaria araucana,* nature conservation, ethnobotany 9982
  - Araucariaceae, palaeoecology 564
  - *Bulnesia,* seeds, taxonomy 546
  - Cheirolepidiaceae, palaeobotany 7216
  - climatic change, forest ecology 2761
  - degraded forests, improvement planting 4324
  - deserts, seeds, forest pests 1299
  - *Eucalyptus dunnii,* essential oils 7160
  - forest influences, soil chemistry 9565
  - forest plantations, mapping, geographical information systems 8601
  - forestry, carbon sequestration 1682
  - *Fraxinus pennsylvanica,* street trees 6679
  - *Libocedrus chilensis*
    - age of trees, increment boring 4359
    - dendrochronology, forest fires 4545
    - dendroclimatology 839
    - mycorrhizas 9803
    - plant composition, provenance 8180
    - tropical forests, browsing damage 9919
  - *Ligustrum lucidum,* air pollution, urban forestry 4494
  - *Melia azedarach,* poisonous plants, cattle 1049
  - *Monttea aphylla,* wood anatomy 9616
  - mountain forests
    - ethnobotany 4341
    - hydrology 5768
    - plant succession, stand characteristics 3069
  - *Myrrhinium atropurpureum,* wild animals, pollination 2973
  - nature reserves 9990
  - *Nothofagus*
    - forest litter 6211
    - hybrids 522
  - *Nothofagus antarctica,* growth models 1080
  - *Nothofagus pumilio*
    - dendroclimatology, climatic change 2465
    - site class assessment 4365
- **Argentina** *cont.*
  - *Pilgerodendron uviferum,* dendroclimatology 5847
  - *Pinus,* forest plantations, increment 2687
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* air pollution, indicator plants 5369
  - *Populus*
    - clones, vegetative propagation 972-973
    - stem form 1059
    - variety trials 947
  - *Populus* 'I-214', irrigation, plant water relations 1017
  - *Prosopis,* plant composition, plant morphology 8003
  - *Prosopis chilensis,* genetics, plant composition 2158
  - *Prosopis flexuosa,* seeds, wild animals 523
  - tropical forests, forest litter 9489
  - vegetation types, palaeoecology 3011
- **Arid zones**
  - afforestation, choice of species, India 754
  - agroforestry, India, reviews 7484
  - multipurpose trees, reclamation, reviews 751
  - nitrogen fixing trees, fodder, conferences 6717
- ***Aristotelia chilensis,*** plant composition 3745
- **Arthropod pests,** *Azadirachta indica,* parasitic plants, Kenya 7351
- **Arthropods**
  - agroforestry, forest influences, UK 1419
  - Araneae, forests, Czech Republic 4026
  - bottomland forests, Brazil 2235
  - Brunei Darussalam 2236
  - deciduous forests, acid deposition, USA 2824
  - exotics, forest plantations, Malaysia 4869
  - *Pinus palustris,* biodiversity, USA 6541
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* forest ecology, Poland 1417
  - *Populus,* forest litter, Canada 4030
  - rain forests
    - New Zealand 9837
    - temperate zones 4866
  - savannas, controlled burning, USA 1928
  - secondary forests, biodiversity, Malaysia 4869
- **Artificial regeneration** (*see also* Regeneration)
  - *Bertholletia excelsa,* Brazil 8538
  - *Betula,* site index, Sweden 2694
  - bottomland forests, natural regeneration, USA 5149
  - browsing damage, plant succession, Sweden 9043
  - conifers
    - light, Canada 4321
    - soil physics, Canada 1764
  - *Dacrydium cupressinum,* New Zealand 6008
  - degraded forests, insects, Cameroon 698
  - *Eucalyptus pauciflora,* climate, Australia 9637
  - forest trees, fungi, Germany 8956
  - increment, models, conferences 3388
  - *Larix occidentalis,* seedlings, Canada 9354
  - mountain forests, topography, Poland 5271
  - *Picea glauca,* boreal forests, Canada 5151
  - *Pinus densiflora,* plant parasitic nematodes, Japan 2300
  - *Pinus elliottii,* natural regeneration, Brazil 7763
  - *Pinus sibirica,* planting stock, Russia 7689
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* Russia 3508
  - *Quercus rubra,* silvicultural systems, Canada 9316
  - rain forests
    - nurse trees, Sri Lanka 178
    - seeds, China 4922
    - soil biology, Australia 5679
    - Sri Lanka 9319
    - synecology, China 4968
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia,* natural regeneration, Hungary 1039
- **Artificial regeneration** *cont.*
  - *Toona ciliata,* insect pests, Australia 9848
- ***Artocarpus altilis,*** insect pests, Guadeloupe 8252
- ***Artocarpus elasticus,*** wood chemistry 7146
- ***Artocarpus heterophyllus***
  - mine spoil, reclamation, India 753
  - multipurpose trees, silviculture, Sri Lanka 208
- ***Artocarpus hirsutus,*** roots, agroforestry, India 1232
- ***Arundinaria gigantea,*** stems 6328-6329
- ***Arundinaria japonica,*** genetics 1345
- ***Arundinaria tecta,*** stems, mechanics 1955
- ***Arundo donax,*** canes and rattans, erosion control, India 216
- **Asia**
  - agroforestry
    - conferences 3387
    - reclamation, grasslands, conferences 1612-1613
    - soil conservation, reviews 7474
  - Araliaceae, taxonomy 538
  - bamboos
    - bibliographies 18
    - economics, sociology 911
    - silviculture, books 4216
  - community forestry
    - development projects, organizations 6653
    - forest management, conferences 1610
  - *Corylus* 1932
  - Dipterocarpaceae, conferences 877
  - forest management
    - community forestry 2432
    - conferences 872
  - forest policy, forest management, community forestry, conferences 5042
  - forest resources, watersheds 7432
  - grasslands
    - geographical distribution, reclamation 2076
    - reclamation 2371
      - land use 2374
    - weed control, reclamation 2373
  - *Juniperus,* taxonomy 4709
  - mangrove forests, aquaculture, nature conservation 9923
  - nitrogen fixing trees
    - agroforestry, fodder 7469
    - fodder
      - agroforestry 6892
      - marginal land 7442
  - *Tectona grandis,* geographical distribution, site requirements 8117
  - tropical forests, climatic change, phenology 8728
  - tropical grasslands, reclamation, agroforestry 2403
  - wild animals, riparian forests, nature conservation 3220
- **Asia-Pacific,** watersheds, management 6624
- ***Aspidosperma parvifolium,*** plant nutrition, mycorrhizas 2802
- ***Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco,*** afforestation, degraded forests, Argentina 8308
- **Assortments**
  - *Eucalyptus grandis × Eucalyptus urophylla,* forest management, Brazil, models 6961
  - *Eucalyptus regnans,* silviculture, New Zealand 6095
  - *Pinus taeda,* spacing, Brazil 7715
  - silvicultural systems, forest economics, Germany 4412
- ***Asterogyne yaracuyense,*** endangered species, Venezuela 8337
- ***Astrocaryum chambira,*** insect pests, seeds, Peru 4897
- ***Astrocaryum murumuru***
  - natural regeneration
    - forest litter, Peru 2092
    - Peru, models 2091
- ***Astronium balansae,*** tropical forests, forest litter, Argentina 9489
- ***Astronium urundeuva***
  - mixtures, increment, Brazil 7722
  - wood anatomy, Brazil 3688
- ***Atalaya hemiglauca,*** parasitic plants, *Santalum album,* Australia 6001

Atmosphere
- *Alnus glutinosa,* forest influences 7966
- boreal forests
  - canopy, Canada 414
  - carbon dioxide, Russia 411-412
  - forest influences, Canada, reports 9190
  - plant physiology, Canada, reviews 9558
- canopy, models 4544
- conifers, forest influences, Canada 9559
- deciduous forests, drought, USA 1154
- deforestation, forest influences, tropics 3698
- fertilizers, soil chemistry, Germany 5285
- forest influences 3694
  - canopy, Italy 2847
  - carbon dioxide
    - Canada 7963
    - models 411-412
    - Russia 9555
  - Finland 7964
  - Italy, techniques 2505
  - Japan 7091
  - models 9554
  - pollution, Mediterranean Region 7965
  - remote sensing, Niger 1208
  - soil, Cameroon 7095
  - USA 3696-3697
- forest trees, plant physiology, Italy 2838
- palynology, Taiwan 510
- *Picea mariana,* plant physiology 8054
- *Pinus pinaster,* resin tapping, Portugal 6298
- *Pinus pinea,* forest influences, Italy 2840, 2842, 2844-2846, 2848
- pollen
  - Taiwan 8798
  - Turkey 2834
  - USA 5395
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* forest influences, Netherlands 420
- *Quercus*
  - foliage, Italy 9626
  - forest influences
    - Europe 2839
    - France 8701
    - USA 9560
  - pollen, Spain 5384
- *Quercus ilex,* forest influences, Italy 2840, 2842-2843, 2845-2846, 2848
- rain forests, carbon dioxide, Brazil 411-412
- savanna woodlands, forest influences, Zimbabwe 3699
- savannas, soil biology, Zimbabwe 5306
- treelines, palaeoecology, East Africa 7218
- tropical forests, fungi 8703
- urban forestry, shade trees, USA, conferences 3389
- vegetation
  - research
    - Italy 2504, 2756-2757
    - Mediterranean Region 2561, 5265
    - North America 2561
- vegetation types, remote sensing, USA 3599
- woody plants, plant physiology, Italy 2841

Atropa belladonna, nature conservation, endangered species, India 3334

Aucoumea klaineana
- forest management, nature reserves, Gabon 2448
- provenance trials, light, Gabon 9251
- silviculture, Gabon 207

Aucuba japonica, foliage, light 5052

Aulacocalyx, taxonomy 2984

Australasia
- *Acacia aulacocarpa,* genetics, reproductive behaviour 656
- *Eucalyptus pellita,* seeds, fungal diseases 2210
- forest pests 4087
- Rutaceae, taxonomy 4697
- *Vitex,* taxonomy 8805

Australia
- *Acacia*
  - edible species, research 1057
  - foliage, plant composition 2904

Australia *cont.*
- *Acacia acuminata,* taxonomy 8807
- *Austrobuxus,* taxonomy 4693
- *Babingtonia,* taxonomy 4694
- broadleaved trees
  - savannas, plant physiology 9653
  - silviculture, research 930
  - yield regulation, sustainability 2696
- controlled burning, frequency 8718
- *Drypetes,* taxonomy 4690
- *Eucalyptus*
  - books 6
  - essential oils, taxonomy 8017
  - flowering, taxonomy 9667
  - foliage
    - climate 9615
    - plant morphology 4560
  - forest fires, fire danger, equipment 3703
  - forest fragmentation, insects 8244
  - genetics 7314
  - growth models, wild animals 4913
  - insect pests 4019
  - plant water relations 9506
  - seeds, plant nutrition 3661
  - taxonomy 8806
    - keys 5507
  - wild animals, forest management, reviews 3260
  - wood properties, cavities in trees 1909
- *Eucalyptus diversicolor,* forest nurseries, mycorrhizas 9792
- *Eucalyptus diversifolia,* genetics, taxonomy 4708
- *Eucalyptus marginata,* fungal diseases, tree breeding 8229
- *Eucalyptus nitens,* genetics, wood properties 6292
- *Eucalyptus obliqua,* dead trees, forest ecology 2780
- *Eucalyptus pauciflora,* frost, photosynthesis, models 6398
- farm forestry
  - erosion control, water management 1513
  - socioeconomics 7453
  - sustainability 1512
- forest administration 288
- forest fires, seeds 9596
- forest management, sustainability, code of practice 17
- forest pests 4087
- forest roads, forest management, geographical information systems 2700
- forest trees, palaeoecology, climate 3020
- forestry
  - development projects, socioeconomics 9216
  - land use, greenhouse effect 925
  - research 2560
- forestry development 6755
- forests, biodiversity, nature conservation 9986
- growth models
  - plant physiology 2516
    - remote sensing 7562
- *Hakea*
  - seeds, plant nutrition 3661
  - taxonomy 7207
- land use, sustainability, nature conservation 3404
- *Leptospermum,* essential oils, plant composition 6349
- *Linospadix,* taxonomy 5518
- *Mimosa pigra,* biological control 5163
- mistletoes, insect pests 4019
- multipurpose trees
  - books 1586
  - species trials 3445
- palaeoecology
  - climate 3018
    - databases 3025
- *Pinus radiata*
  - genetics, tree breeding 8890
  - silviculture, wood properties 1205
- plant physiology, plant ecology, research, conferences 22, 88
- private forestry, taxes 6757
- *Ptychosperma bleeseri,* genetics, endangered species 8949

Australia *cont.*
- rain forests, canopy, mites 700
- *Salix,* weed control 1021
- savannas, biomass, soil 3871
- *Toona ciliata,* insect pests, endangered species 9848
- urban forestry, arboriculture 1570
- vegetation, mapping 4398
- vegetation types, forest management, mapping 588

Australia (Australian Capital Territory)
- *Eucalyptus*
  - sclerophyllous forests
    - cycling 7053
    - forest litter 7018
- *Eucalyptus pauciflora,* seedlings, climate 9637
- forest litter, streams, insects 6539
- *Pinus radiata*
  - forest plantations
    - cycling 7053
    - forest litter 7018
  - precipitation, cycling 2351

Australia (New South Wales)
- *Acacia mearnsii,* genetics, frost resistance 9778
- *Banksia serrata,* seeds, natural regeneration 7258
- broadleaved trees, riparian vegetation, wild animals 731
- *Cedrela,* insect pests 9849
- coastal plant communities, wild animals, weeds 5764
- *Dodonaea viscosa,* direct sowing, site preparation 4329
- *Eucalyptus*
  - direct sowing, site preparation 4329
  - forest fires, erosion 5409
  - forests, biodiversity 9149
  - growth models 9419
  - savanna woodlands, mistletoes 6533
  - species trials
    - fungal diseases 9254
    - insect pests 9254
  - stand characteristics, remote sensing 5244
  - synecology, climate 9723
  - wild animals
    - remote sensing 4939
    - rights of way 4940
- *Eucalyptus agglomerata,* provenance trials, genetics 9255
- *Eucalyptus largiflorens,* forest health 1272
- *Eucalyptus luehmanniana,* natural regeneration 4776
- *Eucalyptus maculata*
  - insect pests 3189
  - secondary forests, forest litter 5287
- *Eucalyptus nitens,* genetics 9787
- *Eucalyptus pauciflora,* carbon cycle, fertilizers 2801
- *Eucalyptus radiata,* tree breeding, essential oils 9779
- *Eucalyptus sieberi,* controlled burning, models 7106
- forest fires
  - fire weather, models 425
  - remote sensing 260
- forest management
  - expert systems 50
  - forest policy 5914
- forest trees, allelopathy, weed control 2088
- forests, stand characteristics, national parks 4745
- *Grevillea,* taxonomy 4706
- *Grevillea obtusiflora,* taxonomy 4707
- *Grevillea robusta,* genetics 4805
- *Lantana camara,* weeds, forests 189
- mangroves
  - biomass 5209
  - soil water, habit 9497
- *Melaleuca alternifolia,* forest plantations, weed control 5174
- Myrtaceae, taxonomy, endangered species 4705
- *Pinus,* insect pests 4059
- *Pinus radiata*
  - insect pests 4899
  - provenance trials 6782

Australia (New South Wales) *cont.*
- *Pinus radiata cont.*
  - rotations, increment 3573
- plant succession, plant competition, soil fertility 8104
- reclamation, salt land, choice of species 8311
- sclerophyllous forests, biodiversity, synecology 7234
- *Toona ciliata*
  - insect pests 3170, 9849
    - climate 3169
- wild animals 4100
- *Wollemia nobilis,* endophytes 4807

Australia (Northern Territory)
- *Acacia,* plant physiology, climate 478
- *Adansonia gibbosa,* stand characteristics 5523
- *Allosyncarpia ternata*
  - forest fires, natural regeneration 429
  - plant water relations, site types 338
- amenity trees, insect pests 4038
- bottomland forests, weed control 5175
- broadleaved trees, insects 1423
- *Carpentaria acuminata,* genetics, rain forests 8945
- *Cycas armstrongii,* botany 2865
- *Eucalyptus,* forest fires, reproductive behaviour 430
- *Eucalyptus miniata,* tropical forests, wild animals 9884
- *Eucalyptus pellita*
  - plant physiology, climate 478
  - provenance trials, tree breeding 3442
- *Eucalyptus tetrodonta,* plant physiology, climate 477
- forests, exotics 3527
- precipitation, plant physiology, foliage 7908
- savanna woodlands
  - phenology 3723
  - plant physiology, climate 477
  - plant water relations
    - climate 336
    - phenology 337
- savannas, irrigation, phenology 9607
- woody plants, forests, plant physiology 8048

Australia (Queensland)
- *Acacia*
  - bark, plant composition 2933
  - deforestation, remote sensing 9947
- *Acacia mangium,* genetics 9786
- air pollution, urban forestry 1211
- *Araucaria cunninghamii,* site preparation, sustainability 6859
- deforestation, wild animals 8285
- *Eucalyptus*
  - agroforestry, synecology 9139
  - forest fires, insects 4028
  - forest fragmentation, wild animals 4908
  - savanna woodlands, grazing 9515
  - wild animals 9885
  - woodland grasslands
    - grazing 7402
    - ground vegetation 9957
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* provenance trials 1693
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* fungal diseases 7339
- *Eucalyptus pellita,* provenance trials, tree breeding 3442
- *Eucalyptus platyphylla,* mistletoes 4019
- *Eucalyptus tessellaris,* mistletoes 4019
- *Eucryphia,* taxonomy 4691
- *Excoecaria agallocha,* insect pests 1438
- forest fragmentation, wild animals 6597
- forest management, stand characteristics, wild animals 4924
- forest plantations, understorey, plant succession 4752
- forests, weeds 9338
- *Grevillea robusta,* genetics 4805
- *Guioa sarcopterifructa,* new species 5506
- *Leucaena,* insect pests 7368
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* agroforestry, soil chemistry 9978
- mangroves
  - biomass 6955
  - soil water, habit 9497

Australia (Queensland) *cont.*
- *Melaleuca,* species trials, artificial wetlands 98
- *Micromyrtus,* taxonomy 4689
- multipurpose trees, forest nurseries, planting stock 1747
- *Myristica insipida,* pollination 6403
- *Paulownia,* choice of species, farm forestry 9101
- *Pinus*
  - forest plantations, soil physics 1852
  - site preparation, sustainability 6858
- *Pinus caribaea,* hybrids, tree breeding 6479
- *Pinus elliottii*
  - fungal diseases, forest fires 2856
  - insect pests, forest fires 2856
- *Pinus elliottii* × *Pinus caribaea,* foliage 6340
- rain forests
  - artificial regeneration, soil biology 5679
  - canopy, remote sensing 7797
  - cycling, forest litter 7900
  - ecotones, wild animals 8287
  - forest fragmentation, wild animals 4103, 4920-4921
  - hydrology, plant water relations 742
  - palaeoecology, climate 3022
  - photosynthesis 8044
  - reclamation, natural regeneration 4966
  - wild animals 4917
    - palaeoecology 4915
- *Schefflera actinophylla,* insect pests 2250
- *Schinus terebinthifolius,* weeds, wild animals 4092
- sclerophyllous forests, controlled burning, wild animals 9916
- *Sloanea woolsii,* epiphytes, plant nutrition 9724
- species trials, saline soils 3444
- *Tipuana tipu,* browse, pruning 1045
- *Toona ciliata,* reclamation, soil 3296
- tropical forests
  - wild animals 4916, 4918-4919
    - conferences 4232
    - palaeoecology 4914
- vegetation types
  - ground vegetation, land use 3885
  - history, mapping 7223
  - wild animals, mycorrhizas 3233

Australia (South Australia)
- broadleaved trees, riparian forests, forest litter 5766
- *Eucalyptus,* woodlands, nature conservation 5004
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* irrigation, salt tolerance 3514
- *Eucalyptus largiflorens*
  - forest health 1272
  - riparian forests, flooding 8655
- multipurpose trees, species trials, direct sowing 8505
- *Pinus radiata*
  - fertilizers
    - increment 6857
    - thinning 9357
  - logging, slash 3591
  - plant physiology, silviculture 9357
- rangelands, grazing, woody weeds 9876
- shrublands, natural regeneration, grazing 720

Australia (Tasmania)
- *Acacia dealbata*
  - choice of species 8431
  - insect pests 4877
- *Acacia melanoxylon*
  - browsing damage, forest plantations 9052
  - silviculture 8530
- *Eucalyptus*
  - browsing damage, forest plantations 9052
  - drought, plant morphology 8660
  - fertilizers, stem form 1741
  - forest economics, wood properties 8695
  - forest plantations, wood properties 9550
  - fungal diseases 1401, 4829

Australia (Tasmania) *cont.*
- *Eucalyptus cont.*
  - geographical distribution 2071
  - history, taxonomy 2053
  - hybrids, clones 9773
  - insect pests 2282, 3188, 3196, 9015
  - keys 2054
  - logging, wild animals 9917
  - natural regeneration, thinning 8515
  - palaeobotany, phylogeny 2069
  - thinning, increment 8516
  - woodlands, nature conservation 5004
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - forests, genetics 8196
  - genetics
    - flowering 3945
    - wood properties 3947
  - growth models, climate 5207
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* fungal diseases 7339
- *Eucalyptus nitens*
  - fertilizers
    - biomass 9285
    - plant nutrition 9286
  - forest economics 8603
  - forest plantations, nitrogen cycle 5284
  - fungal diseases 4001
  - growth models 8558
  - pruning
    - increment 9349
    - photosynthesis 4334
    - thinning 8528
  - site preparation, fertilizers 3511
- *Eucalyptus regnans,* fungal diseases 2217, 4001
- forest trees, palaeoecology, climate 3021
- forestry, research, reports 3376
- *Lagarostrobos franklinii,* dendroclimatology, altitude 2467
- nature conservation, endangered species 3238-3239
- palaeoecology
  - climate, taxonomy 3019
  - climatic change, nature conservation 9702
- *Pinus radiata,* yield forecasting, models 6728
- Proteaceae, palaeobotany 4721
- reports, Division of Research and Development, Forestry Tasmania 3376
- shrublands, synecology 4731
- wild animals 3237

Australia (Victoria)
- endangered species, fungal diseases, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 4828
- *Eucalyptus*
  - clear felling, soil chemistry, models 5057
  - forest fires, fire fighters 6314
  - fungal diseases, wild animals 9813
  - mountain forests, wild animals 733
  - stand characteristics, wild animals 4099
  - synecology, climate 9723
  - wild animals, forest fragmentation 2348
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* insect pests 4073
- *Eucalyptus globulus,* insect pests 4072
- *Eucalyptus nitens*
  - genetics 9787
  - tree breeding, wood properties 660
- *Eucalyptus regnans*
  - forest ecology, wild animals 4091
  - forest management, sustainability 6128
  - plant water relations, methodology 9509
  - provenance trials 6785
  - silvicultural systems, natural regeneration 6005, 6847
  - soil biology, natural regeneration 3904
  - stand characteristics, age of trees 7717
  - wild animals 4938
- *Eucalyptus sideroxylon,* wild animals, insect pests 4937
- forest fires, fire control 7107
- forest fragmentation, wild animals, nature conservation 730

Australia (Victoria) *cont.*
- forest influences, hydrology 5392
- forest management, sustainability 247
- forest resources
  - forest products industries, land use 6754
  - water management, buffer zones 7433
- palaeoecology, climate 3017, 3024
- *Pinus radiata,* thinning, stand characteristics 43
- rain forests, clear felling, natural regeneration 3907
- riparian forests, environmental protection 5007
- sclerophyllous forests, controlled burning, soil biology 9602
- swamps, palaeoecology, climate 3023
- wild animals 4100
  - birds 729
  - cavities in trees, forest management 2336
- *Xanthorrhoea australis,* controlled burning 8723

Australia (Western Australia)
- *Banksia brownei,* endangered species, reproductive behaviour 517
- *Banksia grandis,* seeds, plant composition 5438
- broadleaved trees, reclamation, controlled burning 3706
- *Eucalyptus*
  - controlled burning, wild animals 732
  - forest fires, fire fighters 6314
  - forest influences, groundwater 5385
  - fungal diseases 1400
  - genetics, taxonomy 9774
  - logging, history 5911
  - palynology, palaeobotany 6415
  - reclamation
    - controlled burning 3707
    - mined land 7447
  - vegetative propagation, clones 4797
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*
  - plant water relations, reclamation 5794
  - soil water 9557
- *Eucalyptus diversicolor*
  - controlled burning, nitrogen cycle 7111
  - forest management, nitrogen cycle 52
  - slash, controlled burning 7110
  - stand characteristics
    - forest management 3559
    - remote sensing 3558
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - fungal diseases 1400
  - growth models
    - biomass 9414
    - climate 5207
    - plant water relations 9413
- *Eucalyptus marginata*
  - dead wood, wild animals 3262
  - forest decline, fungal diseases 3810
  - forest fires, forest damage, models 6318
  - fungal diseases, reclamation 2209
  - mined land, reclamation 7446
  - natural regeneration, plant water relations 3659
  - reclamation, mined land 3295
  - soil, seeds 5116
- *Eucalyptus salmonophloia,* degraded forests, nature conservation 1507
- *Eucalyptus sieberithora,* fungal diseases 2211
- flora, vegetation, synecology 6410
- forest litter, climate 324
- forest management, hydrology 5774
- forest recreation, wilderness 6665
- *Hakea*
  - drought resistance, plant morphology 604
  - seeds, canopy 518
- mined land, fungal diseases, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 7349
- reclamation
  - afforestation, models 5800
  - mined land
    - soil biology 1510
    - synecology 9097
- *Santalum,* reproductive behaviour 4676

Australia (Western Australia) *cont.*
- *Santalum album,* parasitic plants, forest nurseries 6001
- vegetation, endangered species 6412
- vegetation types, ground vegetation, light 7248
- watersheds, salinity, reclamation 5803
- woodlands
  - forest fragmentation, biodiversity 8336
  - ground vegetation, weed control 5179
  - natural regeneration, forest fires 7112
  - wild animals, forest fires 4941
- woody plants, coastal plant communities, fungal diseases 5671

Austria
- *Aesculus hippocastanum,* insect pests 706, 2265-2267, 2306-2307
- conifers
  - forest decline, histology 1273
  - forest influences 1210
  - stand characteristics, forest plantations 8521
- extension, bibliographies 8423
- forest litter, streams 2775
- forest management
  - forest inventories, sustainability 8578
  - sustainability 251
- forest plantations, mixtures, yield forecasting 4374
- forest policy, protection of forests, research 8399
- forest resources, conservation 1561
- forest trees, natural regeneration 1010
- forestry
  - land use 5064
  - public opinion, surveys 4264
- fuel plantations, silvicultural systems, environment 8494
- increment, plant competition, growth models 3570
- insect pests
  - *Abies* 9024
  - *Cameraria ohridella* 2268
  - *Lymantria dispar* 1435
- maps, forestry 8600
- mixed forests, natural regeneration, growth models 3578
- *Picea abies*
  - air pollution
    - chromosomes 4512
    - increment 6253
  - forest decline, chlorosis 1271
  - growth models, statistical analysis 6106
  - natural regeneration, growth models 3402
  - precipitation, soil water 4953
  - silvicultural conversion, site class assessment 6162
- *Pinus cembra,* dendroclimatology 6692
- *Pinus nigra,* thinning, increment 6045
- planting, forest economics 8503
- protection forests, afforestation 1502
- *Quercus robur,* stand characteristics, spacing 8523
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* weeds, fuelwood 8725
- silviculture, climate, conferences 5868
- soil chemistry 8636
- subalpine forests, forest decline, monitoring 4665
- vegetation, history 4722

Austrobuxus, taxonomy, Australia 4693

Austrocedrus (*see Libocedrus*)

Autecology
- *Abies balsamea,* Canada 6411
- broadleaved trees, France, books 3366
- *Colutea nepalensis,* erosion control, India 4553
- *Hagenia abyssinica,* natural regeneration, Kenya 6454
- *Picea sitchensis,* Canada 4204
- *Pinus rigida,* geographical distribution, Canada 6425
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - Germany 2056
  - Poland 1300
- *Sorbus latifolia,* taxonomy, Switzerland 2870

Autranella congolensis, natural regeneration, reproductive behaviour, Cameroon 4325

Auxiliary species (*see* Nurse trees)

Avalanches, protection forests, Europe 1500

Avicennia alba
- genetics, phylogeny 3109
- plant water relations, Brunei Darussalam 2795

Avicennia germinans
- canopy gaps, plant succession, USA 4766
- genetics, evolution, provenance 8932
- salinity, plant water relations, Venezuela 7895
- soil chemistry, plant physiology 1158

Avicennia marina
- biomass 4362
  - Australia 5209, 6955
- enzymes, salt tolerance 2028
- genetics, phylogeny 3109
- mangrove forests, pollution, China 3683
- photosynthesis, soil toxicity 7871
- plant composition, China 2940
- plant physiology, flooding, South Africa 2955
- roots, plant anatomy 884
- seeds, plant physiology 499
- soil water
  - habit, Australia 9497
  - plant physiology 1261
- stand characteristics, natural regeneration, New Zealand 4774

Avicennia officinalis
- genetics, phylogeny 3109
- mangrove forests, water pollution, India 2825
- reproductive behaviour, India 7204

Avicennia schaueriana, foliage, plant composition, Brazil 466

Azadirachta excelsa
- choice of species, forest plantations, Malaysia 6765
- forest plantations, mensuration, Malaysia 9394

Azadirachta indica
- agroforestry
  - India 7491
  - plant competition, Niger 3310
- air pollution, plant physiology, Pakistan 5021
- arthropod pests, parasitic plants, Kenya 7351
- foliage, plant composition 2916, 7148
- forest plantations, yield tables, Ghana 241
- fungal diseases, India 4849, 5668
- genetics
  - phylogeny 3937
  - provenance, tropics 2155
- *in vitro* culture 3473, 4303, 4306, 6828
  - India 1725
  - metabolites 6923
- insect pests, India 3166, 3178, 4886
- insecticides 9873
  - reviews 6583
- mine spoil, reclamation, India 753
- mulching, Burkina Faso 4988
- multipurpose trees, books 2474
- pesticides, reviews 1053
- phenology, geographical distribution, Malaysia 8539
- plant anatomy, plant composition 2873
- plant composition
  - growth effects, India 3545
  - soil types, India 5458
- plant water relations, shelterbelts, Niger 9091, 9937
- planting stock, reclamation, India 1015
- research, international cooperation 933
- seeds 4285
  - fungi 2226
  - India 4289
  - plant composition 1972, 3788
    - India 8761
- silvicultural systems, biomass, India 176
- silviculture, India 4340
- vegetative propagation, India 4298, 6826

Azerbaijan, medicinal plants 3549

Azima tetracantha, thicket, browsing damage, insect pests, South Africa 4088

- **Azores,** *Eucalyptus urophylla,* genetics, tree breeding 1367
- ***Babingtonia,*** taxonomy, Australia 4694
- ***Baccharis,*** species trials, agroforestry, Bolivia 2411
- ***Baccharis halimifolia,*** flooding, salt tolerance 4471
- **Bacteria,** *Frankia, Alnus,* streams 3954
- **Bacterial diseases**
  - *Alnus glutinosa,* Italy 2224
  - *Casuarina* 2225
    - genetics, China 8234
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia,* stems, India 6528
  - *Ceiba pentandra,* Sri Lanka 3146
  - *Crataegus,* Czech Republic 8984
  - *Eucalyptus urophylla,* plant physiology 9828
  - *Ficus microcarpa,* Taiwan 4015
  - *Fraxinus excelsior* 4854
  - *Heritiera fomes,* Bangladesh 8985
  - *Juglans regia,* Italy 8236
  - *Moringa oleifera,* India 1413
  - *Paulownia,* India 683
  - *Pinus densiflora,* plant parasitic nematodes 5707
  - *Pinus radiata,* genetic transformation 7282
  - *Tilia,* Ukraine 7343
- ***Bactris gasipaes***
  - agroforestry, soil, Peru 9955
  - multipurpose trees, choice of species, Latin America 105
- ***Baikiaea plurijuga,*** forest fires, wild animals, Botswana 8136
- ***Baillonella toxisperma,*** natural regeneration, reproductive behaviour, Cameroon 4325
- ***Balanites aegyptiaca***
  - agroforestry, choice of species, Senegal 9561
  - canopy, soil, Senegal 9561
  - woodlands, biomass, Ethiopia, equations 9406
- ***Balfourodendron riedelianum,*** soil chemistry, Argentina 9565
- **Baltic States,** periodicals 8352
- **Bamboos**
  - agroforestry, India 1533
  - Asia, bibliographies 18
  - biodiversity, genetics 1556
  - *Cephalostachyum,* taxonomy 2980
  - conferences 865, 6720
  - economics, sociology, Asia 911
  - genetics
    - fungi 2146
    - phylogeny 3949
  - injuries, plant anatomy 1952
  - Malaysia, books 2475
  - mountain forests, acid deposition, Japan 1200
  - *Neomicrocalamus,* taxonomy 2980
  - new species, Brazil 2998
  - ornamental woody plants 7530
  - plant anatomy 4572
  - silviculture 1050
    - Asia, books 4216
- ***Bambusa***
  - biomass, felling, Philippines 8542
  - vegetative propagation, China 6915
- ***Bambusa arundinacea***
  - flowering, plant physiology 2956
  - *in vitro* culture, flowering 1052
- ***Bambusa bambos***
  - biomass
    - India, equations 6110
    - plant composition, India 4349
  - forest plantations, India 1051
  - plant nutrition, cycling, India 1791
  - planting, India 6910
  - seeds, biochemistry 6389
  - taxonomy, nomenclature 2985
- ***Bambusa distegia,*** plant nutrition, fertilizers, China 7041
- ***Bambusa nutans, in vitro*** culture, tree breeding, India 2667
- ***Bambusa vulgaris, in vitro*** culture 4350
- **Bangladesh**
  - *Acacia auriculiformis,* planting 6864
  - *Acacia auriculiformis × Acacia mangium, in vitro* culture 5976
- **Bangladesh** *cont.*
  - *Acacia mangium*
    - forest nurseries, fertilizers 5993
    - fungal diseases 7332
  - *Acacia mangium × Acacia auriculiformis,* forest plantations, volume determination 230
  - *Acacia nilotica,* insect pests 3164
  - afforestation, agroforestry, development projects 5068
  - agroforestry
    - development projects 4167
    - farm forestry, development projects 7504
    - synecology 4159
  - amenity trees, choice of species 831
  - Asteraceae, wood anatomy, endangered species 6335
  - *Azadirachta indica,* genetics, provenance 2155
  - *Calamus tenuis,* seeds, planting stock 6069
  - *Dipterocarpus turbinatus,* natural regeneration, soil 4773
  - *Drypetes,* taxonomy 3832
  - *Eucalyptus,* species trials, provenance trials 111
  - *Eucalyptus brassiana,* provenance trials, reclamation 5940
  - *Eucalyptus urophylla,* provenance trials 6780
  - evergreen forests, wild animals, nature conservation 5760
  - *Gliricidia sepium,* provenance trials 112
  - *Heritiera fomes,* bacterial diseases 8985
  - *Hopea odorata,* planting 6864
  - mangrove forests, natural regeneration 9762
  - *Morus,* vegetative propagation, sericulture 4352
  - multipurpose trees
    - agroforestry 7486
    - community forestry, plant genetic resources 6652
    - species trials, provenance trials 2573
  - *Phoenix sylvestris,* edible species, silviculture 9370
  - *Pinus caribaea,* increment, forest litter 1810
  - social forestry, development projects 8332
  - *Tectona grandis*
    - defoliation, increment 9850
    - insect pests 6572
      - increment 9850
- ***Banksia***
  - genetics 2150
  - plant nutrition, seeds 9520
  - wild animals, forest fires, Australia 4941
  - woodlands, natural regeneration, Australia 7112
- ***Banksia brownei,*** endangered species, reproductive behaviour, Australia 517
- ***Banksia grandis***
  - reclamation, controlled burning, Australia 3706
  - seeds, plant composition, Australia 5438
- ***Banksia marginata,*** seeds 9673
- ***Banksia menziesii,*** pollen, tree breeding 2136
- ***Banksia serrata,*** seeds, natural regeneration, Australia 7258
- ***Baphia nitida,*** natural regeneration, shifting cultivation, Benin 760
- ***Barbeya oleoides,*** plant anatomy, taxonomy 459
- **Bark**
  - *Abies pindrow,* plant composition 6368
  - *Acacia,* plant composition, Australia 2933
  - *Acacia nilotica,* silviculture, India 7735
  - *Aesculus hippocastanum,* pollution, Germany 7055
  - *Albizia julibrissin,* plant composition 3777-3778
  - *Albizia lebbeck,* plant composition 3771
  - *Alnus rubra,* plant composition 5450
  - *Alstonia macrophylla,* plant composition 2925
  - *Anthocephalus chinensis,* plant composition 4581
- **Bark** *cont.*
  - broadleaved trees, plant composition, Brazil 8025
  - *Broussonetia papyrifera,* plant composition 1978
  - *Cecropia glazioui,* plant anatomy 439
  - *Ceiba pentandra,* plant composition 1254, 4582
  - *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* injuries 8738
  - *Cinnamomum aromaticum,* girdling, China 5196
  - *Croton oblongifolius,* plant composition 8018
  - *Drypetes gossweileri,* plant composition 2907
  - *Erythrina,* plant composition 2918
  - *Erythrina abyssinica,* plant composition 6358
  - *Erythrina variegata,* plant composition 2892
  - *Erythroxylum lucidum,* plant composition 3768
  - *Eucalyptus grandis,* fungi, Uruguay 1407
  - *Eucalyptus urophylla,* genetics, China 3948
  - Fabaceae, plant anatomy, Brazil 3730
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* fungal diseases, Slovakia 3145
  - *Filicium decipiens,* plant composition 6373
  - *Galipea granulosa,* plant composition 5451
  - *Goniothalamus giganteus,* plant composition 1969
  - *Guarea guidonia,* plant composition 5452
  - *Guettarda noumeana,* plant composition 2897
  - *Holodiscus discolor,* plant composition 3761
  - *Illicium difengpi,* plant composition 6379
  - indicator plants, air pollution, Spain 2810
  - *Limonia crenulata,* plant composition 3772
  - *Lindera obtusiloba,* plant composition, Korea Republic 3757
  - *Maytenus chuchuhuasca,* plant composition 2903
  - *Maytenus macrocarpa,* plant composition 4584
  - *Millettia conraui,* plant composition 5448
  - *Millettia griffoniana,* plant composition 2920
  - *Millettia usaramensis,* plant composition 4595
  - *Morus australis,* plant composition 1978
  - *Musanga cecropioides,* plant composition 5456
  - *Myristica ceylanica,* plant composition 1998
  - *Nauclea diderrichii,* plant composition 2908
  - *Newbouldia laevis,* plant composition 5453
  - *Ocotea duckei,* plant composition 6367
  - *Pentanthus zenkeri,* plant composition 3759
  - *Picea abies*
    - fungal diseases 8227
    - insects, Poland 1416
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* volume determination, Poland 6089
  - plant anatomy, glossaries 19
  - *Platanus acerifolia,* plant composition 8020
  - *Populus tremula,* photosynthesis, Norway 9643
  - *Quercus suber,* genetics, Portugal 8010
  - *Talauma ovata,* plant composition 3776
  - *Taxus chinensis,* plant composition 5455
  - *Taxus wallichiana,* plant composition 7147
  - *Taxus yunnanensis,* plant composition 7137
  - *Tetradium glabrifolium,* plant composition 3739
  - *Trichilia emetica,* plant composition 6347
  - tropical forests
    - diameter, India 8544
    - forest fires, Bolivia 1926
  - *Ulmus americana,* insecticides, Canada 4906

Bark *cont.*
- *Xylopia aethiopica,* plant composition 6359
- *Zanthoxylum gillettii*
  - essential oils 9624
  - plant composition, Guinea 1979
- *Zanthoxylum rhoifolium,* plant composition 3770
- *Zanthoxylum simulans,* plant composition 1962

Bark beetles (*see* Insect pests)
Barringtonia racemosa, mangrove forests, water pollution, India 2825
Bastardiopsis densiflora, soil chemistry, Argentina 9565
Bauhinia brevipes, insect pests, Brazil 8275
Bauhinia multinervia, carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology, Venezuela 8049
Bauhinia purpurea, seeds, India 6789
Bauhinia reticulatum, insect pests, Senegal 8267
Bauhinia rufescens, insect pests, Senegal 8267
Bauhinia variegata, allelopathy 2087
Beilschmiedia, degraded forests, natural regeneration, Thailand 4970
Beilschmiedia emarginata, wood anatomy, Brazil 1949
Beilschmiedia pendula, seeds, seedlings, Panama 610
Beilschmiedia rigida, wood anatomy, Brazil 1949
Beilschmiedia taubertiana, wood anatomy, Brazil 1949

Belarus
- *Abies alba,* virgin forests, genetics 3095
- coniferous forests, radionuclides, soil biology 1898
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - forest plantations
    - fertilizers 3486
    - silviculture 3538

Belgium
- broadleaves, soil physics, forestry machinery 8690
- deciduous forests, roots, plant physiology 480
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - growth models 1075
  - soil biology 7875
- forest fragmentation, wild animals 8294
- forest inventories 257
  - maps 254
- forest trees, palaeoecology 571
- *Picea abies*
  - increment, wood anatomy 6287
  - thinning, wood properties 4540
  - wood properties, thinning 7957
- *Pinus,* fungi, epiphytes 2165
- *Populus,* volume determination 1814
- *Quercus,* insect pests 4904
- reclamation, dredgings, rivers 1505
- site class assessment, soil biology 5299
- tree breeding 152

Belize
- *Rhizophora mangle,* insect pests, plant morphology 6543
- riparian forests, forest fragmentation, nature conservation 9981
- tropical forests, nature tourism, sustainability 2451

Benin
- *Cajanus cajan,* agroforestry, cycling 4154
- exotics, agroforestry 760
- Fabaceae
  - agroforestry 4168
    - research 4153
- *Flemingia macrophylla,* agroforestry 776
- forest trees, natural regeneration, shifting cultivation 760
- *Gliricidia sepium,* agroforestry 776
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* agroforestry, cycling 4154

Bermuda, *Ficus retusa,* exotics, weeds 9332
Berries (*see* Fruits)
Bertholletia excelsa
- artificial regeneration, Brazil 8538
- seeds, stand characteristics, Brazil 611

Betula
- forest administration, Russia 6177
- forests, palaeoecology, Russia 3008
- fungal diseases 3979
- growth models, Poland 1068
- heathlands, plant succession, UK 5595, 8865
- insect pests
  - plant composition 2899
  - USA 2316
- land use, history, Europe 561
- mixed forests, growth models, Estonia 7268
- mycorrhizas
  - plant nutrition, phosphorus 6502
  - UK 8206
- nurse trees, felling, Sweden 2645
- palaeoecology, Finland 5541
- radionuclides, Ukraine 1896
- silviculture, tree breeding, Germany 6055
- virus diseases, Germany 2223
- volume tables, Portugal 1067
- wood anatomy
  - taxonomy 1944
    - statistical analysis 446

Betula alba (*see also Betula pendula; Betula pubescens)*
- arthropods, Czech Republic 4026
- biomass
  - plant composition, Russia 2680
  - Russia 2689
- forest litter, soil biology 1167
- mixed forests, silvicultural systems, Russia 9304

Betula alleghaniensis
- afforestation, soil, Canada 2627
- carbon dioxide enrichment
  - climatic change 7843
  - natural regeneration, USA 5259
  - nitrogen cycle, USA 301
- clear felling, plant succession, Canada 6012
- *in vitro* culture 5122
- natural regeneration
  - seedbeds 9749
  - seeds, USA 4764
- old-growth forests, natural regeneration, Canada 8160
- roots, carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 3613
- secondary forests, stand characteristics, USA 606
- site class assessment, statistical analysis 232
- synecology, soil, USA 9495
- thinning, increment, USA 9345
- wetlands, indicator plants, USA 4106
- wind damage, injuries 7847

Betula czerepanovii
- acid deposition, plant composition, Finland 4506
- defoliation, plant physiology, Finland 4872
- insect pests
  - acid deposition, Finland 702
  - soil biology, Finland 5694

Betula davurica, plant composition 6365
Betula ermanii
- acid deposition, plant succession, Japan 2040
- photosynthesis, plant nutrition 7040
- plant composition, palaeobotany, UK 5439
- plant morphology, treelines, Japan 3564
- plant nutrition, photosynthesis 2040
- seeds, natural regeneration, Japan 8072

Betula fruticosa, plant composition 6363
Betula glandulosa, wild animals, browsing damage, Canada 8292
Betula grossa, seeds, Japan 4675
Betula lanata, radionuclides, Russia 8678
Betula lenta
- fungal diseases, USA 7338
- natural regeneration, seeds, USA 4764

Betula lutea (*see Betula alleghaniensis)*
Betula mandshurica (*see Betula platyphylla)*
Betula maximowicziana
- crown, Japan 5417
- provenance trials, Germany 4282

Betula nana, tundra, browse, USA 4104
Betula nigra
- cold resistance, seedlings, Canada 4438
- irrigation, models, USA 6677

Betula occidentalis, plant water relations, soil water 8662
Betula papyrifera
- biomass, growth models, USA 3660
- browse, herbicides, USA 5717
- carbon dioxide enrichment
  - natural regeneration, USA 5259
  - plant physiology 484
- control, Canada 6036, 9335
- dieback, plant water relations 2759
- forest health, fog, Canada 309
- growth models, mortality, Canada 46
- humus, plant nutrition 1888
- insect pests, Canada 1432
- logging
  - cycling, Canada 7901
  - soil chemistry, Canada 7858
- mixtures, mycorrhizas, Canada 672
- mycorrhizas
  - Canada 7322
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 4809
  - plant nutrition 665, 4820
- natural regeneration, seeds, USA 4764
- photosynthesis, models, USA 5465
- plant nutrition, models 7909
- provenance, soil, Canada 7612
- roots, carbon dioxide enrichment 6997
- soil chemistry, Canada 317
- thinning, increment, USA 9345

Betula pendula (*see also Betula alba)*
- acid deposition, biochemistry 355
- air pollution
  - Araneae, Czech Republic 2822
  - biochemistry 3674
  - Czech Republic 6250
  - fertilizers 4489
  - Finland 1202
  - foliage 401
  - forest damage, Switzerland 4522
  - genetics 2152
  - insect pests, Czech Republic 6560, 6562
  - plant nutrition
    - Czech Republic 7048
    - Switzerland 5365-5366
  - plant physiology 2458, 4497
    - Finland 4637, 7964
  - plant water relations 9537
- artificial regeneration
  - fungi, Germany 8956
  - site index, Sweden 2694
- buds
  - cryopreservation 31
  - dormancy 1265, 4633
- carbon dioxide enrichment
  - biomass 5258
  - photosynthesis 8763
- clones, forest pests, Finland 6488
- cold resistance, seedlings, Canada 4438
- cycling
  - soil biology, Sweden 7886
  - soil chemistry, Sweden 9532
- defoliation, plant competition 3838
- flowering, climatic change, Finland 3617
- foliage
  - plant composition 2913
  - temperature 2018
- forest fires, silvicultural conversion, Russia 9303
- forest health, Czech Republic 2967
- forest influences, soil physics, Sweden 5391
- forest nurseries, plant growth regulators, Finland 3494
- forest plantations, mixtures, Poland 1036
- fungal diseases 8979
- gene expression, injuries 8786
- genetic transformation 7305
- geographical distribution, UK 6424
- growth models, forest management, Finland 6954
- identification 6726
- *in vitro* culture 963, 3468, 4309, 5121
  - pollution 7019
- insect pests, ultraviolet radiation 7371
- insects, air pollution, Czech Republic 6251
- light, canopy gaps 2752

Betula pendula *cont.*
- mixed forests, increment, Estonia 1078
- mixtures, ground vegetation, Sweden 8141
- mycorrhizas
  - biochemistry 9798
  - plant composition 1257
- plant competition, models 8821
- plant morphology, Croatia 8005
- plant nutrition 3663
  - plant physiology 9522
- plant physiology
  - Finland 4476
  - spectrofluorimetry 2501
- plant succession, France 9737
- planting stock, frost resistance, UK 2609
- pollen 1279, 7202
  - allergens 3812, 4243, 4578
  - plant composition 4590
- pollution, heavy metals 4457
- provenance trials, Sweden 943
- salt tolerance, Denmark 1168
- seedlings, fertilizers 9284
- seeds 117
  - forest fires, Spain 3713
- shade trees, planting, Canada 3343
- shelterbelts, Russia 9936
- site index, growth models, Sweden 48
- tree breeding
  - Germany 7292
  - Norway 9171
- ultraviolet radiation
  - plant composition 3620
  - plant physiology 6188
- wood anatomy
  - abnormal development 5429
  - fungi, Finland 8698
- yield tables, Germany 1815

***Betula pendula* × *Betula pubescens*,** identification 6726

Betula platyphylla
- crown, Japan 5417
- flooding, roots, Japan 460
- *in vitro* culture 1717
- mixtures, increment, China 7721
- radionuclides, Russia 8678
- salt tolerance, plant growth regulators 8043
- secondary forests, synecology, China 8138
- silviculture, models, China 7718
- soil biology, China 1871
- soil toxicity, photosynthesis 1866
- stand characteristics, increment, Japan, equations 6121

Betula pubescens (*see also Betula alba*)
- acid deposition, nitrogen cycle, Norway 3680
- artificial regeneration, site index, Sweden 2694
- buds, dormancy 1265, 4614
- carbon dioxide, climate, Norway 8617
- clones, forest pests, Finland 6488
- flowering, climatic change, Finland 3617
- forest fires, silvicultural conversion, Russia 9303
- forest nurseries, cover crops, Finland 9299
- forests, lichens, Norway 5585
- frost resistance, plant growth regulators 8779
- fungal diseases 8979
  - Finland 4844
- growth models
  - Finland 2522, 3572
  - forest management, Finland 6954
- identification 6726
- insect pests
  - age of trees, Finland 4051
  - biological control, Finland 7366
  - Norway 2270
- insects, Finland 7366
- mixed forests, increment, Estonia 1078
- mixtures, ground vegetation, Sweden 8141
- natural regeneration, canopy, UK 7264
- peatlands, fertilizers, Finland 4316
- plant physiology, Finland 4476
- pollution, heavy metals 4457
- salt tolerance, Denmark 1168
- seedlings, increment, air pollution 8687

Betula pubescens *cont.*
- site index, growth models, Sweden 48
- synecology, Russia 8850
- virus diseases, Iceland 7342
- yield tables, Germany 6122

***Betula resinifera*,** ultraviolet radiation, plant physiology 6188

***Betula rotundifolia*,** mountain forests, synecology, Mongolia 7232

***Betula schmidtii*,** foliage, plant succession, Japan 6345

Betula tortuosa
- browse
  - plant physiology, Finland 5459
  - wild animals, Sweden 5758
- foliage, plant composition, Finland 2004
- ground vegetation, acid deposition, Finland 2815
- insect pests
  - air pollution 7378
  - climatic change, Finland 9010
  - Norway 3175
- plant physiology, Finland 4476
- provenance, plant nutrition, Scandinavia 7609
- seedlings, plant nutrition, Sweden 6228
- synecology, models, Finland 2062
- ultraviolet radiation, plant physiology 4444

Betula verrucosa (*see Betula pendula*)

Betulaceae
- palaeobotany, USA 8827
- root nodules, genetic transformation, reviews 4824

Bhutan
- *Drypetes,* taxonomy 3832
- *Pinus wallichiana,* genetics 9769

Bibliographies
- *Acacia erioloba,* monographs 3721
- agroforestry, fodder, rangelands 860
- bamboos, Asia 18
- defoliation 1600
- extension, Austria 8423
- insect pests, *Lambdina fiscellaria* 859
- rain forests, silviculture, history, tropics 4222
- taxonomy, Southern Africa 1601
- tropical forests, forest management, America 6706

Biochemistry
- *Abies alba, in vitro* culture 4296
- *Acer pseudoplatanus* 5470
  - fungal diseases 2215
- *Bambusa bambos*
  - biomass, India 4349
  - seeds 6389
- *Betula pendula*
  - acid deposition 355
  - air pollution 3674
  - mycorrhizas 9798
- broadleaved trees 3782
- *Ceiba pentandra,* light 2948
- *Clusia,* plant physiology 8034
- conifers
  - forest decline, Germany 4649-4650
  - seedlings 9634
- epiphytes, photosynthesis, Panama 3787
- *Erythrina variegata* 4609
- *Eucalyptus perriniana, in vitro* culture 2942
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - forest decline, Italy 4648
  - seeds 500
- forest trees, air pollution 2036
- *Ginkgo biloba* 7173
  - plant composition 2946-2947
- *Guarea guidonia,* seeds 8444
- lignification, methodology 8783
- lignin, reviews 8788
- *Liriodendron tulipifera,* pollen 4625
- *Mimosa pudica,* roots 9663
- *Picea abies*
  - air pollution, France 7919
  - forest decline, Germany 4647
- *Picea glauca, in vitro* culture 2020
- *Pinus halepensis,* roots 8050
- *Pinus radiata, in vitro* culture 1714, 3471
- *Pinus sylvestris,* seedlings 490
- *Pinus taeda,* seeds 6381
- *Populus,* flooding 7169

Biochemistry *cont.*
- *Populus alba × Populus glandulosa, in vitro* culture 7189
- *Populus canescens,* genetic transformation 2142
- *Populus deltoides*
  - air pollution 4618
  - foliage 2963
- *Populus tremula × Populus alba,* genetic transformation 1368
- *Populus tremula × Populus tremuloides,* salt tolerance 3805
- *Populus tremuloides,* air pollution 492
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* seeds 496
- *Quercus alba,* heat resistance 3806
- *Rhizophora apiculata*
  - ionizing radiation 4623
  - ultraviolet radiation 9469
- *Wikstroemia sikokiana,* wood chemistry 5480
- woody plants, rain forests, Costa Rica 493

Biodiversity
- afforestation, hydrology, South Africa 2835
- agroforestry
  - development projects, Costa Rica 1538
  - forest influences, UK 1419
  - forest plantations, UK 2329
  - insect pests, reviews 7482
  - insects, UK 1420
  - socioeconomics, Central America 1536
- bamboos, genetics 1556
- books 854
- boreal forests, forest borders, Finland 4021
- bottomland forests
  - Europe 5824
  - hydrology, Europe 5825
- broadleaved evergreen forests, synecology, China 7235
- cerrado, nature conservation, Brazil 787
- community forestry, forest management, UK 4172
- conifers, old-growth forests, Germany 7257
- dams, environment, Tanzania 1907
- deciduous forests, landscape ecology, USA 7508
- degraded forests, reclamation, Asia 788
- *Eucalyptus*
  - forests, Australia 9149
  - insects, Brazil 6554, 9835
- *Eucalyptus cloeziana,* cerrado, Brazil 9834
- exotics
  - forest plantations, Malaysia 4869
  - New Zealand 9985
- *Fagus sylvatica,* forest fragmentation, Denmark 9983
- farm forestry, finance, UK 3303
- flora, Africa 554
- forest borders, insects, Brazil 8243
- forest ecology
  - books 1591
  - insects, Malaysia 697
- forest fragmentation, wild animals, reviews 792
- forest health, Italy 5009
- forest influences, fuel plantations, USA 8706
- forest management 793, 8333
  - attitudes, USA 5084
  - dead wood, reviews 8571
  - forest ecology, Finland 6143
  - forest economics
    - Norway 2737
    - theory 5254
  - France 8691
  - sustainability 2703, 6659
  - Sweden 8107
  - synecology, India 6964
  - USA 1819
- forest ownership, forest management, Sweden 3410
- forest pests, watersheds, USA 725
- forest plantations
  - clones 623

Biodiversity *cont.*

- forest plantations *cont.*
  - forest management, New Zealand 5912
  - genetics, USA, conferences 23, 621
  - reclamation, tropics 4962
- forest resources
  - nature conservation
    - Romania, books 4220
    - Vanuatu 5827
  - sustainability, USA 3424
- forestry development, sustainability, South Africa 7582
- forests
  - climatic change, Canada 4426
  - geographical distribution, temperate zones 7507
  - nature conservation 5823
    - Australia 9986
  - research, books 7539
  - sustainability, Europe 3263
- fuel plantations, silvicultural systems, UK 9150
- genetics
  - populations, methodology 622
  - research, New Zealand 5924
- geographical information systems, remote sensing, India 3322
- hedges
  - nature conservation, UK 3291
  - pollution, UK 6627
- *Hevea,* agroforestry, Indonesia 769
- landscape, synecology 9995
- mapping, vegetation types, USA 8579
- mixed forests, forest management, Finland 6142
- mountain forests
  - climatic change, USA 796
  - forest fragmentation, India 3324
  - nature conservation, Tanzania, theses 5005
  - wild animals, USA 735
- national parks, pollution, Poland 9155
- nature conservation
  - India 3329, 4998, 5006, 7512
  - New Zealand 6660
  - research, UK Dependent Territories, reviews 3326
- nature reserves
  - Gabon 4268
  - lichens, India 802
  - Mexico 5829
  - Uganda 5001
- *Pinus halepensis,* forest fires, Israel 9580
- *Pinus palustris,* arthropods, USA 6541
- *Pinus taeda,* genetics, USA 635
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* old-growth forests, USA 8172
- rain forests
  - Brazil, books 7542
  - Cameroon 5566
  - deforestation, Asia 788
  - forest ecology, tropics, conferences 7551
  - forest management, books 4
  - insects, Costa Rica 6537
  - natural regeneration, tropics, models 613
  - nature conservation, Africa, conferences 6713
  - non-wood forest products, tropics 7734
- reclamation, mined land, Brazil 4957
- remote sensing, forest inventories, Amazonia 8580
- reserved forests, nature conservation, Uganda, reports 1597
- riparian forests, synecology, USA 5564
- riparian vegetation, agroforestry, USA 3311
- savanna woodlands, wild animals, Zimbabwe 4945
- sclerophyllous forests, synecology, Australia 7234
- secondary forests, arthropods, Malaysia 4869
- stand characteristics
  - logging, Indonesia 39
  - statistical analysis 39
- tree breeding, nature conservation 1340

Biodiversity *cont.*

- tropical forests
  - climatic change 8620, 8993
  - forest fragmentation, Brazil 7240
  - forest management 6655
  - forest plantations, Brazil 8242
  - indicator species 699
  - logging, Cameroon 5680
  - nature conservation, India 7513
  - shifting cultivation, Thailand 8321
  - synecology, China 585
- valuation 7509
- wild animals
  - forests, USA 739
  - hunting, Poland 6613
  - nature conservation, India 3215
  - Sri Lanka 2331
- woodlands, forest fragmentation, Australia 8336

Biogeochemistry

- deciduous forests, hydrology, USA 9071
- forests, nitrogen cycle, Japan 3670
- *Picea abies*
  - acid deposition
    - Europe, models 6262
    - Germany, models 6272
    - Irish Republic, models 6273
    - Switzerland 6205
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* France 1868
- *Quercus ilex,* Spain 5276
- watersheds, acid deposition, Spain 4954

Biological control

- *Acacia,* weed control, South Africa 7702
- *Ailanthus excelsa,* insect pests 715
- *Alnus,* insect pests, Canada 4076
- arthropod pests, USA 3205
- *Bacillus thuringiensis,* insect pests, reviews 2304
- *Betula pubescens,* insect pests, Finland 7366
- *Castanea sativa,* fungal diseases 4017
- *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana,* fungal diseases, Canada 3148
- *Eucalyptus,* insects, Brazil 6554
- *Eucalyptus cinerea,* insect pests, France 7393, 7397
- *Eucalyptus grandis*
  - fungal diseases 7344
    - Brazil 7345
- *Eucalyptus pulverulenta,* insect pests, USA 7398-7399
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* fungal diseases 3147
- forest plantations, weed control, New Zealand 9337
- *Fraxinus,* insect pests, Russia 4075
- fungal diseases 4901
  - *Heterobasidion annosum,* Poland 1393
  - *Pinus contorta,* Canada 1414
- insect pests 2312, 4901
  - *Cameraria ohridella* 2311
  - conferences 880
  - *Dendroctonus frontalis* 7394
  - *Dioryctria abietivorella,* Canada 4903
  - *Larix occidentalis,* USA 1466
  - Lepidoptera
    - Poland 6589
    - reviews 6581
  - *Lymantria dispar,* Poland 5711
  - *Rhyacionia buoliana,* Poland 6585
  - USA 3206
- *Leonardoxa africana,* insect pests, Cameroon 9871
- *Melaleuca,* USA 3528-3529
- *Melaleuca quinquenervia,* control, USA 9331
- *Mimosa pigra,* Australia 5163
- *Picea abies*
  - fungal diseases
    - Finland, models 9820
    - Sweden 2231
- *Pinus*
  - insect pests
    - China 2321, 9040
    - Israel 9032
    - Zimbabwe 707
- *Pinus nigra,* insect pests, France 9039
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - fungal diseases, Poland 2230, 6530
  - insect pests, Russia 9872

Biological control *cont.*

- *Populus deltoides,* insect pests, India 714
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* fungal diseases, USA 6529, 9829
- *Quercus,* fungal diseases, USA 2228
- *Quercus suber,* insect pests, Morocco 9036
- *Rhus chinensis,* insect pests, China 2322
- *Salix,* fungal diseases, UK 4860
- *Sesbania punicea,* weeds, South Africa 6869
- *Shorea robusta,* insect pests, India 2325
- *Tectona grandis,* insect pests, India 7374, 7392, 9028
- *Ulmus,* fungal diseases, UK 2229
- *Ulmus americana,* insect pests, Canada 9027
- weed control 4901
- weeds, Canada 1770

Biological production, vegetation types, models, USA 2061

Biomass

- *Abies balsamea,* branches 233
- *Acacia,* woodlands, Ethiopia, equations 9406
- *Acacia mearnsii,* forest plantations, Brazil 7766
- *Acacia saligna,* irrigation, Kenya 8329
- *Acer saccharum,* air pollution, USA 4246
- *Arundo donax,* erosion control, India 216
- *Balanites aegyptiaca,* woodlands, Ethiopia, equations 9406
- *Bambusa,* felling, Philippines 8542
- *Bambusa bambos*
  - India, equations 6110
  - plant composition, India 4349
- *Betula pendula,* carbon dioxide enrichment 5258
- *Betula tortuosa,* ultraviolet radiation 4444
- boreal forests
  - fertilizers, growth models 4373
  - growth models, USA 3660
  - remote sensing, Finland 2724
- bottomland forests, forest plantations, Czech Republic 6457
- broadleaved evergreen forests, energy, China 1073
- broadleaved trees
  - canopy gaps 6949
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, Switzerland 4430
  - controlled burning, USA 7117
  - Nigeria, equations 1633
- carbon cycle, plant morphology, models 8820
- *Casuarina equisetifolia,* sex, India 9681
- cerrado, forest fires, Brazil 8859
- *Cinnamomum camphora,* natural regeneration, India 8565
- *Colophospermum mopane,* savanna woodlands, South Africa 7748
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
  - fertilizers, China 6832
  - plant nutrition, China 9407
- deciduous forests
  - air pollution, USA 6243
  - carbon sequestration, USA 2688
  - forest fires, India 1808
  - forest inventories, USA 6100
  - soil water, USA 1077
  - stand characteristics, USA 7243
  - understorey, USA 9726
- deforestation, Botswana 2567
- energy
  - Africa, books 2485
  - deforestation, Rwanda 2568
- energy resources
  - environment, conferences 7548
  - Sweden 9242
- equations, North America, reviews 3571
- estimation, conifers, Chile 9411
- *Eucalyptus*
  - silvicultural systems, New Zealand 4363
  - spacing, Brazil 7714
  - tree breeding 659
    - USA 658
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* irrigated stands, India 2685

Biomass *cont.*
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - growth models, Australia 9414
  - plant water relations 7891
- *Eucalyptus grandis*
  - mixtures, USA 3497
  - models, Brazil 1082
  - spacing, Brazil 6946
- *Eucalyptus grandis* × *Eucalyptus urophylla*, cycling, China 6944
- *Eucalyptus nitens*, fertilizers, Australia 9285
- *Eucalyptus saligna*, crown, Brazil 7764
- *Fagus sylvatica*, light 1146
- forest inventories
  - carbon sequestration 2695
  - Russia 6950
- forest plantations, soil fertility, Brazil 7044
- forest trees
  - environmental factors 303
  - models 6933
  - plant composition, Russia 2680
  - Russia 2689
  - Spain 1063
- forestry
  - carbon sequestration, models 1646
  - energy resources, Sweden 7604
- fuel plantations, energy resources, Netherlands 7607
- *Ginkgo biloba*, plant nutrition, Korea Republic 6899
- greenhouse effect, energy resources, conferences 7546
- *Grewia optiva*
  - planting, India 6862
  - silvicultural systems, India 5208
- growth models, *Pinus taeda* 6108
- *Guiera senegalensis*, models, Niger 2523
- *Ilex paraguariensis*, fertilizers, Brazil 8479
- *Juniperus przewalskii*, plant nutrition, China 6938
- *Leucaena leucocephala*
  - fertilizers, Cameroon 8474
  - variety trials, India 8436
- *Manglietia hainanensis*, plant nutrition, China 6947
- mangrove forests, synecology, India 7246
- mangroves 4362
  - Australia 5209, 6955
- *Mimosa scabrella*, agroforestry, Brazil 9119
- mixed forests
  - plant succession, Canada 9735
  - remote sensing, USA 4402
  - stand characteristics, China 6928
- models 2886
  - Canada 1827
  - plant physiology 5460
- moisture content
  - *Populus interamericana*, Sweden 4364
  - *Salix*, Sweden 4364
- *Morus*, shoots, India 6901
- *Morus alba*, pruning, India 6902
- mountain forests, Kyrgyzstan 576
- multipurpose trees
  - agroforestry, Philippines 9966
  - silvicultural systems, India 176
- peatlands, forest litter, Canada 4366
- *Picea abies*
  - air pollution 5358
  - climate, Sweden 3566
  - plant physiology, Germany 2959
  - spacing, Sweden 200
  - yield tables, Switzerland 240
- *Picea rubens*, air pollution, USA 6244
- *Picea sitchensis*
  - remote sensing, UK 9438
  - wind 6193
- *Pinus banksiana*, models, Canada 7759
- *Pinus contorta*, genetics, Canada 7287
- *Pinus palustris*, carbon dioxide enrichment 2741
- *Pinus patula*, forest plantations, India 4370
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - fertilizers, Finland 4373
  - plant competition, Finland 8546
  - roots, Finland 7023

Biomass *cont.*
- *Pinus sylvestris cont.*
  - thinning, Russia 9346
  - understorey, Finland 6236
- *Pinus taeda*
  - silviculture, USA 8477
  - tree breeding, USA 6477
- plant succession, models, USA 3073
- *Populus*
  - foliage 6336
  - silvicultural systems, USA 236
  - tree breeding, USA 7298
- *Populus* 'Balsam Spire', soil 6394
- *Populus* 'Beaupré', silvicultural systems, France 5147
- *Populus deltoides*
  - age of trees, India 3577
  - plant composition, India 1809
- *Populus* 'Popularis', silvicultural systems, China 7752
- *Populus tremula*, canopy, Estonia 4616
- *Populus trichocarpa* × *Populus deltoides*, spacing, USA 6049
- *Prosopis juliflora*, symbiosis, India 8960
- *Quercus crispula*, deciduous forests, Japan 6120
- rain forests, soil biology, USA 9418
- remote sensing
  - deforestation 268
  - models, books 3371
- roots
  - estimation 3563
  - methodology 7750
  - models, Canada 1234
- *Salix dasyclados*, spacing, USA 95
- *Salix viminalis*, spacing, Sweden 8557
- *Sasa*, increment, Japan 7739
- savanna woodlands, silviculture, Burkina Faso 7674
- savannas, soil, Australia 3871
- secondary forests, stand characteristics, Malaysia 1811
- *Shorea robusta*, soil, India 1850
- silvicultural systems, USA 8492
- stand characteristics, age of trees, reviews 495
- *Terminalia arjuna*, soil types, India 9941
- tropical forests
  - deforestation, Africa 4981
  - estimation 5211
  - natural regeneration, Brazil 1807
  - plant nutrition, Brazil 7043
  - remote sensing, Brazil 4399
  - stumps, Malaysia 2684
- vegetation types
  - foliage, USA 6413
  - growth models 6932
- weight determination, stem form 221

Biotechnology, *Abies grandis*, plant composition, injuries 9627

Birds (*see* Wild animals)

***Blepharis sindica*,** seedlings, soil 4568

***Blotia leandriana*,** new species, Madagascar 2995

***Bobgunnia*,** new genus, Africa 3828

Boehmeria densiflora
- pioneer species, disturbed land, Taiwan 346
- plant nutrition, plant physiology 346

***Boehmeria macrophylla*,** seeds, reclamation, India 2584

***Boehmeria platyphylla*,** seeds, reclamation, India 2584

Bogs (*see also* Vegetation types, bogs)

Bolivia
- community forestry, development projects 1553
- hedges, agroforestry, soil conservation 9078
- legislation, sustainability 924
- medicinal plants 2669
- mountain forests, remote sensing, geographical information systems 4389
- multipurpose trees, species trials, agroforestry 2411
- rain forests
  - deforestation, forest ownership 9104
  - non-wood forest products, nature conservation 3369
- *Simira macrocrater*, taxonomy, geographical distribution 4685

Bolivia *cont.*
- *Swietenia macrophylla*, logging, sustainability 9396
- tropical forests
  - deforestation, land use 7458
  - forest fires, bark 1926
  - forest management, sustainability 8568
  - logging, forest damage 6284

Bombax ceiba (*see Bombax malabaricum)*

***Bombax malabaricum*,** planting stock, reclamation, India 1015

Books
- Agroforestry for soil management 1594
- Agroforestry for sustainable development in Sri Lanka 1588
- Air pollution: dimensions, trends and interactions with a forest ecosystem 4208
- American forests: nature, culture, and politics 8365
- Applications of physiological ecology to forest management 4206
- Approaching nature from local communities: security perceived and achieved 68
- At the desert's green edge: an ethnobotany of the Gila River Pima 4197
- Atlas of forest insect pests 1596
- Australian trees and shrubs: species for land rehabilitation and farm planting in the tropics 1586
- Autecology of high-value broadleaved trees: ash, wild cherry, sycamore maple and Norway maple 3366
- Biodiversity: an ecological perspective 854
- Biodiversity in Colombia II: vegetation types in Colombia 6694
- Biology of cerrado soils 1389
- Biomass energy policy in Africa 2485, 2567-2568
- Biosphere-atmosphere exchange of pollutants and trace substances 34, 372-391, 857
- Biotechnology in agriculture and forestry 39. High-tech and micropropagation V 139
- Botany and healing: medicinal plants of New Jersey and the region 9177
- Bwa yo: important trees of Haiti 5855
- Carbon and nutrient dynamics in natural and agricultural tropical ecosystems 5038, 5198, 5387, 5583, 5810, 5818-5819
- Catalogue of Lushoto Herbarium Tanzania 5
- Cattle, deforestation and development in the Amazon 5035
- Cerrado: environment and flora 7532
- Cherries: production and culture 3362
- Clearcutting the Pacific rain forest: production, science, and regulation 6697
- Climate-change mitigation and European land-use policies 1595, 1654, 1660, 1663-1668, 1682, 1842-1844, 2383
- Common lands, common people 856
- Common trees and shrubs of dryland Sudan 9
- Compendium of conifer diseases 3373
- Conifers. Volume 1: knowledge and information 844
- Conservation and management of the classified forest of Farako 77
- Conservation biology: for the coming decade 4219
- Conservation biology principles for forested landscapes 5859
- Conservation of biodiversity and of forest genetic resources 4220
- Conservation policies in West Africa: a study of southeastern Nigeria 2483
- Contribution to Indian ethnobotany 2
- Diseases and disorders of forest trees: A guide to identifying causes of ill-health in woods and plantations 6699
- Distribution and importance of arthropod pests and weeds of agriculture and

Books *cont.*
Distribution and importance of arthropod pests and weeds *cont.*
  forestry plantations in southern China 2479
Diversity and classification of flowering plants 4201
Ecology and biogeography of *Pinus* 7541
Ecology and management of North American savannas 8366
Ecology and management of Sitka spruce, emphasizing its natural range in British Columbia 4204
Economic models of tropical deforestation: a review 8357
Ecosystems: balancing science with management 4205
Environment and development in a resource-rich economy: Malaysia under the New Economic Policy 2482
Ethnobotany of Rajasthan, India 9178
Eucalypt ecology: individuals to ecosystems 6
European forests and global change: the likely impacts of rising CO_2 and temperature 9186
European woods and forests: studies in cultural history 8356
Fabaceae, multipurpose trees 6698
Farms, trees and farmers: responses to agricultural intensification 1584
Field and laboratory guide to tree pathology 3374
Fighting for the rain forest: war, youth & resources in Sierra Leone 5033
Flora Iberica: vascular plants of the Iberian Peninsula and Balearic Islands 4710
Flora Neotropica. *Pinus* (Pinaceae) 4203
Food plants of interior First Peoples 1581
Food resources in tropical forests: biocultural interactions and development perspectives 850
Forest biodiversity research, monitoring and modeling 7539
Forest ecology 5861
Forest economics, valuation and projects 4215
Forest flora of Goa 1583
Forest management in tribal areas: forest policy and peoples participation 4227
Forest patches in tropical landscapes 1589
Forest politics: the evolution of international cooperation 8360
Forest production for tropical America 9179
Forest products biotechnology 4592, 4779, 4901
Forest stand dynamics: update edition 4211
Forestry in India 1585
Forests and insects 1593
Forests of hope: stories of regeneration 8361
Functional roles of biodiversity: a global perspective 1591
Gaseous nitrogen emissions from grasslands 5306
Geographic variation in forest trees: genetic basis and application of knowledge in silviculture 4202
Going nuts for the rainforest 3369
Greening at the grassroots: alternative forestry strategies in India 4214
Growing broadleaves: silvicultural guidelines for ash, sycamore, wild cherry, beech and oak in Ireland 7540
Growth control in woody plants 4200
Guide to ecosystems of South-East Asia 5857, 6430-6431
Guide to the vascular plants of central French Guiana 851
Gymnosperms 1587
Handbook of soil conditioners: substances that enhance the physical properties of soil 5845

Books *cont.*
Identification of hardwoods 4217
Impact of air pollutants on southern pine forests 4207
Indicator plant species in Canadian forests 7534
Landscape plants for eastern North America: exclusive of Florida and the immediate Gulf Coast 1580
Leaf surfaces of Central European woody plants: atlas and keys 3370
Leucaena: A genetic resources handbook 6700
Living with the Adirondack forest: local perspectives on land use conflicts 6703
Loblolly pine: the ecology and culture of loblolly pine (*Pinus taeda* L.) 9180
Lodgepole pine in North America 5034
Magnesium deficiency in forest ecosystems 841
Making the most of indigenous trees 2476
Malesian seed plants 9181-9182
Management of carbon sequestration in soil 5037, 5277, 5298, 5386
Management of soil, nutrients and water in tropical plantation forests 3372
Manuals of dipterocarps for foresters: Borneo Island medium and heavy hardwoods 7538
Manuals of dipterocarps for foresters: Java to New Guinea 7536
Manuals of dipterocarps for foresters: Sumatra medium and heavy hardwoods 7537
Maraca: the biodiversity and environment of an Amazonian rainforest 7542
Metaphors for the wilderness: oak, hazel, cattle and horse 5863
Microscopic venation patterns of leaves and their importance in the distinction of (tropical) species 1
Miombo ecology and management 1582
Monitoring forestry costs and revenues in selected European countries 843
Moriculture: science of mulberry cultivation 8363
Mountain ecosystems: a scenario of unsustainability 9227, 9974
Mountains of the world: a global priority 5567
Mycosphaerella spp. and their anamorphs associated with leaf spot diseases of *Eucalyptus* 8367
Nature is culture: indigenous knowledge and socio-cultural aspects of trees and forests in non-European cultures 7535
Neem in sustainable agriculture 2474
Orang Asli, forest and development 8364
Our medicinal plants. Medicinal plants of the Tawahka people 4199
Pedology and forest sites 5039
Pedunculate oak (*Quercus robur* L.) in Croatia 7
Plant resources of South East Asia No. 5 (3). Timber trees: lesser-known timbers 3364
Plantation bamboo 4216
Plantation silviculture in Europe 847
Planting trees in the developing world: a sociology of international organizations 852
Plants of the northern provinces of South Africa 853
Pollen biotechnology for crop production and improvement 2103
Practice of silviculture: applied forest ecology 5866
Principal (agro-) forestry woody species of the Guinea transition zone 8
Principles of ecology in plant production 4218
Principles of forest pathology 5856
Propagation of Pacific Northwest native plants 8353
Radar for the rain forest: a monitoring system for land cover change in the Colombian Amazon 5860

Books *cont.*
Red & lateritic soils. Volume 1: Managing red and lateritic soils for sustainable agriculture 7869
Sacrificing the forest: environmental and social struggles in Chiapas 5036
Seed ecophysiology of temperate and boreal zone forest trees 5865
Seed production 2481
Silviculture 2. Management of irregular and mixed stands 845
Social change and conservation 2449
Social forestry in India: a study of economic aspects 4213
Sulfur in the environment 9187
Sustainability agriculture and forestry: prerequisites, possibilities, measures 5862
Sustainable forests: global challenges and local solutions 1590
Sustaining Amazonia: grassroots action for productive conservation 2484
Termites: biology and pest management 1592
The arid frontier 6764
The changing role of forests 6737
The cultivation of walnut trees for timber 4209
The ecological history of European forests 8355
The economics of landscape and wildlife conservation 5834, 5838
The EU tropical forestry sourcebook 9185
The forest and man 848-849
The making of the Cretan landscape 3
The morphology, anatomy, biology and classification of Peninsular Malaysian bamboos 2475
The palm trees of Eldorado 8368
The political economy of forest management in Papua New Guinea 3365
The role of soil and climate for the Dutch forest 842
The saga of participatory forest management in India 5864
The silviculture of mahogany 9183
The social construction of Indian forests 6696
The sustainable management of tropical rainforests 6702
The use of remote sensing in the modeling of forest productivity 3371
The way forward: beyond Agenda 21 855
The world list of threatened trees 9184
Thrips as crop pests 2480, 3163
Timber production and biodiversity conservation in tropical rain forests 4
Tourism and sustainability: principles to practice 2451
Tree demography in the tropical rain forest of Guyana 5858
Tree flora of Pasoh forest 8354
Tree heritage of Britain and Ireland: a guide to the famous trees of Britain and Ireland 8358
Tree rings and environment: dendroecology 2477
Tree root damage to buildings 6701
Tribal medicine 4198
Tropical environments: the functioning and management of tropical ecosystems 3367
Tropical forest plant ecophysiology 4212
Tropical moist forest silviculture and management: a history of success and failure 7533
Tropical rain forest: a wider perspective 3368
Tropical trees: manuals on propagation and planting. Volume 1. Rooting of cuttings of tropical trees 3363
Urban forestry: planning and managing urban greenspaces 4210
Urban nature conservation: landscape management in the urban countryside 8359
Use of willows 846
Vegetation of Southern Africa 2478

- **Borneo**
  - Dipterocarpaceae, handbooks 7538
  - forest trees, forest inventories, keys 6154
  - *Knema,* taxonomy 8096
  - *Payena,* taxonomy, keys 4686
  - rain forests
    - forest litter, cycling 9485
    - insects 4870
  - *Syzygium velutinum,* taxonomy 2982
- ***Boscia albitrunca,*** vegetative propagation, natural grafting, South Africa 5493
- ***Bosistoa,*** plant composition, taxonomy 2988
- ***Bosistoa pentacocca,*** foliage, plant composition 2929
- **Bosnia-Hercegovina,** *Pinus nigra,* natural regeneration, light 6017
- ***Boswellia,*** resins, archaeology, Egypt 3845
- **Botanical gardens,** *Metasequoia glyptostroboides,* veteran or remarkable trees, India 3349
- **Botany**
  - *Abarema idiopoda,* ornamental woody plants 2861
  - *Acer,* ornamental woody plants 2864
  - *Cycas armstrongii,* Australia 2865
  - *Indigofera jucunda,* ornamental woody plants 2862
  - *Pinus,* Mexico 1227
  - *Sophora toromiro,* ornamental woody plants 2863
  - trees, flora, Southern Africa 2476
  - *Zollernia splendens,* ornamental woody plants 2860
- **Botswana**
  - biomass, deforestation 2567
  - savanna woodlands, forest fires, wild animals 8136
- ***Bourreria cumanensis,*** plant water relations, Venezuela 1885
- ***Bourreria grandicalyx,*** taxonomy, keys, Costa Rica 5510
- ***Bowdichia virgilioides,*** essential oils, roots 6356
- ***Brachylaena huillensis,*** wood properties, Tanzania 7085
- ***Brachystegia***
  - seeds, plant composition, Nigeria 2012
  - woodlands, wild animals, Zimbabwe 4907
- ***Brachystegia spiciformis,*** mycorrhizas, Burkina Faso 3959
- **Branches**
  - *Abies balsamea,* biomass 233
  - *Acer saccharum,* volume determination 8545
  - *Agathis australis,* abscission 7995
  - boreal forests, foliage, Canada 9379
  - *Nothofagus solanderi,* mistletoes 8987
  - *Picea abies,* yield tables, Switzerland 240
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - knots, Sweden 4539
    - plant physiology 9660
- **Brashing** (*see* Pruning)
- ***Brassaiopsis phanrangensis,*** taxonomy, Asia 538
- **Brazil**
  - *Acacia mangium*
    - forest nurseries, fertilizers 6839-6840
    - provenance trials 949
  - *Acacia mearnsii,* forest plantations, biomass 7766
  - *Acrocomia aculeata,* seeds 8079
  - *Adenanthera macrocarpa,* agroforestry 4990
  - *Aegiphila sellowiana,* insect pests 3199
  - agroforestry
    - choice of species, research 7462
    - machinery, soil physics 1547
    - policy 6753
  - *Alchornea triplinervia,* foliage, light 4557
  - *Andreadoxa flava,* new species 8085
  - *Araucaria angustifolia*
    - insect pests 3190
    - natural regeneration, nature conservation 3034
    - palaeoecology 572
  - Arecaceae, books 8368
  - arthropods, bottomland forests 2235
  - Asteraceae, pioneer species, plant morphology 1243
- **Brazil** *cont.*
  - *Astronium urundeuva*
    - mixtures, increment 7722
    - wood anatomy 3688
  - *Bauhinia brevipes,* insect pests 8275
  - *Bertholletia excelsa*
    - artificial regeneration 8538
    - seeds, stand characteristics 611
  - bottomland forests
    - flooding, synecology 3031
    - soil biology 1173
  - broadleaved trees
    - bark, plant composition 8025
    - canopy gaps, photosynthesis 2754
    - cerrado, seeds 6798
    - fertilizers, plant nutrition 3482
    - phenology, climate 2871
    - species trials, plant succession 2578
    - stand characteristics, soil 3626
  - caatinga
    - foliage, senescence 7177
    - phenology 2868
  - *Cabralea canjerana*
    - seeds
      - insects 8080
      - wild animals 512
  - *Caesalpinia echinata,* endangered species, genetics 8189
  - *Campomanesia phaea,* edible species, endangered species 6896
  - *Cassia grandis,* insect pests 2286
  - *Cecropia*
    - insect pests, insects 3193
    - secondary forests, forest litter 7017
  - *Cedrela fissilis,* reclamation, mine spoil 8313
  - cerrado
    - biodiversity, nature conservation 787
    - biomass, forest fires 8859
    - books 7532
    - insect pests 4895
  - *Cissus,* flora 550
  - climbers
    - non-wood forest products, stand characteristics 6918
    - weed control, logging 3526
  - *Clusia,* taxonomy, geographical distribution 526
  - Combretaceae, flora 551
  - *Copaifera martii,* mycorrhizas 8210
  - *Dalbergia,* taxonomy 1294
  - *Dalbergia miscolobium,* reproductive behaviour 9680
  - *Dalbergia nigra,* forest nurseries, fertilizers 7667
  - deforestation
    - environmental degradation 3307
    - history 4979
    - land use
      - carbon sequestration 9103
      - socioeconomics 9948
    - soil, carbon cycle 9950
  - *Dimorphandra macrostachya,* mycorrhizas 8210
  - environment, education 3433
  - environmental protection, legislation, geographical information systems 1560
  - *Eremanthus erythropappus,* natural regeneration, stand characteristics 7261
  - ethnobotany, medicinal plants 219
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - clones, vegetative propagation 978, 7643
    - forest economics 1138
      - rotations 7825
    - forest plantations
      - forest economics 1139
      - remote sensing 1123
      - sample plot technique 1110
    - fungal diseases 7327, 7341
      - provenance trials 7340
    - genetics 3943
    - *in vitro* culture, vegetative propagation 977
    - insect pests 1471, 3204
      - forest ecology 2238
    - insects
      - age of trees 9835
      - biodiversity 6554
- **Brazil** *cont.*
  - *Eucalyptus cont.*
    - mycorrhizas 8213
    - nutrient deficiencies, remote sensing 6987
    - planting stock, pruning 998
    - provenance trials 3436
    - pulpwood production, tree breeding 1365
    - silviculture 1776
      - agroforestry 1775
    - site class assessment, growth models 2692
    - spacing, increment 7714
    - species trials, plant nutrition 2575
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*
    - forest plantations, mycorrhizas 7317
    - genetics, tree breeding 950
    - mycorrhizas 8209
    - thinning, increment 7712
    - tree breeding 1366, 8190
    - volume determination, equations 7747
  - *Eucalyptus citriodora,* cerrado, natural regeneration 7683
  - *Eucalyptus cloeziana*
    - cerrado, insects 9834
    - insect pests 1463
    - provenance trials, tree breeding 2576
  - *Eucalyptus dunnii*
    - mycorrhizas 3120
    - pulpwood production, spacing 7955
  - *Eucalyptus grandis*
    - agroforestry 8326
    - biomass, models 1082
    - felling, roots 6927
    - fertilizers, soil types 9496
    - forest plantations, weed control 1025
    - fungal diseases
      - biological control 7345
      - soil 8970
    - genetics, wood properties 7295
    - increment
      - plant physiology 4631
      - soil 1081
    - insect pests 2326, 7390
    - seed orchards, genetics 3936
    - soil, experimental design 2512
    - spacing, increment 6946
    - tree breeding 7296, 8194
    - volume determination 1065
      - equations 3556
      - models 6931
  - *Eucalyptus grandis* × *Eucalyptus urophylla*
    - assortments, forest management, models 6961
    - *in vitro* culture, forest nurseries 7642
  - *Eucalyptus saligna*
    - age of trees, wood properties 2833
    - crown, biomass 7764
    - forest nurseries, experimental design 7666
    - hydrology, watersheds 1497
  - *Eucalyptus urophylla*
    - forest management, rotations, models 1099
    - insect pests 1462, 5686
    - reproductive behaviour, tree breeding 2159
  - *Eucalyptus urophylla* × *Eucalyptus grandis,* forest nurseries, mycorrhizas 7665
  - *Euterpe,* non-wood forest products 9377
  - *Euterpe edulis,* edible species, yield forecasting 6957
  - Fabaceae
    - bark, plant anatomy 3730
    - nitrogen fixing trees, cerrado 1389
    - species trials, forest nurseries 8433
    - tropical forests, root nodules 9809
  - farm forestry, social forestry, pulpwood production 785
  - flora, climate, soil 574
  - forest borders, insects, biodiversity 8243
  - forest economics, development projects 7827
  - forest fires
    - climate 1222
    - logging 1923
  - forest fragmentation
    - forest borders, synecology 5530

Brazil *cont.*
- forest fragmentation *cont.*
  - geographical information systems, landscape 8319-8320
- forest influences
  - hydrology, soil water 7969
  - nitrogen cycle, soil chemistry 8714
- forest inventories, stand characteristics 2713
- forest management
  - sustainability 6962
    - training courses 8420
- forest plantations, biomass, soil fertility 7044
- forest resources, forest plantations, international cooperation 7595
- forestry, research, periodicals 2473
- forestry machinery, soil physics 7080
- fuel plantations, farm forestry, sustainability 5937
- *Genipa americana*
  - phenology, reproductive behaviour 3724
  - riparian forests, seeds 3820
- *Grevillea robusta,* shade trees 2414
- *Hirtella,* reproductive behaviour 6404
- *Hymenaea stilbocarpa,* plant nutrition, fertilizers 2804
- *Ilex paraguariensis*
  - fertilizers, biomass 8479
  - pruning, cycling 3533
- insect pests
  - *Atta laevigata,* control 7389
  - *Atta sexdens* 8278
- insects, forest fragmentation, forest borders 9832
- *Kielmeyera coriacea,* forest fires, reproductive behaviour 431
- Lauraceae
  - fruits, plant morphology 4577
  - insect pests 8264
  - wood anatomy 1949
- *Leucaena,* agroforestry 9142
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* fungal diseases 4002
- logging, nature conservation 5909
- mangroves, foliage, plant composition 466
- *Maximiliana maripa,* seeds, wild animals 2343
- medicinal plants 1796, 1799
  - ethnobotany 1796
- *Merostachys,* new species 2998
- *Miconia albicans,* foliage, insect pests 4034
- *Mimosa pilulifera,* wood anatomy, taxonomy 8012
- *Mimosa scabrella*
  - agroforestry
    - biomass 9119
    - soil fertility 9117-9118
- mine spoil, reclamation, natural regeneration 7439
- mistletoes, photosynthesis 5674
- mixtures, stand characteristics 1064
- mountain forests
  - forest fragmentation, stand characteristics 3897
  - forest litter 7014
  - growth models, sustainability 2693
  - synecology, sample plot technique 2511
- Myrtaceae
  - insect pests, galls 1457
  - mortality, forest borders 1908
  - ornamental woody plants 4189
  - taxonomy 5503
- nitrogen fixing trees
  - agroforestry, species trials 7466
  - reclamation, sustainability 2379
- *Ouratea hexasperma,* insect pests, forest fires 704
- *Pachira aquatica,* insect pests 708
- palaeoecology, climatic change 8109-8111
- *Peltogyne gracilipes,* synecology 2060
- *Picramnia coccinea,* taxonomy 4684
- *Pinus*
  - agroforestry 4139
  - clones, seed orchards 2586
  - fungal diseases 8971

Brazil *cont.*
- *Pinus cont.*
  - genetics, species trials 8914
  - insect pests 2319, 4894
- *Pinus caribaea*
  - growth models, thinning 1071
  - insect pests 8265-8266
  - tree breeding, genetics 3917
  - wood properties 7958
- *Pinus elliottii*
  - artificial regeneration, natural regeneration 7763
  - planting stock, increment 7763
  - pruning, wood properties 7956
  - thinning, increment 7710
- *Pinus taeda*
  - direct sowing 7694
  - foliage, plant nutrition 5341-5342
  - forest plantations, controlled burning 3709
  - spacing, assortments 7715
  - stem form, volume determination 225
- *Piper arboreum*
  - riparian forests, wild animals 5749
  - seeds, wild animals 5753
- plant succession, mycorrhizas, fertilizers 9796
- *Plathymenia,* foliage, taxonomy 8092
- *Pterodon pubescens,* light, plant physiology 5482
- rain forests
  - age of trees, techniques 2678
  - air pollution, forest health 4521
  - biodiversity, books 7542
  - canopy gaps
    - natural regeneration 6466
    - soil 6302
    - wild animals 9045
  - carbon dioxide, atmosphere 411-412
  - cycling, precipitation 7431
  - flooding, natural regeneration 5602
  - foliage 8008
  - forest fragmentation
    - natural regeneration 7263
    - recruitment 7262
  - forest influences, hydrology 2359
  - forest litter
    - cycling 3640
    - insects 3159
  - forest management, logging 9452
  - insects 4020
  - nature conservation 6658
  - non-wood forest products, nature conservation 3369
  - palaeoecology 572
  - palynology, palaeoecology 6433
  - remote sensing, flooding 7818
  - wild animals 738
- *Raphia taedigera,* ethnobotany 1228
- reclamation, mined land, plant succession 4957
- remote sensing
  - deforestation 7817
  - forest inventories 7795
  - geographical information systems, forest fragmentation 3603
  - land use 274, 1124
- *Rhizophora mangle,* pollination, reproductive behaviour 520
- riparian forests
  - forest fragmentation, synecology 3861, 8139
  - forest litter 3641
  - mensuration, stand characteristics 3051
  - pioneer species, plant succession 596
  - reclamation 4125
  - seedlings, flooding 5421
  - stand characteristics
    - landscape 9158
    - natural regeneration 8170
    - synecology 579
  - synecology 3050
    - land use 7239
- *Roupala montana,* plant physiology, soil water 8052
- Rubiaceae, taxonomy 4687
- *Schizolobium amazonicum,* pollination, reproductive behaviour 519
- *Sclerolobium paniculatum,* pollination, reproductive behaviour 519

Brazil *cont.*
- secondary forests
  - flowering, fruiting 8076
  - remote sensing, stand characteristics 8588
  - shifting cultivation, hydrology 8298
  - soil water 8633
- shifting cultivation 4160
  - soil chemistry, cycling 3319
- species trials, reclamation, fertilizers 8312
- swamps, synecology 8132, 8134
- *Syagrus romanzoffiana*
  - insect pests, wild animals 6569
  - seeds, wild animals 4089
- *Tabebuia heptaphylla,* genetics, nature conservation 3935
- *Talauma ovata,* flora 548
- *Tapura,* new species 8813
- *Tibouchina,* flora, taxonomy 552
- *Trema micrantha,* fruits, seeds 8011
- *Trigonia,* flora 549
- tropical forests
  - biomass
    - natural regeneration 1807
    - plant nutrition 7043
    - remote sensing 4399
  - canopy gaps, plant succession 599
  - carbon dioxide 5257
  - cycling, forest litter 327
  - foliage, cycling 7904
  - forest damage, logging 7953
  - forest fragmentation
    - insects 7354
    - synecology 587, 7240
    - wild animals 9879
  - forest litter 7866
    - cycling 7907
  - forest plantations
    - insect pests 8242
    - insects 8242
  - hydrology, plant water relations 1916
  - land classification, site types 7214
  - land use
    - soil fertility 7044
    - sustainability 2548
  - natural regeneration, insect pests 4070
  - plant composition, plant physiology 8039
  - remote sensing 3598
  - silviculture 3501
  - stand characteristics, soil 3626, 3867
  - synecology, land use 7241
  - thinning
    - increment 1030
    - understorey 6874
  - wild animals 5746, 5754
    - phenology 4948
- vegetation types
  - forest litter 5291
    - soil biology 9502
  - remote sensing, climate 2723
  - wild animals 4090
- *Vochysia cinnamomea,* flowers, reproductive behaviour 8075
- watersheds, soil types, reclamation 4107
- woody plants
  - cerrado, plant physiology 5471
  - photosynthesis, plant water relations 487
  - shifting cultivation, hydrology 3282
  - species trials, reservoirs 2577

Bretschneideraceae, wood anatomy, phylogeny 1960

British Isles
- Salicaceae, insect pests, fuel plantations 2246
- veteran or remarkable trees, books 8358

Broadleaved trees
- air pollution, India 2809
- amenity trees, air pollution, Russia 5022
- bark, plant composition, Brazil 8025
- buds, plant morphology, Japan 6327
- drought resistance, plant water relations 7032-7033
- epiphytes, non-wood forest products, USA 4343
- forest management, history, UK, reviews 4256

Broadleaved trees *cont.*
  fungal diseases
    Canada 3993
    Hungary 4850
  growth rings, techniques 9207
  in vitro culture, Irish Republic 2590
  increment, dendrometers 4235
  natural regeneration, forest plantations, China 7682
  photosynthesis, plant water relations, tropics 2032
  reclamation, Italy, landfills 7441
  silviculture
    history, UK, reviews 4339
    research, Australia 930
  thinning, increment, USA 9352
  wood anatomy
    identification 4217
    Japan 2498
    techniques 885, 1244
  yield regulation, sustainability, Australia 2696
Brosimum alicastrum, multipurpose trees, choice of species, Mexico 106
Broussonetia papyrifera
  bark, plant composition 1978
  fruits, plant composition 4580
  insect pests, control 9031
Browneopsis disepala, flowers, pollination, Ecuador 9676
Browse
  Betula tortuosa
    plant physiology, Finland 5459
    wild animals, Sweden 5758
  broadleaved trees, herbicides, USA 5717
  Colophospermum mopane, wild animals, South Africa 4086
  coniferous forests, Wild animals, USA 5719
  deciduous forests, grazing, Japan 8283
  Euphorbia ingens, wild animals, Malawi 5762
  forests
    wild animals
      Canada 5718
      USA 9921
  Gilbertiodendron dewevrei, wild animals, Congo 5744
  Juniperus ashei, understorey, USA 2328
  plant composition, wild animals, South Africa 7163
  rangelands
    sustainability, USA 1475
    USA, techniques 3212
  Salix glauca, wild animals, USA 5748
  Sasa nipponica, wild animals, Japan 9875
  surveys, Ethiopia 3211
  Tipuana tipu, pruning, Australia 1045
  tundra, snow, USA 4104
Browsing
  Acacia tortilis, plant physiology, Kenya 485
  boreal forests, wild animals, USA 6591
  Populus, stand characteristics, Canada 4733
  shrublands, natural regeneration, Australia 720
Browsing damage
  Acacia, Israel 4085
  Acacia drepanolobium, plant morphology, Tanzania 9874
  Acacia koa, foliage, USA 9203
  Acacia melanoxylon, forest plantations, Australia 9052
  artificial regeneration, plant succession, Sweden 9043
  Betula glandulosa, wild animals, Canada 8292
  boreal forests
    insect pests, USA 4033
    mycorrhizas, USA 598
  conifers, wild animals, Sweden 3274
  Eucalyptus, forest plantations, Australia 9052
  forest trees, deer, Switzerland 6605
  forests, wild animals, Japan 8291
  Libocedrus chilensis, tropical forests, Argentina 9919
  Picea abies, forest pests, Sweden 9912-9913
Browsing damage *cont.*
  Pinus contorta
    grazing, Canada 9042
    natural regeneration, Canada 7400
  Pinus ponderosa, agroforestry, USA 7461
  Prosopis glandulosa, seedlings 9041
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, silviculture, USA 203
  Quercus, Italy, donkeys 1474
  Quercus petraea, seedlings 7194
  Quercus rubra, forest plantations, USA 8529
  Sorbus aucuparia, forest pests, Poland 5759
  thicket, insect pests, South Africa 4088
  veld, wild animals, South Africa 5743
  wild animals, insect pests, South Africa 4088
Bruguiera cylindrica, taxonomy, plant anatomy 534
Bruguiera gymnorrhiza
  mangrove forests
    Japan 7244
    water pollution, India 2825
  photosynthesis, soil toxicity 7871
  plant composition, China 2940
  pollination 7205
  reproductive behaviour, India 7204
  soil chemistry, plant nutrition, Japan 5282
Brunei Darussalam
  Arthropods 2236
  flora, fauna, nature conservation 2055
  mangroves, plant water relations 2795
Brush control (*see* Weed control, woody weeds)
Bryophyta
  coniferous forests
    forest ecology, USA 9718
    riparian forests, USA 3064
Buddleja, wood anatomy, climate 1238
Buddleja coriacea, species trials, agroforestry, Bolivia 2411
Buds
  Acer japonicum, frost injury 4437
  Betula, dormancy 1265
  Betula pendula, cryopreservation 31
  Betula pubescens, dormancy 4614
  broadleaved trees
    dormancy 4633
    plant morphology, Japan 6327
  Camellia hiemalis, plant physiology 1951
  Cercis canadensis, pruning 4564
  Picea, cytology 5420
  Pinus sibirica, plant development 5428
  Populus, plant composition 5436
  Populus laurifolia, plant composition 1249
Buffer zones
  conifers, silvicultural systems, Sweden 2620
  forest influences, streams, UK 9072
  forest resources, water management, Australia 7433
  herbicides, water pollution, USA 2360
  nature reserves, agroforestry, Costa Rica 2441
  riparian forests
    standards, USA 3281
    wild animals, Canada 4926
  riparian vegetation, agroforestry, USA 3311
Bulgaria
  coniferous forests
    air pollution 7925
    mycorrhizas, radionuclides 1189
  conifers, fungal diseases 4837
  forest management, sustainability, community forestry 3589
Bulnesia bonariensis, seeds, taxonomy, Argentina 546
Bulnesia schickendantzii, seeds, taxonomy, Argentina 546
Burkina Faso
  Acacia holosericea, mulching 4988
  agroforestry, reclamation 8315
  Azadirachta indica, mulching 4988
  broadleaved trees, mycorrhizas 3959
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis, afforestation, plant succession 6025
Burkina Faso *cont.*
  multipurpose trees, mycorrhizas 6494
  Parkia biglobosa
    agroforestry 4162
    roots, soil fertility 9620
  Prosopis africana, multipurpose trees, endangered species 798
  Pterocarpus lucens, mortality 508
  savanna woodlands
    natural regeneration, stand characteristics 3903
    silviculture, biomass 7674
  tropics, remote sensing 8584
Burma (*see* Myanmar)
Bursera simaruba
  agroforestry, choice of species, Mexico 1504
  vegetative propagation, soil types, Costa Rica 3476
Burundi
  Acacia mangium, choice of species 102
  mountain forests, palaeoecology 3014
  multipurpose trees, species trials, fodder 6779
Bush fallow (*see* Shifting cultivation)
Butea monosperma
  foliage, plant morphology, India 454
  lac production, India 6070
Buxus sempervirens
  foliage, plant composition 4585
  insect pests, forest nurseries, UK 4883
Byrsonima crassifolia, insects, plant composition, Costa Rica 2898
CAB INTERNATIONAL, forestry, databases 8396
Cabralea canjerana
  seeds
    insects, Brazil 8080
    wild animals, Brazil 512
Cactaceae, wood anatomy, plant water relations 443
Caesalpinia, tropical forests, ethnobotany, Guatemala 2662
Caesalpinia bonduc, roots, plant composition 3747
Caesalpinia echinata, endangered species, genetics, Brazil 8189
Caesalpinia platyloba, light, plant nutrition 9528
Caesalpinia sappan, wood chemistry 3762
Caesalpinia spinosa, exotics, climate, China 6770
Caesalpinioideae, flowers, plant morphology 441
Cajanus, green manures, Zimbabwe 5198
Cajanus cajan
  agroforestry
    Benin 760
    cycling, Benin 4154
    soil fertility, Cameroon 2416
  increment, root nodules 3955
  seeds, afforestation, Madagascar 953
  shifting cultivation, Lao 7480
  species trials, Oceania 3445
Calamus, plant morphology, taxonomy, Philippines 8808
Calamus caesius, site requirements, Malaysia 1790
Calamus dioicus, planting stock, planting, China 6917
Calamus egregius, planting stock, planting, China 6917
Calamus manan
  agroforestry, roots, Malaysia 9967
  in vitro culture, Malaysia 3472
  insect pests, Malaysia 9845
Calamus merrillii
  fungal diseases, Philippines 8986
  in vitro culture, Malaysia 3472
Calamus nagbettai, endangered species, flora, India 799
Calamus rotang, *in vitro* culture, India 9280
Calamus simplicifolius, planting stock, planting, China 6917
Calamus subinermis, *in vitro* culture, Malaysia 3472
Calamus tenuis, seeds, planting stock, Bangladesh 6069
Calliandra, agroforestry, erosion control, Rwanda 1546

- ***Calliandra calothyrsus***
  - agroforestry
    - Costa Rica 778, 8324
    - fodder, Kenya 9137
    - Rwanda 9129
    - soil
      - Costa Rica 1541
      - Indonesia 763
    - soil chemistry
      - Indonesia 764
      - Zambia 2428
    - soil physics, Sri Lanka 9131
  - fodder, provenance trials, Africa South of Sahara 8434
  - forest litter, decomposition, Kenya 330
  - genetics, Latin America 7308
  - green manures
    - Rwanda 6900
    - soil chemistry 764
  - hedges, erosion control, Jamaica 9124
  - multipurpose trees, handbooks 5104
  - provenance trials
    - agroforestry, Cameroon 1690
    - Cameroon 9248
  - roots, soil chemistry, Kenya 8016
  - seeds, afforestation, Madagascar 953
  - species trials
    - fodder, Burundi 6779
    - Oceania 3445
  - vegetative propagation, Cameroon 9277
- ***Calligonum arborescens,*** plant physiology, climate 5474
- ***Callistemon citrinus***
  - foliage, plant composition 2914
  - forest fires, fruits 8722
- ***Callitris,*** species trials, direct sowing, Australia 8505
- ***Calocedrus*** *(see Libocedrus)*
- ***Calophyllum apetalum,*** roots, plant composition 3767
- ***Calophyllum inophyllum***
  - deforestation, wild animals, Seychelles 4909
  - fungal diseases, Seychelles 9858
  - *in vitro* culture, plant composition 6724
  - insect pests, Seychelles 9858
  - multipurpose trees, silvicultural characters, India 8727
- ***Calophyllum moonii,*** roots, plant composition 3755
- ***Calophyllum neo-ebudicum,*** silvicultural characters, wood properties, Solomon Islands 1230
- ***Calophyllum peekelii,*** silvicultural characters, wood properties, Solomon Islands 1230
- ***Calophyllum teysmannii,*** plant composition, taxonomy 7139, 8022
- ***Calophyllum venulosum,*** foliage, plant composition 3748
- ***Calotropis,*** plant composition, soil types, India 5458
- ***Calycanthus chinensis,*** endangered species, synecology, China 8135
- ***Calyptranthes concinna,*** wood anatomy 5418
- ***Calyptrogyne ghiesbreghtiana,*** reproductive behaviour, Costa Rica 3823
- **Cambium**
  - *Abies balsamea,* plant growth regulators 8047
  - increment, equations 37
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* plant growth regulators 8051
  - *Populus canadensis,* plant composition 4569
  - *Populus tremula × Populus tremuloides,* plant growth regulators 2876, 3794
- ***Camellia grijsii,*** multipurpose trees, tree breeding, China 213
- ***Camellia hiemalis,*** buds, plant physiology 1951
- ***Camellia japonica,*** genetics, Korea Republic 646
- **Cameroon**
  - *Autranella congolensis,* natural regeneration, reproductive behaviour 4325
  - *Baillonella toxisperma,* natural regeneration, reproductive behaviour 4325
  - broadleaved trees, mensuration, volume determination 224
- **Cameroon** *cont.*
  - Caesalpinioideae, mycorrhizas, cycling 3121
  - *Cajanus cajan,* agroforestry, soil fertility 2416
  - *Calliandra calothyrsus*
    - fodder, provenance trials 8434
    - provenance trials 9248
      - agroforestry 1690
    - vegetative propagation 9277
  - community forestry, forest management, legislation 4169
  - deforestation, landscape, models 5808
  - degraded forests, artificial regeneration, insects 698
  - ethnobotany, medicinal plants 6072
  - *Eucalyptus saligna,* volume determination 3560
  - *Ficus,* insects, pollination 4029
  - forest influences, soil, atmosphere 7095
  - forest management
    - foreign investment 3419
    - tropical forests 4269
  - forest ownership, legislation 3420
  - forest policy, nature conservation, sociology 6749
  - *Gmelina arborea,* provenance trials 8438
  - *Leonardoxa africana*
    - insect pests, biological control 9871
    - insects, mutualism 9871
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* biomass, fertilizers 8474
  - *Millettia thonningii,* agroforestry 9964
  - *Oubanguia alata,* mycorrhizas, plant nutrition 5638
  - palaeoecology, climatic change 8112
  - *Prunus africana*
    - medicinal plants 212
      - nature conservation 3325
  - *Pterocarpus santalinoides,* agroforestry 9964
  - rain forests
    - biodiversity 5566
    - land use, watersheds 5786
    - seeds, wild animals 9053
  - *Ricinodendron heudelotii,* vegetative propagation 4299
  - shifting cultivation
    - history, forest ownership 4146
    - land use, carbon sequestration 2798
    - sustainability, nature conservation 4142
  - *Tetraberlinia moreliana,* mycorrhizas, plant nutrition 5638
  - *Tetrapleura tetraptera,* seeds 124
  - tropical forests
    - disturbance, soil biology 2782
    - forest management 917
    - logging, biodiversity 5680
    - rotations 3587
    - seeds, wild animals 9911
- ***Campnosperma,*** silvicultural characters, tropics 7990
- ***Campnosperma brevipetiolata,*** silvicultural characters, wood properties, Solomon Islands 1230
- ***Campnosperma parvifolium,*** new species, Madagascar 9688
- ***Campomanesia phaea,*** edible species, endangered species, Brazil 6896
- ***Campomanesia rufa,*** seeds 5113
- ***Campsiandra laurifolia,*** species trials, reservoirs, Brazil 2577
- ***Campsiandra wurdackiana,*** new species, Venezuela 8814
- ***Camptotheca acuminata***
  - genetics, enzymes 2145
  - medicinal plants, plant composition, USA 1054
  - plant composition 7151
- **Canada**
  - *Acer rubrum,* pollution, *in vitro* culture 4461
  - acid deposition, environmental policy, sustainability 9541
  - boreal forests
    - climatic change, forest fires 5401
    - dendroclimatology, geographical distribution 10005
    - forest influences, atmosphere, reports 9190
- **Canada** *cont.*
  - boreal forests *cont.*
    - insect pests, climatic change 4428
    - plant water relations, methodology 9508
  - carbon sequestration, valuation, forest management 1832
  - coniferous forests, stand characteristics, palaeoecology, computer techniques 6422
  - conifers
    - dendroclimatology, climatic change 2466
    - fungal diseases, forest nurseries 2227
    - insect pests, fungal diseases 1391
    - mycorrhizas 8214
    - nature conservation 7515
    - palaeoecology 7225
  - education 5928
  - forest fires 6304
    - models 7974
  - forest health, forest management 7773
  - forest management
    - forest policy, public relations 9233
    - leases 5905
    - sustainability
      - community forestry 3588
      - development projects 6970
  - forest policy, carbon sequestration, climatic change 1654
  - forestry
    - education, ethnic groups 3432
    - sustainability, conferences 7552
    - taxes 5091
  - geographical information systems 263
  - growing stock 5907
  - indicator species, soil 7534
  - insect pests, *Dioryctria abietivorella,* biological control 4903
  - national parks, air pollution, climatic change 5013
  - *Picea glauca,* insect pests, insecticides 1470
  - *Pinus banksiana,* biomass, models 7759
  - *Populus tremuloides*
    - insect pests, insecticides 1470
    - plant competition, soil physics 9327
  - *Quercus,* insect pests 2255, 2294
  - remote sensing 6163
  - research, policy 5927
  - roots, biomass, models 1234
  - *Salix,* phenology, climatic change 3612
  - site preparation, forestry machinery, remote sensing 9364
  - *Ulmus americana,* insect pests, insecticides 9038
  - watersheds, forest roads, environment 2363
- **Canada (Alberta)**
  - air pollution, forest fires 6316
  - boreal forests
    - forest fires
      - history 1922
      - palaeoecology 5534
    - light 295
    - wild animals 3250
  - carbon sequestration, forest management, models 7585
  - conifers
    - dendroclimatology 3352
    - photosynthesis, climate 4622
    - roots, site preparation 7131
    - site preparation 9320
  - forest fires
    - fire danger 1219
    - fuels 6311
  - forest management, land use 5908
  - peatlands, biomass, forest litter 4366
  - *Picea engelmannii,* seeds 115
  - *Picea glauca*
    - boreal forests, recruitment 609
    - seeds, deciduous forests 9671
    - site preparation 6014
  - *Pinus contorta*
    - fungal diseases 6518
      - biological control 1414
      - stand characteristics 9818
      - thinning 693
      - tree breeding 9767
    - genetics, biomass 7287

- **Canada (Alberta)** *cont.*
  - *Pinus contorta cont.*
    - mycorrhizas, natural regeneration 8968, 9800
    - soil biology 7876
    - tree breeding 2129
  - *Pinus contorta* × *Pinus banksiana*, air pollution, increment 365
  - *Populus*
    - dendrochronology, hydrology 5028
    - forest litter, arthropods 4030
    - insect pests 3180
    - mites, hybrids 5705
    - riparian forests, natural regeneration 2094
    - stand characteristics, forest fires 4733
  - *Populus tremuloides*
    - boreal forests, dead trees 9753
    - natural regeneration, forestry practices 7678
    - vegetation types, dead trees 2095
  - site preparation
    - forestry machinery 5189
      - geographical information systems 2658
  - *Taxodium*, palaeobotany 7221
  - vegetation types, soil biology 5314
  - wild animals, forest management 9893
- **Canada (British Columbia)**
  - *Abies amabilis*
    - dendroclimatology 10004
    - genetics 3923
  - *Abies grandis*, genetics 3922
  - *Abies lasiocarpa*, dead trees, wild animals 6590
  - *Acer circinatum*, weeds, secondary forests 9415
  - afforestation, forest ownership 4271
  - *Alnus*, insect pests, biological control 4076
  - *Alnus rubra*
    - insect pests 9864
    - root nodules 8205
  - amenity and recreation areas, climate 9164
  - arboriculture, wild animals 9168
  - *Betula papyrifera*, provenance, soil 7612
  - boreal forests
    - silvicultural systems, wild animals 7414
    - stand characteristics, natural regeneration 3893
  - *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*, fungal diseases, biological control 3148
  - *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis*, provenance trials, frost resistance 6190
  - clear felling, mycorrhizas 7322
  - community forestry, forest management, sustainability 1554
  - coniferous forests
    - forest litter, plant succession 8637
    - natural regeneration, site preparation 9312
    - silvicultural systems 6711, 7669
      - logging 6009
      - wind damage 7009
    - stand characteristics, soil biology 9501
    - wild animals
      - models 9888
      - stumps 3252
  - conifers
    - artificial regeneration
      - light 4321
      - soil physics 1764
    - mountain forests, weeds 6034
    - photosynthesis, climate 3795
    - seedlings, light 6186
    - site preparation, microclimate 7698
    - tree breeding, conferences 3385
  - deforestation 2386
  - edible species, books 1581
  - forest management
    - land use 756
      - models 6135
    - sustainability
      - code of practice 14
      - forest economics 5228
  - forest plantations, thinning, wild animals 1477
- **Canada (British Columbia)** *cont.*
  - forest policy
    - forest plantations 5906
    - stumpage value 2736
  - forest trees, growth models, mortality 46
  - forests
    - climatic change, biodiversity 4426
    - remote sensing 4386
  - insect pests, *Malacosoma disstria* 1441
  - *Larix occidentalis*, seedlings, light 9354
  - logging, soil physics, seedlings 6286
  - mistletoes, fungal diseases, *Tsuga heterophylla* 2234
  - mixtures, mycorrhizas 672
  - mountain forests
    - forest management, sustainability 6126
    - silvicultural systems, forest litter 2615
  - old-growth forests, logging, carbon sequestration 4419
  - *Picea*
    - fungal diseases 2193, 3131
      - increment 7331
    - insect pests, genetics 6481
    - seeds, hybrids 5965
  - *Picea engelmannii* × *Picea glauca*, weed control, forest ecology 8511
  - *Picea glauca*
    - insect pests 1454
    - plant nutrition, soil chemistry 3664
    - soil fertility 4460
    - tree breeding, climate 9765
  - *Picea sitchensis*
    - autecology 4204
    - forest nurseries, light 987
    - fungal diseases, insect pests 6517
    - growth models 6115
    - insect pests
      - plant composition 6571
      - vegetative propagation 5983
    - provenance trials 3446
    - silviculture 4204
  - *Pinus*
    - fungal diseases 677
    - taxonomy 6408
  - *Pinus contorta*
    - browsing damage, natural regeneration 7400
    - forest litter, logging 322
    - fungal diseases
      - provenance 9814
      - tree breeding 6475
    - grazing, browsing damage 9042
    - insect pests 7396
      - tree breeding 6475
    - mistletoes, increment 6535
    - plant disorders, provenance 629
    - planting stock, mechanics 201
    - site class assessment, soil water 9405
  - *Pinus monticola*
    - fungal diseases, pruning 8237
    - provenance trials 7613
  - *Populus interamericana*, fungal diseases 2202
  - *Populus tremuloides*
    - boreal forests, humus 9487
    - growth models, site index 6112
  - *Populus trichocarpa*, fungal diseases, hybrids 6510
  - pruning, helicopters 2656-2657
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - air pollution 360
    - canopy gaps, increment 9415
    - fertilizers 5990
      - increment 9287
    - fungal diseases
      - plant nutrition 685
      - stumps 691
    - insect pests 2314
    - mycorrhizas, stand characteristics 9797
    - pruning 198
    - seed orchards, pollen 8447
    - thinning, increment 2641
    - wild animals, herbicides 1489
  - rain forests, clear felling, history 6697
  - remote sensing
    - forest inventories 6164
    - landscape, forest fragmentation 7806
- **Canada (British Columbia)** *cont.*
  - riparian forests, buffer zones, wild animals 4926
  - secondary forests
    - logging, damage 405
    - silvicultural systems, forest economics 6168
  - silvicultural systems
    - forest management, canopy gaps 6011
    - logging 9306
    - research 7673
    - wild animals 9054
    - wind damage 3531
  - site class assessment 6952
  - stem form, equations 4244
  - subalpine forests, groundwater 5782
  - *Taxus brevifolia*
    - insect pests 2299
    - mites 9866
    - vegetative propagation 975
  - *Thuja plicata*
    - dead trees, dendrochronology 6690
    - dendrochronology 3359
    - site class assessment, soil 4369
    - soil amendments, increment 162
    - spacing, stem form 9350
  - topping, wind damage 3532
  - *Tsuga heterophylla*, mycorrhizas, natural regeneration 9799
  - vegetation, palynology 3044
  - weeds, biological control 1770
  - wild animals, forest management 9892
- **Canada (Manitoba)**
  - *Acer negundo*, sap 6067
  - boreal forests
    - branches, foliage 9379
    - frost injury, photosynthesis 7846
    - increment, plant physiology 9657
    - plant physiology 9654-9655
      - atmosphere, reviews 9558
    - remote sensing, mapping 273
    - roots, carbon cycle 9525
    - wild animals, nature conservation 5757
  - conifers, boreal forests, photosynthesis, models 6391
  - *Picea mariana*
    - carbon cycle, soil physics 5267
    - throughfall 1180
  - *Ulmus americana*
    - bark, insecticides 4906
    - insecticides, forest litter 3207
  - vegetation types, forest recreation, valuation 803
- **Canada (New Brunswick)**
  - *Abies balsamea*
    - growth models 6098
    - insect pests 8253
      - stand characteristics 717
  - *Betula papyrifera*, forest health, fog 309
  - biomass, models 1827
  - coniferous forests
    - insect pests
      - models 1460
      - remote sensing 1115
      - soil water 7372
  - forest inventories, remote sensing, stand characteristics 279
  - forest management 7594
  - mixed forests
    - remote sensing, stand characteristics 9443
    - silvicultural conversion, forest litter 9484
  - *Picea mariana*
    - carbon dioxide enrichment, genetics 9764
    - forest plantations, forest litter 9484
    - genetics, wood properties 6484
    - growth models 6098
    - wood anatomy, genetics 8694
  - *Picea mariana* × *Picea rubens*, hybrids, increment 8921
  - *Pinus banksiana*, enzymes, plant physiology 9641
  - remote sensing
    - foliage
      - leaf area index 6989
      - mixed forests 1827

Canada (New Brunswick) *cont.*
  Ulmus americana, insect pests, biological control 9027
  weeds, biological control 1770
Canada (Newfoundland)
  Abies balsamea
    insect pests 2317
    riparian forests, wild animals 6609
    soil biology 1174
  Betula papyrifera
    logging
      cycling 7901
      soil chemistry 7858
  forest litter, vegetation types, stand characteristics 1860
  forest management, streams, fishing 5765
  Picea mariana
    afforestation, peatlands 181
    natural regeneration, yield forecasting 6123
    plant competition, increment 8819
    weeds, allelopathy 9742
    yield regulation, computer software 5880
  Pinus strobus, genetics, forest decline 8922
Canada (Northwest Territories)
  conifers, old and fossil wood, wood chemistry 5533
  forest fires, fuels 6311
  thinning, logging, conferences 20
Canada (Nova Scotia)
  farm forestry, sustainability 5806
  forest management, history 922
  forest roads, streams, environmental protection 7781
Canada (Ontario)
  Abies balsamea, insect pests 8256
  Acer, foliage, plant composition 2893
  Acer saccharum
    acid deposition
      forest decline 8684
      soil biology 395
    forest decline, wood chemistry 2042
  acid deposition, models 366
  boreal forests
    climatic change, forest management 5578
    forest litter, streams 3642
    insecticides 5713
    nitrogen cycle 7052
    site preparation, soil 3653
    wild animals 5730
      forest management 9895
  coniferous forests, forest management, wild animals 9890
  conifers
    fungal diseases 6512
    shelterbelts, wind 5793
  deciduous forests, forest fragmentation, forest borders 5526
  Fallingsnow Ecosystem Project 3516-3525
  forest influences, atmosphere, carbon dioxide 7963
  forest management 1674
    forest policy 1676
    hunting, forest economics 6600
  forest trees, air pollution, wood chemistry 7946
  forestry, sociology 1677
  forests
    browse, wild animals 5718
    climatic change, wild animals 4427
    palaeoecology 4718
    wild animals, insecticides 9065
  insect pests
    Choristoneura fumiferana 2315
    Lymantria dispar, pest control 2323
  insects, clear felling, site preparation 8241
  mixed forests
    forest fires, cycling 7980
    wild animals 5745
  ornamental woody plants, shade trees, planting 3343
  Picea
    forest plantations, weed control 3516-3518, 3525
    insect pests 2318

Canada (Ontario) *cont.*
  Picea cont.
    weed control
      invertebrates 3522
      light 3521
      microclimate 3520
      soil chemistry 3519
      wild animals 3523-3524
  Picea glauca
    boreal forests, artificial regeneration 5151
    fertilizers, forest nurseries 5996
  Picea mariana
    boreal forests, allelopathy 3078
    drainage, fertilizers 7723
    drought resistance, plant physiology 4621
    forest nurseries, fertilizers 168
    forestry practices, plant competition 8525
    fungal diseases
      models 7329
      site types 680
    insect pests, seed orchards 9868
    logging, natural regeneration 3500
    natural regeneration, logging 6285
    plant nutrition, plant competition 1018, 8500
    secondary forests, silviculture 5150
    silvicultural systems, research 2559
  Pinus banksiana
    clear felling, soil biology 7029
    dendrochronology, growth models 6686
    forest fires, plant succession 7982
    forest influences, soil biology 1878
    growth models, stand characteristics 6104
    insect pests 9021, 9854
      defoliation 6563
      pest control 2323
    provenance trials 944
    site preparation, ground vegetation 7696
    soil biology, clear felling 8654
  Pinus resinosa
    growth models 6098
    thinning, statistical analysis 4245
  Pinus strobus
    genetics
      forest decline 8922
      logging 2135
    insect pests, seed orchards 8257
    silviculture, plant physiology 9356
  Populus 'DN 177', agroforestry, nitrogen cycle 2412
  Populus tremuloides, canopy gaps, climate 4423
  Quercus rubra
    artificial regeneration, silvicultural systems 9316
    planting stock, plant morphology 2629
  regeneration, frost injury, canopy gaps 313
  riparian forests
    clear felling, erosion 5792
    deforestation, wild animals 2350
  secondary forests, stand characteristics, wild animals 4930
  Thuja occidentalis
    forest damage, forest recreation 6279
    old-growth forests, stand characteristics 2099
    veteran or remarkable trees, grasslands 3873
  vegetation types
    soil chemistry 321
    solar radiation 9466
  wetlands, hydrology, models 2358
  wild animals
    forest management 9887, 9894
      models 9889
    logging 9896
    remote sensing 9891
    soil water 740
  wilderness, valuation 801
Canada (Quebec)
  Abies balsamea
    autecology 6411
    forest fires, plant succession 597

Canada (Quebec) *cont.*
  Abies balsamea cont.
    insect pests 703, 8256
      increment 7767
      natural regeneration 6464
    lichens, altitude 3061
  Acer saccharum
    dendrochronology, forest decline 505
    forest decline, wildlife 6603
    light, plant morphology 29
    roots, soil 8009
    sap, plant composition 9369
    thinning, increment 192
  age of trees, soil chemistry 317
  Betula, cold resistance, seedlings 4438
  Betula alleghaniensis, old-growth forests, natural regeneration 8160
  Betula glandulosa, wild animals, browsing damage 8292
  Betula papyrifera, insect pests 1432
  boreal forests
    canopy gaps, natural regeneration 8158
    forest litter, frost 6192
    growth models, remote sensing 4390
    natural regeneration 179
    plant succession
      roots 600
      soil biology 2783
      synecology 3888
    sample plot technique 258
    seedlings, climate 7838
    wild animals 3243
      clear felling 9898
      dendrochronology 8348
  broadleaved trees
    afforestation, soil 2627
    fungal diseases 3993
  clear felling
    fishing, hydrology 6616
    forest economics 3609
  coniferous forests, insect pests, remote sensing 7798
  deciduous forests, acid deposition, cycling 7071
  forest fires, plant succession 7981
  forest inventories, wild animals 6157
  forest management
    development projects, reports 7543
    wild animals 2337
  forest resources, history 920
  forestry 3423
    professional associations 5933
  Fraxinus nigra, dendroclimatology, flooding 5851
  Larix laricina, wood anatomy, growth effects 7084
  mixed forests
    biomass, plant succession 9735
    clear felling, plant succession 6012
  mountain forests, air pollution 4500
  Picea, insect pests 5693
  Picea glauca
    fertilizers 8478
    forest fires, plant succession 597
    forest nurseries, frost resistance 5994
    insect pests 4079
    provenance, tree breeding 626
    seeds, frost resistance 6803
  Picea mariana
    dendrochronology 6691
      palaeoecology 834
    dendroclimatology, forest fires 3353
    forest fires, natural regeneration 426
    growth models, plant competition 1074
    natural regeneration 616
    Picea rubens, hybrids 2110
    plant competition, growth models 53
    planting stock
      frost injury 6191
      plant water relations 7692
    stand characteristics, snow 312
    weed control 7700
    yield tables 3582
  Pinus banksiana
    climate, reproductive behaviour 298
    reproductive behaviour, topography 4673
    site types, site class assessment 1076

Canada (Quebec) *cont.*
- *Pinus rigida*
  - autecology, geographical distribution 6425
  - fungal diseases 8981
- *Pinus strobus,* provenance, tree breeding 627
- *Populus canadensis,* genetics, wood anatomy 4799
- *Prunus pensylvanica,* natural regeneration 9329
- *Quercus rubra,* provenance 3464
- riparian forests, wind damage, topography, models 1848
- *Salix,* silvicultural systems, fertilizers 1688
- silvicultural systems, natural regeneration, increment 7670
- site preparation, slash 1767
- *Thuja occidentalis,* dendroclimatology 2470
- wild animals, stand characteristics 7416
- woody plants, vegetative propagation, rights of way 4332
- woody weeds, control 6036, 9335

Canada (Saskatchewan)
- *Acer negundo,* sap 6067
- boreal forests
  - branches, foliage 9379
  - canopy, atmosphere 414
  - clear felling, snow 2836
  - foliage, light 9455
  - forest litter 5288
  - forest management, models 6152
  - hydrology, solar radiation 2837
  - increment, plant physiology 9657
  - plant physiology 9655
    - atmosphere, reviews 9558
  - remote sensing, mapping 273
  - roots, carbon cycle 9525
  - small mammals, forest fragmentation 9047
  - stand characteristics, disturbance 9548
  - wild animals 5725
    - forest fragmentation 5742
- conifers
  - boreal forests, plant physiology 9656
  - forest influences, atmosphere 9559
  - natural regeneration, climate 3090
- forest fires, fire danger 1219
- forest fragmentation, wild animals 2340
- forest management, development projects 1675
- *Pinus banksiana,* clear felling, soil biology 9500
- *Populus,* forest influences, soil 1921
- *Populus tremuloides*
  - boreal forests, plant water relations 9507
  - forest litter, soil chemistry 319
  - wild animals, cavities in trees 7412
- reports, PFRA Shelterbelt Centre 1598
- shelterbelts, research 1598
- wilderness, valuation 2446

Canada (Yukon Territory)
- boreal forests, understorey, wild animals 5584
- *Picea glauca,* fungal diseases, riparian forests 4846
- *Pinus,* fungal diseases 677

Canarium madagascariensis, seeds, afforestation, Madagascar 953

Canarium strictum, fungal diseases, forest nurseries, India 3139

Canary Islands
- *Pinus canariensis*
  - air pollution, plant physiology 4605
  - wood anatomy 4563

Canes and rattans
- *Arundo donax,* erosion control, India 216
- *in vitro* culture, Malaysia 3472
- plant anatomy, India 1945
- plant morphology, taxonomy, Philippines 8808
- planting stock, planting, China 6917

Cankers (*see* Fungal diseases)

Canopy
- *Abies amabilis,* plant water relations, USA 6224
- *Acacia,* soil, Senegal 9561
- access, techniques 2507

Canopy *cont.*
- *Acer mono,* seedlings, Japan 8146
- atmosphere, models 4544
- *Balanites aegyptiaca,* soil, Senegal 9561
- boreal forests
  - atmosphere, Canada 414
  - light, Canada 9455
- broadleaved trees, throughfall, Germany 1182
- *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* light, Japan 1151
- coniferous forests, photosynthesis, models 5478
- conifers
  - air pollution, UK 5355
  - light, models 6393
- deciduous forests, ground vegetation, UK 9729
- *Eucalyptus maculata,* secondary forests, Australia 5287
- forest ecology, methodology 887
- forest influences, atmosphere, Italy 2847
- forest recreation, Netherlands 5832
- forests
  - air pollution, Germany 7938
  - light, models 9463
  - throughfall 9068
- *Guiera senegalensis,* remote sensing, Niger 2728
- *Hakea,* seeds, Australia 518
- hydrology, Taiwan 745
- insect pests, sampling 892
- interception, Russia 3284
- leaf area index, *Metrosideros polymorpha,* USA 3562
- light
  - estimation 293-294
  - measurement, equipment 3394
  - models 1837, 7839
- methodology 5201
- mixed forests
  - natural regeneration, UK 7264
  - solar radiation, models 7002
  - stand characteristics, methodology 9380
- mountain forests, climate, USA 9456
- *Picea abies*
  - air pollution
    - Denmark 5364
    - France 7939
    - Germany 3681
  - lichens, Norway 9730
  - photosynthesis, Czech Republic 4624
- *Picea koraiensis,* light, models 8707
- *Picea sitchensis,* remote sensing, UK 9438
- *Pinus pinea,* atmosphere, Italy 2845
- *Pinus radiata,* remote sensing, New Zealand, models 1637
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - light 278
    - Finland 5873
- pinyon-juniper woodlands, microclimate, USA 5393
- plant nutrition, remote sensing, USA 1828
- *Populus tremula,* plant physiology, Estonia 4616
- precipitation, models 2352-2353, 7430
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* air pollution, Netherlands 5348
- *Quercus ilex,* atmosphere, Italy 2845
- *Quercus rubra*
  - mycorrhizas, USA 7321
  - seedlings, USA 206
- rain forests
  - mites, Australia 700
  - precipitation, Tanzania 5767
  - remote sensing, Australia 7797
- remote sensing
  - models 1114, 5249, 7816
  - topography 7788, 8598
  - tropical forests 7819
- riparian forests, understorey, USA 9727
- *Salix viminalis*
  - light, models 9454
  - models, Estonia 9378
- savanna woodlands
  - carbon dioxide, Niger 2964
  - ground vegetation, Senegal 3056
- savannas, ground vegetation, Senegal 1321

Canopy *cont.*
- stand characteristics, models 3398
- *Taxus brevifolia,* flowering, USA 6406
- tropical forests
  - light, Malaysia 3394
  - plant water relations, Panama 9504
- woodlands, meteorology, Sahel 1214

Canopy gaps
- *Acer,* plant water relations, USA 4468
- boreal forests, natural regeneration, Canada 8158
- broadleaved trees
  - biomass 6949
  - light 2752
  - photosynthesis 2951
    - Brazil 2754
- coniferous forests, natural regeneration, USA 3905
- deciduous forests
  - stand characteristics, USA 1329
  - wild animals, USA 9915
- Dipterocarpaceae, natural regeneration, Malaysia 1333
- *Eurya japonica,* old-growth forests, Japan 3877
- *Fagus crenata,* wind damage, Japan 4440
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - forest ecology, Germany 6439
  - photosynthesis 1145
  - roots, Germany 1240
- forests, plant competition, statistical analysis 7266
- growth models, stand characteristics 2515
- *Lonicera maackii,* natural regeneration, USA 6467
- mangrove forests, plant succession, USA 4766
- mixed forests, natural regeneration, China 8162
- mountain forests, wind damage, USA 7845
- old-growth forests, natural regeneration, Japan 8176
- *Picea,* wind damage, UK 8631
- *Pinus palustris,* natural regeneration, USA 9760
- pioneer species, natural regeneration, Panama 9745
- plant succession, Germany 6444
- *Populus tremuloides,* climate, Canada 4423
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* increment, Canada 9415
- *Quercus rubra,* plant physiology, USA 474
- rain forests
  - natural regeneration
    - Brazil 6466
    - French Guiana 8169
  - soil, Brazil 6302
  - wild animals, Brazil 9045
- regeneration, frost injury, Canada 313
- remote sensing, wind damage, UK 9439
- seeds, natural regeneration, Taiwan 7260
- silvicultural systems
  - forest management 6011
    - reviews 6011
  - increment, USA 2619
- soil fertility, light, Costa Rica 9699
- synecology, growth models 55
- tropical forests
  - forest litter, China 7867
  - natural regeneration
    - Costa Rica 7679
    - Ethiopia 3910
  - photosynthesis, Panama 6387
  - plant succession, Brazil 599
- vegetation types, Japan 4768

Cape Verde, *Leucaena leucocephala,* agroforestry, hedges 9977

Capparis odoratissima, drought, plant physiology, Venezuela 8784

Caragana arborescens, species trials, agroforestry, Bolivia 2411

Caragana korshinskii, plant water relations, drought resistance, China 7039

Carallia lucida, taxonomy, plant anatomy 534

Carapa guianensis
- seedlings, flooding, Brazil 5421
- seeds 956, 8445

- *Carapa procera*
  - genetics, stand characteristics, French Guiana 651
  - rain forests, natural regeneration, French Guiana 3083
  - seeds 956, 8445
- **Carbon cycle**
  - biomass, plant morphology, models 8820
  - boreal forests
    - forest fires
      - Russia 7984
      - USA 8721
    - increment, Canada 9657
    - roots, Canada 9525
  - deforestation, soil, Brazil 9950
  - *Eucalyptus pauciflora,* fertilizers, Australia 2801
  - forest litter
    - India 328
    - USA 2773
  - forests, logging, Japan 5344
  - international comparisons 8611
  - methodology 890
  - mixed forests
    - clear felling, USA 7878
    - silvicultural conversion, Canada 9484
  - *Picea abies,* carbon dioxide enrichment 2742
  - *Picea mariana*
    - forest plantations, Canada 9484
    - soil physics, Canada 5267
  - rain forests
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 8616
    - French Guiana 348
  - remote sensing, deforestation 268
  - Spain 1891
  - stand characteristics, soil, USA 347
  - tropical forests
    - climatic change 8608, 8620
    - plant composition 1890
    - plant physiology, Brazil 8039
- **Carbon dioxide**
  - *Betula pubescens,* climate, Norway 8617
  - boreal forests
    - atmosphere, Russia 411-412
    - forest influences, Sweden 7087
  - climatic change, reviews 4424
  - forest influences
    - atmosphere
      - Canada 7963
      - models 411-412
      - Russia 9555
  - long term experiments, methodology 4238
  - palaeoecology, East Africa 3016
  - *Picea abies,* seedlings 4436
  - rain forests, atmosphere, Brazil 411-412
  - savanna woodlands, canopy, Niger 2964
  - savannas, forest influences, Niger 2849
  - tropical forests, Brazil 5257
  - vegetation types, boreal forests, atmosphere, Russia 9555
- **Carbon dioxide enrichment**
  - *Acer rubrum,* plant physiology 484
  - *Bauhinia multinervia,* plant physiology, Venezuela 8049
  - *Betula alleghaniensis*
    - climatic change 7843
    - nitrogen cycle, USA 301
    - roots, USA 3613
  - *Betula papyrifera*
    - plant physiology 484
    - roots 6997
  - *Betula pendula*
    - biomass 5258
    - insect pests 7371
    - photosynthesis 8763
  - biomass, photosynthesis 470
  - broadleaved trees
    - fertilizers, Switzerland 4430
    - insect pests 6184
      - UK 4043
  - conifers, increment, France 7003
  - deciduous forests
    - mycorrhizas 4809
    - natural regeneration, USA 5259
    - nitrogen cycle, USA 5266
  - *Eucalyptus,* photosynthesis 2766
  - *Eucalyptus cladocalyx,* photosynthesis 5462
  - *Eucalyptus pauciflora,* frost injury 9468
- **Carbon dioxide enrichment** *cont.*
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - enzymes, UK 2950
    - plant water relations 7887
  - foliage, plant anatomy, Italy 4434
  - forest litter, Italy 8645
  - forest nurseries, planting stock, India 174
  - forest trees
    - increment, Switzerland 2744
    - plant composition 2745
    - plant morphology 2743
    - plant water relations 3616
    - roots 7000
  - forests, plant nutrition, growth models 4371
  - *Ginkgo biloba,* foliage 9459
  - *Liriodendron tulipifera,* plant physiology, USA 473
  - maquis, Italy, methodology 4240
  - *Picea abies*
    - biochemistry, France 7919
    - biomass 5358
    - carbon cycle 2742
    - photosynthesis 8037
    - plant physiology 7182
    - understorey 3060
  - *Picea mariana,* genetics, Canada 9764
  - *Picea sitchensis,* seedlings 5255
  - *Pinus,* nutrient deficiencies 7836
  - *Pinus palustris*
    - biomass 2741
    - fertilizers 7830
    - foliage 300
    - mycorrhizas 3952
    - plant composition 4589
  - *Pinus ponderosa*
    - fertilizers, USA (California) 1150
    - soil fertility, USA 2751, 6185
  - *Pinus rigida,* soil toxicity 7021
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - natural regeneration, Finland 2755
    - photosynthesis 369, 7940
      - Finland 2030, 6388
    - plant composition 9457
      - Finland 7945
    - seedlings, Finland 4516
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - foliage, USA 4558
    - increment, USA 1148
    - insect pests 6578, 7386
    - photosynthesis 2765
    - plant nutrition 5338
    - plant physiology 2025
  - *Piper cordulatum,* seedlings 9651
  - plant nutrition 4435
  - plant physiology
    - forest ecology 8614
    - reviews 5262
  - *Populus*
    - photosynthesis 2021
    - plant physiology 289
  - *Populus eugenei,* soil biology 5302
  - *Populus tremuloides*
    - forest litter, USA 4463
    - insect pests, plant composition 705
    - plant physiology, USA 4798
  - *Quercus*
    - forest litter, Italy 8638
    - photosynthesis, Italy 4639
    - plant physiology 8777
  - *Quercus alba*
    - plant physiology, USA 473
    - soil biology 1176
  - *Quercus ilex*
    - increment, Italy 1835
    - plant morphology, Italy 2746
    - plant physiology 4642
    - plant water relations 8669
  - *Quercus petraea*
    - foliage 7996
    - plant physiology 4640-4641
  - *Quercus robur*
    - photosynthesis 476
    - plant physiology 5483
  - rain forests
    - carbon cycle 8616
    - photosynthesis 8613
  - rangelands 4082
  - research, conferences 2490
  - *Rhizophora,* salt tolerance 1839
  - scrub, roots, USA 2764
- **Carbon dioxide enrichment** *cont.*
  - shade, plant physiology 7005
  - tropical forests 8619
    - forest litter 2748
    - roots 2747
  - woodlands, foliage, UK 3615
  - woody plants, plant physiology, reviews 5269
- **Carbon sequestration**
  - biomass, forest inventories 2695
  - boreal forests
    - climatic change, Russia, models 2749
    - fertilizers, growth models 4373
  - coniferous forests, chlorophyll, Russia 8775
  - deciduous forests, biomass, USA 2688
  - deforestation, land use, Brazil 9103
  - forest fires, forest economics, USA 5404
  - forest influences
    - reviews 413
    - soil chemistry, USA 7860
  - forest management
    - Italy 3695
    - models, Canada 7585
  - forest plantations
    - climatic change 3693
    - mixtures, Costa Rica 7971
  - forest policy
    - climatic change, Europe 1654
    - farm woodlands, UK 2383
    - forest management, Finland 1664
  - forestry
    - Argentina 1682
    - biomass, models 1646
    - climatic change, Finland 7833
    - energy resources 7834
      - Finland 7835
    - Europe 1841
    - forest economics, India 2733
    - Germany 1665
    - legislation, Russia 1667
    - Sweden 1666
  - forests
    - global warming, Europe, reviews 7832
    - soil, New Zealand 1917
  - fuel plantations, land use, models 8428
  - land use, forestry, Mexico 1844
  - old-growth forests, logging, Canada 4419
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* fertilizers, Finland 4373
  - rain forests, forest management 7567
  - remote sensing, forest resources, North America 9432
  - savannas, plant succession, Venezuela 9739
  - shifting cultivation, land use, Cameroon 2798
  - soil
    - books 5037
    - silviculture, North America 5277
  - valuation, forest management, Canada 1832
- **Careers** (*see also* Education; Training)
- **Caribbean**
  - agroforestry
    - economics 2418
    - rural development 7470
  - *Pinus,* taxonomy 1931, 4203
- ***Carica,*** plant anatomy, taxonomy 8739
- **Caricaceae,** plant anatomy, taxonomy 8739
- ***Carpentaria acuminata,*** genetics, rain forests, Australia 8945
- ***Carpinus***
  - forest administration, Russia 6177
  - palaeoecology
    - Belgium 571
    - Europe 2065
  - reproductive behaviour, seeds, Japan 5496
  - tropisms 1269
- ***Carpinus betulus***
  - forests, soil, Poland 331
  - insect pests, Germany 9014
  - land use, history, Europe 561
  - light, canopy gaps 2752
  - mixed forests, stand characteristics, Germany 7233
  - natural regeneration, forest pests, Croatia 6016
  - seeds, soil, afforestation, Germany 8867
  - silvicultural systems, Germany 6845

Carpinus betulus *cont.*
  wood chemistry, Italy, coppice 7082
Carpinus fargesii, plant succession, China 5555
Carpinus laxiflora, seeds, Japan 4675
Carpinus orientalis, fodder, species trials, Greece 1787
Carpinus tschonoskii, seeds, Japan 4675
Carya, forest management, site class assessment, USA 2643
Carya cordiformis, afforestation, soil, Canada 2627
Carya illinoinensis
  cold resistance 1629
  mycorrhizas, fertilizers, USA 3344
Carya ovata, insect pests 8268
Caryocar nuciferum, wood anatomy, Guyana 3732
Caryocar villosum, fruits, plant composition 462
Caryodaphnopsis baviensis, plant composition 2917
Caryota urens, rain forests, artificial regeneration, Sri Lanka 9319
Casearia clarkei, plant composition 8756
Casearia guianensis, foliage, plant composition 1970
Cassia, seeds, plant morphology 5427
Cassia fistula
  fruits, plant composition 2003
  seeds 120
    India 2583
Cassia glauca
  planting stock, reclamation, India 1015
  species trials, soil types, India 101
Cassia grandis, insect pests, Brazil 2286
Cassia marginata, seeds 120
Cassia siamea
  agroforestry
    mulching, Nigeria 2430
    mycorrhizas, Nigeria 9969
    soil chemistry, Zambia 2428
    soil fertility, Nigeria 2425
  direct sowing, indigenous knowledge 7693
  forest litter
    fuel plantations, India 8640
    soil biology 3643
  fuel plantations, agroforestry, Ghana 7493
  planting
    soil water, India 2628, 6860
    water management, India 183
  roots, soil fertility, Nigeria 5810
  seeds 120
    plant physiology, India 5952
  shifting cultivation, soil fertility, Nigeria 9143
  species trials, reclamation, Indonesia 2574
Cassia sieberiana, insect pests, Senegal 8267
Cassia tora
  allelopathy, India 2089
  insecticides 9873
  plant nutrition, plant physiology 4607
Cassine
  taxonomy
    Africa 8084
    Southern Africa 1292, 2987
Castanea, insect pests, China 3186
Castanea crenata
  enzymes 8045
  genetics, clones, identification 1364
  insect pests, Korea Republic 2287
  vegetative propagation 143
  volume tables, Portugal 1067
Castanea dentata
  fungal diseases, enzymes 8045
  genetics 9784
  in vitro culture 6823, 8460
  vegetative propagation, plant growth regulators 7639
Castanea dentata* × *Castanea mollissima, fungal diseases, genetics 1408
Castanea henryi, seeds, China 6792
Castanea mollissima
  enzymes 8045
  forest plantations, silviculture, China 6853
  vegetative propagation, histology 1710
Castanea sativa
  arboriculture, Italy 2664
  fertilizers, plant nutrition 5137
  forest litter
    soil biology, France 9493-9494
    Spain 1166
  forest nurseries, irrigation, UK 167
  forest resources, Italy 1935
  fungal diseases 5670, 9824
    biological control 4017
    Italy 2192
    Slovakia 3151
  genetic transformation 4804
  genetics
    clones, identification 1364
    France 649
    Slovenia 8191
    taxonomy 3933
      Western Europe 8818
  in vitro culture, mycorrhizas 1729
  insect pests, seeds, Italy 1426
  mixtures, increment, Portugal 9363
  non-wood forest products, Italy 6894
  provenance trials, plant physiology, Italy 3785
  radionuclides, Ukraine 1896
  seeds, plant physiology 2016
  silvicultural systems, stand characteristics, Italy 9402
  silviculture, environment, Spain 5148
  taxonomy, phylogeny 8816
  vegetative propagation, pretreatment 1736
  wood chemistry
    Italy, coppice 7082
    taxonomy 2014
Castanea sativa* × *Castanea crenata, genetics, clones, identification 1364
Castanopis carlesii, stand characteristics, synecology, China 7238
Castanopsis
  mycorrhizas, Japan 3960
  stand characteristics, yield tables, Japan 1085
Castanopsis chrysophylla, foliage, plant morphology, USA 457
Castanopsis cuspidata
  fungal diseases, wild animals, Japan 3987
  precipitation, energy balance, Japan 1846
Castanopsis sieboldii, stand characteristics, Japan 3860
Castanopsis uraiana, riparian forests, synecology, Taiwan 7237
Castanospermum australe
  photosynthesis, Australia 8044
  seeds, plant physiology 2022
Casuarina
  bacterial diseases 2225
    genetics, China 8234
  insect pests, wood anatomy, China 7132
  research, conferences 1611
  root nodules, *Frankia,* reviews 668
  soil, reclamation, tropics 2181
Casuarina cunninghamiana
  forest nurseries, planting stock, Australia 1747
  root nodules 5651
    nitrogen fixation, Egypt 674
Casuarina equisetifolia
  bacterial diseases, stems, India 6528
  drought, photosynthesis 489
  endophytes, Puerto Rico 9790
  fungal diseases
    India 9821
    Taiwan 9826
  in vitro culture 8468
    salt tolerance 1718
  insect pests, India 2281
  mycorrhizas
    flooding 7318
    plant growth regulators 9812
    soil types, India 5649
  nitrogen fixation, Puerto Rico 883
  plant nutrition, plant water relations 9519
  root nodules 5651
  seeds
    India 2581, 3455, 5953, 9261-9262
    provenance, India 8456
  sex, biomass, India 9681
  shelterbelts, climate, Tunisia 9092
  symbiosis, reclamation, India 1375
Casuarina equisetifolia *cont.*
  vegetative propagation, plant growth regulators, India 153
Casuarina glauca
  nutrient deficiencies, roots 2881
  root nodules 2183, 5653
    Pakistan 2169
Casuarina glauca* × *Casuarina cunninghamiana, root nodules, nitrogen fixation, Egypt 674
Casuarina junghuhniana
  fertilizers, species trials, Indonesia 985
  fungal diseases, seedlings, Taiwan 7324
  root nodules 5651
  spacing, species trials, Indonesia 1033
Casuarinaceae, root nodules, genetic transformation, reviews 4824
Catchment areas (*see* Watersheds)
Cathaya, plant anatomy, taxonomy 456
Cattle, *Melia azedarach,* poisonous plants, Argentina 1049
Cavities in trees
  Eucalyptus, wild animals, Australia 9917
  Fagus sylvatica, birds, Germany 5761
  Populus tremuloides, wild animals, Canada 7412
  Thuja plicata, fungal diseases, USA 3144
  wild animals
    forest management, Australia 2336
    USA 5728
Ceanothus sanguineus, plant water relations, soil water, USA 6222
Cecropia
  insect pests, insects, Brazil 3193
  insects, mutualism, Peru 4022
  secondary forests, forest litter, Brazil 7017
  tropical forests, insect pests, Costa Rica 7382
Cecropia glazioui, bark, plant anatomy 439
Cecropia insignis, tropical forests, seeds, Panama 7198
Cecropia longipes
  canopy, plant water relations, Panama 9504
  tropical forests, plant water relations, Panama 2788
Cecropia obtusa, canopy gaps, natural regeneration, French Guiana 8169
Cecropia obtusifolia
  genetics
    enzymes, Mexico 3930
    reproductive behaviour, Mexico 9678
  insect pests, USA 3194
Cecropia peltata, tropical forests, carbon dioxide enrichment 2747
Cedrela fissilis
  fertilizers, plant nutrition, Brazil 3482
  insect pests, Australia 9849
  reclamation, mine spoil, Brazil 8313
Cedrela mexicana (*see Cedrela odorata)*
Cedrela odorata
  forest plantations, mixtures, Costa Rica 7730
  genetics
    nature conservation
      Costa Rica 3932
      Neotropical region 7306
    phylogeny 3937
  in vitro culture 1730
  insect pests
    Australia 9849
    genetics, Costa Rica 7370
  seeds 129
  tropical forests, ethnobotany, Guatemala 2662
Cedrela toona (*see Toona ciliata)*
Cedrus, Mediterranean Region, history 1229
Cedrus atlantica
  drought, plant physiology 2026
  insect pests 2273
  mycorrhizas 9804
  plant composition, provenance 2013
  silviculture, France 9358
  wood anatomy, Spain 7125
Cedrus deodara
  coniferous forests
    silvicultural systems, India 6848
    soil fertility, India 7011
    weed control, India 8512
  forest litter, soil chemistry, India 7092

- ***Cedrus deodara*** *cont.*
  - forest nurseries, India 996
  - mixed forests, stand characteristics, India 2079
  - mountain forests, silvicultural systems, India 6846
  - phenology, Japan 2867
- ***Cedrus libani***
  - drought, plant physiology 2026
  - insect pests 2273
  - plant composition
    - provenance 2013
    - Turkey 468
  - wood chemistry, Turkey 468
- ***Ceiba insignis***, embryology 5426
- ***Ceiba pentandra***
  - bacterial diseases, Sri Lanka 3146
  - bark, plant composition 1254, 4582
  - light, biochemistry 2948
  - seedlings, flooding, Brazil 5421
  - seeds, plant water relations, Nigeria 123
- ***Celaenodendron mexicanum***, light, plant nutrition 9528
- **Celastraceae**, wood anatomy, taxonomy 3728
- ***Celtis australis***
  - agroforestry, allelopathy, India 3309
  - planting stock, pruning, India 6863
  - seeds, India 8450
- **Central African Republic**, tropical forests, silviculture 3501
- **Central America**
  - agroforestry
    - economics 2418
    - rural development 7470
  - deforestation, land use, history 1515
  - forests, genetics, nature conservation 4176
  - genetics, nature conservation, seeds 619
  - *Inga*, taxonomy, plant composition 8817
  - *Malmea*, taxonomy 532
  - *Pinus*, taxonomy 4203
  - shade trees, agroforestry 9108
  - *Styrax*, taxonomy 4702
  - *Thevetia ahouai*, plant composition 2901
  - tropical forests, forest management, sustainability 250
- **Central Europe**
  - *Aesculus hippocastanum*, insect pests 9004
  - forest management, conferences 8379
  - forestry, research 1658
- ***Cephalostachyum***, bamboos, taxonomy 2980
- ***Cephalotaxus fortunei***, *in vitro* culture, medicinal plants 4356
- ***Ceratonia siliqua***, *in vitro* culture 1733
- ***Cercidiphyllum***
  - Europe 9603
  - North America 9603
- ***Cercidium praecox***, plant morphology, epiphytes, Mexico 6534
- ***Cercis canadensis***
  - buds, pruning 4564
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant water relations 3616
  - foliage, palaeobotany 6418
- ***Cercis siliquastrum***, seeds, plant composition 2912
- ***Cercocarpus ledifolius***
  - pruning, USA 821
  - seeds, natural regeneration, USA 7197
- ***Ceriops decandra***, taxonomy, plant anatomy 534
- ***Ceriops roxburghiana***, photosynthesis, salt tolerance 8769
- ***Ceriops tagal***
  - mangrove forests, forest litter, Kenya 5289
  - soil water, habit, Australia 9497
- **Certification**
  - forest management 2486, 5885
    - sustainability 901
      - Developing Countries 6974
      - organizations 5101
      - Russia 3412
      - World 5232
    - Switzerland 6704
  - private forestry, forest economics, Sweden 3606
  - sustainability, Europe 6963
- ***Cestrum***, taxonomy, Venezuela 9691
- ***Chamaecyparis***
  - forest plantations, silvicultural conversion, Taiwan 7727
  - fungal diseases, forest nurseries, Italy 2216
- ***Chamaecyparis formosensis***, pruning, thinning, Taiwan 6052
- ***Chamaecyparis lawsoniana***
  - fungal diseases
    - biological control, Canada 3148
    - diagnosis 2194
    - *in vitro* culture 3970
    - USA 4009
  - *in vitro* culture 5980
  - lignification, enzymes 8741
- ***Chamaecyparis nootkatensis***
  - forest decline
    - dead trees, USA 7086
    - soil physics, USA 9081
    - USA 5489
  - provenance trials, frost resistance, Canada 6190
- ***Chamaecyparis obtusa***
  - bark, injuries 8738
  - canopy, light, Japan 1151
  - climate, plant physiology, Japan 5261
  - cycling, Japan 1495
  - forest management, forest economics, Japan 1136
  - forest plantations, wood anatomy, Korea Republic 3687
  - fungal diseases, plant composition, Japan 687
  - heartwood, plant composition 6364
  - hydrology, cycling, Japan 5787
  - increment
    - measurement 1624
    - site index, Japan 3574
  - insect pests
    - Japan 2292
    - seed orchards, Japan 4041
  - mountain forests, remote sensing, Japan 7789
  - nitrogen cycle, soil chemistry, Japan 7861
  - plant morphology
    - Japan, models 7999
    - plant physiology, Japan 6383
  - plant physiology, Japan 5468
  - plant water relations 1626
  - silvicultural conversion
    - thinning, Japan 6053
    - underplanting, Japan 6054
  - stem form
    - Japan, equations 894
    - volume determination, Japan, models 6086
  - stemflow, wind, Japan 8303
- ***Chamaecyparis obtusa* × *Chamaecyparis pisifera***, genetics 8904
- ***Chamaecyparis taiwanensis*** (*see Chamaecyparis obtusa)*
- ***Chamaecyparis thyoides***
  - Christmas trees, plant water relations 4342
  - genetics, USA 3925
  - wetlands, synecology, USA 3036
- ***Chamaecytisus palmensis***, provenance trials, fodder, Ethiopia 3435
- **Chaparral** (*see* Vegetation types, chaparral)
- ***Cheirodendron***, forest litter, USA 2777
- **Cheirolepidiaceae**, palaeobotany, Argentina 7216
- **Chemical constituents** (*see* Plant composition; Wood chemistry)
- **Chemotaxonomy** (*see* Taxonomy)
- **Chile**
  - *Araucaria araucana*
    - genetics, plant composition 8908
    - nature conservation
      - ethnobotany 9982
      - plant genetic resources 9153
  - conifers, biomass, estimation 9411
  - *Cryptocarya alba*, forests, pollution 367
  - dendroclimatology, climatic change 10002
  - *Fitzroya cupressoides*
    - dendrochronology, forest decline 10007
    - endangered species 9411
- **Chile** *cont.*
  - forest economics, incentives, models 5919
  - forest fires, fire detection 6305
  - forest inventories 6158
  - forest management, forest economics, computer techniques 1095
  - forestry 7596
  - forestry development, sociology 8415
  - forests, geographical distribution 7596
  - *Libocedrus chilensis*, plant composition, provenance 8180
  - mountain forests, soil chemistry 9480
  - Myrtaceae, rain forests, reproductive behaviour 8078
  - nature conservation 2442
  - *Nothofagus* 7506
    - forests, pollution 367
    - secondary forests, silviculture 1758
  - *Nothofagus nitida*, mountain forests, dendrochronology 10007
  - *Nothofagus procera*, forest plantations, yield forecasting 6124
  - *Pinus radiata*, agroforestry 2408-2409
  - rain forests
    - cycling, hydrology 7902
    - dendroclimatology 6689
  - Salicaceae, riverbank protection 6630
  - weeds, introduced species 1308
  - woodlands, synecology, climate 8133
- ***Chimonobambusa callosa***, epidermis, plant anatomy 447
- **China**
  - *Acacia auriculiformis*, reclamation, root nodules 8217
  - agroforestry
    - reviews 2391
    - shade trees 7483
    - shelterbelts, environmental protection 5816
    - watersheds 9973
  - *Amorpha fruticosa*, seeds, standards 6795
  - bamboos, vegetative propagation 6915
  - broadleaved evergreen forests, biomass, energy 1073
  - broadleaved trees, natural regeneration, forest plantations 7682
  - *Calycanthus chinensis*, endangered species, synecology 8135
  - *Camellia grijsii*, multipurpose trees, tree breeding 213
  - canes and rattans, planting stock, planting 6917
  - *Castanea*, insect pests 3186
  - *Castanea henryi*, seeds 6792
  - *Casuarina*
    - bacterial diseases, genetics 8234
    - insect pests, wood anatomy 7132
  - *Cinnamomum aromaticum*, girdling, bark 5196
  - climatic change, vegetation types, models 1836
  - coniferous forests, synecology, altitude 1331
  - conifers
    - deciduous forests, silvicultural conversion 7682
    - forest plantations, silvicultural conversion 7682
    - growth models, geographical variation 6936
    - juvenile wood, wood anatomy 7954
    - palaeobotany, evolution 628
    - taxonomy 2997
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
    - forest nurseries, computer software 7663
    - thinning 1029
  - *Davidia involucrata*, geographical distribution, taxonomy 9692
  - degraded forests, biodiversity, reclamation 788
  - dendrochronology, techniques 4192
  - *Ephedra*, taxonomy 5515
  - *Eucalyptus*, site preparation, site types 6865
  - *Eucalyptus globulus*, mycorrhizas 6022
  - *Eucalyptus grandis*, fertilizers, soil types 6831
  - *Eucalyptus leizhouensis*, plant nutrition 5340

China *cont.*
  Eucalyptus urophylla, genetics, wood properties 3948
  Eucommia ulmoides, plant composition 2007
  Fagus, synecology, climate 3857
  forest fires 5400
    control, reviews 5403
  forest influences
    hydrology, climatic change 7841
    soil biology 9576
  forest inventories, geographical information systems, remote sensing 6981
  forest management
    forest economics, afforestation 5221
    sustainability 5224
  forest nurseries, forestry machinery 7732
  forest plantations
    insect pests 2479
    weeds 2479
  forest trees, plant water relations, drought resistance 7039
  forestry
    research 5093
      extension 5092
  Fraxinus hubeiensis, geographical distribution, nature conservation 9980
  Ginkgo biloba, plant composition 469
  Gordonia acuminata, dendroclimatology 5848
  Juniperus, taxonomy 5515
  Keteleeria fortunei, forest nurseries, planting stock 6837
  land use, sustainability, development projects 5900
  Larix
    forest nurseries 7656
    growth models, stand characteristics 6926
  Larix gmelinii, fertilizers, plant physiology 6829
  Larix leptolepis, vegetative propagation 6818
  Larix olgensis, thinning, increment 7709
  Liriodendron chinense, provenance trials, light 5110
  mangrove forests, algae 1312
  mangroves
    chromosomes 9785
    plant composition 2940
  medicinal plants
    ethnobotany 1796
    nature conservation 1056
  mixed forests, cycling 8672
  mountain forests, silvicultural systems, logging 7668
  Paulownia
    agroforestry, photosynthesis 4138
    witches' brooms, plant composition 7149
  Paulownia elongata, agroforestry 2413
  Phyllostachys nigra, growth, silviculture 6904
  Pinus, insect pests, biological control 9040
  Pinus caribaea, exotics, silviculture 6884
  Pinus elliottii
    plant parasitic nematodes 1459
    planting stock, pruning 6838
  Pinus koraiensis
    growth models, stand characteristics 6102
    palaeoecology 8105
  Pinus massoniana
    genetics, seeds 8916
    insect pests 9855
    plant parasitic nematodes, plant composition 9867
  Pinus serotina, cones, seeds 7625
  Pinus sylvestris, stem form, estimation 6925
  Pinus taeda
    exotics, provenance trials 6773
    provenance trials, wood properties 6771
  Populus
    agroforestry, plant water relations 2392
    frost resistance, plant composition 7844
    shelterbelts, agroforestry 5813

China *cont.*
  Populus canadensis, agroforestry, shelterbelts 4138
  Populus 'I-74/76', spacing, increment 6881
  Populus tomentosa
    genetics, wood properties 7294
    tree breeding 7293
  Pteroceltis tatarinowii, seeds, provenance 8187
  Quercus
    foliage, phenology 7991
    taxonomy 7208
  rain forests
    deforestation, biodiversity 788
    forest fragmentation, Lepidoptera 9833
    synecology 586
      flora 2074
  reclamation, soil fertility 5802
  Rhus chinensis, insect pests, biological control 2322
  Robinia pseudoacacia, forest nurseries, fertilizers 7664
  Salix argyracea, silviculture 5187
  salt tolerance, fruit trees 4462
  Schizolepis, conifers, evolution 628
  secondary forests, synecology 8845
  shelterbelts, forest economics 9926
  social forestry 784
    development projects 782-783
  Tamaricaceae, seeds, plant morphology 7998
  Thuja orientalis, provenance trials, plant nutrition 1895
  tropical forests, synecology, biodiversity 585
  woody plants, erosion control 3289
China (Anhui)
  conifers, air pollution, increment 9544
  Pinus massoniana
    insect pests, soil biology 2295
    mixtures, increment 7720
  Populus, afforestation, site types 6854
  Quercus glauca, flooding, natural regeneration 5605
  Robinia pseudoacacia, site class assessment, site types 6937
China (Beijing)
  deciduous forests, soil biology 1871
  Populus
    forest plantations, mixtures 6889
    mixtures, soil 7731
  Populus tomentosa, air pollution, plant physiology 7921
China (Fujian)
  broadleaved evergreen forests, stand characteristics, synecology 8173
  Cunninghamia lanceolata
    cones, seed orchards 7624
    fertilizers, biomass 6832
    forest management, increment 5220
    forest plantations, cycling 1894
    increment, age of trees 6948
    seed orchards 6788
  Eucalyptus, species trials, essential oils 6772
  Ginkgo biloba, vegetative propagation 9278
  Phoebe bournei
    natural regeneration 9743
    seeds, soil 7199
  Phyllostachys pubescens, mixed forests, silviculture 6906
  Pinus massoniana, seed orchards, methodology 6801
  Pinus taiwanensis, mountain forests, cycling 5339
  Schima superba, forest fires 7979
  tropical forests, canopy gaps, forest litter 7867
China (Gansu)
  Juniperus przewalskii, biomass, plant nutrition 6938
  Populus cathayana, climate, topography 7010
  Populus euphratica, photosynthesis, plant morphology 4629
  Populus hopeiensis, provenance trials, forest economics 6775

China (Guangdong)
  Acacia, vegetative propagation 6817
  Avicennia marina, mangrove forests, pollution 3683
  Cryptocarya concinna, tropical forests, natural regeneration 5604
  degraded forests, plant succession, synecology 9733
  Eucalyptus, species trials, tree breeding 6774
  Eucalyptus citriodora, insect pests 4889
  Eucalyptus grandis × *Eucalyptus urophylla,* biomass, cycling 6944
  mangrove forests, sewage effluent disposal 3299-3301
  rain forests, artificial regeneration, synecology 4968
  site class assessment 1083
  Sonneratia apetala, seeds, salt tolerance 6796
  veteran or remarkable trees, insect pests 4878
China (Guangxi)
  Carpinus fargesii, plant succession 5555
  Eucalyptus urophylla, genetics, wood properties 8930
  Michelia baillonii, forest plantations, increment 6943
  Pinus massoniana
    insect pests, remote sensing 7369
    seed orchards, pollen 6787
  secondary forests, synecology 8124
China (Guizhou)
  Bambusa distegia, plant nutrition, fertilizers 7041
  Cunninghamia lanceolata
    forest plantations, growth models 7751
    site preparation, increment 6866
  Drepanostachyum hirsutissimum, taxonomy 7209
  Phyllostachys nidularia, silviculture 6909
  Pinus massoniana, growth models 6939
China (Hainan)
  Dipterocarpaceae, tropical forests, synecology 4740
  Manglietia hainanensis, biomass, plant nutrition 6947
  rain forests, stand characteristics, synecology 5568
  Sonneratia caseolaris, forest nurseries 6836
China (Hebei)
  Pinus sylvestris, planting 6851
  Pinus tabulaeformis, mixtures, increment 7721
  Populus tomentosa, forest plantations, roots 4566
China (Heilongjiang)
  Betula platyphylla, secondary forests, synecology 8138
  Eleutherococcus senticosus, reproductive behaviour, endangered species 7200
  Larix gmelinii, insect pests, cones 1456
  Larix olgensis, growth models 6934
  mixed forests, canopy gaps, natural regeneration 8162
  Pinus koraiensis
    forest plantations, stem form 8549
    genetics 8923
    provenance trials 6766
    virgin forests, synecology 8138
  Pinus nigra, pulpwood production, forest economics 7820
  Populus, choice of species, silviculture 7729
  Populus ussuriensis, genetics 8192
  Quercus, phenology, provenance 6321
  riparian forests, forest management, reclamation 5798
China (Henan)
  Paulownia elongata, agroforestry, cycling 8323
  Pinus tabulaeformis, seed orchards, clones 6797
  Populus
    forest plantations, mixtures 6889
    mixtures, soil 7731
China (Hong Kong)
  amenity trees 827-828

- **China (Hong Kong)** *cont.*
  - forest plantations, plant succession, synecology 4969
  - forests, plant succession, synecology 5562
  - mangrove forests, stand characteristics, nature conservation 3040
  - mangroves, reviews 3840
  - rain forests, natural regeneration, seeds 4922
  - secondary forests, plant succession, synecology 4969
  - street trees, urban forestry 6675
  - urban forestry 6667, 8344
- **China (Hunan)**
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
    - biomass, plant nutrition 9407
    - mixtures, increment 7728
    - stem form, equations 5203
  - *Phyllostachys pubescens,* agroforestry 7460
  - *Pinus,* tree breeding, wood properties 2134
  - *Pinus armandii,* provenance trials, plant composition 1699
- **China (Jiangsu)**
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
    - forest plantations, increment 6855
    - increment, soil 5216
    - provenance trials, increment 7273
    - rotations, forest economics 5252
  - forest influences
    - soil biology 9578
    - soil chemistry 7959
  - *Ginkgo biloba,* forest nurseries 5143
  - *Machilus pauhoi,* increment 5217
  - *Metasequoia glyptostroboides,* thinning, increment 6872
  - *Pinus massoniana*
    - provenance, plant nutrition 5337
    - seed orchards, reproductive behaviour 8077
  - *Populus* 'I-69', spacing, increment 6878
  - *Shaniodendron subaequale,* endangered species, reproductive behaviour 3819
  - *Taxodium*
    - provenance trials, tree breeding 7272
    - species trials, salt tolerance 5105
  - *Taxodium distichum*
    - agroforestry
      - models 9106
      - spacing 4156
    - forest nurseries, planting stock 5144
- **China (Jiangxi)**
  - broadleaved evergreen forests, synecology, biodiversity 7235
  - *Castanopis carlesii,* stand characteristics, synecology 7238
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
    - fertilizers, increment 6830
    - increment, stand characteristics 6945
    - spacing, thinning 6945
    - stand characteristics, increment 1812
  - *Pinus elliottii*
    - fertilizers 5138
      - increment 6833-6834
  - secondary forests, silviculture, stand characteristics 6849
- **China (Jilin)**
  - conifers, forest nurseries, fertilizers 1745
  - *Populus ussuriensis,* genetics 8192
  - *Thuja koraiensis,* mountain forests, increment 8123
- **China (Liaoning)**
  - afforestation, soil types, saline soils 5797
  - conifers, thinning 6871
  - forest plantations, mixtures, cycling 7045
  - *Larix leptolepis,* site preparation, tending 6873
  - *Pinus tabulaeformis*
    - insect pests 2293
      - provenance trials 8250
  - *Populus,* pulpwood production, silviculture 6887
  - *Populus* 'Chifengensis 36', forest plantations, increment 7753
  - *Populus* 'Popularis', silvicultural systems, biomass 7752
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia,* site index 8561
- **China (Liaoning)** *cont.*
  - street trees, chlorophyll, air pollution 5356
  - urban forestry, air pollution 8343
- **China (Nei Menggu)**
  - *Betula platyphylla,* silviculture, models 7718
  - *Larix,* insect pests 2298
  - *Populus,* species trials 1700
- **China (Ningxia),** *Populus alba* × *Populus hopeiensis,* clones, tree breeding 3929
- **China (Qinghai),** *Populus cathayana,* climate, topography 7010
- **China (Shaanxi)**
  - *Larix principis-rupprechtii,* soil 7967
  - mountain forests, fungal diseases 3975
  - *Populus* 'Popularis', spacing, increment 6882
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia*
    - cycling, forest plantations 8671
    - forest plantations, soil water 8634
  - *Taxus chinensis,* plant development, silvicultural characters 7997
  - vegetation types, synecology 2083
  - *Zanthoxylum,* erosion control 9077
- **China (Shandong)**
  - *Paulownia elongata,* agroforestry 7478
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia,* silvicultural systems, forest economics 5253
- **China (Shanxi)**
  - *Larix,* forest management, logging, models 6960
  - *Picea meyeri,* vegetative propagation, forest nurseries 6811
  - protection forests, site types, topography 8297
- **China (Sichuan)**
  - *Caesalpinia spinosa,* exotics, climate 6770
  - mixed forests, biomass, stand characteristics 6928
  - mountain forests, synecology, altitude 3033
  - *Phyllostachys pubescens*
    - increment 6068
    - natural regeneration 9374
  - stand characteristics, hydrology 5773
  - urban forestry, acid deposition, increment 7934
- **China (Yunnan)**
  - broadleaved evergreen forests, foliage, plant morphology 7123
  - *Caesalpinia spinosa,* exotics, climate 6770
  - *Pinus,* insect pests, biological control 2321
  - *Pinus yunnanensis*
    - insect pests 5700
    - roots, soil physics 7851
  - rain forests, soil biology 4465
- **China (Zhejiang)**
  - *Aleurites fordii*
    - clones 8442
    - tree breeding 7626
  - *Castanea mollissima,* forest plantations, silviculture 6853
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
    - genetics, provenance trials 7271
    - growth models 7749
      - yield tables 6958
    - seed orchards
      - genetics 7615
      - stand characteristics 6791
      - tree breeding 8181
    - wood properties 7081
  - *Dendrocalamus oldhamii,* shelterbelts 6914
  - *Eucalyptus,* provenance trials 6767
  - forest fires 7100
  - forest influences
    - environment 9579
    - soil biology 7088
  - forest management
    - mixtures, protection forests 8295
    - protection forests 8296
  - forest plantations, mixtures, water conservation 7960
  - forest resources
    - forest management 6744
    - forestry development 6745
  - forest trees, vegetative propagation 6816
- **China (Zhejiang)** *cont.*
  - forests, stand characteristics 7743
  - *Ginkgo biloba,* planting stock, spacing 6898
  - ornamental woody plants, vegetative propagation 7631
  - *Phyllostachys praecox*
    - afforestation 6905
    - silviculture, edible species 6907
  - *Phyllostachys pubescens*
    - silvicultural conversion 6913, 6921
    - silviculture, natural regeneration 6916
    - site class assessment, silviculture 6908
  - *Pinus*
    - exotics, plant parasitic nematodes 7387
    - insect pests 9009
  - *Pinus elliottii,* seed orchards 6794
  - *Pinus massoniana*
    - forest inventories, growth models 6982
    - provenance trials, plant composition 6769
    - silviculture, increment 5186
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - genetics, tree breeding 7270
    - provenance trials, pulpwood production 6486, 7270
  - *Pinus taiwanensis,* seeds 6800
  - *Salix jiangsuensis,* seedlings, spacing 6883
- ***Chionanthus retusus,*** genetics, endangered species, Japan 9782
- ***Chlorocardium rodiei***
  - natural regeneration, logging, Guyana 9309
  - rain forests, synecology, Guyana 5858
- **Chlorophyll**
  - broadleaved trees, fluorescence 7165
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia,* sex, India 9681
  - *Cinnamomum camphora,* techniques 6721
  - coniferous forests, carbon sequestration, Russia 8775
  - *Larix,* seedlings 8758
  - mangroves, solar radiation, India 7142
  - *Pinus halepensis,* air pollution 7061
  - *Quercus ilex,* photosynthesis 9644
  - *Quercus rotundifolia,* lichens 9633
  - street trees, air pollution, China 5356
- **Chlorosis**
  - *Picea abies,* forest decline, Austria 1271
  - *Pinus strobus,* USA 2966
  - *Quercus alba,* soil amendments, USA 8649
  - *Quercus robur,* plant nutrition, soil chemistry, Germany 8651
- **Choice of species**
  - *Acacia,* agroforestry, Senegal 9561
  - *Acacia dealbata,* Australia 8431
  - *Acacia mangium,* Burundi 102
  - afforestation, arid zones, India 754
  - agroforestry
    - research, Brazil 7462
    - rural economy, tropics 7476
  - air pollution, mountain forests, Germany 6776
  - *Alnus firmifolia,* agroforestry, Mexico 770
  - amenity trees
    - air pollution, USA 4182
    - Bangladesh 831
  - *Bactris gasipaes,* multipurpose trees, Latin America 105
  - *Balanites aegyptiaca,* agroforestry, Senegal 9561
  - *Brosimum alicastrum,* multipurpose trees, Mexico 106
  - climate, databases, Latin America 9212
  - climatic change
    - Europe 1153
    - forest economics, Germany 6167
  - *Cryptomeria japonica,* France 3438
  - *Dacryodes edulis,* agroforestry, Nigeria 9963
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* tree breeding, Sri Lanka 8928
  - farm forestry, forest economics, Italy 1141
  - forest plantations
    - forest economics, Malaysia 6765

Choice of species *cont.*
  forest plantations *cont.*
    soil fertility, Poland 5154
  forest policy, genetics, UK 4780
  forest products industries, Peru 8432
  Grewia oppositifolia, Himalayas 103
  hedges, erosion control, Honduras 9083
  Hevea, agroforestry, Sri Lanka 9107
  Juglans regia, planting, UK 99
  landscape, Czech Republic 1567
  live fences, agroforestry, Mexico 1504
  multipurpose trees
    agroforestry, Peru 8325
    edible species, Tanzania 6895
    reclamation, India 3293
    South Africa 7988
  Paulownia, farm forestry, Australia 9101
  Pentaspadon motleyi, increment, Malaysia 9409
  Picea abies, silvicultural conversion, Austria 6162
  Populus, silviculture, China 7729
  Pterocarpus stolzii, wood properties, Tanzania 3440
  reclamation
    mine spoil, India 3297, 9094
    salt land, Australia 8311
  rights of way, street trees, USA 6680
  soil types, computer techniques, Africa 9211
  street trees, air pollution, Taiwan 7529
  Thuja plicata, France 3438
  Trema micrantha, silvicultural characters, tropics 8435
  Trichilia emetica, wood properties, Tanzania 3440
Chorisia speciosa, embryology 1941
Christmas Island, rain forests, natural regeneration, forest pests 4071
Christmas trees
  Abies fraseri
    fungal diseases, USA 4003
    in vitro culture 4305
    plant growth regulators, USA 6065
  conifers, plant water relations 4342
  environment, Netherlands 6064
  insect pests, USA 9035
  Picea pungens, herbicides, Germany 5195
  Pinus sylvestris
    insect pests, USA 2272, 5684, 8282, 9023
    provenance trials, USA 9366
  weed control, herbicides, UK 6066
Chromolaena odorata, shifting cultivation, soil, Indonesia 765
Chromosomes
  gymnosperms, New Zealand 4794
  mangroves, China 9785
  Melastomataceae 8929
  Picea abies, air pollution, Austria 4512
  Picea obovata, Russia 9770
  Pinaceae 5614
  Salix, France 7300
Chrysalidocarpus lutescens, fungal diseases, USA 3995
Chrysophyllum lucentifolium, wild animals, seeds, French Guiana 2342
Chukrasia velutina, insect pests, Sri Lanka 2264
Chusquea, genetics, phylogeny 3949
Cinnamomum, taxonomy, Mexico 5508
Cinnamomum aromaticum, girdling, bark, China 5196
Cinnamomum camphora
  acid deposition, increment, China 7934
  biomass, natural regeneration, India 8565
  chlorophyll, techniques 6721
  essential oils, plant composition 1981
  fruits, photosynthesis 2953
  insect pests, China 4878
Cinnamomum kanehirae
  fungal diseases, Taiwan 7326
  genetics, Taiwan 2151
  stand characteristics, Taiwan 615
Cinnamomum zeylanicum, essential oils, plant composition 1983
Cissus erosa, flora, Brazil 550
Cissus gossypiifolia, plant anatomy, Mexico 1947
Cissus microcarpa, plant anatomy, Mexico 1947
Cissus sicyoides, plant anatomy, Mexico 1947
Cissus simsiana, flora, Brazil 550
Cistus clusii, pioneer species, plant succession, Spain 3887
Cistus salviifolius, fungal diseases, plant morphology 3129
Cladrastis
  ornamental woody plants, silvicultural characters, Europe 5840
  taxonomy, geographical distribution 5520
Cleaning
  Pinus, forest economics, USA 5173
  work study, Norway 2633
Clear felling (*see also* Silvicultural systems)
  Abies magnifica, natural regeneration, USA 7680
  boreal forests
    snow, Canada 2836
    wild animals, Canada 9898
  conifers
    natural regeneration
      Russia 3503
      USA 7675
  deciduous forests, soil fertility, USA 6216
  Eucalyptus, soil chemistry, Australia, models 5057
  Eucalyptus citriodora, cerrado, Brazil 7683
  Eucalyptus regnans, stand characteristics, Australia 7717
  fishing, hydrology, Canada 6616
  forest economics, Canada 3609
  forest fires, erosion, Spain 9935
  forest litter, soil biology, USA 329
  forest management, streams, USA 9932
  hydrology
    Australia 5774
    USA 5788
  insect pests, Poland 5697
  insects, site preparation, Canada 8241
  Kunzea ericoides, roots, New Zealand 8709
  Larix gmelinii, natural regeneration, Russia 3505
  logging, erosion, New Zealand 3287
  mixed forests
    plant succession, Canada 6012
    soil, USA 5316
    soil biology, USA 7878
  old-growth forests, wild animals, USA 3219
  Picea abies
    insect pests
      Finland 8263
      Sweden 3185
    nitrogen cycle, Finland 9570
    soil chemistry, Finland 7859
  Pinus, plant succession, Russia 3071
  Pinus banksiana, soil biology, Canada 7029, 8654, 9500
  Pinus sylvestris
    forest litter, Russia 3066
    natural regeneration, Russia 1012
    soil biology, Russia 2784
  Populus, wild animals, USA 6594
  rain forests
    history, North America 6697
    natural regeneration, Australia 3907
  riparian forests
    climate, USA 5394
    erosion, Canada 5792
  slash, soil biology, Sweden 333
  streams, fishing, Canada 5765
  wild animals, USA 3247
Cleistanthus collinus, in vitro culture 5974
Clerodendrum, genetics, phylogeny 3114
Clerodendrum indicum, plant composition 1992
Clerodendrum inerme, medicinal plants, plant composition 2936
Clerodendrum infortunatum, air pollution, indicator plants, India 5373
Clerodendrum izuinsulare, new species, Japan 4695
Clerodendrum trichotomum, air pollution, Korea Republic 8685
Clethra scabra, foliage, Brazil 8008
Climate (*see also* Dendroclimatology)
  Abies alba, natural regeneration, Poland 8165
  Acacia
    plant physiology, Australia 478
    species trials, Malawi 4281
  Acer pseudoplatanus, fungal diseases, UK 679
  Acer saccharum, plant physiology, USA 1259
  agroforestry
    models 1642
    mulching, India 4985
  amenity and recreation areas, North America 9164
  Betula pubescens, carbon dioxide, Norway 8617
  Betula tortuosa, seedlings, Sweden 6228
  boreal forests
    forest influences, Sweden 1919
    remote sensing, Canada 273
    seedlings, Canada 7838
    Sweden 1147
  broadleaved trees
    phenology, Brazil 2871
    photosynthesis, Portugal 7176
    plant physiology, Spain 4619
  Buddlejaceae, wood anatomy 1238
  Caesalpinia spinosa, exotics, China 6770
  Calligonum arborescens, plant physiology 5474
  Chamaecyparis obtusa, plant physiology, Japan 5261
  choice of species, databases, Latin America 9212
  coniferous forests
    air pollution, Hungary 377
    forest litter, Europe 8647
  conifers
    forest health, Poland 4653
    forest plantations, USA 9353
    frost resistance, Finland 9470
    natural regeneration, Canada 3090
    photosynthesis, Canada 3795, 4622
    planting, UK 4327
  deciduous forests
    forest borders, USA 4542
    forest influences, UK 7090
    forest litter, USA 3635
  Eucalyptus
    foliage, Australia 9615
    fungal diseases, South Africa 5664
    plant morphology, Australia 4560
    synecology, Australia 9723
  Eucalyptus globulus, growth models, Australia 5207
  Eucalyptus pauciflora, seedlings, Australia 9637
  Eucalyptus pellita, plant physiology, Australia 478
  Eucalyptus tetrodonta, plant physiology, Australia 477
  Fagus, synecology, China 3857
  Fagus sylvatica
    Italy 10003
    plant competition, Italy, growth models 6114
  flora, soil, Brazil 574
  forest borders, forest fragmentation, models 8622
  forest decline, air pollution, Czech Republic 4668
  forest ecology, geographical information systems, Taiwan 6732
  forest fires
    air pollution, Indonesia 7102
    Brazil 1222
    France 7103
    national parks, Portugal 7977
    USA 6306
  forest influences
    felling, Sweden 9556
    Poland 9562-9563
    soil, Zimbabwe 5387
  forest litter
    Australia 324
    Spain 1166
  forest nurseries, India, equipment 170
  forest trees
    palaeoecology, Australia 3020-3021
    phenology, Germany 6322

- **Climate** *cont.*
  - forest trees *cont.*
    - plant physiology, Italy 2962
  - forests
    - precipitation, Czech Republic 6180
    - synecology, USA 8836
  - *Ginkgo biloba,* plant composition 8755
  - *Gmelina arborea,* increment, Nigeria 6953
  - growth models, plant physiology 7562
  - hydrology, forest influences, Japan 9069
  - land use, vegetation, USA 9099
  - *Larix laricina,* wood anatomy, Canada 7084
  - *Larix sibirica,* wood anatomy 4535
  - mountain forests
    - canopy, USA 9456
    - increment, tropics 5260
    - Morocco 9458
    - remote sensing, Italy 272
  - multipurpose trees
    - nitrogen fixation, Senegal 2185
    - shelterbelts, Tunisia 9092
  - nitrogen, plant nutrition 7047
  - palaeoecology
    - Australia 3017-3018, 3024
    - databases, Australia 3025
    - taxonomy, Australia 3019
  - photosynthesis 5467
  - *Picea abies*
    - biomass, Sweden 3566
    - geographical distribution, Sweden 2070
    - insect pests, Poland 6196
    - plant growth regulators 7167
  - *Picea glauca*
    - plant physiology 296
    - tree breeding, Canada 9765
  - *Picea rubens,* photosynthesis 7183
  - *Picea sitchensis,* agroforestry, UK 9127
  - *Pinus*
    - seeds, Greece 497
    - site index, boreal forests 8556
  - *Pinus banksiana,* reproductive behaviour, Canada 298
  - *Pinus halepensis,* growth rings, Israel 3355
  - *Pinus pinaster,* increment, Portugal 1079
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* plant physiology 3803
  - *Pinus radiata,* photosynthesis 6380
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - air pollution, Poland 7831
    - forests, synecology, Poland 8128
    - insect pests, Russia 8246
    - photosynthesis
      - Europe, models 51
      - Finland 6388
    - seedlings 8040
  - plant water relations, statistical analysis 41
  - *Populus* '50-194', plant water relations, USA 2789
  - *Populus cathayana,* topography, China 7010
  - *Populus* 'D121', photosynthesis, India 2031
  - *Populus tremuloides*
    - canopy gaps, Canada 4423
    - growth models, Canada 6112
  - provenance trials, North America 100
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* plant physiology, USA 4630
  - *Quercus*
    - seeds, USA 1275
    - wood anatomy, Spain 4562
  - *Quercus ilex*
    - photosynthesis, Italy 3791
    - plant physiology 8772
  - *Quercus robur,* increment, Lithuania 3567
  - rain forests
    - canopy gaps, Brazil 6302
    - palaeoecology, Australia 3022
  - riparian forests
    - clear felling, USA 5394
    - synecology, Spain 3049
  - savanna woodlands
    - plant physiology, Australia 477
    - plant water relations, Australia 336-337
  - scrub, phenology, Oman 2866
- **Climate** *cont.*
  - silviculture, Austria, conferences 5868
  - site class assessment, soil, UK 6178
  - site factors, monitoring, USA 6181
  - swamps, palaeoecology, Australia 3023
  - synecology, Macedonia 2059
  - *Tabebuia rosea,* plant growth regulators, Costa Rica 5475
  - *Tectona grandis,* geographical distribution, Asia 8117
  - *Toona ciliata,* insect pests, Australia 3169
  - treelines, Russia 3614
  - tropical forests, plant physiology, Panama 6397
  - urban forestry
    - models, USA 4181
    - shade trees, USA 4183, 4185
  - vegetation types
    - models 5264
    - remote sensing, Brazil 2723
    - soil biology, USA 7854
    - Spain 7245
    - synecology, Russia 584
  - woodlands, synecology, Chile 8133
- **Climatic change**
  - air pollution, forest decline, conferences 4228
  - *Betula alleghaniensis,* carbon dioxide enrichment 7843
  - *Betula tortuosa,* insect pests, Finland 9010
  - boreal forests
    - air pollution, reviews 5367
    - carbon sequestration, Russia, models 2749
    - dendroclimatology 5850
    - forest fires, models 5401
    - forest management, North America 5578
    - forest policy, Russia 2531
    - insect pests, Canada 4428
  - carbon dioxide, reviews 4424
  - carbon sequestration, forest plantations 3693
  - choice of species
    - Europe 1153
    - forest economics, Germany 6167
  - cloud forests, USA 8854
  - coniferous forests, insect pests, USA 5695
  - conifers
    - dendroclimatology, Canada 2466
    - frost resistance, Finland 9470
    - increment, France 7003
  - dendrochronology 3351
  - dendroclimatology
    - Chile 10002
    - palaeoecology, reviews 5849
  - desertification, reviews 5263
  - forest ecology, Argentina 2761
  - forest fires, tropics, models 8717
  - forest influences, hydrology, China 7841
  - forest policy
    - carbon sequestration, Europe 1654
    - Europe 1668
    - farm woodlands, UK 2383
    - forest management, Finland 1664
    - land use, Europe 1595, 1660
  - forest resources, yield forecasting, Finland 9462
  - forestry 1842-1843
    - Argentina 1682
    - carbon sequestration, Finland 7833
  - forests
    - biodiversity, Canada 4426
    - wild animals, Canada 4427
  - fuel plantations, land use, models 8428
  - geographical distribution
    - models 7229
    - USA 1849
  - insect pests, Russia 3173
  - *Juglans regia,* choice of species, UK 99
  - *Juniperus procera,* woodlands, Saudi Arabia 4442
  - land use, forestry, Mexico 1844
  - *Larix gmelinii,* dendroclimatology, Russia 5025
  - Lauraceae, palaeoecology, UK 5537
  - meadows, plant succession, USA 8150
- **Climatic change** *cont.*
  - mountain forests
    - models, Switzerland 2760
    - palaeoecology, USA 796
    - socioeconomics, India 7001
    - Switzerland, models 302
    - treelines, Sweden 9711
  - national parks, air pollution, Canada 5013
  - *Nothofagus pumilio,* dendroclimatology, Argentina 2465
  - palaeoecology 5538
    - Brazil 8109-8111
    - Cameroon 8112
    - Germany 9703
    - Mexico 8108
    - nature conservation, Australia 9702
    - Nepal 7224
    - New Zealand 5546, 8113
    - palynology, Portugal 6421
    - Venezuela 8114
    - West Africa 9704
  - palynology, palaeoecology, New Zealand 3844
  - peatlands, palaeoecology, UK 5544
  - *Picea sitchensis,* yield forecasting, UK 1084
  - *Pinus,* roots 3611
  - *Pinus banksiana,* genetics 306
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* plant physiology 304
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - forest litter, Russia 7015
    - natural regeneration, Finland 2755
    - plant physiology 6182
    - provenance trials, Sweden 307
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - forest litter, USA 3636
    - growth models, USA 9464
    - plant water relations, USA 4467
  - plant physiology, research, books 9186
  - *Quercus robur,* insect pests 5683
  - research, equipment 32
  - *Rhizophora mangle,* plant physiology 4611
  - *Salix,* phenology, arctic regions 3612
  - stand characteristics, environment, conferences 4225
  - tropical forests
    - biodiversity 8620
    - biomass 5211
    - carbon cycle 8608
    - conferences 8377
    - drought, Indonesia 8625
    - epiphytes 8861
    - geographical distribution, India 8623
    - hydrology 9070
    - insect pests 8993
    - lichens, Thailand 3063
    - natural regeneration 8876
    - palaeoecology 8830
    - phenology, Asia 8728
    - plant genetic resources 8878
    - plant physiology 8621, 8782
    - sustainability, India 8624
    - synecology, Panama 8853
  - *Vaccinium myrtillus,* frost resistance, Finland 5197
  - vegetation, remote sensing, Sudan 2721
  - vegetation types
    - geographical information systems, USA, models 2750
    - models
      - China 1836
      - USA 9460
  - woody plants, flowering, Finland 3617
- **Climbers**
  - bottomland forests, wind damage, USA 2758
  - deserts, Mexico 3059
  - *Flagellaria guineensis,* nature conservation, South Africa 2677
  - non-wood forest products, stand characteristics, Brazil 6918
  - *Uncaria elliptica,* plant composition 2938
  - weed control, logging, Brazil 3526
  - wood anatomy, mechanical properties 6283
- ***Clitoria fairchildiana,*** roots, plant composition 5449
- **Clones**
  - *Aleurites fordii,* China 8442

Clones *cont.*
  Betula, forest pests, Finland 6488
  Castanea, genetics, identification 1364
  Eucalyptus
    farm forestry, India 8937
    hybrids, Australia 9773
    vegetative propagation
      Australia 4797
      Brazil 978, 7643
  Eucalyptus globulus
    genetics 2148
    plant water relations 7891
  forest plantations
    biodiversity 623
    genetics, USA 79, 624
  Gleditsia triacanthos, agroforestry, France 4982
  Leucaena, vegetative propagation, equipment 9272
  Pinus, seed orchards, Brazil 2586
  Pinus elliottii, tree breeding, USA 9763
  Pinus radiata, wood chemistry 3746
  Pinus sylvestris, insect pests, pest resistance 6580
  Pinus tabulaeformis, seed orchards, China 6797
  Populus
    flooding 7169
    genetic transformation 663
    genetics 662
    insect pests, USA 6559
    salt tolerance 9777
    variety trials, India 8437
    vegetative propagation, Argentina 972-973
  Populus alba, tree breeding, Hungary 8931
  Populus alba × *Populus hopeiensis,* tree breeding, China 3929
  Populus deltoides
    growth models, USA 9412
    wood properties, India 8933
  Populus nigra, genetics, UK 653
  Quercus chrysolepis, genetics, USA 3942
  Salix, fungal diseases, UK 4859
  Salix jiangsuensis, spacing, China 6883
  Tectona grandis, insect pests, India 9005
Clusia
  flowers, reproductive behaviour 2972
  photosynthesis 4634
Clusia aripoensis, biochemistry, plant physiology 8034
Clusia burle-marxii, taxonomy, geographical distribution, Brazil 526
Clusia criuva, foliage, Brazil 8008
Clusia diamantina, taxonomy, geographical distribution, Brazil 526
Clusia hilariana, photosynthesis, plant water relations, Brazil 487
Clusia minor
  biochemistry
    photosynthesis, Panama 3787
    plant physiology 8034
  photosynthesis, plant morphology, Trinidad and Tobago 9645
  plant anatomy, plant water relations 1882
Clusia multiflora, foliage, senescence, Venezuela 488
Clusia obdeltifolia, taxonomy, geographical distribution, Brazil 526
Clusia parviflora, photosynthesis, plant water relations, Brazil 487
Clusia rosea, biochemistry, plant physiology 8034
Clusia uvitana, plant anatomy, plant water relations 1882
Cnidoscolus spinosus, increment, precipitation, Mexico 6935
Coccothrinax barbadensis, Antigua 1934
Cochlospermum fraseri
  plant water relations
    climate, Australia 336
    phenology, Australia 337
Cochlospermum vitifolium, increment, precipitation, Mexico 6935
Code of practice (*see also* Standards)
  arboriculture, pruning, UK 9997
  forest management
    logging, Guyana 6705
    sustainability 253
      Australia 17
Code of practice *cont.*
  forest management *cont.*
    sustainability *cont.*
      Canada 14
      conferences 24
      New Zealand 13
      South Africa 15
  forest roads, UK 16
  forestry workers
    occupational health 2487
    safety 2487
  logging
    Fiji 12
    sustainability 10
Cold injury, *Vaccinium myrtillus,* plant physiology, Sweden 308
Cold resistance
  Betula, seedlings, Canada 4438
  Eucalyptus
    species trials, South Africa 316
    tree breeding, South Africa 661
  Picea glauca × *Picea engelmannii,* plant growth regulators 1263
  Pinus contorta, tree breeding, Sweden 3915
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, genetics, USA 7280
  techniques 1629
Colombia
  Alnus acuminata, cloud forests, reclamation 4959
  Eucalyptus globulus, agroforestry, plant competition 1640
  Malmea dimera, taxonomy 5509
  mountain forests, forest borders, wild animals 6602
  Phytelephas seemannii
    habit 7992
    stand characteristics, seeds 6320
  Pinus, genetics, tree breeding 638
  Pinus ayacahuite, genetics, nature conservation 1351
  Pinus kesiya, exotics, silviculture 7726
  Podocarpaceae, nature conservation 7516
  rain forests, remote sensing, land use, books 5860
  secondary forests, plant succession, stand characteristics 6450
  tropical forests, remote sensing, forest management 3601
  vegetation types, books 6694
Colophospermum mopane
  browse, wild animals, South Africa 4086
  forest fires, wild animals, Botswana 8136
  nomenclature, taxonomy 9696
  parasitic plants 5493
  reproductive behaviour
    seeds, South Africa 3814
    thinning, South Africa 8066
  savanna woodlands, biomass, South Africa 7748
Colutea arborescens, fodder, species trials, Greece 1787
Colutea nepalensis, autecology, erosion control, India 4553
Combretaceae, taxonomy, South Asia 3831
Combretum, seeds 9682
Combretum coccineum, fruits, plant anatomy 1939
Combretum fruticosum, flora, Brazil 551
Combretum imberbe, parasitic plants 5493
Commiphora caudata, foliage, plant morphology 440
Commiphora wightii
  forests, medicinal plants, India 4355
  pollination 8792
Community forestry
  afforestation, Zimbabwe 3321
  cooperatives, India 7505
  degraded forests, silvicultural systems, India 4323
  development projects
    extension, Nepal 929
    finance, Honduras 7502
    Latin America 1553
    organizations, Asia 6653
    South Africa 8330
  extension, training, South Africa 8419
  forest economics, forest resources, India 283
Community forestry *cont.*
  forest management
    Asia 2432
      conferences 1610
    biodiversity, UK 4172
    development agencies, UK 6736
    development projects
      Ghana 6972
      India 780, 4278, 4993, 4996, 6979
    extension, India 4378
    forest economics, India 3595
    forest policy, India 4265
    forestry development, Developing Countries 5821
    history, Côte d'Ivoire 3421
    India 4377, 4381, 5238-5239, 6975, 7774
      books 5864
    legislation
      Cameroon 4169
      India 4273, 4379, 5219, 5230
    nature reserves, India 5012
    Nigeria 4170
    non-wood forest products
      Honduras 9979
      India 4992
    protection of forests, India, reviews 4266
    reclamation, India 9425
    reserved forests, Zimbabwe 5822
    sociology
      India 4267, 4994
      Nepal 1551-1552
      South Asia 7503
    South Asia 786
    sustainability
      Bulgaria 3589
      Canada 3588
      USA 4174, 6127
      World 1554
    training, India 4274
  forest plantations, valuation, India 4415
  forest policy, forest management, Asia, conferences 5042
  forestry development, Sri Lanka 9144
  history, India 9227
  mangroves, afforestation, Indonesia 6852
  mountain forests
    forest management
      Canada 6126
      India 6126
    forest ownership, conferences 5869
    nature conservation, Thailand 6651
    protection of forests, Philippines 6650
  multipurpose trees, plant genetic resources, Bangladesh 6652
  organizations
    development projects, books 852
    sustainability, India 2435
  reclamation, extension, India 4277
  rural economy, development projects, Zimbabwe 7501
  savanna woodlands, forest management, Tanzania 3586
  Shorea robusta, forest management, India 2433
  socioeconomics, India 6649
  South Asia 781
  sustainability, forest policy, Nepal 4171
  USA 8331
Community involvement, forest management, protection of forests, India 4995
Comoros
  Dalbergia, taxonomy 1285
  insects, nature conservation 8989
  Labramia mayottensis, new species 4698
  Lamiaceae, flora 9698
Competition (*see* Plant competition)
Computer software
  agroforestry, models 1650-1651
  Cryptomeria japonica, yield tables, Japan 6125
  dendrochronology, databases, USA 832
  finance 4250
  forest management, decision making 8394
  forest policy, information systems, UK 56
  Picea mariana, yield regulation, Canada 5880

- **Computer software** *cont.*
  - thinning, forest management 3405
  - tree breeding 1652
  - tropical forests, growth models, Indonesia 9420
  - yield forecasting 2526
  - yield tables, forest management 6956
- **Computer techniques**
  - choice of species, soil types, Africa 9211
  - coniferous forests, stand characteristics, palaeoecology, Canada 6422
  - conifers, remote sensing, USA 4391
  - crown, models 57
  - dendrochronology 3403
  - forest damage, forest economics 6242
  - forest ecology, environment, Taiwan 6732
  - forest inventories 6983
  - forest management
    - forest economics, Chile 1095
    - landscape 8391-8392
    - planning, Taiwan 6153
  - forestry, information services, Internet 8395
  - increment 1649
  - information systems, grey literature, India 4275
  - mensuration, photography, Japan 6166
  - *Pinus,* insect pests 9018
  - *Pinus taeda,* planting stock 9290
  - remote sensing, land use, USA 4392
  - stand characteristics 1649
  - yield tables, geographical information systems, mapping 6985
- **Concessions,** forest management, rural communities, Indonesia 5066
- **Cones** (*see also* Seeds)
  - conifers, wild animals, USA 6611
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* seed orchards, China 7624
  - *Larix gmelinii,* insect pests, China 1456
  - *Picea abies,* insect pests, Poland 6546
  - *Picea mariana,* volatile compounds 8757
  - *Pinus contorta,* insect pests, USA 1453
  - *Pinus massoniana,* genetics, China 8916
  - *Pinus radiata,* plant anatomy 3821
  - *Pinus serotina,* seeds, China 7625
  - *Pinus sibirica*
    - forestry machinery 3543
    - plant morphology 437
    - seeds 438
  - *Tsuga heterophylla,* seeds 1709
- **Conferences** 876
  - 11th Central hardwood forest conference 6714
  - 15th Commonwealth forestry conference 6719, 6736, 6739, 6748, 6971-6974, 6995, 7109, 7443, 9197
  - 17th EARSel symposium 9433-9435
  - 17th International meeting for specialists in air pollution effects on forest ecosystems 4228, 4239-4241, 4249, 4373, 4430-4433, 4445-4446, 4450-4451, 4475-4478, 4483-4485, 4504-4529, 4531, 4575-4576, 4605, 4636-4642, 4647-4670, 4754, 4782, 4788-4789, 4798, 4815-4816, 4954, 5009
  - 18th Symposium of the Royal Entomological Society 1593
  - 1997 ASAE Annual International Meeting 1001, 1647, 1768, 1771, 1778, 2324, 2365-2366, 2499, 2643, 2700, 2792, 3281, 3288
  - 20th IUFRO World Congress 870, 2488, 2494, 3386
  - 33rd North American moose conference and workshop 9921
  - 36th Symposium of the British Ecological Society 1430
  - 37th Symposium of the British Ecological Society 7551
  - 39th Seminar of the European Association of Agricultural Economists (EAAE) 1604
  - 43rd Annual systematics symposium of the Missouri Botanical Garden 8579-8580, 8838, 9149
  - 49th International symposium on crop protection 4320
  - 4th International moose symposium 9921
- **Conferences** *cont.*
  - 4th International symposium on operational research 1623, 1820, 2513
  - 4th International yew symposium 7544
  - 5th International symposium on earthworm ecology 5140, 5292, 5299, 5307-5315
  - 70 years of horticultural research at Průhonice 1567-1568, 1574
  - 9th International colloquium on Apterygota 1874-1877, 1920
  - 9th International palynological conference 7549, 8108-8114
  - Aboricultural practice: present and future 8373
  - Accounting and finance in the forestry and timber industries 3386
  - Acid rain and nitrogen pollution — a risk for Swiss forests? 867
  - Advances in forest and woodland history 8355-8356
  - African rainforests and the conservation of biodiversity 6713
  - Agriculture and afforestation (EU regulation 2080/92) 4231
  - Agroforestry and its impacts on the environment 1604
  - Agroforestry education in Tanzania 1603
  - Agroforestry innovations for *Imperata* grassland rehabilitation 1612-1613, 1925, 2076, 2371-2374, 2402-2407
  - Agroforestry modelling 1602, 1639-1644, 1650-1651, 1686, 1785, 1838, 1918, 2393, 2398-2401
  - Agroforestry research and development in the humid lowlands of West and Central Africa 9194, 9248, 9277, 9795, 9962-9964
  - Agroforestry research and practices in the Pacific 1607
  - Air pollution and multiple stresses 21, 309, 360-366
  - *Albizia* and *Paraserianthes* species 5870
  - Allelopathy in sustainable agriculture, forestry and environment 2474
  - ANZIF conference 5916, 6632
  - Asia-Pacific conference on science and management of coastal environment 2825, 2878, 2955, 3040, 3299-3301
  - Aspects of natural regeneration of oak 9196, 9359, 9754-9758
  - Association for the Advancement of Animal Breeding 2104
  - Association of Applied Biologists 2246-2247, 2277, 2290
  - Atmospheric ammonia: emission, deposition and environmental impacts 5050, 5347-5354, 5372
  - Atmospheric change and biodiversity: formulating a Canadian Science Agenda 4426-4428, 5013
  - Australian and New Zealand Institutes of Foresters 6755
  - Australian palaeoclimates: refinement of estimates from palaeobotanical data 3017-3025
  - Bacterial and bacteria-like contaminants of plant tissue cultures 6827
  - Bamboo, people and the environment 865, 911, 1050, 1556
  - Basic and applied aspects of seed biology 130-133, 135-136, 496-502, 546, 881, 1279
  - Benefits of the urban forest 3389, 3657, 4178-4185
  - Biennial meeting of the Scandinavian Society of Forest Economics 6712
  - Biodiversity in agriculture for a sustainable future 2397
  - Biological fixation of nitrogen for ecology and sustainable agriculture 5476, 5637, 5653
  - Biomass and energy crops 1026-1027, 2246-2247, 2277, 2290, 4858-4860
  - Boron in soils and plants 1187
  - British Crop Protection Council 2312
  - Canadian Association of Studies of International Development 8317
  - Caring for the forest: research in a changing world 3386
- **Conferences** *cont.*
  - Catalysing native forest regeneration of degraded tropical lands 4223, 4324, 4413, 4750-4753, 4922-4923, 4957, 4959, 4961-4971, 4991
  - Chlorinated dioxins, PCB and related compounds 3681
  - Climate variability and climate change vulnerability and adaptation 2531, 2749
  - Commercial thinning workshop 20
  - Conflict management and public participation in land management 2496
  - Congress of European Agriculture 70-73
  - Connection between silviculture and wood quality 5049
  - Conservation of forest genetic resources 6708
  - Cost accountancy in European farm forest enterprises: MOSEFA Concerted Action Project 9198
  - Criteria and indicators for sustainable forest management 25-27
  - Cytogenetic studies of forest trees and shrub species 7553
  - Developments in forestry work science, methodology and applied information science 8376
  - Directions in agroforestry research 6718, 6753, 6760, 7050, 7471-7477
  - Diseases of tropical acacias 879
  - Domestication and commercialization of non-timber forest products in agroforestry systems 873
  - Dynamics of forest herbivory: quest for pattern and principle 3380
  - Dynamics of tropical communities 7551
  - Ecohydrology of high mountain areas 9200, 9458, 9928
  - Ecological agriculture: towards sustainable development 9810-9811
  - Ecological economics in Australia and New Zealand 1646
  - Ecological effects of forest fuel extraction and recycling the ash 861
  - ECOSUMMIT meeting 8375, 8389, 8562, 8584, 8615, 8820, 9050-9051
  - Ecosystems and sustainable development 7518
  - Effects of environmental factors on tree and stand growth 4225
  - Eleventh world forestry congress 5871, 5881-5883, 5887, 5937, 6109, 6144-6147, 6173, 6299, 6545, 6659, 9451
  - Emerging institutional arrangements for forestry research 8371
  - Environmental guidelines for developing sustainable energy output from biomass 7548, 7597, 7602-7603, 7606, 7652, 7776-7780, 7858, 7949
  - Environmental issues for short rotation bioenergy production 8370, 8426-8429, 8472-8473, 8493-8494, 8602, 8700, 8705-8706, 8927, 9150
  - *Eucalyptus* pests and diseases 1605
  - European vegetation survey: Case studies (II) 3391, 3851, 3870
  - Evapotranspiration and irrigation scheduling 1498, 1572
  - FAO expert consultation on Global Forest Resources Assessment 2000 866
  - FAO/IUFRO meeting of experts on forest practices 10-17, 24, 85-86, 94, 249-253
  - Fifth annual IALE conference 4025
  - Fifth black walnut symposium 6715
  - Fifth round-table conference on dipterocarps 877
  - First regional community forestry users group workshop 1610
  - Floodplain forests: structure, functioning and management 5040, 5327, 5374, 5389-5390, 5570-5573, 5587, 5631, 5750, 5770-5771, 5784, 5824-5825
  - Food resources in tropical forests: biocultural interactions and development perspectives 850
  - Forest biodiversity research, monitoring and modeling 7539

Conferences *cont.*
Forest industries towards the third millennium — economic and environmental challenges 2491
Forest nursery management in Poland 9199
Forest operations for sustainable forestry in the tropics 870
Forest policy and tribal development 4227
Forest scenario modelling for ecosystem management at landscape level 7545
Forestry and forest products research 875
Forestry and Forest Products Research Institute international workshop 4226, 4235, 4360, 4421-4422, 4440, 4472, 4497, 4674-4675, 4728, 4758-4759, 4768-4772, 4925, 5015, 5026
Forestry in the context of rural development 2492
Forestry Research Institute of Sweden 9195
Forests at the limit: environmental constraints on forest function 9192, 9505-9506, 9615, 9648-9649, 9653
Fourth congress of the European Society for Agronomy 2390
From alpine grassland to tropical forests: biological consequences of elevated atmospheric CO_2 (a synthesis of Swiss research) 2490, 2742-2748, 3060
Future trends in remote sensing 9201, 9433-9435
Genetic diversity in commercial forest tree plantations 23, 78-79, 621-624, 635-636
Genetics of fragmented populations 1276
German Union of Forest Research Institutions. Forest Biometry and Information Science Section 2489
Greenhouse gas balances of bioenergy from forestry and wood industry 7546, 7604, 7832-7835
Guidelines for the safe movement of *Eucalyptus* germplasm 1605
Has small-scale forestry a future? 863
Headwaters: water resources and soil conservation 8715, 9072-9075, 9081
Highland farming: soil and the future? 774, 1550
How should we school ourselves to clarify environmental aims in Swedish forestry ? 864
Human impact on erosion and sedimentation 3720, 4115, 4119-4121
Hunting and protected areas in Europe 3382
In situ conservation of plant genetic diversity 8381
Insect pathogens and insect parasitic nematodes 880
Insects and environment 4026, 4035
Instruments for global warming mitigation: the role of agriculture and forestry 1595
Integrated systems for noxious weed management on rangelands 9339-9340, 9604
Integrating cultural tactics into the management of bark beetle and reforestation pests 7547
Interdisciplinary research on the conservation and sustainable use of the Amazon rain forest and its information requirements 5043
Intermediate/recalcitrant tropical forest tree seeds 1606
International Association for the Study of Common Property Resources 5869, 6126-6127, 6649-6651
International conference on certification and labelling of products from sustainably managed forests 874
International meeting on weed control 1620
International persimmon symposium 4704
International Rangeland Congress 1310

Conferences *cont.*
International symposium on growing media and plant nutrition in horticulture 3489, 4187
International symposium on insect pheromones 4064
International symposium on pollination. Pollination: from theory to practise 519-520
International wildlife management and research symposium 3263, 3333, 3390
International wood quality workshop 4229
Intertropical Last Glacial-Holocene climatic change 7549, 8108-8114
ISTA tree seed pathology meeting 4230
IUFRO 882, 1609, 2571, 3379-3380, 3388, 3402, 3506, 3578-3581, 3804, 3911-3912, 3939, 4225, 4228-4229, 4233, 4239-4240, 4430, 4476, 4483-4484, 4504-4516, 4575, 4636-4642, 4788, 4798, 4815-4816, 5041, 5049, 6716, 7547, 7553, 9196, 9359, 9754-9758
IUFRO '97. Genetics of radiata pine 5044
IUFRO conference on silviculture and improvement of eucalypts 5045-5048
IUFRO Research Group 6.13.00 Forest Law and Environmental Legislation 7550
IUFRO symposium: Evolution of breeding strategies for conifers from the Pacific Northwest 3385, 3446, 3914-3915, 3922-3923
Linking government with community resource management 5042
Local knowledge of forests and forest uses among tribal communities in India 6710
Lysimeters and sustainable land use 5783
Major biological issues resulting from anthropogenic disturbances of the nitrogen cycle 7941-7944
Mammals of the wet tropics region of north-eastern Australia 4232, 4914-4921
Managing variability in resource quality 1622
Mediterranean forests 1614
Meeting in the middle 9193
Microbial biotechnology 5648-5650
Ministerial conference on the protection of forests in Europe 28
Modelling regeneration success and early growth of forest stands 3388, 3402, 3506, 3578-3581, 3804, 3911-3912, 3939
Monitoring ecological condition at regional scales 8686, 8824, 9056, 9430
Mountain ecology: organism responses to environmental change 302, 735, 796
Multiple use forestry from the past to present times 5041
Multitrophic interactions in terrestrial systems 1430
Myrtaceae 4189
National arboriculture conference, UK 6607, 6667, 6672, 6675
NATO advanced workshop on science and technology 8379
New tools for investigating biodiversity 9149
New Zealand plant protection conference 5176-5178
Nitrogen fixing trees for fodder production 6717, 6891-6893, 7301, 7320, 7442, 7469
Northeastern Forest Nursery Association 6707
Northeastern recreation research symposium 868
Northeastern Weed Science Society 5846
NO_x emission from soils and its influence on atmospheric chemistry 3629, 3698-3699

Conferences *cont.*
Nursery and establishment operations for difficult sites 1609
Pacific Regional Agricultural Programme 1607
Perspectives for agronomy 2390
Perspectives on forestry resources management 872
Pests in agriculture 2345, 4067, 4165
Physical and biophysical processes in the vegetation environment 4500, 4544
Phytoplasma and virus diseases of forest trees 4233
Planning and decision-making for forest management in the market economy 6709
Plant biology in space 1268-1269
Plant biotechnology as a tool for the exploitation of mountain lands 9243, 9376, 9793
Plant physiology: linking pattern and process 22, 88, 336-338, 477-478, 604, 742
Plant production in closed ecosystems. Automation, culture and environment 2018, 2590
Plant-soil interactions at low pH 1161
Plantation forestry: a sustainable resource 8372
Potential impacts of climate change on tropical forest ecosystems 8377, 8608, 8619-8625, 8633, 8717, 8728, 8782, 8830, 8853-8854, 8861, 8876, 8878, 8993, 9070
Present status and potential for the management and development of secondary tropical forest in Latin America 8378
Problems combatting desertification 1549
Prosopis species in the arid and semi-arid zones of India 8369
Prospects of medicinal plants 3379
Rangelands in a sustainable biosphere 1310
Recent advances in tropical tree seed technology and planting stock production 1608
Recent casuarina research and development 1611
Reducing pesticides in urban landscapes 8281
Research and development conference 9195
Research methods for reduced-impact logging 2495
Reservoir management and water supply -an integrated system 7077
Resource inventory techniques to support agroforestry and environment 878
Roe deer — a species in ecological unbalance. 862
Role of wood production in ecosystem management 1621
Royal Irish Academy 8847
Scottish vegetation: plant ecology in Scotland 6417, 6438
Second international symposium on irrigation of horticultural crops 5159-5160, 5255
Seed health testing in the production of quality seed 1617
Seventh American Forest Congress 4224
Seventh North American caribou conference 8380, 9887-9896
Shrubland ecosystem dynamics in a changing environment 1231, 1328, 1475
Shushenskoe-96 3381
Sicamous Creek Silvicultural Systems Project 6711
Silviculture at the lower forest limit 5868
Sixteenth COLUMA conference 1620
Sixth Asia-Pacific agroforestry network advisory committee meeting 3387
Society of American Foresters 9193
Soil erosion processes on steep lands evaluation and modelling 1546
Soil-source and sink of greenhouse gases 5344
Soils of tropical forest ecosystems 8382

Conferences *cont.*
- Somatic cell genetics and molecular genetics of trees 882
- Southern Forest Nursery Association 6707
- Southern Weed Science Society 5051, 5156-5158, 5166-5173
- Southwestern rare and endangered plants 1618
- Species dispersal and land use processes: sixth annual IALE (UK) conference 3291
- Stomatal biology 7887, 7897
- Stress and assimilation of inorganic nitrogen by plants 820
- Stress factors and air pollution 4228
- Subsidence, trees and treatments 6671
- Sustainability of water resources under increasing uncertainty 2835-2837, 4116, 5773-5776
- Sustainable agriculture for the tropics 1743, 2179-2181, 2379, 2387-2388, 2429
- Sustainable forests: global challenges and local solutions 1590, 1615-1616, 1653, 1655, 1669, 1672-1673, 1675-1677, 1680, 1726, 1817-1818, 1832, 2227, 2340, 2382, 2432, 2440, 2446, 2454
- Sustainable irrigation in areas of water scarcity and drought 5065
- Sustainable management of small scale forestry 6716
- Sustainable site productivity in Canadian forests 7552, 7678, 7698, 7759, 7901, 7980, 7982, 8525
- Systems-oriented research in agriculture and rural development 780
- Techniques for profitable and sustainable forestry 6129
- Technology transfer in mating disruption 2252, 2313-2315
- The 9th Hamburg Forest and Wood Conference 1996 in Eberswalde. The changing forest: research on ecological change as a prerequisite for future forest management 3384
- The bamboos 6720
- The forest and man 848-849
- The National Forest: from vision to reality 8374
- The peoples of the tropical forests 1619
- The spatial dynamics of biodiversity 4025
- Thetford Forest Park 869
- Third International casuarina workshop 1611
- Timber management toward wood quality and end-product value 4229
- Tree improvement for sustainable tropical forestry 2493, 2571, 3383
- Trees for shelter 5872, 9089
- Tropical forest dynamics 9191
- Water — an economic good 5789
- Western Forest and Conservation Nursery Association 6707
- Wood quality workshop 95 871

Congo
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis* × *Eucalyptus grandis*, tree breeding, spacing 647
- forest plantations
  - forest ecology 5589
  - understorey, synecology 4750
- *Gilbertiodendron dewevrei*, seeds, wild animals 5744
- tropical forests 3039
  - national parks, wild animals 9899
  - nature reserves, hunting 7523

Congo Democratic Republic
- *Dacryodes*, taxonomy 2986
- edible fungi 2675

Conifers
- arboreta, France 1573
- deciduous forests, silvicultural conversion, China 7682
- endangered species, nature conservation 9988
- forest decline, histology, Austria 1273
- forest fires, fuels, USA 424
- forest influences
  - soil chemistry, New Zealand 6300

Conifers *cont.*
- forest influences *cont.*
  - streams
    - Denmark 7094
    - Irish Republic 9553
- forest litter, fungi, Europe 3117
- forest plantations, silvicultural conversion, China 7682
- forests, plant succession, USA 1328
- France, books 844
- fungal diseases
  - books 3373
  - forest nurseries, Canada 2227
- genetics
  - nature conservation 1350
  - tree breeding, New Zealand 8898
- height, equations, USA 1806
- natural regeneration, plant competition, USA 6222
- nature conservation, Canada 7515
- old and fossil wood, wood chemistry, Canada 5533
- ornamental woody plants, fungal diseases, Poland 3142
- palaeobotany
  - evolution, China 628
  - New Zealand 2063
  - plant composition, Germany 5548
- plant physiology, global warming 8038
- planting, plant physiology, UK 4327
- planting stock, grading 1001
- seedlings, biochemistry 9634
- seeds, plant composition 5434
- shelterbelts, wind, Canada 5793
- silvicultural systems, Sweden 1004
- silviculture, history, UK, reviews 4338
- soil amendments, soil biology, UK 3652
- stand characteristics, Switzerland 4337
- taxonomy
  - China 2997
  - plant composition 4682
- tree breeding, Pacific Northwest, conferences 3385
- ultraviolet radiation 8629
- vegetative propagation, *in vitro* culture, reviews 1721
- wood anatomy, genetics 4571

Controlled burning
- *Acacia mearnsii*, weed control, South Africa 7983
- broadleaved trees
  - plant physiology, USA 7116-7117
  - reclamation, Australia 3706
- coniferous forests
  - forest fires, USA 9594
  - streams, USA 3714
- deciduous forests
  - natural regeneration, USA 9598
  - soil biology, USA 1223
- erosion, statistical analysis, USA 2365
- *Eucalyptus*
  - reclamation, Australia 3707
  - wild animals, Australia 732
- *Eucalyptus diversicolor*
  - nitrogen cycle, Australia 7111
  - slash, Australia 7110
- *Eucalyptus marginata*
  - forest damage, Australia, models 6318
  - reclamation, Australia 3295
- *Eucalyptus sieberi*, models, Australia 7106
- fire behaviour, soil 6310
- forest economics, USA 6313
- frequency, Australia 8718
- *Gliricidia sepium*, grasslands, Philippines 7440
- *Larix gmelinii*, natural regeneration, Russia 3505
- models 7105
- palaeoecology, USA 3010
- *Pinus banksiana*, soil biology, Canada 7029, 8654
- *Pinus palustris*
  - coniferous forests, synecology, USA 2855
  - ground vegetation, USA 8526
  - wild animals, USA 7409
- *Pinus ponderosa*, soil chemistry, USA 432

Controlled burning *cont.*
- *Pinus taeda*, forest plantations, Brazil 3709
- *Quercus rubra*, stand characteristics, USA 7115
- savanna woodlands, forest fires, Zambia 7108
- savannas, arthropods, USA 1928
- sclerophyllous forests
  - soil biology, Australia 9602
  - wild animals, Australia 9916
- secondary forests, soil chemistry, Japan 1927
- smoke, models, USA 2853
- vegetation types, wild animals, USA 7423
- woodland grasslands, synecology, India 9721
- woody plants, synecology, USA 2857
- *Xanthorrhoea australis*, Australia 8723

Cook Islands, *Acacia mangium*, nitrogen fixation, root nodules 9795

Cooperatives
- community forestry, India 7505
- farm forestry, India 5807

***Copaifera camibar*,** geographical distribution, Venezuela 8831

Copaifera langsdorfii
- fertilizers, plant nutrition, Brazil 3482
- mountain forests, forest litter, Brazil 7014
- phenology, climate, Brazil 2871
- plant nutrition
  - fertilizers 2803
  - mycorrhizas 2802
- species trials, plant succession, Brazil 2578

***Copaifera martii*,** mycorrhizas, Brazil 8210

***Cordia africana*,** forest litter, decomposition, Kenya 330

Cordia alliodora
- agroforestry, shade trees, Costa Rica 6646
- forest plantations, mixtures, Costa Rica 7730
- genetics, tree breeding, tropics 3938
- light, plant nutrition 9528
- rain forests, soil fertility, Costa Rica 583
- site class assessment, soil chemistry, Costa Rica 6940
- species trials, farm forestry, Central America 113
- vegetative propagation, plant physiology, Costa Rica 2595

***Cordia thaisiana*,** sapwood, Venezuela 4567

***Cordia trichotoma*,** soil chemistry, Argentina 9565

***Cordia verbenacea*,** *in vitro* culture 3465

***Cordia wurdackiana*,** new species, Guyana 8810

***Coriaria nepalensis*,** seeds, reclamation, India 2584

Cornaceae, wood anatomy, taxonomy 6344

Cornales, phylogeny 6487

***Cornus*,** plant morphology, taxonomy 2874

Cornus amomum
- fungal diseases, USA 7336
- understorey, plant morphology, USA 4565

***Cornus controversa*,** seeds, Japan 5597

***Cornus disciflora*,** mixtures, increment, Costa Rica 5184

Cornus florida
- deciduous forests, fungal diseases, synecology, USA 5658
- fungal diseases
  - enzymes 8973
  - inoculation 8228
  - North America 1403
  - tree breeding 8193
  - USA 4836, 7336
- nurseries 822
- seeds 9165

Cornus kousa
- plant morphology, models 442
- vegetative propagation 141

***Cornus mas*,** fungal diseases, enzymes 8973

Cornus nuttallii
- fungal diseases, North America 1403
- *in vitro* culture 1726

***Cornus sericea*,** pruning, USA 821

Cornus stolonifera, vegetative propagation, rights of way, Canada 4332
Corylus
  agroforestry, insect pests, UK 9140
  palaeoecology, Europe 2065
Corylus avellana
  dormancy, plant composition 4481
  fodder, species trials, Greece 1787
  foliage
    light, Europe 8610
    plant water relations 4466
  in vitro culture 3479
  mycorrhizas, edible fungi 8959
Corylus chinensis, Asia 1932
Corylus colurna, Asia 1932
Corylus cornuta, forest litter, Canada 5288
Corylus ferox, Asia 1932
Corylus jacquemontii, Asia 1932
Corylus tibetica, Asia 1932
Cosmibuena macrocarpa
  biochemistry, photosynthesis, Panama 3787
  plant anatomy, plant water relations 1882
Costa Rica
  afforestation, site types, extension, handbooks 92
  agroforestry 6647
    biodiversity, development projects 1538
  Alnus, geographical distribution 6423
  Alnus acuminata, genetics 2149
  Anaxagorea crassipetala, reproductive behaviour 5499
  Bourreria grandicalyx, taxonomy, keys 5510
  broadleaved trees
    forest plantations, mixtures 7730
    seeds 5954
  Byrsonima crassifolia, insects, plant composition 2898
  Calyptrogyne ghiesbreghtiana, reproductive behaviour 3823
  canopy gaps, soil fertility, light 9699
  Cecropia, tropical forests, insect pests 7382
  Cedrela odorata
    genetics, nature conservation 3932
    insect pests, genetics 7370
  cloud forests, acid deposition, precipitation 5772
  Cordia alliodora
    agroforestry, shade trees 6646
    rain forests, soil fertility 583
    vegetative propagation, plant physiology 2595
  deforestation, watersheds, geographical information systems 4135
  Deherainia lageniformis, new species 9687
  Diospyros, new species 2996
  dry forests, stand characteristics, forest litter 6426
  Elaeagia uxpanapensis, vegetative propagation 5972
  Erythrina berteroana
    agroforestry 7467
      mulching 1540
  Erythrina poeppigiana, agroforestry, mulching 1539
  Eucalyptus saligna, forest management, fuelwood 7605
  Fabaceae, species trials, soil types 9256
  farm forestry
    afforestation, development projects 919
    forestry machinery 4130
    species trials 9252
  Ficus microcarpa, insect pests 4039
  forest pests, silviculture 4272
  forest plantations
    forest economics 6176
    forest litter 7863
    mixtures
      carbon sequestration 7971
      increment 5184
  forest policy, reports 3422
  Hamelia patens, fruits, wild animals 2976
  Morus alba, variety trials, fodder 1046
  Mouriri tuberculata, new species 8812
Costa Rica *cont.*
  multipurpose trees
    agroforestry 778, 8324
      soil 1541
    species trials, farm forestry 113
    vegetative propagation, soil types 3476
  natural regeneration, forest roads 3006
  nature conservation, methodology 9152
  nature reserves, agroforestry, buffer zones 2441
  Neea psychotrioides, insect pests, flowers 3161
  nitrogen fixing trees, soil 2388
  Ocotea endresiana, seeds, wild animals 9670
  Palicourea padifolia, reproductive behaviour 3816
  paramos, synecology 1319
  Parathesis, taxonomy, keys 5511
  Quercus
    mountain forests 1318
      synecology 7236
  Quercus copeyensis, stand characteristics, natural regeneration 1060
  rain forests
    biodiversity, insects 6537
    seeds, forest pests 6402
    stand characteristics, geographical information systems 8838
    synecology, soil types 4738
    understorey
      insects 4755
      light 292
  reclamation, pastures, forest plantations 4963-4964
  secondary forests
    site class assessment, soil chemistry 6940
    understorey 3058
  silvicultural systems, forest management, sustainability 1007
  Symphonia globulifera
    forest fragmentation, reproductive behaviour 8803
    genetics, forest fragmentation 9780
  Tabebuia rosea, plant growth regulators, climate 5475
  Terminalia amazonia, increment, plant nutrition 9529
  tropical forests
    forest litter, fungi 9788
    forest management, wild animals 6615
    natural regeneration, logging 7679
    silvicultural systems, logging 2828
    stand characteristics, synecology 1332
  Vochysia ferruginea, rain forests, soil fertility 583
  Vochysia guatemalensis
    provenance trials, stem form 5942
    vegetative propagation 8463
    wood properties 8696
  woody plants, rain forests, biochemistry 493
Côte d'Ivoire
  Ficus sur, insects, pollination 3152
  forest management
    community forestry, history 3421
    sustainability 6962
  primates, reserved forests 9049
  tropical forests
    natural regeneration, silviculture 3502
    silviculture 3501
  vegetation types, insects 7359
Cotinus coggygria, foliage, light 3780
Couroupita guianensis, seedlings, flooding, Brazil 5421
Coursetia arborea, plant water relations, Venezuela 1885
Coussapoa magnifolia
  biochemistry, photosynthesis, Panama 3787
  plant anatomy, plant water relations 1882
Coussapoa panamensis
  biochemistry, photosynthesis, Panama 3787
  plant anatomy, plant water relations 1882
Cover crops
  Betula pubescens, forest nurseries, Finland 9299
Cover crops *cont.*
  ornamental woody plants, forest nurseries, USA 7654-7655
  Pinus radiata, forest plantations, New Zealand 7437
Crataegus, bacterial diseases, Czech Republic 8984
Crataegus monogyna, seeds, wild animals, Spain 5498
Crataegus phaenopyrum, planting stock 816
Cratoxylum arborescens, taxonomy, plant morphology, South East Asia 2989
Cratylia mollis, increment, root nodules 3955
Crescentia cujete, fruits, plant composition 2894, 4594
Croatia
  Abies alba, silvicultural systems, increment 6006
  afforestation, karst soils, silviculture 6026
  arboreta 6681
  Betula pendula, plant morphology 8005
  conifers, species trials 5949
  Fagus sylvatica, genetics 3946
  Larix decidua
    seed orchards 5969
      soil 5967
  mensuration, forest inventories, remote sensing 6090
  mixed forests, air pollution 6276
  ornamental woody plants 6682
  Picea abies, thinning, fertilizers 6044
  Pinus sylvestris
    fertilizers
      soil types 5134
      weeds 5992
  pollution, heavy metals 6217
  Quercus robur
    books 7
    natural regeneration, forest pests 6016
    tree guards 6024
  species trials, afforestation, karst soils 5948
Crotalaria grahamiana, seeds, afforestation, Madagascar 953
Croton, plant composition, soil types, India 5458
Croton celtidifolius, foliage, plant composition 2921
Croton floribundus, species trials, plant succession, Brazil 2578
Croton oblongifolius, bark, plant composition 8018
Croton salutaris, stand characteristics, soil, Brazil 3626
Croton urucurana, species trials, reservoirs, Brazil 2577
Crown
  Alnus rubra, plant nutrition, USA 7042
  broadleaved trees, increment, Sri Lanka 7745
  deciduous forests, Japan 5417
  Eucalyptus saligna, biomass, Brazil 7764
  Fagus sylvatica
    forest health
      Europe, reviews 8552
      Italy 4664
    foliage, measurement 2502
  Juglans regia, light, France 1838
  Larix, plant morphology, Russia 8001
  Larix leptolepis, growth models, Japan 3400
  mixed forests, stand characteristics, USA 228
  models, computer techniques 57
  Picea abies
    models 1233
    yield tables, Switzerland 240
  Pinus, models, USA 9385
  Pinus banksiana, forest fires, models 7098
  Pinus sylvestris, plant competition 6083
  Pinus taeda
    foliage 6084, 7559
    thinning, USA 6037
  Populus 'Lux' × *Populus* 'Harvard', light 6341
  Pseudotsuga menziesii
    foliage 1235
    USA, models 2518

- **Crown** *cont.*
  - rain forests, stand characteristics, Japan 3081
- **Cruising** (*see* Forest inventories)
- ***Crypteronia griffithii,*** insects, insect pests, Malaysia 7353
- ***Cryptocarya alba,*** forests, pollution, Chile 367
- ***Cryptocarya chinensis,*** *in vitro* culture, metabolites 7742
- ***Cryptocarya concinna,*** tropical forests, natural regeneration, China 5604
- ***Cryptocarya cunninghamii,*** essential oils 8754
- ***Cryptocarya moschata,*** fruits, plant morphology, Brazil 4577
- ***Cryptocarya rigida,*** allelopathy, weed control, Australia 2088
- ***Cryptomeria,*** spacing, increment, Taiwan 6879
- ***Cryptomeria japonica***
  - choice of species, France 3438
  - cycling, Japan 1495
  - dead trees, stand characteristics, Japan 1805
  - erosion control, roots, Japan, models 749
  - foliage, plant composition, Japan 8028
  - forest decline, plant water relations, Japan 9665
  - forest inventories, sampling, Japan 1108-1109
  - forest litter, cycling, Japan 7865
  - forest management
    - forest economics, Japan 1136
    - wind damage, Japan 243
  - forest plantations
    - cycling, Japan 7051
    - silvicultural conversion, Taiwan 7727
  - genetics 3099
    - flowering 8924
  - ground vegetation, synecology, India 8862
  - growth models, growth rings, models 8564
  - history, silviculture, India 204
  - hydrology, cycling, Japan 5787
  - *in vitro* culture, Japan 7641
  - insect pests, Japan 8261-8262
  - natural regeneration, genetics, Japan 617
  - nitrogen cycle, soil chemistry, Japan 7861
  - plant composition 7138
  - plant morphology, Japan, models 7999
  - remote sensing, stand characteristics, Japan 7807
  - rotations, snow damage, Japan, models 6977
  - silvicultural conversion
    - thinning, Japan 6053
    - underplanting, Japan 6054
  - spacing
    - growth models, Taiwan 6880
    - wood properties 8692
  - stem form
    - Japan, equations 894
    - volume determination, Japan, models 6086
  - stemflow, wind, Japan 8303
  - yield tables, computer software, Japan 6125
- **Cuba**
  - agroforestry, reviews 6637
  - *Albizia lebbeck,* spacing, seeds 9267
  - *Leucaena*
    - forest nurseries, variety trials 7614
    - variety trials 4284
  - *Leucaena leucocephala*
    - agroforestry 2424
    - fodder 1047
    - insect pests, agroforestry 1425
    - plant composition 2143
  - *Pinus caribaea,* reproductive behaviour, seed orchards 5500
  - *Terminalia catappa,* insect pests 2283
- ***Cunninghamia konishii***
  - forest plantations, silvicultural conversion, Taiwan 7727
  - genetics
    - seed orchards, Taiwan 8954
    - Taiwan 8912
- ***Cunninghamia lanceolata***
  - air pollution, increment, China 9544
  - biomass, plant nutrition, China 9407
  - cones, seed orchards, China 7624
  - fertilizers
    - biomass, China 6832
    - increment, China 6830
  - forest decline, acid deposition, Japan 5360
  - forest fires, China 7979
  - forest management, increment, China 5220
  - forest nurseries, China, computer software 7663
  - forest plantations
    - cycling, China 1894
    - growth models, China 7751
    - increment, China 6855
    - soil biology 1175
    - soil chemistry, China 7959
  - genetics
    - provenance trials, China 7271
    - Taiwan 8912
  - growth models
    - China 7749
      - geographical variation 6936
    - yield tables, China 6958
  - increment
    - age of trees, China 6948
    - soil, China 5216
    - stand characteristics, China 6945
  - juvenile wood, wood anatomy, China 7954
  - mixtures
    - cycling, China 7045
    - increment, China 7728
    - water conservation, China 7960
  - plant composition 6369
  - provenance trials, increment, China 7273
  - rotations, forest economics, China 5252
  - seed orchards
    - China 6788
    - genetics, China 7615
    - stand characteristics, China 6791
    - tree breeding, China 8181
  - site preparation, increment, China 6866
  - soil biology, China 7088
  - spacing, thinning, China 6945
  - stand characteristics, increment, China 1812
  - stem form, China, equations 5203
  - thinning, China 1029
  - volume determination, China 7746
  - wood properties, China 7081
- ***Cunonia,*** taxonomy, New Caledonia 535
- **Cupressaceae**
  - evolution, seeds, Russia 8883
  - plant water relations, plant anatomy 4469
  - pollen, Spain 75
- ***Cupressocyparis leylandii***
  - Christmas trees, plant water relations 4342
  - enzymes, lignification 4615
  - lignification, enzymes 8741
- ***Cupressus***
  - biomass, stand characteristics, China 6928
  - fungal diseases
    - Israel 4840
    - South Africa 2197
  - seeds 7619
- ***Cupressus arizonica***
  - Christmas trees, plant water relations 4342
  - essential oils
    - Algeria 1965
    - taxonomy 7211
  - forest nurseries, fertilizers 164
  - vegetative propagation 815
- ***Cupressus dupreziana***
  - essential oils, Algeria 1965
  - seeds, plant composition 8913
- ***Cupressus glabra*** (*see Cupressus arizonica*)
- ***Cupressus lindleyi*** (*see Cupressus lusitanica*)
- ***Cupressus lusitanica***
  - agroforestry, buffer zones, Costa Rica 2441
  - essential oils, taxonomy 7211
  - forest inventories, forest management, Sudan 1813
- ***Cupressus lusitanica*** *cont.*
  - forest plantations, plant succession, Sudan 8148
  - insect pests, genetics 3097
  - mixtures, increment, Costa Rica 5184
  - provenance trials, Tanzania 3447
  - seeds 129
    - afforestation, Madagascar 953
- ***Cupressus macrocarpa,*** tree breeding, New Zealand 8894
- ***Cupressus sempervirens***
  - embryology 8015
  - essential oils, Algeria 1965
  - forest plantations, thinning, Italy 1031
  - fungal diseases
    - genetics, Italy 4852
    - *in vitro* culture 3970
  - genetics 2125
    - enzymes 494
  - *in vitro* culture 5980
  - vegetative propagation 1731
- **Cut foliage,** *Eucalyptus,* insect pests, France 1427
- **Cutting (felling)** (*see* Felling)
- **Cuttings** (*see* Vegetative propagation)
- ***Cycas,*** seeds, plant anatomy 4556
- ***Cycas armstrongii,*** botany, Australia 2865
- ***Cycas siamensis,*** insect pests, Thailand 1448
- **Cycling** (*see also* Carbon cycle; Nitrogen cycle)
  - air pollution, research, sulfur 379
  - *Bambusa bambos,* plant nutrition, India 1791
  - *Betula papyrifera,* logging, Canada 7858, 7901
  - *Betula pendula,* soil biology, Sweden 7886
  - boreal forests, roots, USA 350
  - caatinga, forest litter, Venezuela 6234
  - Caesalpinioideae, mycorrhizas, Cameroon 3121
  - *Cajanus cajan,* agroforestry, Benin 4154
  - coniferous forests, acid deposition, Europe 6257
  - *Cryptomeria japonica*
    - forest litter, Japan 7865
    - forest plantations, Japan 7051
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
    - forest plantations, China 1894
    - mixtures, China 7728
  - deciduous forests
    - acid deposition, Canada 7071
    - carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 5259
    - logging, USA 7905
  - *Eucalyptus,* sclerophyllous forests, Australia 7053
  - *Eucalyptus grandis* × *Eucalyptus urophylla,* biomass, China 6944
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* forest litter, Germany 1855
  - forest influences, soil chemistry, Sweden 9532
  - forest litter
    - fungi, Puerto Rico 6219
    - soil, Spain 3644
  - forest management, soil fertility, Germany 7771
  - forest plantations
    - forest litter, India 8641
    - hydrology, Japan 5787
    - Japan 1495
    - mixtures, China 7045
  - forests, acid deposition 9187
  - *Gliricidia sepium,* pruning 3666
  - growth models, plant physiology 7561
  - *Ilex paraguariensis,* pruning, Brazil 3533
  - insect pests, Isoptera, reviews 7356
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* agroforestry, Benin 4154
  - mixed forests
    - China 8672
    - forest fires, Canada 7980
  - mountain forests, forest litter, USA 2776
  - multipurpose trees, agroforestry, India 1520-1521
  - nitrogen fixing trees, mixtures, South East Asia, reviews 7050
  - *Paulownia elongata,* agroforestry, China 8323
  - *Peltophorum dasyrachis,* pruning 3666

Cycling *cont.*
- *Picea abies*
  - acid deposition, Europe, models 6262
  - air pollution, Germany 6231
  - clear felling, Finland 7859
  - drought, Europe 6194
  - insects, Czech Republic 5681
  - site preparation, Sweden 2631
  - soil biology, Sweden 7886
- *Pinus*, forest litter, Sweden 323
- *Pinus patula*, age of trees, India 9530
- *Pinus radiata*
  - forest plantations, Australia 7053
  - precipitation, Australia 2351
  - slash, New Zealand 8674
- *Pinus resinosa*, forest plantations, USA 3632
- *Pinus sylvestris*, thinning, Poland 1184
- *Pinus taiwanensis*, mountain forests, China 5339
- *Populus deltoides*, agroforestry, India 3312
- rain forests
  - canopy gaps, Brazil 6302
  - forest litter
    - Australia 7900
    - Borneo 9485
    - Brazil 3640
  - hydrology, Chile 7902
  - natural regeneration, India 4479
  - precipitation, Brazil 7431
  - stand characteristics, Indonesia 8676
- *Robinia pseudoacacia*, forest plantations, China 8671
- rotations, sustainability, France 7903
- scrub, forest fires, Spain 5408
- secondary forests, shifting cultivation, Brazil 8298
- shifting cultivation, soil chemistry, Brazil 3319
- tropical forests
  - foliage, Brazil 7904
  - forest litter
    - Brazil 327, 7907
    - India 1861
- tropics, books 5038

Cylicomorpha, plant anatomy, taxonomy 8739

Cytology
- *Picea*, buds 5420
- *Populus alba* 8745

Czech Republic
- *Aesculus*, virus diseases 4853
- *Aesculus hippocastanum*, insect pests 9013
- air pollution, forest decline 2813
- *Alnus*, swamps, insects 7360
- amenity forests 1574
- *Betula pendula*
  - air pollution 6250
    - Araneae 2822
    - insect pests 6560, 6562
    - plant nutrition 7048
  - forest health 2967
  - insects, air pollution 6251
- bottomland forests
  - biodiversity 5824
  - forest plantations, biomass 6457
  - hydrology, reclamation 5770
  - wild animals, nature conservation 5750
- choice of species, landscape 1567
- *Crataegus*, bacterial diseases 8984
- deforestation, hydrology 9075
- *Fagus sylvatica*, air pollution 2821
- forest decline, air pollution, climate 4668
- forest management 2739
  - legislation 84
- forest trees, soil chemistry, watersheds 3285
- forestry 71
- forests
  - arthropods 4026
  - climate, precipitation 6180
- hunting, legislation, history 7571-7572
- landscape, amenity trees 1568
- legislation, forest management, European Union 5915
- mixed forests, stand characteristics, research 2651

Czech Republic *cont.*
- mountain forests, forest damage, soil chemistry 4670
- nature reserves, insect pests 8338
- non-wood forest products, forest economics 2663
- *Picea*, insect pests 3184
- *Picea abies*
  - air pollution, insects 2239
  - amelioration of forest sites 983
  - insects, cycling 5681
  - light, photosynthesis 8035
  - mountain forests, soil biology 7879
  - photosynthesis
    - light 4624
    - thinning 2943-2944
- *Pinus sylvestris*, insect pests 2320
- *Populus*, insect pests, galls 2297
- *Quercus*
  - forests, synecology 3851
  - soil biology 2785
- *Quercus robur*, plant water relations, sap 8657
- sample plot technique, mensuration 8573
- *Sorbus*, geographical distribution, increment 7228
- vegetation types
  - air pollution 7058
  - forest ecology 6455
- virgin forests 2622
- watersheds, hydrology 6621
- wild animals, mixed forests 1478

Dacrycarpus, palaeoecology, climate, Australia 3021

Dacrycarpus dacrydioides
- reproductive behaviour, forest management, New Zealand 6405
- seedlings, light, New Zealand 8618

Dacrydium cupressinum
- regeneration, New Zealand 6008
- reproductive behaviour, forest management, New Zealand 6405
- seedlings, light, New Zealand 8618
- stand characteristics, natural regeneration, New Zealand 6458

Dacryodes bampsiana, taxonomy, Congo Democratic Republic 2986

Dacryodes edulis, agroforestry, choice of species, Nigeria 9963

Dacryodes leonardiana, taxonomy, Congo Democratic Republic 2986

Daemonorops, plant morphology, taxonomy, Philippines 8808

Daemonorops margaritae, planting stock, planting, China 6917

Dalbergia
- genetics, tree breeding, India 3103
- taxonomy
  - Brazil 1294
  - Comoros 1285
  - Indonesia 2048
  - Madagascar 1285

Dalbergia cultrata, seedlings, root nodules 1374

Dalbergia latifolia
- fertilizers, species trials, Indonesia 985
- forest nurseries, mycorrhizas, India 669
- genetics, tree breeding, India 3103
- *pollution, India* 5368

Dalbergia miscolobium
- photosynthesis, plant water relations 5472
- reproductive behaviour, Brazil 9680

Dalbergia nigra
- agroforestry, species trials, Brazil 7466
- forest nurseries, fertilizers, Brazil 7667
- seeds, plant physiology 961

Dalbergia odorifera, wood chemistry 2896

Dalbergia sericea
- forest influences, soil chemistry, India 416
- root nodules 8963
- seedlings, fertilizers, India 8481

Dalbergia sissoo
- agroforestry
  - India 768
  - species trials, India 4987, 7496
- deciduous forests, soil biology, India 1872
- fertilizers, root nodules 1742

Dalbergia sissoo *cont.*
- forest influences, soil chemistry, India 416
- forest nurseries
  - fungal diseases, India 8972
  - nitrogen fixation, India 3493
  - planting stock, India 171
- fungal diseases
  - India 7334
  - plant physiology 686
- insect pests, India 2248, 9029, 9843
- irrigation, saline water, India 188
- mine spoil, reclamation, India 753, 2375
- root nodules 8963
  - agroforestry, South Africa 2179
  - soil types, India 3965
- seeds
  - India 2581
  - symbiosis 6807
- silvicultural systems, biomass, India 176
- spacing
  - increment, India 8522
  - species trials, Indonesia 1033
- stem form, tree breeding, India 7303
- vegetative propagation, India 5120

Damping off (*see* Fungal diseases)

Dams, environment, biodiversity, Tanzania 1907

Daphniphyllum macropodum, seeds, birds, Japan 4674

Databases
- age of trees, prediction, UK 5202
- Arecaceae, geographical distribution, Ecuador 5551
- choice of species, climate, Latin America 9212
- dendrochronology, computer software, USA 832
- forest health, monitoring, Europe 4663
- forestry, CAB INTERNATIONAL 8396
- imagery, reserved forests, Japan 900
- palaeoecology, climate, Australia 3025
- *Picea sitchensis*, yield forecasting, UK 8567
- urban forestry, meteorology, USA 4179
- wetlands, remote sensing, Greece 4743

Datisca glomerata, root nodules 5653

Davidia involucrata, geographical distribution, taxonomy, China 9692

Dead trees
- *Abies lasiocarpa*, wild animals, Canada 6590
- *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis*, forest decline, USA 7086
- conifers, old-growth forests, Germany 7257
- deciduous forests
  - silvicultural systems, USA 9897
  - stand characteristics, USA 9383
- *Eucalyptus obliqua*, forest ecology, Australia 2780
- forest inventories, UK 6155
- *Picea smithiana*, insects, India 6538
- *Pinus ponderosa*, wild animals, USA 7413
- *Populus tremuloides*
  - boreal forests, Canada 9753
  - vegetation types, Canada 2095
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - insect pests, USA 9903
  - wild animals, USA 7411, 9905
- stand characteristics, Japan 1805
- *Thuja plicata*, dendrochronology, Canada 6690
- wild animals, stand characteristics, USA 7415

Dead wood
- *Eucalyptus marginata*, wild animals, Australia 3262
- forest inventories, sampling 4385
- forest management, biodiversity, reviews 8571
- woodlands, forest management, UK 4456

Decaryochloa disdelpha, plant morphology, taxonomy, Madagascar 2983

Decline (*see* Forest decline; Forest health)

Deer (*see* Wild animals)

Defoliation
- *Acacia mangium*, increment, Venezuela 9372

- **Defoliation** *cont.*
  - *Betula czerepanovii,* plant physiology, Finland 4872
  - *Betula pendula,* plant competition 3838
  - bibliographies 1600
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* forest health, Europe, reviews 8552
  - forest trees, mycorrhizas 1257
  - insect pests, geographical information systems, USA 8258
  - *Picea abies*
    - drought injury, Norway 310
    - mountain forests, Poland 1274, 5488
  - *Pinus banksiana,* insect pests, Canada 6563
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* mycorrhizas 475
  - *Pinus taeda,* plant water relations 7034
  - *Quercus robur*
    - fungal diseases 6227
    - insect pests, Russia 4046
  - *Tectona grandis,* increment, Bangladesh 9850
- **Deforestation**
  - *Acacia,* remote sensing, Australia 9947
  - afforestation, forest policy, India 5898
  - Africa 8318
  - agroforestry
    - Niger 4986
    - pests, Indonesia 762
  - assessment, West Africa 6634
  - biomass
    - Botswana 2567
    - energy, Rwanda 2568
  - Canada 2386
  - democracy, tropics 5058
  - Developing Countries 9105
  - development policy, Nigeria, books 2483
  - economics, Ecuador 4131
  - Ecuador 7454
  - environmental degradation, Brazil 3307
  - erosion
    - Iceland 3305
    - land use
      - Nepal 9102
      - Sudan 8305
    - Mongolia 4123
  - *Eucalyptus,* wild animals, Australia 4908
  - forest administration, history, India 3418
  - forest economics, forest policy 9951
  - forest influences
    - atmosphere, tropics 3698
    - hydrology, reviews 6618
  - forest management, sustainability 6144
  - forest ownership, land use, Indonesia 1518
  - forest policy
    - international cooperation, tropics, books 8360
    - land use, Developing Countries 6633
  - forest resources
    - forest policy, Indonesia 9224
    - Latin America 3426
  - forestry, history, Malaysia 3416
  - forestry development, international cooperation 1653
  - forests, land use 9100
  - fuelwood
    - development projects, Malawi 5902
    - Mali 5103
    - mapping, Kenya 1519
    - Senegal 2569
  - Guatemala 5809
  - history
    - Brazil 4979
    - Dominican Republic 3308
    - Ethiopia 2540
    - India 1517
  - hydrology, Czech Republic 9075
  - Indonesia, reviews 1514
  - land use
    - agroforestry, Indonesia 757
    - carbon sequestration, Brazil 9103
    - Ecuador 1516
    - Guinea 2385
    - history
      - Central America 1515
      - USA 2544-2545
    - socioeconomics, Brazil 9948
    - soil chemistry, Indonesia 320
  - landscape
    - Cameroon, models 5808
- **Deforestation** *cont.*
  - landscape *cont.*
    - Saudi Arabia 2455
  - mangrove forests
    - history, tropics 3866
    - nature conservation, reviews 2437
    - remote sensing, Mexico 9441
  - models 8317
    - India 4132
    - tropics, books 8357
  - Nepal 4133
  - palaeoecology
    - forest fires, France 9710
    - New Zealand 9706
  - *Pentaclethra macrophylla,* nature conservation, Nigeria 7511
  - *Pinus roxburghii,* Pakistan 577
  - rain forests
    - biodiversity, Asia 788
    - forest ownership, Bolivia 9104
    - history, North America 6697
    - remote sensing, Venezuela 8597
  - remote sensing
    - Africa 3304
    - Brazil 7817
    - carbon cycle 268
    - Mexico 7794
    - USA 7800
  - riparian forests, wild animals, Canada 2350
  - shifting cultivation
    - hydrology, Thailand 4115
    - Philippines 4147
    - sustainability, Indonesia 4144
    - tropics 7500
    - Zambia 2384
  - socioeconomics
    - forest policy, India 4134
    - models 6635
    - tropics, statistical analysis 758
  - sociology
    - Mexico, books 5036
    - Tanzania 9952
  - soil, carbon cycle, Brazil 9950
  - tropical forests
    - biomass, Africa 4981
    - Dominican Republic 7457
    - land use
      - Amazonia, books 5035
      - Bolivia 7458
      - Brazil 2548
    - nature conservation, Thailand 7455
    - palaeoecology, Mexico 5543
    - soil fertility, India 6303
    - synecology, Philippines 2072
    - trade policy 7568
    - wild animals, Costa Rica 6615
  - tropics 4980
  - watersheds
    - geographical information systems, Costa Rica 4135
    - remote sensing, Thailand 7459
    - socioeconomics, Indonesia 9949
  - wild animals
    - Australia 8285
    - forest borders, USA 7421
    - Seychelles 4909
  - woodlands, geographical distribution, UK 7230
- ***Deherainia lageniformis,*** new species, Costa Rica 9687
- ***Delarbrea,*** wood anatomy, phylogeny, New Caledonia 452
- ***Delonix,*** palynology, taxonomy 1237
- ***Delonix regia***
  - fungal diseases, Taiwan 9826
  - seedlings, mycorrhizas 670
  - species trials, soil types, India 101
- **Demonstration forests**
  - amenity forests, reclamation, UK 755
  - forest management
    - information systems 5095
    - private forestry, USA 2698
    - USA 935
  - multipurpose trees, species trials, India 948
  - urban forestry, thinning, Sweden 9999
- ***Dendrocalamus copelandii,*** taxonomy, Myanmar 1283
- ***Dendrocalamus giganteus***
  - *in vitro* culture 6919
- ***Dendrocalamus giganteus*** *cont.*
  - seedlings, abnormal development 4579
- ***Dendrocalamus latiflorus,*** silviculture, genetics, Taiwan 6911
- ***Dendrocalamus membranaceus, in vitro*** culture, tree breeding, India 2667
- ***Dendrocalamus oldhamii,*** shelterbelts, China 6914
- ***Dendrocalamus strictus***
  - forest nurseries, soil types, India 6920
  - *in vitro* culture 971, 7738
  - mine spoil, reclamation, India 753
  - seedlings, mycorrhizas 4811
  - seeds, *in vitro* culture 2666
  - silvicultural systems, biomass, India 176
- **Dendrochronology**
  - *Abies alba*
    - forest decline, Slovenia 7531
    - plant water relations, France 3354
  - *Acacia tortilis,* age of trees, Kenya 4190
  - *Acer saccharum,* forest decline, Canada 505
  - boreal forests, wild animals, Canada 8348
  - China, techniques 4192
  - climatic change 3351
  - computer techniques 3403
  - conifers
    - climatic change, France 7003
    - insect pests, USA, models 6558
  - databases, computer software, USA 832
  - environment, books 2477
  - *Fagus,* wind damage, Japan 5026
  - *Fitzroya cupressoides,* forest decline, Chile 10007
  - forest trees, soil water, Switzerland 4195
  - *Libocedrus chilensis,* forest fires, Argentina 4545
  - *Nothofagus nitida,* mountain forests, Chile 10007
  - old-growth forests, USA 9755
  - *Picea,* air pollution, Japan 838
  - *Picea abies*
    - geomorphology, Germany 5030
    - stand characteristics, Italy 835
    - statistical analysis, Finland 5029
  - *Picea mariana*
    - Canada 6691
    - palaeoecology, Canada 834
  - *Pinus,* forest fires, Russia 3356
  - *Pinus albicaulis,* insect pests, USA 1578
  - *Pinus balfouriana,* treelines, USA 6687
  - *Pinus banksiana,* growth models, Canada 6686
  - *Pinus contorta,* mountain forests, forest fires, USA 7975
  - *Pinus eldarica,* insect pests, Republic of Georgia 5853
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - air pollution, Russia 1575
    - forest fires
      - Finland 833
      - Russia 3358
    - Switzerland 5031
    - urban forestry, Russia 3341
  - *Populus,* hydrology, Canada 5028
  - *Prosopis glandulosa,* woodlands, USA 7254
  - *Quercus*
    - mortality, USA 5599
    - plant succession, USA 6688
  - *Quercus alba,* USA 3357
  - *Quercus ilex,* mortality, France 5024
  - *Quercus prinus,* stand characteristics, USA 9746
  - *Quercus robur,* air pollution, Sweden 6684
  - research, history 9175
  - riparian forests, streams, USA 9173
  - *Taxodium distichum,* hydrology, USA 5027
  - *Tectona grandis,* environment, India 9552
  - *Thuja plicata*
    - dead trees, Canada 6690
    - Pacific Northwest 3359
  - wood chemistry, pollution 5854
- **Dendroclimatology**
  - *Abies amabilis,* Canada 10004
  - boreal forests
    - climatic change 5850

Dendroclimatology *cont.*
- boreal forests *cont.*
  - geographical distribution, Canada 10005
- broadleaved trees, USA 4196
- climatic change, Chile 10002
- conifers
  - Canada 3352
  - climatic change, Canada 2466
  - USA 6685, 8349
- drought, USA 5023
- Europe 5852
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - plant competition
    - Italy 836
      - growth models 6114
- *Fraxinus mandshurica,* Japan 1577
- *Fraxinus nigra,* flooding, Canada 5851
- *Gordonia acuminata,* China 5848
- *Halocarpus biformis,* New Zealand 10006
- *Lagarostrobos franklinii,* altitude, Australia 2467
- *Larix gmelinii,* climatic change, Russia 5025
- *Larix kamtschatica,* Russia 1576
- *Larix sibirica,* Russia 2463
- *Libocedrus chilensis,* Argentina 839
- mathematics, techniques 3357
- methodology, *Pinus sylvestris* 2464
- North America 5852
- *Nothofagus pumilio,* climatic change, Argentina 2465
- palaeoecology, climatic change, reviews 5849
- *Picea glehnii,* Japan 8347
- *Picea mariana,* forest fires, Canada 3353
- *Pilgerodendron uviferum,* Argentina 5847
- *Pinus,* Thailand 4194
- *Pinus cembra,* Austria 6692
- *Pinus longaeva,* USA 3357
- *Pinus strobus,* air pollution, USA 837
- *Pinus torreyana,* USA 4193
- *Pinus wallichiana,* India 1579
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* frost injury, Poland 8350
- *Quercus,* Algeria 2469
- *Quercus dentata,* Japan 840
- *Quercus robur,* Lithuania 3360
- rain forests, Chile 6689
- research
  - history 9175
  - reviews 2468
- *Thuja occidentalis,* Canada 2470
- tropical timbers 5032
- volcanoes, northern hemisphere 9174

Dendrology (*see* Silvicultural characters)

Dendrometers (*see also* Mensuration)
- accuracy 8551
- broadleaved trees, increment 4235
- forest inventories, mensuration 9205

Dendropanax langbianensis, taxonomy, Asia 538

Dendrophthoe glabrescens, insect pests, Australia 4019

Dendroportulaca, taxonomy, Madagascar 537

Denmark
- *Abies nordmanniana,* seeds 135
- *Abies procera*
  - reproductive behaviour 2045
  - seed orchards, reproductive behaviour 514
- *Acer platanoides,* seedlings, dormancy 4319
- *Alnus glutinosa,* nurse trees 5102
- broadleaved trees, salt tolerance 1168
- coniferous forests, air pollution 5347
- conifers
  - forest influences, streams 7094
  - forest plantations, soil 9567
- deciduous forests
  - forest management, synecology 3065
  - history
    - land use 63
    - soil types 581
  - light, natural regeneration 9759
  - stand characteristics, synecology 580
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - forest fragmentation, biodiversity 9983

Denmark *cont.*
- *Fagus sylvatica cont.*
  - forest management, synecology 4746
  - natural regeneration, stand characteristics, models 3506
  - seeds 132
  - silvicultural systems, fuelwood 5102
- farm woodlands, wild animals 9882
- forest economics, valuation, models 2738
- forest influences, air pollution, research 386
- forest management, planning, models 4382
- forest recreation, valuation 5834
- *Larix eurolepis,* nurse trees 5102
- mixed forests, stand characteristics, synecology 3048
- *Picea abies*
  - acid deposition, nitrogen cycle 6268
  - air pollution
    - plant physiology 4509
    - throughfall 5364
  - forest inventories, remote sensing 269
  - forest plantations, ground vegetation 5183
  - seed orchards, flowering 5115
  - silvicultural systems, fuelwood 5102
  - soil chemistry, soil water, models 6202
  - wind damage, forest management, models 9472
- *Picea sitchensis*
  - forest management 1013
  - insect pests, tree breeding 4042
  - pulpwood production, tree breeding 8919
- *Pinus,* hybrids 3928
- provenance trials 1689
- *Quercus*
  - genetics, palaeoecology 648
  - volume determination 5204
- *Quercus robur,* soil water, techniques 7852
- reports, Danmarks JordbrugsForskning 9189
- street trees, planting 9170
- woodlands, plant succession, soil biology 1869
- woody plants, weed control, reports 9189

Density of stands (*see* Stand characteristics)

Deposition, bases, plant nutrition, Europe 3682

Desertification
- afforestation, Turkmenistan 2380
- climatic change, reviews 5263

Deserts
- *Acacia,* forest management, Israel, models 6138
- multipurpose trees, mycorrhizas, India 5648

Desmanthus virgatus
- agroforestry, models, Philippines 779
- increment, root nodules 3955

Desmodium discolor, increment, root nodules 3955

Desmodium distortum, increment, root nodules 3955

Desmodium gyroides
- increment, root nodules 3955
- species trials, Oceania 3445

Desmodium rensonii, agroforestry, Philippines 7481

Desmodium tiliaefolium, vegetative propagation, India 970

Developed Countries
- forestry, land use, sociology 6737
- forestry development, forest economics, forest economics 5884

Developing Countries
- agroforestry, sustainability, conferences 878
- deforestation 9105
  - forest policy, land use 6633
- farm forestry
  - forest policy 7452
  - land use 1584
  - social forestry, pulpwood production 785
- forest economics, conferences 6712
- forest management
  - indigenous knowledge, books 7535

Developing Countries *cont.*
- forest management *cont.*
  - sustainability, certification 6974
- forest policy, forest management, sustainability 6739
- forestry, development aid, development policy 60
- fuel plantations, agroforestry 6764
- non-wood forest products, sustainability, rural economy 1782
- social forestry
  - forest management, forestry development 5821
  - rural development 9146
- sociology, development projects 7565
- tree breeding, seeds 1337
- urban forestry 813

Development (*see* Forest policy; Forestry development)

Development agencies, forest management, community forestry, UK 6736

Development aid
- agroforestry, research, UK 1686
- community forestry, organizations, Asia 6653
- forestry, development policy, Developing Countries 60
- tropical forests, sustainability, Europe 9185

Development policy
- deforestation, Nigeria, books 2483
- forestry, development aid, Developing Countries 60

Development projects
- afforestation
  - agroforestry, Bangladesh 5068
  - Portugal 69
  - remote sensing, Tanzania 4397
- agroforestry
  - Bangladesh 4167
  - biodiversity, Costa Rica 1538
  - Dominican Republic 9116
  - erosion control, El Salvador 2419
  - farm forestry, Bangladesh 7504
  - Mexico 7492
  - multipurpose trees, Peru 2417
  - Nicaragua 1544
  - Philippines 5100
  - research, Pacific Islands, conferences 1607
  - sustainability, Indonesia 767
- amenity forests, remote sensing, UK 1125
- community forestry
  - extension, Nepal 929
  - finance, Honduras 7502
  - forest management, India 780
  - Latin America 1553
  - organizations
    - Asia 6653
    - books 852
  - rural economy, Zimbabwe 7501
  - South Africa 8330
- community involvement, forest management, India 4995
- deforestation, fuelwood, Malawi 5902
- degraded forests, international cooperation, tropics 8310
- *Eucalyptus,* farm forestry, India 8937
- farm forestry
  - afforestation, Costa Rica 919
  - Dominican Republic 7449
  - Philippines 4991
- forest economics, Brazil 7827
- forest management
  - Canada 1675
  - community forestry
    - Ghana 6972
    - India 4278, 4992-4993, 4996, 6979
  - reports, Canada 7543
  - sustainability, Canada 6970
- forestry, socioeconomics, tropics 9216
- land use, sustainability, Asia 5900
- logging, sustainability 249
- mangrove forests, international cooperation, Indonesia 7577
- Nicaragua 1673
- reclamation
  - community forestry, India 4277
  - waste land, India 9095

Development projects *cont.*
  seeds, organizations, Rwanda 937
  social forestry
    Bangladesh 8332
    China 782-783
    forest policy, India, books 4214
    India, books 4213
    reclamation, India 2434
    socioeconomics, Indonesia 4173
    sociology, Indonesia 1555
  sociology, Developing Countries 7565
  sustainability, USA 7591
  tropical forests, models 903
Diameter, tropical forests, bark, India 8544
Diatenopteryx sorbifolia, wood chemistry 1997
Dichrostachys cinerea
  agroforestry, India 8328
  forest nurseries, mycorrhizas, India 669
Dichrostachys nutans, agroforestry, India 9972
Dicorynia guianensis
  canopy gaps, natural regeneration, French Guiana 8169
  mycorrhizas, plant parasitic nematodes, interactions 1377
  plant morphology, wind, French Guiana 6333
Dicymbe altsonii
  rain forests
    reproductive behaviour, Guyana 513
    synecology, Guyana 5858
Dieback (*see also* Fungal diseases)
  Betula papyrifera, plant water relations 2759
Dillenia salomonensis, silvicultural characters, wood properties, Solomon Islands 1230
Dimorphandra macrostachya, mycorrhizas, Brazil 8210
Dinochloa, taxonomy, South East Asia 529
Diospyros
  air pollution, Korea Republic 8685
  multipurpose trees, India 96
  phylogeny 8951
  taxonomy 4704
Diospyros ebenum, fungal diseases, plant composition, India 4851
Diospyros hartmanniana, new species, Central America 2996
Diospyros maritima, plant composition 2932, 5446
Diospyros melanoxylon
  foliage, fertilizers, India 4347
  vegetative propagation, India 1734
Diospyros whitei, new species, Central America 2996
Dipterocarpaceae
  Asia, conferences 877
  Borneo, handbooks 7538
  foliage, plant water relations, Malaysia 9512
  Indonesia, handbooks 7536-7537
  light, photosynthesis, Malaysia 4610
  logging, natural regeneration, Indonesia 9313
  natural regeneration, canopy gaps, Malaysia 1333
  Papua New Guinea, handbooks 7536
  plant composition, Malaysia 8027
  plant physiology, adaptability 7171
  rain forests, stand characteristics, Malaysia 3891
  silvicultural systems, natural regeneration, Malaysia 7681
  stand characteristics, biodiversity, Indonesia 39
  tropical forests, synecology, China 4740
Dipterocarpus alatus
  resin tapping, Lao 6897
  vegetative propagation, Thailand 968
Dipterocarpus baudii, forest litter, Malaysia 5294
Dipterocarpus turbinatus, natural regeneration, soil, Bangladesh 4773
Dipterocarpus zeylanicus
  rain forests
    artificial regeneration, Sri Lanka 9319
    improvement planting, Sri Lanka 178
Dipteryx micrantha
  natural regeneration
    forest litter, Peru 2092
    Peru, models 2091
Dipteryx panamensis, forest litter, Costa Rica 7863
Direct sowing
  Acacia mangium, planting stock, Indonesia 6856
  Cassia siamea, indigenous knowledge 7693
  conifers
    New Zealand 1766
    Norway 3509-3510, 5153
  Dodonaea viscosa, site preparation, Australia 4329
  equipment, Poland 5190
  Eucalyptus, site preparation, Australia 4329
  Eucalyptus marginata, reclamation, Australia 3295
  multipurpose trees, species trials, Australia 8505
  Pinus, site class assessment, USA 9403
  Pinus taeda, Brazil 7694
Directories
  agroforestry, education, organizations 1684
  forestry, periodicals, tropics 6693
  multipurpose trees, seeds 8362
Diseases, occupational (*see* Occupational health)
Dissiliaria, taxonomy 5504
Disturbed land, vegetation, Russia 2829
Dodonaea triquetra, palaeoecology, climate, Australia 3020
Dodonaea viscosa
  direct sowing, site preparation, Australia 4329
  tropical forests, wind damage, USA 311
  vegetative propagation, India 3474
Dombeya, plant anatomy, foliage 1954
Dominican Republic
  agroforestry
    development projects 9116
    reviews 6640
  deforestation, history 3308
  farm forestry, development projects 7449
  mangrove forests, synecology, soil chemistry 9479
  Mouriri crassisepala, taxonomy 8087
  tropical forests, deforestation 7457
  wild animals, lizards 3230
Dormancy
  Acer platanoides, seedlings, Denmark 4319
  Acer tataricum, seeds 6395
  Aesculus hippocastanum, roots 9618
  Betula, buds 1265
  Betula pubescens, buds 4614
  broadleaved trees, buds 4633
  Fagus sylvatica, seeds 2027, 5485
  forest trees, plant composition 4481
  genetics, reviews 1344
  ornamental woody plants, vegetative propagation 7639
  Picea abies
    light 6179
    plant physiology 4617
    seeds 4292
  Picea glauca, seedlings 1996
  Picea sitchensis
    forest nurseries, Irish Republic 989
    seeds 2579
  Pinus sylvestris, provenance, Finland 4785
  Pinus taeda, plant physiology 6382
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, gene expression 2039
Drainage
  afforestation, erosion, UK 5791
  maintenance, Russia 3512
  peatlands
    greenhouse effect, Finland 6031
    growth models, Finland 9416
    stand characteristics
      Finland 2632
      Russia 2632
  Picea abies, natural regeneration, Russia 3513
  Picea mariana, fertilizers, Canada 7723
Drainage *cont.*
  Pinus sylvestris
    peatlands, Finland 2734
    roots 9619
    soil, Finland 8508
  Pinus taeda, forest plantations, USA 1768
  soil water, afforestation, Irish Republic 8510
Drepanostachyum hirsutissimum, taxonomy, China 7209
Drought
  Acer freemanii, plant water relations 9169
  Acer saccharum, plant physiology, USA 9652
  Betula pendula, plant physiology, Finland 4637
  biomass, photosynthesis 470
  broadleaved trees, plant physiology, Venezuela 8784
  Casuarina equisetifolia, photosynthesis 489
  Cedrus, plant physiology 2026
  coniferous forests, experimental design, Europe 5875
  conifers, plant water relations, Sweden 1883
  deciduous forests, photosynthesis, USA 1154
  dendroclimatology, USA 5023
  Eucalyptus, plant morphology, Australia 8660
  forest trees
    air pollution, France 8065
    methodology 342
  forestry, Hungary 5065
  insect pests, Hungary 4035
  Picea, dendrochronology, Japan 838
  Picea abies
    acid deposition 7922
      Denmark 6268
      Germany 6269-6270
    mycorrhizas 7315
    nutrient deficiencies, Germany 1156
    plant water relations 7035
    soil chemistry
      Europe 6194
      Germany 4445
  Pinus halepensis
    plant physiology, Spain 4638
    plant water relations, Italy 4443
  Pinus sylvestris
    photosynthesis, Europe, models 51
    plant water relations 7892
  Quercus, plant water relations, Italy 8664
  Quercus petraea, plant physiology 4640-4641
  Quercus robur
    fungal diseases 6227
    photosynthesis 476
  stand characteristics, models 8156
  swamps, forest decline, South Africa 748
  Tectona grandis, plant physiology 6223
  tropical forests
    climatic change, Indonesia 8625
    synecology, Panama 8853
Drought injury
  Eucalyptus, savanna woodlands, Australia 9515
  Eucalyptus globulus, growth models, Australia 9413
  Picea abies
    acid deposition, Germany 4507
    defoliation, Norway 310
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, acid deposition, Netherlands, theses 9545
Drought resistance
  broadleaved trees
    plant growth regulators 8658
      USA 8659
    plant water relations 7032-7033
  Eucalyptus cloeziana, provenance trials, Brazil 2576
  forest trees, plant water relations, China 7039
  Fraxinus excelsior, plant physiology 345
  gymnosperms, seedlings 5328
  Hakea, plant morphology, Australia 604
  Juglans, plant anatomy 7036
  Morus alba, photosynthesis 8768

Drought resistance *cont.*
- *Picea abies,* provenance trials, Poland 7037
- *Picea glauca × Picea engelmannii,* plant growth regulators 1263
- *Picea mariana,* plant physiology, Canada 4621
- *Pinus banksiana,* plant nutrition 1892
- *Pinus sylvestris,* air pollution 5354
- *Populus,* plant growth regulators 9510
- *Populus interamericana*
  - plant nutrition 1881
  - plant water relations 9513
- *Tamarix chinensis,* plant water relations, USA 5325

Dryandra, genetics 2150

Dryobalanops aromatica, rain forests, natural regeneration, Malaysia 3901

Dryobalanops lanceolata
- photosynthesis, light, Malaysia 2033
- rain forests, natural regeneration, Malaysia 3901

Drypetes
- taxonomy
  - Australia 4690
  - South Asia 3832

Drypetes gossweileri, bark, plant composition 2907

Drypetes roxburghii
- planting stock, reclamation, India 1015
- pollen, allergens 4598

Duabanga grandiflora, in vitro culture, India 6824

Duguetia neglecta, rain forests, synecology, Guyana 5858

Durio zibethinus, afforestation, planting, Indonesia 1763

Dypsis decaryi, natural regeneration, Madagascar 2096

Earlywood, *Abies sachalinensis,* wood anatomy 449

East Africa
- agroforestry, education, conferences 1603
- farm forestry
  - land use 1584
  - research, extension 4129
- palaeoecology
  - carbon dioxide 3016
  - palynology, watersheds 573
- seeds, organizations, development projects 937
- treelines, atmosphere, palaeoecology 7218

East Asia
- Fabaceae, ornamental woody plants, silvicultural characters 5840
- farm forestry, land use 1584
- *Pinus koraiensis,* geographical distribution, synecology 4730

Easter Island, *Sophora toromiro,* endangered species, history 3327

Ecology (*see* Autecology; Forest ecology; Plant succession; Synecology)

Economics (*see* Forest economics)

Ecosystems, terminology 6414

Ecuadendron acosta-solisianum, new species, Ecuador 8088

Ecuador
- *Acanthosyris annonagustata,* new species 8101
- agroforestry 1537
- Arecaceae
  - forest ecology 2058
  - geographical distribution, databases 5551
- *Browneopsis disepala,* flowers, pollination 9676
- cloud forests, wild animals, endangered species 3218
- deforestation 7454
  - economics 4131
  - land use 1516
- *Ecuadendron acosta-solisianum,* new species 8088
- ethnobotany 4354
- *Geonoma,* flowering 4679
- *Loxopterygium guasango,* endangered species, seeds 119
- mangrove forests, forest litter, wild animals 4455

Ecuador *cont.*
- mountain forests
  - forest fragmentation, natural regeneration 601
  - natural regeneration, plant succession 4765
  - wild animals, forest fragmentation 5740
- *Mouriri laxiflora,* new species 8087
- *Oreopanax,* taxonomy 5502
- *Phytelephas aequatorialis,* multipurpose trees, forest management 8535
- *Pinus muricata,* provenance trials 5943
- *Prosopis juliflora,* afforestation, seeds 118
- *Psidium guajava,* reclamation, pastures 4765
- rain forests, insects 5676
- species trials, soil types, volcanic soils 9249
- *Stenopadus andicola,* new species 8090

Edible fungi
- *Abies,* coniferous forests, USA 2676
- broadleaved trees, mycorrhizas 8959
- Congo Democratic Republic 2675
- forest management, Italy 9376
- France 6075, 6077
- host plants, *in vitro* culture, Spain 9270
- India 1803
- mycorrhizas, forest management 9793
- North America 5200
- *Pinus sylvestris* 6076
- *Quercus pubescens,* mycorrhizas 2171
- radionuclides, Japan 6079
- research 6507-6508
- roots, plant morphology 6500
- site factors, Italy 3553
- Switzerland 6078
- USA 2674

Edible species
- *Acacia,* research, Africa South of Sahara 1057
- *Acacia nilotica,* plant composition 2011
- boreal forests, Russia 4344
- *Campomanesia phaea,* endangered species, Brazil 6896
- Canada, books 1581
- coniferous forests, air pollution, Russia 4345
- *Euterpe edulis,* yield forecasting, Brazil 6957
- Fabaceae
  - plant composition, USA 8030
  - seeds, Nigeria 2012
- forest resources, Nigeria 2661
- *Leucaena,* history, Mexico 1678
- multipurpose trees
  - choice of species, Tanzania 6895
  - plant composition, Nigeria 9631
- non-wood forest products, agroforestry, India 6890
- *Parkia roxburghii,* plant composition, India 9367
- *Phoenix dactylifera,* India 7736
- *Phoenix sylvestris,* silviculture, Bangladesh 9370
- *Phyllostachys praecox,* silviculture, China 6907
- *Pinus sibirica,* seeds, Russia 2665
- plant composition, Niger 8029
- *Prosopis chilensis,* plant composition 2011

Education
- agroforestry
  - East Africa, conferences 1603
  - organizations, directories 1684
- Canada 5928
- environment, Brazil 3433
- ethnic groups, forestry, Canada 3432
- forest management, North America 5930
- forestry
  - employment, New Zealand 8422
  - Morocco 2558
  - USA 9238
- forestry workers, Indonesia 2557
- tribal society, USA 5097
- USA 5098-5099

Egypt
- *Boswellia,* resins, archaeology 3845
- *Casuarina,* root nodules, nitrogen fixation 674

Egypt *cont.*
- deserts, nature reserves, synecology 2081
- multipurpose trees, irrigation, erosion control 5162
- nitrogen fixing trees, root nodules 5646

El Salvador
- agroforestry, erosion control, development projects 2419
- forest resources, deforestation 3426

Elaeagia uxpanapensis, vegetative propagation, Costa Rica 5972

Elaeagnus angustifolia, plant water relations, drought resistance, China 7039

Elaeagnus parvifolia, vegetative propagation, India 3474

Elaeagnus umbellata, natural regeneration, India 3087

Elaeocarpaceae, flora, taxonomy, India 547

Elaeocarpus, flora, taxonomy, South East Asia 528

Elaeocarpus oblongus, forest nurseries, biofertilizers, India 7661

Elaeocarpus robustus, *in vitro* culture 8462

Elaeocarpus sphaericus, silvicultural characters, wood properties, Solomon Islands 1230

Elaeodendron, taxonomy, Africa 8084

Eleagnus, root nodules 5647

Electrical phenomena in trees
- forest health 4626
- *Picea abies,* plant physiology 2506
- stand characteristics, pollution 2679

Eleutherococcus senticosus, reproductive behaviour, endangered species, China 7200

Embryology
- Annonaceae 6325
- *Ceiba insignis* 5426
- *Chorisia speciosa* 1941
- *Cupressus sempervirens* 8015
- mangroves, plant growth regulators 8778

Emorya, wood anatomy, climate 1238

Empetrum nigrum, ground vegetation, acid deposition, Finland 2815

Employment, forestry, education, New Zealand 8422

Encephalartos villosus, pollination, insects, South Africa 5492

Endangered species
- Asteraceae, wood anatomy, Bangladesh 6335
- *Asterogyne yaracuyense,* Venezuela 8337
- *Atropa belladonna,* nature conservation, India 3334
- *Banksia brownei,* reproductive behaviour, Australia 517
- *Caesalpinia echinata,* genetics, Brazil 8189
- *Calycanthus chinensis,* synecology, China 8135
- *Campomanesia phaea,* edible species, Brazil 6896
- *Chionanthus retusus,* genetics, Japan 9782
- cloud forests, wild animals, Ecuador 3218
- conifers, nature conservation 9988
- *Davidia involucrata,* taxonomy, China 9692
- *Eleutherococcus senticosus,* reproductive behaviour, China 7200
- *Eucalyptus*
  - clones, Australia 4797
  - hybrids 1370
- *Fitzroya cupressoides*
  - Chile 9411
  - forest decline, Chile 10007
- flora, environmental degradation, India 2438
- forest ecology, insects, New Zealand 2242
- forest economics, wild animals, Sweden, theses 6654
- fungal diseases, *Phytophthora cinnamomi,* Australia 4828
- fungi, Sweden 2166
- *Garcinia imberti,* India 8833
- *Heritiera fomes,* forest plantations, India 5155
- India 3323

Endangered species *cont.*
- *Indopiptadenia oudhensis,* taxonomy, South Asia 5003
- *Loxopterygium guasango,* seeds, Ecuador 119
- Myrtaceae, taxonomy, Australia 4705
- nature conservation
  - Australia 3238-3239
  - Poland 1559
  - World, books 9184
- *Nothofagus,* wild animals, New Zealand 3221
- *Peltiera,* taxonomy, Madagascar 539
- *Prosopis africana*
  - multipurpose trees, Sahel 798
  - seeds, West Africa 7510
- *Ptychosperma bleeseri,* genetics, Australia 8949
- *Shaniodendron subaequale,* reproductive behaviour, China 3819
- *Siphonodon celastrineus,* India 789
- *Sophora toromiro*
  - genetics 4801
  - history, Easter Island 3327
- *Tabernaemontana persicariaefolia, in vitro* culture, Mascarene Islands 1735
- *Taxodium wallichiana,* medicinal plants, India 2670
- *Taxus baccata*
  - geographical distribution, Poland 7514
  - medicinal plants, India 6073
- *Taxus caespitosa,* Korea Republic 2444
- *Toona ciliata,* insect pests, Australia 9848
- *Ulmus wallichiana,* fodder, South Asia 7465
- USA, conferences 1618
- vegetation, Australia 6412
- *Widdringtonia cedarbergensis,* genetics, South Africa 2131
- wild animals
  - nature conservation, Lao 7404
  - USA 6541, 9900
- woody plants, India 800
- *Zanthoxylum rhetsa, in vitro* culture 5126

Endlicheria paniculata, fruits, plant morphology, Brazil 4577

Endophytes
- *Casuarina equisetifolia,* Puerto Rico 9790
- *Leptospermum scoparium,* New Zealand 9791
- *Manilkara bidentata,* Puerto Rico 9790
- *Picea engelmannii,* genetics 2164
- *Pinus,* foliage, Japan 8958
- *Torreya grandifolia,* metabolites 9789
- *Wollemia nobilis,* Australia 4807

Endospermum medullosum, silvicultural characters, wood properties, Solomon Islands 1230

Energy
- biomass
  - Africa, books 2485
  - deforestation, Rwanda 2568
- broadleaved evergreen forests, biomass, China 1073

Energy balance
- *Castanopsis cuspidata,* precipitation, Japan 1846
- *Quercus suber,* plant water relations, Portugal 1144

Energy relations, thicket, hydrology, Niger 1213

Energy resources
- biomass
  - environment, conferences 7548
  - Sweden 9242
- forestry
  - biomass, Sweden 7604
  - carbon sequestration 7834
    - Finland 7835
- fuel plantations, biomass, Netherlands 7607
- fuelwood, Sweden 940
- greenhouse effect, biomass, conferences 7546
- mountain forests
  - forest management
    - Nepal 3406

Energy resources *cont.*
- mountain forests *cont.*
  - forest management *cont.*
    - Switzerland 3406

Engelhardia spicata, degraded forests, natural regeneration, Thailand 4970

Enrichment (*see* Improvement planting)

Entada abyssinica
- mulches, agroforestry 4161
- nitrogen cycle, tropics 3667

Entandrophragma angolense, genetics, phylogeny 3937

Entandrophragma cylindricum, mensuration, volume determination, Cameroon 224

Enterolobium contortisiliquum
- cerrado, seeds, Brazil 6798
- seeds, plant physiology 5111
- soil chemistry, Argentina 9565

Enterolobium cyclocarpum
- mixtures, biomass, USA 3497
- seeds 2582

Environment
- *Abies sachalinensis,* genetics, Japan 640
- afforestation
  - hydrology, South Africa 2835
  - public opinion, South Africa 7601
- agroforestry 7495
  - land use, Europe, conferences 1604
- biomass, energy resources, conferences 7548
- *Castanea sativa,* silviculture, Spain 5148
- Christmas trees, Netherlands 6064
- coniferous forests
  - acid deposition, Europe 5922
  - stand characteristics, Italy 3841
- dams, biodiversity, Tanzania 1907
- dendrochronology, books 2477
- education, Brazil 3433
- *Eucalyptus,* forest influences, reviews 6301
- *Fagus sylvatica,* plant composition, Italy 7008
- forest decline, models 7195
- forest ecology, geographical information systems, Taiwan 6732
- forest influences
  - China 9579
  - fuel plantations, USA 8706
  - nature conservation 6299
- forest management
  - forest ownership, UK 6966
  - legislation, USA 9234
  - sustainability, Germany 8405
- forest policy, Indonesia 2538
- forest resources, Germany 906
- forest trees, genetic transformation 8177
- forestry 7566
  - Europe, conferences 2491
  - legislation, North America, conferences 7550
  - nature conservation, Sweden 864
- forests, plant physiology, conferences 9192
- fuel plantations
  - genetic transformation 8880
  - silvicultural systems
    - Austria 8494
    - conferences 8370
    - Sweden 8493
    - USA 7606
- history, periodicals 3361
- land use, landscape, European Union Countries 5838
- mangrove forests, valuation, models 9448
- *Pinus,* seeds, Greece 497
- plant physiology, models 4249
- *Populus,* plant physiology, models 7170
- private forestry, forest management, USA 9230
- protection forests, forest economics 9926
- *Quercus petraea,* natural regeneration, France 3804
- *Salix*
  - fuel plantations
    - Sweden 8705
    - USA 8429
  - silvicultural systems, Sweden 5146
- stand characteristics, climatic change, conferences 4225

Environment *cont.*
- stress, *Picea abies,* insect pests, Sweden 8996
- *Tectona grandis,* growth rings, India 9552
- urban forestry
  - remote sensing, USA 4180
  - shade trees, USA 4185
- watersheds, forest roads, Canada 2363
- wetlands, forest roads, USA 9925

Environmental degradation
- deforestation, Brazil 3307
- flora, endangered species, India 2438
- forest fires, Scandinavia 1221
- forest roads
  - bibliographies 4384
  - erosion, USA 3288
- logging, Indonesia, conferences 2495
- *Picea abies,* soil biology, Russia 3685
- rain forests, Philippines 5070
- vegetation types, Ethiopia 3684

Environmental policy
- acid deposition, sustainability, Canada 9541
- forest management, USA 5074
- forest resources, Malaysia, books 2482
- land use, forestry, books 855
- nature conservation, France 4260

Environmental protection
- agroforestry, shelterbelts, China 5816
- forest roads, streams, Canada 7781
- legislation, geographical information systems, Brazil 1560
- riparian forests, Australia 5007
- urban forestry, sociology, USA 4178

Enzymes
- *Abies grandis* 2029
  - defence mechanisms 3802
  - injuries 7175
- *Acacia karroo,* genetics, Southern Africa 2153
- *Avicennia marina,* salt tolerance 2028
- *Camptotheca acuminata,* genetics 2145
- *Castanea* 8045
- *Castanea dentata,* fungal diseases 8045
- *Cecropia obtusifolia,* genetics, Mexico 3930
- conifers
  - foliage 2015
  - mycorrhizas 667
- *Cornus,* fungal diseases 8973
- *Cupressocyparis leylandii,* lignification 4615
- *Cupressus sempervirens,* genetics 494
- *Eucalyptus citriodora,* salt tolerance 4612
- *Eucalyptus gunnii,* genetic transformation 4802
- *Fagus sylvatica,* carbon dioxide enrichment, UK 2950
- multipurpose trees, roots 486
- *Picea abies*
  - air pollution, Switzerland 7918
  - genetics, Germany 4789
  - seeds 4606
- *Picea glauca,* seeds 2023
- *Picea sitchensis,* wood chemistry 482
- Pinopsida, lignification 8741
- *Pinus banksiana,* plant physiology, Canada 9641
- *Pinus contorta,* frost resistance 4441
- *Pinus densiflora*
  - foliage 9632
  - genetics 5616
- *Pinus echinata,* genetics 4790
- *Pinus halepensis,* air pollution 7061
- *Pinus pinaster,* seeds 6384
- *Pinus sylvestris* 8036
  - mycorrhizas 8218
  - pollution 4499
- *Populus*
  - air pollution 4530
  - fungal diseases 4830
  - lignification 2875
- *Populus alba,* genetics 1270
- *Populus deltoides,* plant water relations 2035
- *Populus interamericana,* injuries 3781
- *Populus maximowiczii* × *Populus trichocarpa,* air pollution 7056
- *Populus tremula* × *Populus alba,* lignification 7190

Enzymes *cont.*
- *Populus tremuloides,* gene expression 8762
- *Prosopis juliflora*
  - foliage 2017
  - photosynthesis 3799
  - plant physiology 8053
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* genetics 2130
- *Quercus robur*
  - foliage 2945
  - volatile compounds 2958
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* heartwood 1264
- *Salix discolor,* foliage 6385
- *Schefflera arboricola* 3797
- seedlings, air pollution 7920
- *Ulmus glabra,* lignification 8741
- urban forestry, air pollution, Italy 4651

Ephedra, taxonomy, China 5515

Epidermis, *Chimonobambusa callosa,* plant anatomy 447

Epiphytes
- air pollution, forest borders, USA 8686
- biochemistry, photosynthesis, Panama 3787
- broadleaved trees, non-wood forest products, USA 4343
- *Cercidium praecox,* plant morphology, Mexico 6534
- cloud forests, Mexico 8145
- *Metrosideros robusta,* wild animals, New Zealand 9725
- *Micropholis guyanensis,* tropical forests, Puerto Rico 9731
- mountain forests
  - India 592
  - Mexico 3881
- *Pinus,* fungi, Belgium 2165
- *Populus tremula,* stand characteristics, Sweden 9732
- *Quercus floribunda,* India 2084
- rain forests, models 9724
- *Sloanea woolsii,* plant nutrition, Australia 9724
- synecology, Panama 3882
- tropical forests, climatic change 8861
- vegetation types, altitude, Peru 6440

Eremanthus, taxonomy 531

Eremanthus erythropappus, natural regeneration, stand characteristics, Brazil 7261

Erica oakesiorum, new species, South Africa 524

Ericaceae, taxonomy, Latin America 540

Eriobotrya japonica, seedlings, flooding 7186

Erosion
- afforestation
  - drainage, UK 5791
  - Spain 4119
- clear felling, logging, New Zealand 3287
- coniferous forests, forest fires, Spain 1503
- controlled burning, statistical analysis, USA 2365
- deforestation
  - Iceland 3305
  - land use
    - Nepal 9102
    - Sudan 8305
  - Mongolia 4123
  - shifting cultivation, Thailand 4115
- *Eucalyptus,* forest fires, Australia 5409
- forest fires
  - clear felling, Spain 9935
  - France 3720
- forest influences, soil physics, Spain 9568
- forest roads
  - environmental degradation, USA 3288
  - New Zealand 4956
- fuel plantations, hydrology, USA 8700
- hedges, agroforestry, Philippines 9122
- logging
  - models, USA 4955
  - New Zealand 9080
- models, USA 2367
- *Pinus halepensis,* afforestation, Spain 6629
- pinyon-juniper woodlands, models 7434
- rain forests, land use, Cameroon 5786

Erosion *cont.*
- riparian forests
  - clear felling, Canada 5792
  - forest recreation, USA 9157
- site preparation, models 2366

Erosion control
- afforestation
  - Mediterranean Region 7435
  - site preparation 4118
  - Yugoslavia 4120
- agroforestry
  - development projects, El Salvador 2419
  - hedges, tropics, reviews 9084
  - Vietnam 2426
- *Arundo donax,* canes and rattans, India 216
- *Calliandra calothyrsus,* hedges, Jamaica 9124
- choice of species, hedges, Honduras 9083
- *Colutea nepalensis,* autecology, India 4553
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* roots, Japan, models 749
- *Eucalyptus occidentalis,* Italy 7436
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* agroforestry, India 7488
- Fabaceae, mycorrhizas, Morocco 5645
- farm forestry, water management, Australia 1513
- forest plantations, *Vetiveria zizanioides* 5790
- forestry, agroforestry, Indonesia 4122
- *Gliricidia,* agroforestry, Malaysia 2427
- hedges, agroforestry, tropics 9123
- *Kunzea ericoides,* roots, New Zealand 8709-8710
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* agroforestry, India 7488
- mine spoil, natural regeneration, Brazil 7439
- multipurpose trees
  - agroforestry, Rwanda 1546
  - irrigation, Egypt 5162
  - species trials, India 2572
- *Pinus radiata,* roots, New Zealand 8710
- *Pinus sylvestris,* mixtures, Ukraine 4117
- *Pinus yunnanensis,* roots, China 7851
- reclamation, afforestation, New Zealand 8314
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* Ukraine 9934
- woody plants, China 3289
- *Zanthoxylum,* China 9077

Erythrina
- plant composition, taxonomy, Mexico 9684
- soil, Latin America 2388
- taxonomy, Madagascar 1287

Erythrina abyssinica
- bark, plant composition 6358
- mulches, agroforestry 4161
- nitrogen cycle, tropics 3667

Erythrina berteroana
- agroforestry
  - Costa Rica 7467
  - mulching, Costa Rica 1540

Erythrina crista-galli, biochemistry 3782

Erythrina eriotricha, bark, plant composition 2918

Erythrina falcata, seedlings, plant morphology 2888

Erythrina fusca, agroforestry, Costa Rica 8324

Erythrina indica
- insect pests, India 9844
- vegetative propagation, India 2593

Erythrina orientalis, roots, plant composition 6374

Erythrina poeppigiana
- agroforestry
  - buffer zones, Costa Rica 2441
  - Costa Rica 778
  - mulching, Costa Rica 1539
  - soil, Costa Rica 1541

Erythrina sigmoidea, bark, plant composition 2918

Erythrina variegata
- bark, plant composition 2892
- biochemistry 4609
- seeds, plant composition 1976

Erythrophleum chlorostachys
- plant water relations
  - climate, Australia 336
  - phenology, Australia 337

Erythrophleum suaveolens, shifting cultivation, soil fertility, Guinea 9961

Erythroxylum lucidum, bark, plant composition 3768

Esenbeckia leiocarpa, seeds 7627

Essential oils
- *Abies forrestii* 8759
- *Amyris diatrypa,* plant composition 6354
- *Bowdichia virgilioides,* roots 6356
- *Cinnamomum camphora,* plant composition 1981
- *Cinnamomum zeylanicum,* plant composition 1983
- conifers, techniques 9202
- *Cryptocarya cunninghamii* 8754
- *Cupressus,* Algeria 1965
- *Cupressus lusitanica,* taxonomy 7211
- *Eucalyptus*
  - plant composition 1966-1968, 4586, 6355, 7134-7135
    - Kenya 1989
    - Rwanda 4587
  - Rwanda 7162
  - species trials, China 6772
  - taxonomy, Australia 8017
  - Zambia 7159
- *Eucalyptus dunnii,* Argentina 7160
- *Eucalyptus globulus,* plant nutrition, India 8675
- *Eucalyptus macarthurii* 7161
- *Eucalyptus radiata,* tree breeding, Australia 9779
- *Juniperus,* taxonomy 9683
- *Juniperus drupacea,* geographical variation 1964
- *Juniperus gracilior,* taxonomy, Haiti 7210
- *Juniperus recurva* 8753
- *Larix,* genetics 1984
- *Leptospermum,* plant composition, Australia 6349
- *Litsea cubeba* 9623
- *Pinus sylvestris,* air pollution 7923
- *Santalum album,* wood chemistry 4602
- *Santalum austrocaledonicum,* plant composition 3753
- *Virola surinamensis,* plant composition 1974
- *Zanthoxylum gillettii,* bark 9624
- *Zieria,* medicinal plants 6353

Estonia
- broadleaved trees
  - foliage, light 8610, 8734
  - light, plant nutrition 291
- foliage, plant morphology, light 4573
- forest management, history 1100
- mixed forests
  - growth models, plant competition 7268
  - increment 1078
- *Picea abies*
  - air pollution, plant composition 7068
  - plant water relations 3655
    - wood anatomy 1181
- *Populus tremula,* canopy, plant physiology 4616
- *Salix,* plant nutrition 6232
- *Salix viminalis*
  - canopy
    - light 9454
    - models 9378

Ethiopia
- *Acacia*
  - nitrogen fixation, root nodules 8961
  - woodlands, biomass, equations 9406
- agroforestry, shade trees 771
- *Balanites aegyptiaca,* woodlands, biomass, equations 9406
- browse, surveys 3211
- *Chamaecytisus palmensis,* provenance trials, fodder 3435
- deforestation, history 2540
- environmental degradation, vegetation types 3684
- Fabaceae, agroforestry, green manures 8541

- **Ethiopia** *cont.*
  - *Faidherbia albida,* nitrogen fixation, root nodules 8961
  - forestry machinery, maintenance, appropriate technology 9365
  - mountain forests
    - land use, seeds 4713
    - seeds, natural regeneration 5600
  - riparian forests, synecology, forest fires 8131
  - seeds, old fields, plant succession 7250
  - tropical forests, natural regeneration, canopy gaps 3910
- **Ethnobotany**
  - *Araucaria araucana,* nature conservation, South America 9982
  - *Commiphora wightii,* forests, India 4355
  - Ecuador 4354
  - *Flagellaria guineensis,* nature conservation, South Africa 2677
  - India 2, 2660, 9178
  - medicinal plants
    - Brazil 219, 1796
    - Cameroon 6072
    - India 1794, 4198, 4357
    - Italy 6071
  - mountain forests, Argentina 4341
  - nature conservation, West Africa 918
  - non-wood forest products, nature conservation, Madagascar 9148
  - *Phoenix sylvestris,* India 211
  - *Raphia taedigera,* Brazil 1228
  - tropical forests, Guatemala 2662
  - USA 4197
- ***Eucalyptus***
  - agroforestry
    - species trials, India 4987
    - synecology, Australia 9139
  - allelopathy 4763
  - Australia, books 6
  - biomass, tree breeding, USA 658
  - browsing damage, forest plantations, Australia 9052
  - clones
    - farm forestry, India 8937
    - vegetative propagation, Brazil 978, 7643
  - controlled burning, soil biology, Australia 9602
  - demonstration forests, species trials, India 948
  - direct sowing, site preparation, Australia 4329
  - essential oils
    - plant composition 1966-1968, 4586, 7135
      - Kenya 1989
      - Rwanda 4587
    - Rwanda 7162
    - taxonomy, Australia 8017
  - farm forestry, forest economics, India 284
  - flowering
    - genetics 2161
    - taxonomy, Australia 9667
  - foliage, plant morphology, Australia 4560
  - forest economics
    - Brazil 1138
    - rotations, theory 7825
    - South Africa 6994
    - wood properties, Australia 8695
  - forest fires
    - Australia, fire fighters 6314
    - erosion, Australia 5409
    - fire danger, Australia, equipment 3703
    - insects, Australia 4028
  - forest fragmentation
    - insects, Australia 8244
    - wild animals, Australia 4908
  - forest influences
    - environment, reviews 6301
    - groundwater, Australia 5385
    - soil, USA 9571
  - forest litter
    - fertilizers 3645
    - soil biology, Brazil 9502
  - forest nurseries, India 8484
  - forest plantations
    - forest economics, Brazil 1139
    - remote sensing, Brazil 1123
- ***Eucalyptus*** *cont.*
  - forest plantations *cont.*
    - soil biology, India 7027
  - forests, biodiversity, Australia 9149
  - fungal diseases
    - Australia 1401
    - books 8367
    - Brazil 7327, 7341
    - climate, South Africa 5664
    - plant physiology 8975
    - research, reviews 8233
    - South Africa 3986
    - tropics 1404
    - USA 3995
    - wild animals, Australia 9813
  - genetics
    - phylogeny 7310
    - tree breeding, India 7304
  - geographical distribution, Australia 2071
  - growth models
    - Portugal 6105
    - wild animals, Australia 4913
  - history, taxonomy, Australia 2053
  - *in vitro* culture 139
  - insect pests
    - Australia 2282, 3188, 3196, 9015
    - Brazil 3204
    - cut foliage, France 1427
    - forest ecology, Brazil 2238
    - insecticides, Zimbabwe 718
    - USA 8281
  - insects, age of trees, Brazil 9835
  - keys, Australia 2054
  - logging
    - history, Australia 5911
    - wild animals, Australia 9917
  - mapping, geographical information systems, Argentina 8601
  - mixtures, cycling, South East Asia, reviews 7050
  - mountain forests, wild animals, Australia 733
  - mycorrhizas 7323
  - natural regeneration, thinning, Australia 8515
  - nutrient deficiencies, remote sensing, Brazil 6987
  - palaeobotany, phylogeny, Australia 2069
  - palynology, palaeobotany, Australia 6415
  - plant composition, taxonomy 1977
  - plant nutrition, seeds 9520
  - plant pests, germplasm, conferences 1605
  - plant water relations, Australia 9506
  - provenance trials, plant water relations, Israel 9245
  - pulpwood production
    - tree breeding
      - Brazil 1365
      - models 6489
  - reclamation, controlled burning, Australia 3706-3707
  - riparian forests, wild animals, Portugal 8293
  - roots
    - plant nutrition 8387
    - plant water relations 888
  - savanna woodlands
    - grazing, Australia 9515
    - mistletoes, Australia 6533
  - sclerophyllous forests
    - cycling, Australia 7053
    - forest litter, Australia 7018
  - seedlings, plant nutrition 9535
  - silviculture
    - agroforestry, Brazil 1775
    - Brazil 1776
    - tree breeding, conferences 5045-5048
  - site preparation
    - site types, China 6865
    - South Africa 187
  - species trials
    - cold resistance, South Africa 316
    - direct sowing, Australia 8505
    - essential oils, China 6772
    - frost resistance, New Zealand 5939
    - fungal diseases, Australia 9254
    - insect pests, Australia 9254
    - provenance trials
      - Bangladesh 2573
      - South Africa 5106
    - tree breeding, China 6774
- ***Eucalyptus*** *cont.*
  - stand characteristics, remote sensing, Australia 5244
  - synecology, climate, Australia 9723
  - taxonomy
    - Australia 8806
    - keys, Australia 5507
  - thinning, increment, Australia 8516
  - tree breeding
    - cold resistance, South Africa 661
    - forest economics 655
  - water management, buffer zones, Australia 7433
  - wild animals
    - Australia 9885
    - forest fires, Australia 4941
    - forest fragmentation, Australia 2348
    - forest management, Australia, reviews 3260
    - India 4861
    - remote sensing, Australia 4939
    - rights of way, Australia 4940
  - woodland grasslands
    - grazing, Australia 7402
    - ground vegetation, Australia 9957
  - woodlands, nature conservation, Australia 5004
- ***Eucalyptus aenea,*** taxonomy, endangered species, Australia 4705
- ***Eucalyptus agglomerata,*** provenance trials, genetics, Australia 9255
- ***Eucalyptus alba***
  - essential oils, plant composition 6355
  - genetics, hybrids 2138
- ***Eucalyptus alba* × *Eucalyptus urophylla,*** forest plantations, understorey, Congo 4750
- ***Eucalyptus amygdalina,*** hybrids, clones, Australia 9773
- ***Eucalyptus argophloia,*** forest nurseries, planting stock, Australia 1747
- ***Eucalyptus argutifolia***
  - genetics, taxonomy, Australia 9774
  - vegetative propagation, clones, Australia 4797
- ***Eucalyptus badjensis,*** species trials, snow damage, South Africa 315
- ***Eucalyptus benthamii,*** species trials, snow damage, South Africa 315
- ***Eucalyptus botryoides,*** fungal diseases, Australia 1400
- ***Eucalyptus brassiana***
  - provenance trials, reclamation, Bangladesh 5940
  - species trials, plant nutrition, Brazil 2575
- ***Eucalyptus calophylla,*** reclamation, mined land, Australia 7447
- ***Eucalyptus camaldulensis***
  - afforestation
    - forest economics, Thailand 7823
    - plant succession, Burkina Faso 6025
  - agroforestry
    - shelterbelts, Philippines 8327
    - Zimbabwe 1525
  - biomass, tree breeding 659
  - fertilizers, reclamation, India 4127
  - foliage, plant composition 1247, 4591
  - forest nurseries
    - India 5995
    - planting stock, Australia 1747
    - seeds 175
  - forest plantations
    - mycorrhizas, Brazil 7317
    - thinning, Italy 1031
  - fuel plantations, species trials, USA 9247
  - genetic transformation 8197
  - genetics
    - hybrids 2138
    - tree breeding, Brazil 950
  - *in vitro* culture
    - genetic transformation 982
    - genetics 4313
  - insect pests, Australia 4073
  - irrigated stands, biomass, India 2685
  - irrigation, salt tolerance, Australia 3514
  - mycorrhizas 2170
    - Brazil 8209
    - Kenya 9806
  - parasitic plants, *Santalum album,* India 4861
  - plant composition, RNA, techniques 5457

- ***Eucalyptus camaldulensis*** *cont.*
  - plant water relations, reclamation, Australia 5794
  - planting stock, India 4318
  - plus trees, *in vitro* culture, Taiwan 155
  - provenance trials, Australia 1693
  - reaction wood, genetics 5430
  - riparian forests, forest litter, Australia 5766
  - riparian vegetation, wild animals, Australia 731
  - savanna woodlands, reclamation, Malawi 4965
  - seeds, afforestation, Madagascar 953
  - shelterbelts, climate, Tunisia 9092
  - soil chemistry, Nigeria 8712
  - soil water, Australia 9557
  - spacing, increment, Brazil 7714
  - species trials
    - plant nutrition, Brazil 2575
    - provenance trials, Bangladesh 111
  - thinning, increment, Brazil 7712
  - tree breeding, Brazil 1366, 8190
  - vegetative propagation, Taiwan 156
  - volume determination, Brazil, equations 7747
  - wood anatomy, techniques 8730
- ***Eucalyptus camaldulensis × Eucalyptus tereticornis, in vitro*** culture, India 6821
- ***Eucalyptus cinerea,*** insect pests, biological control, France 7393, 7397
- ***Eucalyptus citriodora***
  - allelopathy, plant composition 3075
  - biomass, soil fertility, Brazil 7044
  - cerrado, natural regeneration, Brazil 7683
  - enzymes, salt tolerance 4612
  - essential oils, plant composition 6355
  - fungal diseases
    - plant nutrition 1396
    - provenance trials, Brazil 7340
  - insect pests, China 4889
  - seeds, afforestation, Madagascar 953
  - species trials, plant nutrition, Brazil 2575
- ***Eucalyptus cladocalyx,*** carbon dioxide enrichment, photosynthesis 5462
- ***Eucalyptus clavigera***
  - plant water relations
    - climate, Australia 336
    - phenology, Australia 337
- ***Eucalyptus cloeziana***
  - cerrado, insects, Brazil 9834
  - fertilizers, plant nutrition 986
  - fungal diseases, provenance trials, Brazil 7340
  - insect pests, Brazil 1463
  - mycorrhizas, plant nutrition 9805
  - provenance trials, tree breeding, Brazil 2576
- ***Eucalyptus cosmophylla,*** nectar, plant composition 461
- ***Eucalyptus curtisii,*** essential oils, plant composition 7134
- ***Eucalyptus cypellocarpa × Eucalyptus globulus, in vitro*** culture, frost resistance 160
- ***Eucalyptus dalrympleana,*** fuel plantations, species trials, USA 9247
- ***Eucalyptus deglupta***
  - forest plantations
    - arthropods, Malaysia 4869
    - insects, Malaysia 697
  - species trials, farm forestry, Central America 113
- ***Eucalyptus delegatensis***
  - growth models, Australia 9419
  - stand characteristics, wild animals, Australia 4099
- ***Eucalyptus denticulata,*** genetics, Australia 7314
- ***Eucalyptus dissita,*** taxonomy, endangered species, Australia 4705
- ***Eucalyptus diversicolor***
  - controlled burning
    - nitrogen cycle, Australia 7111
    - wild animals, Australia 732
  - forest management, nitrogen cycle, Australia 52
  - forest nurseries, mycorrhizas, Australia 9792
  - fungal diseases, Australia 1400
  - slash, controlled burning, Australia 7110
- ***Eucalyptus diversicolor*** *cont.*
  - stand characteristics
    - forest management, Australia 3559
    - remote sensing, Australia 3558
- ***Eucalyptus diversifolia,*** genetics, taxonomy, Australia 4708
- ***Eucalyptus drummondii,*** hybrids, genetics 1370
- ***Eucalyptus dunnii***
  - essential oils, Argentina 7160
  - mycorrhizas, Brazil 3120
  - pulpwood production, spacing, Brazil 7955
  - species trials, snow damage, South Africa 315
- ***Eucalyptus exserta***
  - allelopathy 6447
  - species trials, plant nutrition, Brazil 2575
- ***Eucalyptus fastigata,*** species trials, snow damage, South Africa 315
- ***Eucalyptus fracta,*** taxonomy, endangered species, Australia 4705
- ***Eucalyptus fraxinoides,*** species trials, snow damage, South Africa 315
- ***Eucalyptus globoidea,*** clear felling, soil chemistry, Australia, models 5057
- ***Eucalyptus globulus***
  - agroforestry, plant competition, models 1640
  - air pollution
    - hydrocarbons
      - Europe 385
      - Portugal 381
      - research 384
  - allelopathy
    - plant composition 3075
    - weed control 3890
  - biomass, silvicultural systems, New Zealand 4363
  - clones
    - genetics 2148
    - plant water relations 7891
  - drought, plant morphology, Australia 8660
  - essential oils, Zambia 7159
  - foliage
    - climate, Australia 9615
    - models, Portugal 38
    - plant composition 1247, 4591
    - water pollution, India 8704
  - forest fires, soil water, Portugal 8724
  - forest influences, soil biology, Portugal 1920
  - forest litter
    - cycling, Spain 3644
    - streams, Spain 326
  - forest plantations, wood properties, Australia 9550
  - forests, genetics, Australia 8196
  - fuel plantations, species trials, USA 9247
  - fungal diseases
    - Australia 1400, 4829
    - Uruguay 4833
  - genetic transformation 7311
  - genetics 8195
    - flowering 8948
      - Australia 3945
    - insect pests, Spain 8269
    - seeds 8953
    - vegetative propagation 7312
    - wood properties, Australia 3947
  - growth models
    - biomass, Australia 9414
    - climate, Australia 5207
    - plant water relations, Australia 9413
  - *in vitro* culture 4308, 7647, 8469
  - insect pests, Australia 4072
  - mycorrhizas
    - China 6022
    - gene expression 9807
  - photosynthesis, climate, Portugal 7176
  - plant composition, techniques 6723
  - plant nutrition, increment, India 8675
  - planting stock, roots 2611
  - precipitation, models, Portugal 7428
  - soil biology, Portugal 1875
  - species trials, agroforestry, Bolivia 2411
  - wood anatomy, growth rings 8736
  - wood properties, Australia, cavities in trees 1909
- ***Eucalyptus gomphocephala,*** plant water relations, hydrology, Israel 343
- ***Eucalyptus grandis***
  - agroforestry, Brazil 8326
  - bark, fungi, Uruguay 1407
  - biomass, models, Brazil 1082
  - drought, methodology 342
  - felling, roots, Brazil 6927
  - fertilizers
    - plant nutrition 986
    - soil types
      - Brazil 9496
      - China 6831
  - foliage
    - optical properties 1267
    - plant composition 1248
  - forest influences, hydrology, South Africa 4111
  - forest plantations
    - sample plot technique, Brazil 1110
    - weed control, Brazil 1025
  - fungal diseases
    - Australia 7339
    - biological control 7344
      - Brazil 7345
    - Indonesia 7339
    - soil, Brazil 8970
    - South Africa 9825
    - Uruguay 1407
  - genetics
    - Brazil 3943
    - stems 2147
    - wood properties, Brazil 7295
  - growth models, South Africa 3399
  - hydrology
    - soil water, Brazil 7969
    - South Africa, models 2514
  - *in vitro* culture, vegetative propagation, Brazil 977
  - increment
    - plant physiology, Brazil 4631
    - site class assessment, South Africa 7755
    - soil, Brazil 1081
  - insect pests, Brazil 1471, 2326, 7390
  - insects, biodiversity, Brazil 6554
  - mixtures, biomass, USA 3497
  - mycorrhizas
    - Brazil 8213
    - plant nutrition 9805
  - nectar, plant composition 461
  - planting stock, pruning, Brazil 998
  - pollen, culture media 8385
  - provenance trials, China 6767
  - roots, soil chemistry, Kenya 8016
  - seed orchards, genetics, Brazil 3936
  - site class assessment, growth models, Brazil 2692
  - soil, experimental design, Brazil 2512
  - soil amendments, soil types, India 3483
  - spacing
    - increment, Brazil 6946
    - pulpwood production, South Africa 1032
  - species trials
    - Malaysia 3442
    - plant nutrition, Brazil 2575
    - snow damage, South Africa 315
  - thinning, hydrology, South Africa 6619
  - tree breeding, Brazil 7296, 8194
  - volume determination
    - Brazil
      - equations 3556
      - models 6931
    - equations 1065
  - wood properties, India 2832
- ***Eucalyptus grandis × Eucalyptus urophylla***
  - assortments, forest management, Brazil, models 6961
  - biomass, cycling, China 6944
  - *in vitro* culture
    - forest nurseries, Brazil 7642
    - vegetative propagation, Brazil 977
- ***Eucalyptus graniticola,*** hybrids, genetics 1370
- ***Eucalyptus gundal,*** biomass, tree breeding 659
- ***Eucalyptus gunnii***
  - fungal diseases 9824
  - genetic transformation, enzymes 4802

Eucalyptus gunnii* × *Eucalyptus dalrympleana, plant composition, techniques 6723

Eucalyptus gunnii* × *Eucalyptus globulus, *in vitro* culture, frost resistance 160

Eucalyptus largiflorens
- forest health, Australia 1272
- riparian forests, flooding, Australia 8655

Eucalyptus leizhouensis, plant nutrition, China 5340

Eucalyptus loxophleba, seeds, plant nutrition, Australia 3661

Eucalyptus luehmanniana, natural regeneration, Australia 4776

Eucalyptus macarthurii
- essential oils 7161
- species trials, snow damage, South Africa 315

Eucalyptus macrorhyncha, photosynthesis, climatic factors 2766

Eucalyptus maculata
- controlled burning, wild animals, Australia 9916
- insect pests, Australia 3189
- secondary forests, forest litter, Australia 5287

Eucalyptus maidenii, provenance trials, Brazil 3436

Eucalyptus marginata
- controlled burning, wild animals, Australia 732
- dead wood, wild animals, Australia 3262
- forest decline, fungal diseases, Australia 3810
- forest fires, forest damage, Australia, models 6318
- fungal diseases
  - Australia 1400
  - reclamation, Australia 2209
  - tree breeding, Australia 8229
- mined land, reclamation, Australia 7446
- natural regeneration, plant water relations, Australia 3659
- plant physiology 7337
- reclamation, mined land, Australia 3295, 7447
- soil, seeds, Australia 5116

Eucalyptus microcorys, *in vitro* culture, salt tolerance 8032-8033

Eucalyptus microtheca
- genetics, hybrids 2138
- provenance, plant water relations 9257

Eucalyptus miniata
- forest fires, reproductive behaviour, Australia 430
- plant water relations
  - climate, Australia 336
  - phenology, Australia 337
- savannas, plant physiology, Australia 9653
- tropical forests, wild animals, Australia 9884

Eucalyptus nitens 9638
- biomass, silvicultural systems, New Zealand 4363
- drought, plant morphology, Australia 8660
- fertilizers
  - biomass, Australia 9285
  - plant nutrition, Australia 9286
  - stem form, Australia 1741
- foliage, climate, Australia 9615
- forest economics, Australia 8603
- forest plantations
  - nitrogen cycle, Australia 5284
  - wood properties, Australia 9550
- frost resistance
  - genetics 2160
  - photosynthesis 5466
- fuel plantations, irrigation, New Zealand 8426
- fungal diseases, Australia 4001, 4829
- genetics
  - Australia 7314, 9787
  - wood properties, Australia 6292
- growth models
  - Australia 8558
  - New Zealand 8558
- insect pests 7384
- photosynthesis, pruning 7180

Eucalyptus nitens cont.
- pruning
  - increment, Australia 9349
  - photosynthesis, Australia 4334
  - thinning, Australia 8528
- seedlings, roots 5274
- site preparation, fertilizers, Australia 3511
- species trials, snow damage, South Africa 315
- tree breeding
  - increment, New Zealand 8936
  - wood properties
    - Australia 660
    - New Zealand 8936
- wood anatomy, growth rings 8736

Eucalyptus obliqua
- dead trees, forest ecology, Australia 2780
- wood properties, Australia, cavities in trees 1909

Eucalyptus obtusiflora
- genetics, taxonomy, Australia 9774
- vegetative propagation, clones, Australia 4797

Eucalyptus occidentalis, erosion control, Italy 7436

Eucalyptus ovata, biomass, silvicultural systems, New Zealand 4363

Eucalyptus paniculata, species trials, plant nutrition, Brazil 2575

Eucalyptus patens, fungal diseases, Australia 1400

Eucalyptus pauciflora
- carbon cycle, fertilizers, Australia 2801
- carbon dioxide enrichment, frost injury 9468
- climate, photosynthesis 5467
- frost, photosynthesis, Australia, models 6398
- frost resistance, photosynthesis 5466
- seedlings
  - climate, Australia 9637
  - roots 5274

Eucalyptus pellita
- fertilizers, plant nutrition 986
- fungal diseases, provenance trials, Brazil 7340
- mycorrhizas, plant nutrition 9805
- plant physiology, climate, Australia 478
- planting stock, pruning, Brazil 998
- provenance trials
  - tree breeding
    - Australia 3442
    - Malaysia 3442
- seeds, fungal diseases, Australasia 2210
- spacing, increment, Brazil 7714
- species trials
  - Malaysia 3442
  - provenance trials, Bangladesh 111

Eucalyptus perriniana, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 2942

Eucalyptus pilularis, fertilizers, plant nutrition 986

Eucalyptus platyphylla
- insect pests, Australia 4019
- mistletoes, Australia 4019

Eucalyptus polycarpa, genetics, hybrids 2138

Eucalyptus populnea, plant water relations, hydrology, Israel 343

Eucalyptus pseudo-globulus, provenance trials, Brazil 3436

Eucalyptus pulverulenta
- insect pests, biological control, USA 7398-7399
- nectar, plant composition 461

Eucalyptus quadrangulata, genetics, Australia 7314

Eucalyptus radiata
- essential oils, Zambia 7159
- tree breeding, essential oils, Australia 9779

Eucalyptus regnans
- biomass, silvicultural systems, New Zealand 4363
- fertilizers, stem form, Australia 1741
- forest ecology, wild animals, Australia 4091
- forest management, sustainability, Australia 6128

Eucalyptus regnans cont.
- forest nurseries, plant water relations 9294
- fungal diseases, Australia 2217, 4001
- growth models, Australia 9419
- insect pests 7384
- plant water relations, Australia, methodology 9509
- provenance trials, Australia 6785
- silvicultural systems, natural regeneration, Australia 6005, 6847
- silviculture, assortments, New Zealand 6095
- soil biology, natural regeneration, Australia 3904
- stand characteristics
  - age of trees, Australia 7717
  - wild animals, Australia 4099
- wild animals, Australia 4938

Eucalyptus risdonii
- genetics, plant physiology 7313
- hybrids, clones, Australia 9773

Eucalyptus robusta
- pollen, culture media 8385
- seeds, afforestation, Madagascar 953
- wind damage, wood properties, USA 2762

Eucalyptus rossii, photosynthesis, climatic factors 2766

Eucalyptus rubiginosa, essential oils, plant composition 7134

Eucalyptus rudis
- foliage, plant composition 1247, 4591
- hybrids, genetics 1370

Eucalyptus saligna
- afforestation, soil chemistry, USA 7961
- age of trees, wood properties, Brazil 2833
- agroforestry, buffer zones, Costa Rica 2441
- biomass, silvicultural systems, New Zealand 4363
- crown, biomass, Brazil 7764
- forest influences
  - soil, USA 7093
  - soil chemistry, USA 418
- forest management, fuelwood, Costa Rica 7605
- forest nurseries, experimental design, Brazil 7666
- forest plantations
  - understorey
    - South Africa 4751
    - USA 4753
- fuel plantations, irrigation, New Zealand 8426
- hydrology, watersheds, Brazil 1497
- insects, biodiversity, Brazil 6554
- mixtures, increment, USA 6059
- mycorrhizas
  - Brazil 8213
  - plant nutrition 9805
- provenance trials, China 6767
- species trials, plant nutrition, Brazil 2575
- volume determination, Cameroon 3560

Eucalyptus saligna* × *Eucalyptus alba, planting stock, pruning, Brazil 998

Eucalyptus salmonophloia, degraded forests, nature conservation, Australia 1507

Eucalyptus sideroxylon, wild animals, insect pests, Australia 4937

Eucalyptus sieberi
- clear felling, soil chemistry, Australia, models 5057
- controlled burning, models, Australia 7106

Eucalyptus sieberithora, fungal diseases, Australia 2211

Eucalyptus smithii
- essential oils, Zambia 7159
- species trials, snow damage, South Africa 315

Eucalyptus spathulata, palaeoecology, climate, Australia 3020

Eucalyptus striaticalyx, taxonomy 4696

Eucalyptus stricklandii, plant water relations, hydrology, Israel 343

Eucalyptus tenuipes, essential oils, plant composition 7134

Eucalyptus tenuiramis, genetics, plant physiology 7313

- ***Eucalyptus tereticornis***
  - agroforestry
    - erosion control, India 7488
    - India 2422-2423, 4136, 4158, 7489, 9120
    - roots, India 9121
  - allelopathy 2087, 3077
    - plant composition 3075
  - choice of species, tree breeding, Sri Lanka 8928
  - forest influences, soil, India 5388
  - forest nurseries, India 5995
  - forest plantations
    - forest ecology, Congo 5589
    - forest litter, India 9488
  - fungal diseases, mycorrhizas 3147
  - genetics 8195
    - hybrids 2138
  - *in vitro* culture, genetics 4313
  - mycorrhizas 2170
    - seedlings 9794
  - parasitic plants, *Santalum album,* India 4861
  - provenance trials, Zimbabwe 109
  - silvicultural systems, biomass, India 176
  - soil types, fertilizers, India 2605
  - species trials, provenance trials, Bangladesh 111
  - tree breeding, vegetative propagation, India 5979
  - vegetative propagation, India 1722
  - wood anatomy, lignification 6343
  - wood properties, India 2832, 3690
- ***Eucalyptus tereticornis* × *Eucalyptus grandis,*** tree breeding, spacing, Congo 647
- ***Eucalyptus tessellaris***
  - insect pests, Australia 4019
  - mistletoes, Australia 4019
- ***Eucalyptus tetrodonta***
  - forest fires, reproductive behaviour, Australia 430
  - plant physiology, climate, Australia 477
  - plant water relations
    - climate, Australia 336
    - phenology, Australia 337
  - savannas, plant physiology, Australia 9653
- ***Eucalyptus todtiana,*** seeds, plant nutrition, Australia 3661
- ***Eucalyptus torelliana,*** genetics, hybrids 2138
- ***Eucalyptus urophylla***
  - allelopathy 6447
  - bacterial diseases, plant physiology 9828
  - fertilizers, plant nutrition 986
  - forest management, rotations, Brazil, models 1099
  - forest plantations
    - insect pests, Venezuela 9852
    - sample plot technique, Brazil 1110
  - fungal diseases, provenance trials, Brazil 7340
  - genetics
    - Brazil 3943
    - stems 2147
    - tree breeding, Azores 1367
    - wood properties, China 3948, 8930
  - insect pests, Brazil 1462, 1471, 5686
  - mycorrhizas
    - Philippines 6022
    - plant nutrition 9805
  - pollen, culture media 8385
  - provenance trials, Bangladesh 6780
  - reproductive behaviour, tree breeding, Brazil 2159
  - site class assessment, growth models, Brazil 2692
  - spacing, increment, Brazil 7714
  - species trials
    - Malaysia 3442
    - plant nutrition, Brazil 2575
    - provenance trials, Bangladesh 111
- ***Eucalyptus urophylla* × *Eucalyptus grandis,*** forest nurseries, mycorrhizas, Brazil 7665
- ***Eucalyptus viminalis,*** fuel plantations, species trials, USA 9247
- ***Euclea parvifolia***
  - foliage, plant morphology, South Africa 6337
- ***Euclea parvifolia*** *cont.*
  - fynbos, plant succession, South Africa 6337
- ***Euclea undulata,*** thicket, browsing damage, insect pests, South Africa 4088
- ***Eucommia,*** palaeobotany, North America 563
- ***Eucommia ulmoides,*** plant composition, China 2007
- ***Eucryphia,*** taxonomy, Australia 4691
- ***Euphorbia ingens,*** browse, wild animals, Malawi 5762
- **Euphorbiaceae**
  - taxonomy
    - French Polynesia 1288
    - South East Asia 8099
- ***Euptelea polyandra,*** natural regeneration, plant nutrition 8780
- **Europe**
  - acid deposition, forest decline, research 5925-5926
  - agroforestry
    - land use, environment, conferences 1604
    - research 4137
  - air pollution
    - acid deposition, models 7075
    - ozone, reviews 1903, 7942
    - research, books 857
  - bottomland forests 5573
    - conferences 5040
    - hydrology, biodiversity 5825
  - broadleaved trees, land use, history 561
  - carbon sequestration, forestry 1841
  - *Cercidiphyllum* 9603
  - climatic change
    - choice of species 1153
    - forest policy, land use 1595, 1660
  - coniferous forests
    - acid deposition
      - cycling 6257
      - environment 5922
      - experimental design 5875
      - nitrogen cycle 6238, 6256, 6258
      - soil chemistry 5370
    - forest litter, climate 8647
  - conifers
    - acid deposition, soil chemistry 6261
    - forest litter, fungi 3117
    - plant parasitic nematodes 2302
  - dendroclimatology 5852
  - deposition, bases, plant nutrition 3682
  - Fabaceae, ornamental woody plants, silvicultural characters 5840
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* crown, forest health, reviews 8552
  - farm forestry, forest economics, conferences 9198
  - forest decline 73, 506
    - pollution, sustainability, reviews 6399
  - forest ecology, history, books 8355
  - forest economics
    - books 843
    - forest ownership, taxes 6170
  - forest fires 5400, 6304
    - forest statistics 1217, 8716
  - forest health
    - monitoring
      - air pollution 4662
      - databases 4663
  - forest influences, air pollution, hydrocarbons 385
  - forest inventories, geographical information systems, remote sensing 6981
  - forest management
    - forest policy 5886
    - sociology 61
  - forest policy 1657
    - carbon sequestration, climatic change 1654
    - global warming 1668
  - forest recreation, mountain forests 1566
  - forest resources, mapping, nomenclature 1118
  - forest trees
    - genetics 6473
    - palaeoecology 2065
    - plant nutrition 9526
  - forestry
    - environment, conferences 2491
    - history 4257
- **Europe** *cont.*
  - forestry *cont.*
    - history *cont.*
      - reviews 4252
      - sociology, books 8356
    - research, finance 5920, 9239
    - rural development, research, conferences 2492
    - sociology 61
  - forests
    - acid deposition, nitrogen cycle 6204, 6255, 6259
    - air pollution, hydrocarbons 382
    - carbon sequestration, global warming, reviews 7832
    - climax communities, history, books 5863
    - sustainability, wild animals 3263
    - theory, forest management 3858
  - fuel plantations, silvicultural systems, biodiversity 9150
  - fungal diseases, *Armillaria* 1627
  - gymnosperms, phylogeny, palaeobotany 4724
  - insect pests, books 1596
  - *Nuskoisporites dulhuntyi,* palaeobotany, palynology 568
  - palaeoecology, reviews 9707
  - *Picea,* insect pests, research 7367
  - *Picea abies*
    - acid deposition
      - biogeochemistry, models 6262
      - soil chemistry 6260
    - drought, soil chemistry 6194
    - forest decline, plant composition 4652
    - provenance trials 5944
  - *Pinus,* insect pests 5696
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* photosynthesis, climate, models 51
  - *Pinus uncinata,* taxonomy 2051
  - *Populus nigra,* plant genetic resources, nature conservation 9776
  - private forestry, forestry development 70
  - protection of forests, conferences 28
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* forest decline, plant nutrition 4659
  - *Quercus*
    - forest decline 5487
    - genetics, seeds, models 2137
    - phylogeny, geographical distribution 1359
    - taxonomy 4703
  - *Quercus robur,* forest decline 4646
  - remote sensing, mapping, information systems 9433
  - *Salix,* books 846
  - silvicultural systems, forest management, sustainability 5223
  - silviculture
    - books 845
    - forest plantations, books 847
  - snow damage, reviews 2769
  - sustainability, certification 6963
  - tropical forests, development aid, sustainability 9185
  - vegetation
    - atmosphere, research 5265
    - classification 1322
  - vegetation types, conferences 3391
  - wild animals
    - land use 6595
    - nature conservation 3382
    - riparian forests, nature conservation 3220
  - woody plants, foliage, plant anatomy, books 3370
- **European Union Countries,** land use, landscape, environment 5838
- ***Eurya,*** flora, taxonomy, Taiwan 527
- ***Eurya japonica,*** old-growth forests, canopy gaps, Japan 3877
- ***Euterpe,*** taxonomy 543
- ***Euterpe edulis***
  - edible species, yield forecasting, Brazil 6957
  - non-wood forest products, Brazil 9377
- ***Euterpe oleracea,*** non-wood forest products, Brazil 9377
- ***Evacarpa,*** palaeobotany, taxonomy, Russia 569

- **Evolution**
  - Annonaceae, phylogeny 1290
  - conifers
    - palaeobotany, China 628
    - seeds, Russia 8883
  - mangroves, genetics, provenance 8932
  - *Picea abies,* genetics 7288
  - *Pinus*
    - genetics 2114
    - insect pests, Mediterranean Region 9841
  - *Schizolepis,* conifers, China 628
- ***Excoecaria agallocha***
  - biomass, Australia 6955
  - *in vitro* culture 9268
  - insect pests, Australia 1438
  - soil water, habit, Australia 9497
  - vegetative propagation, India 5130
- **Exotics**
  - *Acacia saligna,* fynbos, South Africa 3032
  - biodiversity, New Zealand 9985
  - *Caesalpinia spinosa,* climate, China 6770
  - *Ficus retusa,* weeds, Bermuda 9332
  - forest influences, soil chemistry, New Zealand 6300
  - forest plantations, weeds, reviews 5008
  - forests, Australia 3527
  - *Larix leptolepis,* hybrids, Poland 575
  - *Nothofagus,* Scandinavia 6784
  - *Paulownia fortunei,* species trials, India 9258
  - *Picea,* insect pests, Poland 6547
  - *Pinus*
    - fungal diseases, Poland 6521
    - plant parasitic nematodes, China 7387
  - *Pinus caribaea,* silviculture, China 6884
  - *Pinus kesiya,* silviculture, Colombia 7726
  - *Pinus taeda,* provenance trials, China 6773
  - *Quercus,* genetics, UK 2139
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia,* forest resources, Germany 6056
  - *Sapium sebiferum,* weed control, USA 4331
  - soil biology, Portugal 1875
  - species trials, Slovakia 3439
  - terminology, Germany 5895
- **Experimental design**
  - agroforestry, models 761
  - coniferous forests, acid deposition, Europe 5875
  - *Eucalyptus grandis,* soil, Brazil 2512
  - *Eucalyptus saligna,* forest nurseries, Brazil 7666
  - plant succession 5594
  - *Salix viminalis,* fertilizers, Sweden 4315
- **Expert systems**
  - forest damage, Finland 899
  - forest management, Australia 50
  - growth models 6731
  - land classification, site class assessment, geographical information systems, Taiwan 6733
  - land use, afforestation 58
- **Extension**
  - afforestation, site types, Costa Rica, handbooks 92
  - agroforestry
    - research
      - Thailand 1550
      - UK 1686
    - training, Africa South of Sahara 8421
  - Austria, bibliographies 8423
  - community forestry
    - development projects, Nepal 929
    - training, South Africa 8419
  - farm forestry, research, East Africa 4129
  - forest management, community forestry, India 4378
  - forestry
    - India 936
    - research, China 5092
  - multipurpose trees, agroforestry, Zambia, handbooks 773
  - private forestry, forest management, USA 9240-9241
  - reclamation, community forestry, India 4277
  - social forestry, Sudan, handbooks 91
- **Exudation** (*see also* Resins)
- **Fabaceae**
  - agroforestry
    - Benin 4168
    - green manures, Ethiopia 8541
  - bark, plant anatomy, Brazil 3730
  - edible species, plant composition, USA 8030
  - flora, reclamation, India 553
  - genetics, taxonomy 2999
  - multipurpose trees, species trials, Tanzania 3443
  - nitrogen fixing trees
    - cerrado, Brazil 1389
    - root nodules 8962
  - ornamental woody plants 3345
  - photosynthesis, plant water relations, USA 5486
  - seeds, plant morphology 7127
  - shifting cultivation, species trials, Lao 9130
  - species trials
    - forest nurseries, Brazil 8433
    - frost resistance, USA 7004
    - soil types, Costa Rica 9256
  - synecology, symbiosis, Senegal 8860
  - taxonomy, mapping, Madagascar 3002
  - tropical forests, root nodules, Brazil 9809
  - wood anatomy, habit 1950
- **Fagaceae**
  - genetics, taxonomy 3933
  - palaeobotany, USA 7222
  - palaeoecology, Russia 5539
- ***Fagus***
  - forest administration, Russia 6177
  - mycorrhizas, UK 8206
- ***Fagus chienii,*** synecology, climate, China 3857
- ***Fagus crenata***
  - dead trees, stand characteristics, Japan 1805
  - forest plantations, stand characteristics, Japan 6050
  - genetics 8939
    - Japan 7291
  - light, plant morphology, Japan 6338
  - mountain forests
    - stand characteristics, Japan 226
    - synecology, Japan 8852
  - old-growth forests, recruitment, Japan 4771
  - plant water relations, models, Japan 4472
  - riparian forests, synecology, Japan 578
  - seedlings, mortality, Japan 3899
  - seeds 3461
    - Japan 8455
    - snow, Japan 5495
  - wind damage
    - canopy gaps, Japan 4440
    - increment, Japan 5026
- ***Fagus engleriana,*** synecology, climate, China 3857
- ***Fagus grandifolia***
  - air pollution, wood chemistry, Canada 7946
  - ground vegetation, synecology, USA 4749
  - *in vitro* culture 6813
  - natural regeneration, seedbeds 9749
  - old-growth forests, wind damage, USA 5270
  - synecology, soil, USA 6201
  - thinning, increment, USA 9345
  - understorey, photosynthesis, USA 8143
- ***Fagus hayatae,*** synecology, climate, China 3857
- ***Fagus japonica***
  - genetics, Japan 7291
  - plant composition, palaeobotany, UK 5439
  - shoots, light, Japan 8609
  - wind damage, increment, Japan 5026
- ***Fagus longipetiolata,*** synecology, climate, China 3857
- ***Fagus lucida,*** synecology, climate, China 3857
- ***Fagus orientalis,*** weight tables, Turkey 7761
- ***Fagus palaeojaponica,*** palaeoecology, Russia 5539
- ***Fagus sylvatica***
  - acid deposition
    - fungal diseases, Germany 8220
- ***Fagus sylvatica*** *cont.*
  - acid deposition *cont.*
    - Germany, research 7917
    - nitrogen cycle, Germany 9546
    - research, Germany 7911
    - ultraviolet radiation 4517
  - air pollution
    - Croatia 6276
    - Czech Republic 2821
    - drought, France 8065
    - nitrogen cycle, Germany 7944
    - plant composition, Switzerland 4490
  - artificial regeneration, fungi, Germany 8956
  - bark
    - air pollution, Spain 2810
    - fungal diseases, Slovakia 3145
  - biomass
    - models 6933
    - Spain 1063
  - canopy, throughfall, Germany 1182
  - canopy gaps
    - forest ecology, Germany 6439
    - photosynthesis 1145
    - roots, Germany 1240
  - carbon dioxide enrichment
    - fertilizers, Switzerland 4430
    - increment, Switzerland 2744
    - plant composition 2745
    - plant morphology 2743
    - plant water relations 7887
  - cavities in trees, birds, Germany 5761
  - chlorophyll, fluorescence 7165
  - climate
    - Italy 10003
    - plant competition, Italy, growth models 6114
    - precipitation, Czech Republic 6180
    - salvage felling and logging, Slovakia 6189
  - crown, forest health, Europe, reviews 8552
  - cycling
    - forest litter, Germany 1855
    - sustainability, France 7903
  - deciduous forests, weeds, Germany 9333
  - dendrochronology, soil water, Switzerland 4195
  - dendroclimatology, plant competition, Italy 836
  - environment, plant composition, Italy 7008
  - enzymes, carbon dioxide enrichment, UK 2950
  - fertilizers, plant nutrition, Germany 5986
  - foliage
    - air pollution, Germany 5361
    - forest decline, Italy 2041
    - light 7124
      - Europe 8610
    - models 6323
    - plant water relations 2787
  - forest damage, Sweden 507
  - forest decline
    - biochemistry, Italy 4648
    - fungal diseases, Germany 8224
    - plant composition, Slovakia 4657
    - plant physiology, Italy 4654
  - forest ecology, Italy 2082
  - forest fragmentation, biodiversity, Denmark 9983
  - forest health, crown, Italy 4664
  - forest influences
    - ground vegetation, Slovakia 3878
    - soil biology, Germany 9572
  - forest inventories, Germany 7784
  - forest litter, soil biology, France 5318, 9493-9494
  - forest management, synecology, Denmark 4746
  - forest nurseries, soil conditioners 6841
  - forest resources, Greece 62
  - forests
    - air pollution, Germany 388-390
    - palaeoecology, Sweden 3007
  - fungal diseases
    - Germany 5666
    - Sweden 694
  - genetics
    - Europe 6473
    - Southern Europe 3946

Fagus sylvatica *cont.*
- genetics *cont.*
  - taxonomy 3933
    - Western Europe 8818
- ground vegetation, forest ecology, Germany 3879
- growth models 2521
  - Belgium 1075
  - forest management, Portugal 1069
  - solar radiation 5206
  - stand characteristics, Germany 2515
- growth rings, Italy 4191
- increment, Germany 231
- insect pests
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, UK 4043
  - Germany 9014
  - Switzerland 5704
- land use, history, Europe 561
- light
  - biomass 1146
  - France 1152
  - natural regeneration, Denmark 9759
  - photosynthesis 7178
- mixed forests
  - growth models 2520
  - stand characteristics
    - Germany 3561, 7233
    - Poland 6470
- mixtures
  - growth models
    - Netherlands, theses 8563
    - Portugal 7762
  - silviculture, Germany 8524
  - site class assessment, Slovenia 6119
  - wind damage, Germany 6051
- mountain forests
  - air pollution, Slovakia 6297
  - plant nutrition, Spain 2797
  - stand characteristics, France 8496
- mycorrhizas, plant composition 3963
- natural regeneration
  - Austria 1010
  - France 2621
  - growth models, Austria 3578
  - stand characteristics, Denmark, models 3506
- nitrogen cycle
  - Germany 3629
  - groundwater, Netherlands 6206
  - soil, Germany 9483
- old-growth forests, environment, France 3900
- phenology
  - air pollution, Slovakia 5410
  - climate, Germany 6322
- plant composition, palaeobotany, UK 5439
- plant nutrition
  - climate 7047
  - Europe 9526
  - plant physiology 9521
- plant water relations
  - history, France 8668
  - plant anatomy, Italy 4475
- planting stock, frost resistance, UK 2609
- pollen 8746
  - DNA 8081
- pollution, plant nutrition, Germany 7060
- reproductive behaviour
  - Italy 515
  - vegetative propagation, Poland 6407
- seedlings
  - age determination 6330
  - growth rings 1959
  - light 6390, 9465
  - plant physiology 481
- seeds
  - Denmark 132
  - dormancy 2027
  - gene expression 5485
  - Italy 1703, 2630
  - plant growth regulators 130, 500-502
  - plant physiology 136
- silvicultural conversion, site class assessment, Austria 6162
- silvicultural systems
  - fuelwood, Denmark 5102
  - roots, Italy 2616
  - stand characteristics, Slovakia 3496
- silviculture
  - France 2625

Fagus sylvatica *cont.*
- silviculture *cont.*
  - Irish Republic, books 7540
  - wood properties 408
- small mammals, models, Germany 9051
- soil
  - Germany 9503
  - plant nutrition, Germany 6229
- soil amendments, soil chemistry, Germany 5135
- soil biology
  - Belgium 7875
  - Germany 7025
    - techniques 1630
- soil chemistry
  - Germany 1859
  - humus, Germany 6208
  - Italy 2077
  - watersheds, Czech Republic 3285
- soil physics, forestry machinery, Belgium 8690
- stand characteristics
  - Germany, statistical analysis 6087
  - Italy 1034
  - natural regeneration, Slovakia 8171
- statistical analysis, Spain 4748
- stem form 7130
- synecology, understorey, Spain 9714
- taxonomy, phylogeny 8816
- tending, Switzerland 8519
- thinning
  - forest health, Slovakia 8063
  - forest management, Germany 5180
  - France 6039
  - increment 2644
    - France 8517
  - Slovakia vs. France 6038
- tree classes, plant disorders, Slovakia 8064
- tropisms 1269
- underplanting, light, Germany 1149
- vegetation, surveys, Italy 2075
- virus diseases, Germany 2223
- wind damage, natural regeneration, France 3908
- wood anatomy, cell differentiation 451
- wood chemistry, Italy, coppice 7082

Faidherbia albida
- agroforestry, Tanzania 9960
- genetics, Africa 2156
- nitrogen fixation, root nodules, Ethiopia 8961
- plant parasitic nematodes, Senegal 5706
- provenance, genetics, Africa 3939
- provenance trials, forest nurseries, Kenya 1691
- root nodules, histology 3958
- seeds, tree breeding, Africa 6809

Farm forestry
- afforestation, development projects, Costa Rica 919
- agroforestry, development projects, Bangladesh 7504
- cooperatives, India 5807
- development projects
  - Bangladesh 4167
  - Dominican Republic 7449
  - Philippines 4991
- erosion control, water management, Australia 1513
- *Eucalyptus*
  - clones, India 8937
  - forest economics, India 284
- finance, biodiversity, UK 3303
- forest economics
  - choice of species, Italy 1141
  - Europe, conferences 9198
  - India 9945
- forest nurseries, Kenya 7451
- forest policy, Developing Countries 7452
- forest products industries, tropics 7448
- forestry machinery, Costa Rica 4130
- fuel plantations, sustainability, Latin America 5937
- *Gmelina arborea*
  - agroforestry, Philippines 7463
  - Philippines 6631
- Italy 7450
- land use, Developing Countries 1584
- legislation, New Zealand 82

Farm forestry *cont.*
- multipurpose trees, species trials, Central America 113
- *Paulownia*, choice of species, Australia 9101
- Philippines 9946
- *Pinus radiata*
  - agroforestry, New Zealand 6644
  - soil chemistry, New Zealand 4543
- private forestry, Irish Republic 1656
- research, extension, East Africa 4129
- *Salix*, fuel plantations, Finland 8602
- shade trees, shelterbelts, UK 9086
- silviculture, species trials, New Zealand 6632
- social forestry, pulpwood production, Developing Countries 785
- socioeconomics, Australia 7453
- sociology, Indonesia 766
- species trials, Costa Rica 9252
- sustainability
  - Australia 1512
  - Canada 5806

Farm woodlands
- forest policy, carbon sequestration, UK 2383
- grazing, finance, UK 1511
- wild animals, Europe 9882

Fauna, flora, nature conservation, Brunei Darussalam 2055

Federated States of Micronesia, nature conservation 791

Felling
- *Bambusa*, biomass, Philippines 8542
- *Betula*, nurse trees, Sweden 2645
- boreal forests, remote sensing, Finland 4408
- *Eucalyptus grandis*, roots, Brazil 6927
- forest damage, public utilities, methodology 3585
- forest influences, climate, Sweden 9556
- forest management
  - forest economics, models 1098
  - legislation, Japan 1097
- mixed forests, fungal diseases, Slovakia 3968
- old-growth forests, natural regeneration, Japan 8176
- *Pinus koraiensis*, virgin forests, China 8138
- private forestry, Sweden, models 8566
- thinning, Poland, equipment 1042

Felling, types of (*see* Silvicultural systems)

Ferns, forest ecology, altitude, Malaysia 2073

Fertilization (in reproduction) (*see* Pollination)

Fertilizers
- *Abies grandis*, soil chemistry, USA 9283
- *Acacia mangium*
  - forest nurseries
    - Bangladesh 5993
    - Brazil 6839-6840
- *Acacia mearnsii*, symbiosis 9295
- *Acacia melanoxylon*, weed control, New Zealand 3484
- *Acer saccharum*, forest decline, USA 6835
- afforestation, peatlands, Finland 5139
- agroforestry, India 9971
- amenity trees
  - mycorrhizas, USA 3344
  - USA 9167
- *Bambusa distegia*, plant nutrition, China 7041
- *Betula pendula*
  - air pollution 4489
  - seedlings 9284
- *Betula pubescens*, peatlands, Finland 4316
- boreal forests, carbon sequestration, growth models 4373
- broadleaved trees
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, Switzerland 4430
  - irrigation, USA 9325
  - mycorrhizas 2802
  - plant nutrition, Brazil 3482
  - soil types, India 2605
- *Calamus manan*, agroforestry, Malaysia 9967

Fertilizers *cont.*
- *Castanea sativa,* plant nutrition 5137
- conifers
  - forest nurseries
    - China 1745
    - Russia 7658
  - increment
    - Scandinavia 4314
    - Sweden 2606
  - seedlings 5991
- *Copaifera langsdorfii,* plant nutrition 2803
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
  - biomass, China 6832
  - increment, China 6830
- *Cupressus arizonica,* forest nurseries 164
- *Dalbergia nigra,* forest nurseries, Brazil 7667
- *Dalbergia sericea,* seedlings, India 8481
- *Dalbergia sissoo,* root nodules 1742
- *Diospyros melanoxylon,* foliage, India 4347
- *Eucalyptus*
  - forest litter 3645
  - plant nutrition 986
  - stem form, Australia 1741
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*
  - irrigation, Australia 3514
  - reclamation, India 4127
- *Eucalyptus grandis*
  - soil types
    - Brazil 9496
    - China 6831
- *Eucalyptus nitens*
  - biomass, Australia 9285
  - plant nutrition, Australia 9286
  - site preparation, Australia 3511
- *Eucalyptus pauciflora,* carbon cycle, Australia 2801
- *Eucalyptus urophylla* × *Eucalyptus grandis,* forest nurseries, Brazil 7665
- *Fagus sylvatica,* plant nutrition, Germany 5986
- forest nurseries, Russia 3491
- forest trees, carbon dioxide enrichment, Switzerland 2744
- forests, soil, Germany 9282
- *Fraxinus angustifolia,* forest nurseries 6004
- *Fraxinus excelsior,* forest plantations, Irish Republic 984
- fuel plantations, silvicultural systems, UK 8473
- fuelwood, forest ecology, Sweden 861
- *Hymenaea stilbocarpa,* plant nutrition, Brazil 2804
- *Ilex paraguariensis,* biomass, Brazil 8479
- *Juglans nigra,* increment, USA 8475
- *Larix gmelinii,* plant physiology, China 6829
- *Leucaena leucocephala*
  - biomass, Cameroon 8474
  - fodder, USA 1786
- *Liriodendron tulipifera*
  - tending, USA 9362
  - weed control, USA 9328
- *Mimosa caesalpiniaefolia*
  - mycorrhizas 1743
  - root nodules 1743
- *Morus bombycis,* plant nutrition, Iran 217
- multipurpose trees
  - forest nurseries, India 2608
  - species trials, Indonesia 985
  - symbiosis, India 1375
- *Paulownia elongata* 5133
- *Picea,* frost resistance 1155
- *Picea abies*
  - forest decline, Germany 1738
  - forest litter, Sweden 325
  - mycorrhizas 7315
    - Sweden 4821
  - plant nutrition, Germany 3481
  - roots, Sweden 2604
  - thinning, Croatia 6044
- *Picea glauca*
  - Canada 8478
  - forest nurseries, Canada 5996
- *Picea mariana*
  - drainage, Canada 7723
  - forest nurseries, Canada 168

Fertilizers *cont.*
- *Picea mariana cont.*
  - plant competition, Canada 8525
- *Pinus*
  - South Africa 8480
  - understorey, USA 6028
  - water pollution, USA 7949
- *Pinus banksiana,* wetlands, USA 8863
- *Pinus elliottii*
  - China 5138
  - increment, China 6833-6834
- *Pinus jeffreyi,* mycorrhizas 9288
- *Pinus palustris*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 7830
  - ground vegetation, USA 8526
- *Pinus patula,* vegetative propagation 966
- *Pinus ponderosa*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, USA (California) 1150
  - forest nurseries 1757
- *Pinus radiata*
  - increment, Australia 6857
  - thinning, Australia 9357
- *Pinus strobus,* plant physiology, Canada 9356
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - carbon sequestration, Finland 4373
  - forest litter
    - Netherlands 1873
    - Russia 7725
  - forest plantations, Belarus 3486
  - mine spoil, Russia 4124
  - mycorrhizas 3126
    - Sweden 2177
  - peatlands, Finland 2734
  - plant physiology, Finland 5988
  - planting stock, Finland 1752
  - seeds, Russia 3485
  - soil types, Croatia 5134
  - understorey, Finland 6236
  - weeds, Croatia 5992
- *Pinus taeda*
  - agroforestry, USA 5811-5812
  - biomass, USA 8477
  - foliage, USA 4558, 5989
  - forest nurseries 5998
  - forest plantations, USA 9355
  - growth models, USA 9417
  - plant nutrition, USA 351
  - roots, USA 7724
- *Pithecellobium dulce,* reclamation, India 4977
- plant succession, mycorrhizas, Brazil 9796
- *Populus,* forest nurseries, India 2607
- *Prosopis chilensis,* plant nutrition 6233
- *Prosopis cineraria,* water management, India 9326
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - Canada 5990
  - forest plantations, USA 1773
  - fungal diseases, USA 4841
  - increment, Canada 9287
  - plant nutrition, Germany 1739-1740
  - soil chemistry, USA 7853
- *Quercus,* France 2603
- *Quercus robur,* plant physiology 1258
- *Quercus virginiana,* mycorrhizas, USA 6497
- reclamation, mine spoil, USA 8309
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* forest nurseries, China 7664
- *Salix*
  - fuel plantations, Sweden 8427
  - silvicultural systems, Canada 1688
  - Sweden 5987
- *Salix dasyclados,* silvicultural systems, Finland 8472
- *Salix viminalis*
  - increment, Sweden 4315
  - roots 3727
- *Santalum album,* forest nurseries, Indonesia 992
- seedlings, mycorrhizas 1378
- sewage sludge, forest plantations, USA 7652
- soil chemistry, atmosphere, Germany 5285
- species trials, reclamation, Brazil 8312
- sustainability, fuel plantations, New Zealand 8426

Fertilizers *cont.*
- Sweden 161
- *Tectona grandis,* irrigation, India 8533
- *Ulmus villosa,* forest nurseries, India 6843
- vegetation types, soil biology, Germany 1877

Ficus
- flowering, phenology, Panama 3826
- fruiting, phenology, India 1937
- insect pests, rain forests, Papua New Guinea 9000
- insects
  - pollination
    - Cameroon 4029
    - Japan 8992
- plant composition, soil types, India 5458
- pollination
  - forest fragmentation, Panama 1276
  - Panama 4678
- wild animals, forest fires, Australia 4941

Ficus amplissima, evergreen forests, wild animals, India 3271

Ficus benghalensis
- foliage, water pollution, India 8704
- planting stock, shade trees, India 8486

Ficus benjamina
- *in vitro* culture 137
- tropical forests, carbon dioxide enrichment 2747

Ficus carica
- foliage, light 4561
- *in vitro* culture 1712, 7630
- planting, shade trees, Israel 8504
- vegetative propagation 4295

Ficus citrifolia
- biochemistry, photosynthesis, Panama 3787
- plant anatomy, plant water relations 1882

Ficus drupacea, evergreen forests, wild animals, India 3271

Ficus elastica, frost resistance, wood anatomy 4439

Ficus exasperata, reproductive behaviour 8804

Ficus gibbosa, agroforestry, allelopathy, India 3309

Ficus glomerata, planting stock, shade trees, India 8486

Ficus hispida, reproductive behaviour 8804

Ficus insipida
- canopy, plant water relations, Panama 9504
- tropical forests, plant water relations, Panama 2788

Ficus lacor, planting stock, shade trees, India 8486

Ficus maxima, medicinal plants, plant composition 2935

Ficus microcarpa
- bacterial diseases, Taiwan 4015
- evergreen forests, wild animals, India 3271
- frost resistance, wood anatomy 4439
- fungal diseases, Taiwan 9826
- insect pests, Costa Rica 4039
- plant anatomy, plant physiology 3735

Ficus neriifolia, agroforestry, allelopathy, India 3309

Ficus padifolia, agroforestry, choice of species, Mexico 1504

Ficus palmata, vegetative propagation, India 154

Ficus pumila, tropical forests, carbon dioxide enrichment 2747

Ficus religiosa
- foliage, mensuration, Taiwan 6929
- *in vitro* culture, India 7635
- planting stock, shade trees, India 8486

Ficus retusa, exotics, weeds, Bermuda 9332

Ficus roxburghii, agroforestry, allelopathy, India 3309

Ficus sur, insects, pollination, Côte d'Ivoire 3152

Ficus tiliifolia
- fruits, plant composition, Madagascar 6592
- rain forests, wild animals, Madagascar 6592

Fiji
- code of practice, logging 12

Fiji *cont.*
- *Guettarda wayaensis,* new species 4681
- *Heterospathe phillipsii,* new species 2050

Filicium decipiens, bark, plant composition 6373

Finance
- community forestry, development projects, Honduras 7502
- computer software 4250
- farm forestry, biodiversity, UK 3303
- farm woodlands, grazing, UK 1511
- forest economics, accounting, conferences 3386
- forestry
  - research, Europe 5920, 9239
  - USA 6750
- land use, afforestation 58
- private forestry, Taiwan 7598

Finland
- afforestation
  - peatlands
    - fertilizers 5139
    - soil chemistry 5297
- *Betula*
  - clones, forest pests 6488
  - palaeoecology 5541
  - plant physiology 4476
- *Betula czerepanovii*
  - acid deposition, plant composition 4506
  - defoliation, plant physiology 4872
  - insect pests
    - acid deposition 702
    - soil biology 5694
- *Betula pendula*
  - air pollution 1202
    - plant physiology 4637
  - forest nurseries, plant growth regulators 3494
  - wood anatomy, fungi 8698
- *Betula pubescens*
  - forest nurseries, cover crops 9299
  - fungal diseases 4844
  - insect pests
    - age of trees 4051
    - biological control 7366
  - insects 7366
  - peatlands, fertilizers 4316
- *Betula tortuosa*
  - browse, plant physiology 5459
  - foliage, plant composition 2004
  - insect pests, climatic change 9010
  - synecology, models 2062
- boreal forests
  - forest borders, insects 4021
  - forest litter 8639
  - growth models, acid deposition 9543
  - insects, soil biology 3154
  - nitrogen cycle 7970
  - plant competition, stand characteristics 7267
  - remote sensing
    - biomass 2724
    - forest inventories 4400, 4408
  - soil biology, stand characteristics 1870, 4464
- broadleaved trees, air pollution, plant physiology 7964
- coniferous forests, soil biology, pollution 5377
- conifers
  - forest management, models 3401
  - frost resistance, climate 9470
  - lichens, air pollution 4754
  - plant nutrition, increment 4314
  - stand characteristics, models 9392
  - thinning, growth models 4372
- *Empetrum nigrum,* ground vegetation, acid deposition 2815
- forest damage, expert systems 899
- forest fragmentation, private forestry 905
- forest influences, atmosphere 7964
- forest management
  - forest ecology, biodiversity 6143
  - forestry machinery 2701
  - land use, models 6136
  - planning, geographical information systems 2706
- forest ownership, stand characteristics 2740

Finland *cont.*
- forest policy, forest management, carbon sequestration 1664
- forest resources, climatic change, yield forecasting 9462
- forest trees, growth models 2522, 3572
- forestry
  - carbon sequestration, climatic change 7833
  - energy resources, carbon sequestration 7835
  - history, reviews 4252
  - research, finance 9239
- ground vegetation, stand characteristics, synecology 3875
- growth models, forest management 6954
- legislation, forest management 5087
- mixed forests, forest management, biodiversity 6142
- nature conservation, forestry 68
- organizations, efficiency 8400
- palaeoecology 5549
  - palynology 566
- peatlands
  - drainage
    - greenhouse effect 6031
    - growth models 9416
  - forest management, stand characteristics 2632
  - reclamation 9938
  - silviculture, natural regeneration, reviews 2623
- *Picea abies*
  - clear felling
    - nitrogen cycle 9570
    - soil chemistry 7859
  - dendrochronology, statistical analysis 5029
  - forest borders, insect pests 8263
  - fungal diseases 2207, 4845
    - biological control, models 9820
  - insect pests, fungal diseases 4013
  - lichens, stand characteristics 8140
  - plant nutrition, nutrient deficiencies 6235
  - seeds 5964
  - soil, forest health 5491
- *Pinus,* foliage, plant composition, air pollution 1196
- *Pinus halepensis,* air pollution, plant physiology 4508
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - acid deposition, growth models 9543
  - air pollution
    - foliage 393, 4514, 4519
    - photosynthesis 1901, 2030
    - plant composition 402, 7935, 7945
    - seedlings 4516
  - biomass, plant competition 8546
  - canopy, light 5873
  - climate, photosynthesis 6388
  - climatic change, natural regeneration 2755
  - dendrochronology, forest fires 833
  - drainage, soil 8508
  - fertilizers
    - carbon sequestration 4373
    - plant physiology 5988
    - understorey 6236
  - foliage
    - air pollution 4503
    - plant anatomy 6339
    - plant disorders 7196
    - plant physiology 9658
  - frost resistance 3623
  - growth models
    - accuracy 3397, 6113
    - statistical analysis 9421
  - hydrology, water pollution 4531
  - insect pests 7196
    - provenance 9839
  - mycorrhizas 8215
    - soil biology 5655
  - natural regeneration, stand characteristics 3912
  - peatlands, fertilizers 2734
  - planting stock, frost resistance 1752
  - provenance, frost resistance 4785
  - pruning 199

Finland *cont.*
- *Pinus sylvestris cont.*
  - roots
    - biomass 7023
    - soil fertility 7873
  - seed orchards, pollen 632
  - seedlings
    - frost injury 314
    - plant physiology 7187
  - silviculture, plant competition 8502
  - soil pollution 4450
  - stem form 9390
  - thinning
    - increment 6040, 8514
    - plant nutrition 197
  - wood anatomy, growth models 5414
- planting, forestry machinery 5188
- private forestry 5059, 6740, 9221
- pruning, work study, saws 2659
- *Salix,* fuel plantations, forest economics 8602
- *Salix alba,* insect pests 5703
- *Salix dasyclados,* fertilizers, silvicultural systems 8472
- *Salix viminalis,* frost resistance, plant composition 8627
- silviculture
  - forest economics 4416, 8491
  - forest management 6741
- stand characteristics, statistical analysis 40
- *Vaccinium myrtillus,* climatic change, frost resistance 5197
- *Vaccinium vitis-idaea,* ground vegetation, acid deposition 2815
- woody plants, flowering, climatic change 3617

Fires (*see also* Controlled burning; Forest fires)

Fish farming (*see* Aquaculture)

Fishes (*see* Wild animals)

Fishing
- clear felling, hydrology, Canada 6616
- forest management, streams, Canada 5765

Fitzroya cupressoides
- biomass, estimation, Chile 9411
- dendrochronology, forest decline, Chile 10007
- endangered species, Chile 9411

Flagellaria guineensis, ethnobotany, nature conservation, South Africa 2677

Flemingia, green manures, Zimbabwe 5198

Flemingia macrophylla
- agroforestry
  - Benin 760, 776
  - Philippines 7481
  - soil, Indonesia 763, 6645
  - soil chemistry
    - Indonesia 764
    - Zambia 2428
- green manures, soil chemistry 764
- seeds, afforestation, Madagascar 953

Flindersia brayleyana
- forest plantations
  - understorey
    - Australia 4752
    - USA 4753
- photosynthesis, Australia 8044

Flooding
- *Acacia nilotica,* seedlings 8666
- *Avicennia marina,* plant physiology, South Africa 2955
- bottomland forests
  - France 5771
  - natural regeneration, USA 8161
  - photosynthesis 7893
  - plant succession, USA 7253
  - pollution, Germany 5374
  - seedlings, Netherlands 8872-8873
  - synecology
    - Brazil 3031
    - USA 8837
- broadleaved trees
  - growth rings, France 2831
  - seedlings 7186
- *Casuarina equisetifolia,* mycorrhizas 7318
- *Eucalyptus largiflorens,* riparian forests, Australia 8655
- forest damage, Poland 6197

Flooding *cont.*
- *Fraxinus nigra,* dendroclimatology, Canada 5851
- moorlands, roots, Japan 460
- *Nyssa sylvatica,* salt injury 8628
- *Populus,* biochemistry 7169
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* plant physiology 6221
- *Quercus,* seeds 6199
- *Quercus glauca,* natural regeneration, China 5605
- rain forests
  - natural regeneration, Brazil 5602
  - remote sensing, Brazil 7818
- *Rhizophora mangle,* plant physiology 4611
- riparian forests
  - plant succession, USA 4760
  - remote sensing, USA 4394
  - seedlings, Brazil 5421
  - synecology, Slovakia 6435
  - wild animals, USA 4094
- *Taxodium distichum*
  - photosynthesis 9642
  - stem form 8742
- wetlands, invertebrates, USA 4863
- woody plants, salt tolerance 4471

Floodplains
- broadleaved trees, natural regeneration, USA 5603
- forest influences, hydrology 5389
- plant succession, France 4761
- vegetation types, Venezuela 8843

Flora
- biodiversity, Africa 554
- boreal forests, Mongolia 4712
- botany, trees, Southern Africa 2476
- broadleaved trees, taxonomy, Taiwan 527
- *Cissus,* Brazil 550
- climate, soil, Brazil 574
- Combretaceae, Brazil 551
- Elaeocarpaceae, taxonomy, India 547
- *Elaeocarpus,* taxonomy, South East Asia 528
- endangered species
  - environmental degradation, India 2438
  - India 799
- Fabaceae, reclamation, India 553
- fauna, nature conservation, Brunei Darussalam 2055
- forest ecology, India, books 1583
- French Guiana, books 851
- grasslands, USA 4711
- herbaria, Tanzania, books 5
- Iberian Peninsula 4710
- India 3834
- Lamiaceae, Southern Africa 9698
- Maldives 3835
- Mexico 1295
- *Millettia pseudo-racemosa,* taxonomy, India 545
- Olacaceae, taxonomy, India 547
- ornamental woody plants, Switzerland 5522
- rain forests, synecology, China 2074
- riparian forests, India 557
- South Africa, books 853
- succulent plants, wild animals, South Africa 3328
- Sudan, books 9
- *Talauma ovata,* Brazil 548
- *Tibouchina,* taxonomy, Brazil 552
- treelines, India 794
- *Trigonia,* Brazil 549
- tropical forests
  - lichens, India 558-559
  - synecology, Malaysia, books 8354
- USA 3001, 3003, 9697
- vegetation, synecology, Australia 6410
- vegetation types, India 1296
- woody plants, Greece 555-556, 7212-7213

Flowering
- *Abies balsamea,* insect pests 2275
- *Allocasuarina verticillata* 5494
- *Alnus firma,* pollen, Japan 2044
- *Bambusa arundinacea*
  - *in vitro* culture 1052
  - plant physiology 2956
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* genetics 8924

Flowering *cont.*
- *Decaryochloa disdelpha,* taxonomy, Madagascar 2983
- *Eucalyptus*
  - genetics 2161
  - taxonomy, Australia 9667
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - genetics 8948
    - Australia 3945
- *Eucalyptus maculata,* secondary forests, Australia 5287
- *Ficus,* phenology, Panama 3826
- *Geonoma,* Ecuador 4679
- induction, tree breeding, reviews 3822
- *Juglans regia,* models 1936
- models 8797
- *Picea abies*
  - Poland 1278
  - seed orchards, Denmark 5115
- *Picea mariana,* plant growth regulators 5959
- *Pinus patula,* pollination, South Africa 642
- *Pinus radiata*
  - gene expression 8800-8801
  - genetics, New Zealand 7281
- secondary forests, fruiting, Brazil 8076
- *Taxus brevifolia,* canopy, USA 6406
- woody plants, climatic change, Finland 3617

Flowers
- *Browneopsis disepala,* pollination, Ecuador 9676
- Caesalpinioideae, plant morphology 441
- *Clusia,* reproductive behaviour 2972
- *Haematoxylum,* taxonomy 444
- Illiciales, plant morphology 458
- *Juglans nigra* 453
- Laurales
  - plant anatomy 2883
  - plant morphology 458
- Magnoliales, plant morphology 458
- *Neea psychotrioides,* insect pests, Costa Rica 3161
- *Pinus massoniana,* plant morphology 2975
- *Pinus sylvestris,* air pollution, Russia 2818
- *Rhizophora mangle,* plant morphology, Mexico 8014
- *Sanango racemosum,* plant anatomy 3733
- *Shorea robusta,* insects, India 9836
- *Taxus baccata* 1956
- *Vochysia cinnamomea,* reproductive behaviour, Brazil 8075

Fodder
- agroforestry, rangelands, bibliographies 860
- *Calliandra calothyrsus*
  - agroforestry, Kenya 9137
  - provenance trials, Africa South of Sahara 8434
- *Chamaecytisus palmensis,* provenance trials, Ethiopia 3435
- *Gliricidia sepium*
  - pruning, Mexico 1788
  - reviews 9371
- indigenous knowledge, Nepal 1785
- *Leucaena*
  - species trials, Honduras 9246
  - variety trials, Tanzania 114
- *Leucaena leucocephala* 4348
  - Cuba 1047
  - fertilizers, USA 1786
  - Venezuela 1048
  - weeds, South Africa 215
- *Litsea monopetala,* Nepal 6903
- *Morus alba,* variety trials, Costa Rica 1046
- multipurpose trees
  - plant composition, tropics 8760
  - species trials
    - Burundi 6779
    - Greece 1787
- nitrogen fixing trees 6891, 6893
  - agroforestry, Asia 6892, 7469
  - arid zones, conferences 6717
  - marginal land, Asia 7442
  - tree breeding, tropics 7301
- species trials, Kenya 104

Fodder *cont.*
- *Ulmus wallichiana,* endangered species, South Asia 7465

Fog, *Betula papyrifera,* forest health, Canada 309

Foliage
- *Abies alba*
  - fungal diseases, Yugoslavia 8976
  - plant growth regulators 5479
- *Abies balsamea,* sapwood, USA 1239
- *Acacia,* plant composition, Australia 2904
- *Acacia berlandieri,* plant composition, USA 2000
- *Acacia koa,* browsing damage, USA 9203
- *Acanthopanax koreanum,* plant composition 6362
- *Acanthosyris paulo-alvinii,* plant composition 1986
- *Acer,* plant composition, Canada 2893
- *Acer campestre,* pollution 1899
- *Acer okamotoanum,* plant composition 4588
- *Acer saccharum,* ultraviolet radiation 4432
- *Alchornea triplinervia,* light, Brazil 4557
- *Alstonia,* taxonomy 8751
- *Azadirachta indica,* plant composition 2916, 7148
- *Betula czerepanovii,* plant composition, Finland 4506
- *Betula pendula*
  - plant composition 2913
  - temperature 2018
- *Betula tortuosa,* plant composition, Finland 2004
- boreal forests
  - branches, Canada 9379
  - light, Canada 9455
- *Bosistoa pentacocca,* plant composition 2929
- broadleaved evergreen forests, plant morphology, China 7123
- broadleaved trees
  - air pollution 401
  - light 5052
    - Estonia 8734
    - Europe 8610
  - plant development, Greece 9612
  - plant morphology, USA 457
  - plant succession, Japan 6345
  - plant water relations 4466
- broadleaves, plant physiology 1252
- *Butea monosperma,* plant morphology, India 454
- *Buxus sempervirens,* plant composition 4585
- caatinga, senescence, Brazil 7177
- *Callistemon citrinus,* plant composition 2914
- *Calophyllum venulosum,* plant composition 3748
- *Carallia lucida,* plant anatomy 534
- carbon dioxide enrichment, plant anatomy, Italy 4434
- *Casearia guianensis,* plant composition 1970
- *Cercis canadensis,* palaeobotany 6418
- *Clusia multiflora,* senescence, Venezuela 488
- *Commiphora caudata,* plant morphology 440
- conifers
  - enzymes 2015
  - leaf area 6088, 9617
- *Cotinus coggygria,* light 3780
- *Croton celtidifolius,* plant composition 2921
- crown, measurement 2502
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* plant composition, Japan 8028
- deciduous forests, understorey, USA 9726
- *Diospyros melanoxylon,* fertilizers, India 4347
- Dipterocarpaceae, plant water relations, Malaysia 9512
- *Eucalyptus*
  - climate, Australia 9615
  - plant composition 1247, 4591

- **Foliage** *cont.*
  - *Eucalyptus cont.*
    - plant morphology, Australia 4560
  - *Eucalyptus globulus,* models, Portugal 38
  - *Eucalyptus grandis*
    - optical properties 1267
    - plant composition 1248
  - *Euclea parvifolia,* plant morphology, South Africa 6337
  - Fabaceae, plant physiology 4632
  - *Fagus japonica,* light, Japan 8609
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - forest decline, Italy 2041
    - light 7124
    - models 6323
    - plant water relations 2787
  - *Ficus religiosa,* mensuration, Taiwan 6929
  - forest health, assessment 35
  - forest trees
    - acid deposition 4510
    - air pollution, Germany 5361
    - Russia 7744, 8729
    - water pollution, India 8704
  - *Gallesia gorazema,* plant composition 7154
  - *Ginkgo biloba*
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 9459
    - plant composition 7156
  - *Guiera senegalensis,* plant composition 2922
  - *Hakea,* plant morphology 5416
  - *Hyphaene petersiana,* non-wood forest products, Namibia 7737
  - *Inga,* plant composition, Central America 8817
  - *Juniperus phoenicea,* plant composition 2930
  - *Kopsia pauciflora,* plant composition 2924
  - *Kopsia teoi,* plant composition 2923
  - *Larix decidua,* plant nutrition 4482
  - *Larix leptolepis*
    - plant composition 5442
      - Korea Republic 3756
  - *Laurus nobilis*
    - air pollution, Italy 5362
    - plant composition 6352
  - leaf area, *Pinus taeda* 6080
  - leaf area index
    - deciduous forests, Italy, methodology 9388
    - measurement 7557
    - remote sensing, Canada 6989
  - light, plant morphology, USA 9611
  - *Loropetalum chinense,* plant composition 2002
  - *Magnolia officinalis,* provenance 8750
  - *Magnolia virginiana,* plant composition, USA 4593
  - mangroves
    - plant composition 1256
      - Brazil 466
  - *Maytenus oleoides,* plant morphology, South Africa 6337
  - *Miconia albicans,* insect pests, Brazil 4034
  - mixed forests, solar radiation, models 7002
  - *Morus*
    - genetics, India 4800
    - models, Japan 1793
  - multipurpose trees, plant composition, tropics 8760
  - *Myrsine seguinii,* plant composition 2895
  - *Nerium oleander,* plant composition, pollution, Turkey 1188
  - *Ocotea catarinensis,* plant composition 2927
  - *Olea europaea,* light, Greece 4429
  - *Paulownia,* plant composition, China 7149
  - *Phillyrea latifolia,* plant anatomy 7122
  - *Picea,* ultraviolet radiation 7007
  - *Picea abies*
    - air pollution 4493
    - light, Germany 305, 9461
    - nutrient deficiencies, Norway 6240
    - plant composition, reviews 1250
    - plant nutrition, Sweden 4480
    - plant physiology, Germany 2959
- **Foliage** *cont.*
  - *Picea abies cont.*
    - sapwood 1236
    - yield tables, Switzerland 240
  - *Picea glauca,* insecticides 1467
  - *Picea rubens*
    - forest decline, USA 8790
    - plant composition 9629
  - *Picea sitchensis,* plant nutrition, air pollution, UK 7073
  - pigments
    - *Quercus suber,* Portugal 1991
    - remote sensing 8591
  - *Pinus*
    - endophytes, Japan 8958
    - optical properties 8586
    - plant composition
      - air pollution, Finland 1196
      - France 2049
      - USA 8023
    - plant morphology 8004
  - *Pinus densiflora,* enzymes 9632
  - *Pinus elliottii* × *Pinus caribaea,* Australia 6340
  - *Pinus heldreichii,* plant physiology, Poland 4613
  - *Pinus nigra*
    - air pollution, Slovakia 397
    - mensuration, Russia 9387
  - *Pinus palustris*
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 300
    - plant anatomy 3736
  - *Pinus pinea,* air pollution, Italy 4518
  - *Pinus ponderosa*
    - environmental factors 7038
    - plant water relations 339
  - *Pinus strobus,* silviculture, Canada 9356
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - air pollution 5363
      - Finland 4503, 4514
      - Germany 8681
      - Northern Europe 4519
      - Poland 4525, 9538
      - Russia 393
    - plant anatomy, Northern Europe 6339
    - plant composition
      - Germany 1904
      - Poland 398, 1251
      - Slovakia 5435
    - plant disorders, Finland 7196
    - plant nutrition, Poland 1185
    - plant physiology, Finland 9658
    - stand characteristics, Russia 2681
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - crown 6084, 7559
    - environmental factors, USA 4558
    - fertilizers, USA 5989
    - increment, USA 2686
    - plant nutrition, Brazil 5341-5342
    - soil water, USA 9389
  - plant anatomy 1
  - plant composition
    - methodology 8026
    - statistical analysis 30
  - plant morphology
    - light, Estonia 4573
    - stems 8744
  - plant nutrition, pollution, Slovakia 2939
  - plant water relations, acoustic emissions 6220
  - *Platanus orientalis,* plant physiology 2024
  - *Plathymenia,* taxonomy, Brazil 8092
  - Podocarpaceae, light 445
  - *Populus*
    - biomass 6336
    - plant composition, China 7844
    - plant physiology 9664
  - *Populus balsamifera,* plant composition, Russia 6248
  - *Populus canadensis,* plant competition 6326
  - *Populus deltoides*
    - biochemistry 2963
    - plant anatomy 5422
      - senescence 6334
  - *Populus euphratica,* plant morphology, China 4629
  - *Populus tomentosa,* plant physiology, China 7921
- **Foliage** *cont.*
  - *Populus tremula,* plant physiology, Estonia 4616
  - precipitation, plant physiology, Australia 7908
  - *Prosopis juliflora,* enzymes 2017
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* crown 1235
  - *Quercus*
    - light, Greece 4429
    - phenology, Japan 7991
    - plant composition, Italy 9626
    - precipitation, Spain 455
  - *Quercus crispula,* insect pests, Japan 6565
  - *Quercus ilex*
    - pollution 7556
    - spectroscopy 7558
  - *Quercus leucotrichophora,* plant nutrition 353
  - *Quercus myrsinaefolia,* light 3618
  - *Quercus petraea,* palaeobotany 7996
  - *Quercus robur*
    - enzymes 2945
    - plant anatomy 2887
  - rain forests
    - Brazil 8008
    - plant morphology 8733
  - remote sensing
    - mixed forests, Canada 1827
    - USA 1829, 6992
  - Rhizophoraceae, plant anatomy 534
  - *Salix discolor,* enzymes 6385
  - *Salix myrsinifolia,* air pollution, Russia 5424
  - *Salvadora persica,* plant composition, India 7185
  - Sterculiaceae, plant anatomy 1954
  - *Syzygium*
    - development 4559
    - photosynthesis 9635
    - ultraviolet radiation 9636
  - *Tabernaemontana pachysiphon,* plant composition 5432
  - *Taiwania cryptomerioides,* plant composition 3760
  - *Taxus baccata,* plant composition 2890, 6377, 7140
  - *Taxus cuspidata,* plant composition, Korea Republic 3751
  - *Taxus media,* plant composition 1980
  - *Taxus wallichiana,* plant composition 1994, 3763
  - *Terminalia arjuna,* plant composition 5440
  - *Tithonia diversifolia,* plant composition 2934
  - *Tocoyena formosa,* plant composition 1961
  - tropical forests
    - cycling, Brazil 7904
    - plant water relations, Venezuela 9605
    - understorey, Panama 8612
  - *Vaccinium vitis-idaea,* air pollution, Russia 4513
  - vegetation types, biomass, USA 6413
  - *Virola oleifera,* plant composition 3764
  - woodlands, carbon dioxide enrichment, UK 3615
  - woody plants
    - light 4561
    - plant anatomy, Europe, books 3370
- ***Fontainea,*** taxonomy 5505
- **Food supply,** tropical forests, books, conferences 850
- **Forest administration**
  - deforestation, history, India 3418
  - forest economics
    - forest management, Poland 1131
    - Poland 7828-7829
  - forest management
    - Slovenia 5896
    - sustainability
      - Mexico 7587
      - Poland 5894
  - forest policy 1143
  - Indonesia 5067
  - information systems 1142
  - private forestry, nature conservation, USA 4270
  - reviews 288
  - Slovenia 286

Forest administration *cont.*
- stumpage value, Russia 6177
- Switzerland 287, 5062
- UK 74

Forest borders
- acid deposition, models 396
- air pollution, indicator species, USA 8686
- boreal forests, insects, Finland 4021
- coniferous forests
  - remote sensing, Norway 9436
  - wild animals, USA 5726
- deciduous forests
  - environmental factors, USA 4542
  - forest fragmentation, Canada 5526
  - synecology, Poland 5528
  - wild animals, USA 4910
- forest fragmentation
  - climate, models 8622
  - synecology, Brazil 5530
- forest management, Switzerland 1090
- insects
  - biodiversity, Brazil 8243
  - forest fragmentation, Brazil 9832
  - Poland 6542
- landscape ecology, statistical analysis 6730
- mountain forests, wild animals, Colombia 6602
- Myrtaceae, mortality, Brazil 1908
- nature conservation
  - plant succession, UK 602
  - soil biology, UK 603
- *Picea abies,* insect pests, Finland 8263
- *Picea sitchensis,* wind, UK 415
- *Populus* 'I-69', increment, China 6878
- rain forests
  - seeds, Costa Rica 6402
  - wild animals, Malaysia 9057
- snow damage, wind damage, models 2517
- tundra, Russia 3028
- wild animals
  - deforestation, USA 7421
  - nature conservation, Netherlands 9878
  - seeds, USA 9055
  - South Africa 4942
  - USA 3245, 5724, 7410, 7420

Forest damage
- air pollution, mapping, Netherlands 358
- broadleaved trees, natural regeneration, Panama 6462
- coniferous forests, air pollution, USA 4523
- conifers, air pollution, Slovakia 6249
- *Eucalyptus marginata,* forest fires, Australia, models 6318
- expert systems, Finland 899
- felling, public utilities, methodology 3585
- flooding, Poland 6197
- forest economics, computer techniques 6242
- forest trees, Sweden 507
- grazing, forest fires, India 6459
- logging
  - silvicultural systems, Indonesia 9549
  - Sweden 6282
- methodology, Slovakia 889
- mountain forests, soil chemistry, Czech Republic 4670
- *Olneya tesota*
  - nature conservation
    - Mexico 4999
    - USA 4999
- ornamental woody plants, urban forestry 9172
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - air pollution, Poland 6275
  - insect pests, Ukraine 8677
- remote sensing, forest fires, India 9437
- secondary forests, thinning, USA 7952
- soil water, Netherlands 5332
- statistical analysis, Switzerland 2509
- subalpine forests
  - air pollution
    - Italy 4669
    - Switzerland 4522
- *Tectona grandis,* forest plantations, India 4532

Forest damage *cont.*
- *Thuja occidentalis,* forest recreation, Canada 6279
- tropical forests
  - logging
    - Bolivia 6284
    - Brazil 7953
    - Malaysia 6283
- wind damage, forest economics, USA 3425

Forest decline (*see also* Forest damage; Forest health)
- *Abies,* soil chemistry, Poland 8060
- *Abies alba,* dendrochronology, Slovenia 7531
- *Abies sibirica,* reproductive behaviour, Russia 1192
- *Acer saccharum*
  - dendrochronology, Canada 505
  - fertilizers, USA 6835
  - wildlife, Canada 6603
  - wood chemistry, Canada 2042
- acid deposition
  - Germany, research 7917
  - research
    - Europe 5925-5926
    - Germany 7911
    - Japan 5360
- air pollution
  - climate, Czech Republic 4668
  - climatic change, conferences 4228
  - Hungary 8061
  - plant nutrition, Spain 4656
  - plant physiology 9540
  - remote sensing, Poland 7792
  - research, Germany 7191
  - soil chemistry, Russia 4528
- alpine forests, pollution, Italy 4666
- broadleaved trees, air pollution, USA 7937
- *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis*
  - dead trees, USA 7086
  - soil physics, USA 9081
  - USA 5489
- coniferous forests, forest management, Slovakia 3809
- conifers
  - air pollution, Poland 8679
  - biochemistry, Germany 4649-4650
  - histology, Austria 1273
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* plant water relations, Japan 9665
- Czech Republic, air pollution 2813
- defoliation, drought injury, Norway 310
- environment, models 7195
- *Eucalyptus marginata,* fungal diseases, Australia 3810
- Europe 73, 506
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - biochemistry, Italy 4648
  - foliage, Italy 2041
  - fungal diseases, Germany 8224
  - plant composition, Slovakia 4657
  - plant physiology, Italy 4654
- *Fitzroya cupressoides,* dendrochronology, Chile 10007
- *Fraxinus americana,* USA 9204
- fungal diseases, Hungary 8791
- models, Germany 4660-4661
- monitoring
  - statistical analysis 1636
  - subalpine forests, Austria 4665
- mountain forests
  - air pollution
    - Italy 4527
    - Poland 6277
  - forest health, Poland 8058
- *Picea abies*
  - acid deposition 7922
    - Norway 503, 6245
  - air pollution, Japan 2823
  - biochemistry, Germany 4647
  - chlorosis, Austria 1271
  - fertilizers, Germany 1738
  - Germany 3811
  - insect pests, Poland 8254
  - mountain forests, Poland 1274, 5488
  - nutrient deficiencies, Germany 1887
  - plant composition
    - Europe 4652
    - Poland 8057

Forest decline *cont.*
- *Picea abies cont.*
  - plant composition *cont.*
    - Slovakia 4657
  - remote sensing, Germany 1113
  - roots, Germany 8013
  - soil, Italy 4655
- *Picea rubens*
  - foliage, USA 8790
  - plant nutrition, USA 8059
- *Pinus radiata,* remote sensing, New Zealand 267
- *Pinus strobus,* genetics, Canada 8922
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - air pollution, Russia 6246
  - Italy 4667
- pollution, sustainability, Europe, reviews 6399
- *Populus tremuloides,* USA 7192
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - acid deposition, Netherlands, theses 9545
  - plant nutrition, Germany 4659
- *Quercus*
  - acid deposition, Germany 9666
  - Europe 5487
  - plant water relations, Hungary 4478
- *Quercus robur*
  - Europe 4646
  - plant nutrition, Germany 4658
  - wood chemistry, Poland 2471
- remote sensing, air pollution, Russia 4401
- riparian forests, soil chemistry, West Asia 1867
- subalpine forests, synecology, Korea Republic 8844
- swamps, hydrology, South Africa 748
- wetlands, USA 1320
- wild animals, indicator species, USA 9056

Forest ecology
- *Abies alba,* Italy 2082
- air pollution, Russia, methodology 8682
- Arecaceae, Ecuador 2058
- biodiversity, books 1591
- books 4218, 5861
- boreal forests 5576
- canopy, methodology 887
- carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology 8614
- climatic change, Argentina 2761
- conferences 4226
- coniferous forests
  - Bryophyta, USA 9718
  - Spain 612
- deciduous forests, fungal diseases, USA 5658
- deer, models, Slovenia 9050
- degraded forests
  - artificial regeneration, Cameroon 698
  - Russia 2827
- endangered species, insects, New Zealand 2242
- environment, geographical information systems, Taiwan 6732
- *Eucalyptus*
  - insect pests, Brazil 2238
  - insects, Australia 4028
- *Eucalyptus obliqua,* dead trees, Australia 2780
- *Eucalyptus regnans,* wild animals, Australia 4091
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - canopy gaps, Germany 6439
  - ground vegetation, Germany 3879
  - Italy 2082
- ferns, altitude, Malaysia 2073
- flora, India, books 1583
- forest fragmentation, models 7456
- forest management
  - biodiversity, Finland 6143
  - Germany, conferences 3384
  - sustainability 2703
    - books 5859
  - wind 297
- forest plantations, Congo 5589
- fuelwood, fertilizers, Sweden 861
- fungal diseases, Aphyllophorales, India 3973

Forest ecology *cont.*
- Gastropoda
  - Madagascar 3157
  - Tanzania 3156
- hedges, insects, models 7355
- history, Europe, books 8355
- humus, research 2778
- insects 1418
  - biodiversity, Malaysia 697
  - wild animals, reviews 3836
- light, reviews 3837
- models 6457, 8389
- mountain forests
  - history, India 3005
  - silvicultural systems, Poland 5235
- nutrient deficiencies, books 841
- *Picea abies*
  - fungi, Norway 4806
  - ground vegetation, Germany 3879
  - seeds, Norway 2270
- *Pinus*
  - nature conservation, UK, conferences 869
  - USA 5531
- *Pinus ponderosa,* silviculture, USA 5490
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - arthropods, Poland 1417
  - nitrogen cycle, Netherlands 7022
- plant physiology
  - forest management, books 4206
  - models 4472
- planting stock, mycorrhizas 6506
- *Prunus lusitanica,* Spain, Bryophyta 3865
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - lichens, USA 9719
  - silvicultural systems, USA 9719
- *Quercus*
  - forest fragmentation, France 8823
  - France, Bryophyta 3839
  - natural regeneration, reviews 9754
- rain forests, biodiversity, tropics, conferences 7551
- rehabilitation 3292
- riparian forests, indicator species, USA 8824
- *Roystonea oleracea,* Trinidad and Tobago 8846
- savanna woodlands, forest management, books 1582
- silviculture, Switzerland 4380
- soil, research, Poland 931
- synecology, forest pests, conferences 3380
- tropical forests
  - ground vegetation 3884
  - lichens, Thailand 3062-3063
  - wind damage, Guadeloupe 8630
- *Tsuga heterophylla,* models, USA 5056
- vegetation types
  - Czech Republic 6455
  - models, India 5524
- wild animals
  - Germany 3232
  - India, statistical analysis 3214
  - Indonesia 728, 1485
  - nature conservation, UK 7424
  - Papua New Guinea 9910
  - pollination, New Zealand 4911
  - seeds, Germany 2341
  - Sweden 1479
  - USA 4097

Forest economics (*see also* Finance)
- accounting, Germany 1128, 8607
- afforestation
  - agricultural land, USA 9098
  - grasslands, Indonesia 4413
- broadleaved trees, afforestation, Thailand 7823
- carbon sequestration, forest fires, USA 5404
- choice of species
  - climatic change, Germany 6167
  - forest plantations, Malaysia 6765
- clear felling, Canada 3609
- conferences 6712
- controlled burning, USA 6313
- *Cryptomeria,* spacing, Taiwan 6879
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* snow damage, Japan, models 6977
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
  - rotations, China 5252

Forest economics *cont.*
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata cont.*
  - site preparation, China 6866
- deforestation
  - forest policy 9951
  - land use, Developing Countries 6633
- Developing Countries, conferences 6712
- development projects, Brazil 7827
- *Eucalyptus*
  - Brazil 1138
  - farm forestry, India 284
  - forest plantations, Brazil 1139
  - rotations, theory 7825
  - South Africa 6994
  - tree breeding 655
  - wood properties, Australia 8695
- *Eucalyptus grandis* × *Eucalyptus urophylla,* assortments, Brazil, models 6961
- *Eucalyptus nitens,* Australia 8603
- *Eucalyptus saligna,* fuelwood, Costa Rica 7605
- Europe, books 843
- farm forestry
  - choice of species, Italy 1141
  - Europe, conferences 9198
  - India 9945
- finance, accounting, conferences 3386
- forest administration
  - forest management, Poland 1131
  - Poland 7828-7829
- forest damage
  - computer techniques 6242
  - wind damage, USA 3425
- forest fires, wild animals, USA 6599, 9914
- forest inventories, Italy 2536
- forest management
  - afforestation, China 5221
  - biodiversity
    - Norway 2737
    - theory 5254
  - certification, Developing Countries 6974
  - community forestry, India 3595
  - computer techniques, Chile 1095
  - felling, models 1098
  - forest ownership, Malaysia 5226
  - history, Japan 5901
  - hunting, Canada 6600
  - models 1820
    - USA 8604
  - Norway 9447
  - Poland 1129
  - Russia 3414
  - site class assessment, Poland 1130
  - stumpage value, Japan 6996
  - sustainability 9451
    - Canada 5228
    - Japan 1136
    - Poland 1132, 6151
    - theory 1140
  - water management, USA 2708
- forest ownership, taxes, Europe 6170
- forest plantations
  - Costa Rica 6176
  - private forestry, India 1135
  - thinning, Italy 1031
  - valuation, South Africa 7822
- forest policy
  - Canada 2736
  - forestry workers, USA 5075
  - public opinion, Japan 5934
- forest resources
  - accounting, India 7824
  - community forestry, India 283
  - valuation, Zimbabwe 6995
- forestry, carbon sequestration, India 2733
- forestry development
  - forest economics, Developed Countries 5884
  - sustainability 1086
- fungal diseases, Poland 6524
- Germany, analysis 280
- history
  - taxes, France 8404
  - theory 4414
- incentives, theory, models 5919
- investment, models 7821
- Japan 1670
- land prices, Sweden 64

Forest economics *cont.*
- logging, wind damage, New Zealand, models 6976
- *Metasequoia glyptostroboides,* thinning, China 6872
- nature conservation, Poland 6661
- non-market benefits, valuation, reviews 1133
- non-wood forest products, Czech Republic 2663
- pest management, models 6175
- *Picea abies,* forest management, Sweden 6133
- *Picea mariana,* silvicultural systems, Canada 2559
- *Picea sitchensis,* silviculture, UK 282
- *Pinus*
  - cleaning, USA 5173
  - South Africa 6994
- *Pinus echinata,* rotations, USA 9446
- *Pinus nigra,* pulpwood production, China 7820
- *Pinus pinaster,* rotations, France 6174
- *Pinus radiata*
  - models, New Zealand 1127
  - New Zealand 3427
- *Pinus sibirica,* rotations, Russia 9449
- *Pinus taeda*
  - forest management, USA 6965
  - forest plantations, USA 1134
- planting, Austria 8503
- *Populus,* protection of forests, USA 8606
- *Populus hopeiensis,* provenance trials, China 6775
- private forestry
  - certification, Sweden 3606
  - nature conservation, Germany 5891
- protection forests, environment 9926
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* silvicultural conversion, Netherlands 6620
- *Quercus,* thinning, USA 7711
- *Quercus crispula,* silvicultural systems, Japan 1011
- rain forests, logging, Brazil 9452
- remote sensing, forest management, Sweden 265
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* silvicultural systems, China 5253
- rotations
  - models, Germany 6169
  - silvicultural systems 1137
  - theory 7826
- *Salix,* fuel plantations, Finland 8602
- secondary forests, silvicultural systems, Canada 6168
- shelterbelts, China 9926
- silvicultural systems, assortments, Germany 4412
- silviculture
  - Finland 4416, 8491
  - Sweden 4416
- sustainability 6173
- taxes, models 2735
- *Tectona grandis,* forest plantations, India 285
- tree guards, UK 1002
- tropical forests, nature conservation, reviews 6657
- UK 1833
- valuation 6172
  - Germany 4417
  - India, books 4215
  - models, Denmark 2738
  - Russia 3407
- wild animals, endangered species, Sweden, theses 6654

Forest fires (*see also* Controlled burning)
- *Abies balsamea,* plant succession, Canada 597
- *Acacia mangium*
  - forest plantations, Indonesia 7109
  - seeds, natural regeneration, Indonesia 428
- *Acacia mearnsii,* weed control, South Africa 7983
- afforestation, Japan 8307
- air pollution, Canada 6316
- *Allosyncarpia ternata,* natural regeneration, Australia 429
- *Banksia serrata,* natural regeneration, Australia 7258

Forest fires *cont.*
- *Betula,* silvicultural conversion, Russia 9303
- *Betula pendula,* seeds, Spain 3713
- boreal forests
  - carbon cycle
    - Russia 7984
    - USA 8721
  - climatic change, models 5401
  - history, Canada 1922
  - landscape 6319
  - palaeoecology
    - Canada 5534
    - Russia 5397
  - soil chemistry 9597
  - stand characteristics
    - Canada 3893, 9548
    - Sweden 3909
  - Sweden 6309
- *Callistemon citrinus,* fruits 8722
- carbon sequestration, forest economics, USA 5404
- cerrado, biomass, Brazil 8859
- chaparral, USA 7096
- China 7100
- *Cistus clusii,* pioneer species, Spain 3887
- clear felling, erosion, Spain 9935
- climate
  - air pollution, Indonesia 7102
  - Brazil 1222
  - France 7103
  - national parks, Portugal 7977
  - USA 6306
- climatic change, tropics, models 8717
- coastal forests, wind damage, USA 7973
- coniferous forests
  - controlled burning, USA 9594
  - erosion, Spain 1503
  - natural regeneration, USA 6111
  - stand characteristics, USA 4551
  - topography, USA 2852
- conifers, natural regeneration, USA 7987
- control, China, reviews 5403
- deciduous forests, biomass, India 1808
- environmental degradation, Scandinavia 1221
- erosion, France 3720
- *Eucalyptus*
  - Australia, fire fighters 6314
  - erosion, Australia 5409
  - insects, Australia 4028
  - reproductive behaviour, Australia 430
  - wild animals, Australia 9917
- *Eucalyptus globulus,* soil water, Portugal 8724
- *Eucalyptus marginata,* forest damage, Australia, models 6318
- *Eucalyptus regnans,* stand characteristics, Australia 7717
- Europe 6304
- fire behaviour
  - models 3702
  - soil 6310
  - terminology 7099
- fire control
  - Australia 7107
  - Russia 9595
- fire danger
  - Canada 1219
  - *Eucalyptus,* Australia, equipment 3703
  - Italy 9585
  - mapping, Greece 9587
  - models 7104
  - remote sensing, Spain 7976
  - Russia 9589
- fire detection 9582
  - Chile 6305
- fire ecology, Russia 3716
- fire effects, models 3711
- fire prevention, Greece 7978
- fire suppression
  - models, USA 2853
  - UK 9590
  - work study, reviews 3704
  - work teams 2854
- fire weather
  - models, Australia 425
  - USA 6312
- firebreaks 9584
  - Russia 9593

Forest fires *cont.*
- forest economics, wild animals, USA 6599, 9914
- forest inventories, remote sensing, Russia 9583
- forest management
  - Italy 7097
  - models, USA 5236
- forest plantations, tropics 7109
- forest soils, soil chemistry, Spain 3719
- forest statistics, UN 1217, 8716
- forest trees, fungal diseases, Germany 6315
- forests, wild animals, USA 9921
- fuels
  - Canada 6311
  - conifers, USA 424
  - energy value 4546
  - Spain 2851
- fynbos, South Africa 1323
- geographical information systems, remote sensing, India 1220
- global warming, Spain 6307
- grasslands, plant succession, Indonesia 1925
- grazing, natural regeneration, India 6459
- growing stock, models, Russia 9601
- *Hakea,* seeds, Australia 518
- heathlands, natural regeneration, Spain 3712
- history, *Pinus sylvestris,* Sweden 1216
- insurance, Russia 9236
- Italy 1218
  - aircraft 1924
- *Kielmeyera coriacea,* reproductive behaviour, Brazil 431
- landscape ecology 5836
- *Larix gmelinii*
  - natural regeneration, Russia 9751
  - plant succession, Russia 2859
  - stand characteristics, Russia 2858
- *Libocedrus chilensis,* dendrochronology, Argentina 4545
- logging, Brazil 1923
- mapping, remote sensing, USA 8593
- meteorology, models, Portugal 3701
- mixed forests
  - cycling, Canada 7980
  - stand characteristics, Mexico 5405
- models 7105
  - Canada 7974
- mountain forests, plant succession, USA 5596
- mycorrhizas, Pakistan 3718
- Netherlands 5402
- *Nothofagus solanderi,* plant succession, New Zealand 4549
- *Ouratea hexasperma,* insect pests, Brazil 704
- palaeoecology
  - deforestation, France 9710
  - Switzerland 5398
- *Picea abies,* mycorrhizas, Norway 8219
- *Picea glauca,* plant succession, Canada 597
- *Picea mariana*
  - dendroclimatology, Canada 3353
  - natural regeneration, Canada 426
  - stand characteristics, Canada 312
- *Pinus*
  - dendrochronology, Russia 3356
  - natural regeneration 8720
  - soil, Spain 1929
  - Spain 3717
- *Pinus banksiana*
  - crown, models 7098
  - plant succession, Canada 7982
- *Pinus clausa,* stand characteristics, USA 3084
- *Pinus contorta*
  - forest litter, Canada 322
  - mistletoes, USA 9830
  - mountain forests, history, USA 7975
  - plant succession, USA 4548
- *Pinus echinata,* grasslands, USA 9883
- *Pinus elliottii*
  - fungal diseases, Australia 2856
  - insect pests, Australia 2856
- *Pinus halepensis*
  - forest management, Israel 9580
  - mycorrhizas, Spain 3715

Forest fires *cont.*
- *Pinus halepensis cont.*
  - natural regeneration, Spain 427
  - plant physiology 433
- *Pinus muricata,* mycorrhizas, USA 9802
- *Pinus palustris,* wild animals, USA 4101
- *Pinus pinaster*
  - plant succession, Spain 4552
  - soil water, Portugal 8724
- *Pinus ponderosa*
  - history, USA 422
  - insect pests, USA 4047
  - mixed forests, USA 4550
  - stand characteristics, USA 5525
  - thinning, USA 9592
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - dendrochronology
    - Finland 833
    - Russia 3358
  - fungi, Netherlands 7113
- *Pinus taeda,* air pollution 5407
- *Pistacia palaestina,* insect pests, Israel 4885
- plant succession
  - Canada 7981
  - USA 9600
- *Populus,* stand characteristics, Canada 4733
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* thinning, USA 9592
- public opinion, USA 8411
- *Quercus,* Italy 1224
- *Quercus nigra,* air pollution 5407
- *Quercus pyrenaica,* insects, Spain 9599
- *Quercus rotundifolia,* mixed forests, Spain 3887
- *Quercus suber,* natural regeneration, Spain 3710
- radionuclides, Russia 3705, 3708
- rain forests, palaeoecology, Amazonia 6419
- remote sensing
  - Australia 260
  - forest damage, India 9437
  - Indonesia 7814-7815
  - mapping, USA 2715
  - natural regeneration, USA 261
  - Ukraine 9581
- riparian forests
  - synecology, Ethiopia 8131
  - Venezuela 9586
- Russia 3381
- safety
  - control 8719
  - USA 9588
- savanna woodlands
  - controlled burning, Zambia 7108
  - wild animals, Botswana 8136
- *Schima superba,* China 7979
- sclerophyllous forests, remote sensing, Italy 8581
- scrub
  - cycling, Spain 5408
  - soil chemistry, Mexico 1930
- scrublands, seeds, geographical variation 3872
- seeds, Australia 9596
- shifting cultivation, air pollution, Indonesia 7101
- shrublands
  - natural regeneration, Portugal 7985
  - remote sensing, Spain 4547
- soil biology 1226
- soil physics, models 7114
- South East Asia 6304
- stand characteristics, Mexico 5406
- streams, USA 7986
- subalpine forests
  - natural regeneration, Switzerland 6317
  - palaeoecology, USA 3009
- Switzerland, data analysis 423
- topography
  - wind 1215
    - models 6308
- tropical forests
  - bark, Bolivia 1926
  - lichens, Thailand 3063
- urban areas, USA 5396
- USA 9591

Forest fires *cont.*
  vegetation
    degradation, West Africa 1225
    remote sensing, Italy 2719
  virgin forests, insect pests, Poland 1442
  wild animals, forest management, USA 4950
  woodlands
    natural regeneration, Australia 7112
    wild animals, Australia 4941
  World 5399-5400
Forest fragmentation
  biodiversity, wild animals, reviews 792
  boreal forests
    small mammals, Canada 9047
    wild animals 3231
      Canada 5742
  broadleaved evergreen forests, soil biology, India 5312
  deciduous forests
    forest borders, Canada 5526
    understorey, USA 593
    wild animals, USA 9881
  Eucalyptus
    insects, Australia 8244
    wild animals, Australia 2348, 4908
  Eucalyptus pauciflora, seedlings, Australia 9637
  Fagus sylvatica, biodiversity, Denmark 9983
  forest borders
    climate, models 8622
    synecology, Brazil 5530
  forest ecology, models 7456
  geographical information systems, landscape, Brazil 8319-8320
  insects, forest borders, Brazil 9832
  land use, history, USA 2544-2545
  landscape ecology, phytogeography 3847
  mixed forests, wild animals, USA 8290
  mountain forests
    biodiversity, India 3324
    natural regeneration, Ecuador 601
    stand characteristics, Brazil 3897
    wild animals, Ecuador 5740
  nature reserves, wild animals, India 7425
  Picea abies, insect pests, Finland 8263
  private forestry, Finland 905
  Quercus, forest ecology, France 8823
  Quercus ilex, natural regeneration, Spain 4102
  rain forests
    Lepidoptera, China 9833
    natural regeneration, Brazil 7263
    recruitment, Brazil 7262
    wild animals
      Australia 4103, 4915, 4920-4921
      Singapore 9880
  remote sensing
    geographical information systems, Brazil 3603
    landscape, Canada 7806
  riparian forests
    nature conservation, Belize 9981
    streams, New Zealand 4108
    synecology, Brazil 3861, 8139
  savannas, wild animals, Gabon 6598
  Symphonia globulifera
    genetics, Costa Rica 9780
    reproductive behaviour, Costa Rica 8803
  tropical forests
    climatic change 8876
    insects, Brazil 7354
    landscape, books 1589
    pollination, Panama 1276
    synecology, Brazil 587, 7240
    wild animals
      Brazil 9879
      Costa Rica 6615
  urban forestry
    forest management, USA 5072
    Slovenia 9159
  wild animals
    Australia 6597
    Belgium 8294
    Canada 2340
    Germany 3236
    hunting, USA 5723
    nature conservation, Australia 730
    plant succession, USA 2346

Forest fragmentation *cont.*
  wild animals *cont.*
    stand characteristics, Italy 3217
    Sweden 736
  woodlands
    biodiversity, Australia 8336
    nature conservation, UK 795
Forest health (*see also* agency concerned, e.g. Air pollution; Fungal diseases; Insect pests)
  air pollution
    climate, Czech Republic 4668
    Hungary 8061
    meteorology, Mediterranean Region 4433
    Netherlands 5352
    Slovakia 7929
    soil chemistry, Germany 4524
  assessment, foliage 35
  Betula papyrifera, fog, Canada 309
  Betula pendula, Czech Republic 2967
  biodiversity, Italy 5009
  coniferous forests, forest management, Slovakia 3809
  conifers
    air pollution, Poland 4653
    remote sensing, Irish Republic 1120
  defoliation, drought injury, Norway 310
  electrical phenomena in trees 4626
  Eucalyptus largiflorens, Australia 1272
  Fagus sylvatica
    crown
      Europe, reviews 8552
      Italy 4664
    thinning, Slovakia 8063
  forest management, Canada 7773
  fungal diseases
    France 9219
    sample plot technique, Poland 5656
  insect pests, France 9219
  Juniperus excelsa, forest management, Pakistan 7576
  maps, Poland 6400
  monitoring 509
    air pollution, Europe 4662
    databases, Europe 4663
  mountain forests
    forest decline, Poland 8058
    Poland 8129
  national parks, Poland 6664
  Picea abies, soil, Scandinavia 5491
  Picea rubens, plant nutrition, USA 8059
  Pinus sylvestris, fungal diseases, Poland 6516
  Quercus, acid deposition, Germany 9666
  Quercus cerris, air pollution, Italy 4526
  Quercus robur, Russia 2968
  rain forests, air pollution, Brazil 4521
  remote sensing, land use, USA 5247
  Slovakia 3808
  sociology, USA 2543
  Spain 7193
  surveying, Norway 1112
  USA 7586
Forest influences
  Acacia sieberiana, soil, Zimbabwe 5819
  afforestation
    peatlands, Irish Republic 4128
    water pollution, Germany 5783
  agroforestry
    arthropods, UK 1419
    wild animals, UK 2329
  air pollution
    Germany 391
    hydrocarbons
      Europe 385
      research 384
    models 5349, 5380
    research, Denmark 386
  Alnus glutinosa, atmosphere 7966
  atmosphere 3694
    carbon dioxide
      Canada 7963
      models 411-412
      Russia 9555
    Finland 7964
    Italy, techniques 2505
    Japan 7091
    models 9554
    plant physiology, Italy 2841
    pollution, Mediterranean Region 7965

Forest influences *cont.*
  atmosphere *cont.*
    remote sensing, Niger 1208
    research
      Italy 2504, 2756-2757, 2838
      Mediterranean Region 2561, 5265
      North America 2561
    USA 3696-3697
  boreal forests
    atmosphere, Canada, reports 9190
    carbon dioxide, Sweden 7087
    hydrology, Sweden 1919
  broadleaved trees, soil physics, Sweden 5391
  buffer zones, streams, UK 9072
  canopy, atmosphere, Italy 2847
  carbon sequestration, reviews 413
  climate, Poland 9562-9563
  conifers
    atmosphere, Canada 9559
    Austria 1210
    soil chemistry, New Zealand 6300
    streams
      Denmark 7094
      Irish Republic 9553
  cycling, soil chemistry, Sweden 9532
  deciduous forests, climate, UK 7090
  deforestation
    atmosphere, tropics 3698
    hydrology, reviews 6618
  environment
    China 9579
    nature conservation 6299
  erosion
    hydrology, USA 8700
    soil physics, Spain 9568
  Eucalyptus
    environment, reviews 6301
    groundwater, Australia 5385
    soil, USA 9571
  Eucalyptus grandis, hydrology, South Africa 6619
  Eucalyptus tereticornis, soil, India 5388
  exotics, soil biology, Portugal 1920
  Fagus sylvatica
    ground vegetation, Slovakia 3878
    soil biology, Germany 9572
  felling, climate, Sweden 9556
  floodplains, hydrology 5389
  forest litter, soil chemistry, India 7092
  fuel plantations, environment, USA 8706
  groundwater
    France 5390
    India 2786
    Japan 3700
    Poland 7968
  hydrology
    Australia 5392
    climate, Japan 9069
    climatic change, China 7841
    environment, South Africa 2835
    Slovakia 7089
    soil water, Brazil 7969
    South Africa 4111, 9577
      models 2514
    Switzerland 744
    Yugoslavia 9073
  mountain forests, hydrology, Tanzania 5775
  multipurpose trees
    soil
      India 8711
      USA 7093
    soil chemistry, USA 418
  nitrogen cycle, soil chemistry, Brazil 8714
  nitrogen fixing trees, soil chemistry, India 416
  Nothofagus solanderi, soil chemistry, New Zealand 417
  Parinari curatellifolia, soil, Zimbabwe 5819
  Picea abies, soil chemistry 1161
  Pinus, hydrology, South Africa 6619
  Pinus banksiana, soil biology, Canada 1878
  Pinus pinea, atmosphere, Italy 2840, 2842, 2844-2846, 2848
  Pinus radiata, soil 9574
  Pinus virginiana, soil, USA 5379
  Populus, soil, Canada 1921

Forest influences *cont.*
- *Prosopis juliflora,* soil, India 9939
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* atmosphere, Netherlands 420
- *Quercus*
  - afforestation, Poland 5382
  - atmosphere
    - Europe 2839
    - France 8701
    - USA 9560
- *Quercus ilex,* atmosphere, Italy 2840, 2842-2843, 2845-2846, 2848
- *Quercus turbinella,* soil, USA 9575
- rain forests
  - cycling, Brazil 7431
  - hydrology, Brazil 2359
- riparian forests
  - water pollution, USA 9569
  - water quality, USA 4114
- savanna woodlands, atmosphere, Zimbabwe 3699
- savannas, carbon dioxide, Niger 2849
- *Sequoia sempervirens,* soil biology 7024
- shade trees, shelterbelts, conferences 5872
- soil
  - atmosphere, Cameroon 7095
  - China 7967
  - climate, Zimbabwe 5387
  - Russia 1864, 5386
- soil biology
  - China 7088, 9576, 9578
  - France 5324
  - plant succession, Puerto Rico 5308
  - Portugal 1875
- soil chemistry
  - Argentina 9565
  - China 7959
  - France 9564
  - Nigeria 8712
  - USA 7961
- streams
  - New Zealand 5383
  - UK 5381
  - USA 3692
- *Tectona grandis,* soil, Ghana 9566
- throughfall, Taiwan 7962
- tropical forests, nature conservation, reviews 6657
- vegetation types, throughfall, USA 1209
- watersheds, hydrology, Taiwan, models 6625
- wetlands, soil chemistry, USA 4541

Forest inventories
- afforestation, development projects, Tanzania 4397
- Belgium 257
- biomass
  - carbon sequestration 2695
  - Russia 6950
- boreal forests
  - Canada 258
  - remote sensing, Finland 4400, 4408
- Chile 6158
- computer techniques 6983
- coniferous forests, Norway 1823
- *Cupressus lusitanica,* forest management, Sudan 1813
- dead trees, UK 6155
- dead wood, sampling 4385
- deciduous forests, biomass, USA 6100
- *Fagus sylvatica,* Germany 7784
- forest economics, Italy 2536
- forest fires, remote sensing, Russia 9583
- forest management
  - sustainability, Austria 8578
  - Sweden 8575
  - yield forecasting, Irish Republic 1106
- forest policy, history, UK 67
- forest resources
  - conferences 866
  - multiple use, World 9431
- forest trees
  - keys, Borneo 6154
  - *stand characteristics, Norway* 8576
- geographical information systems, remote sensing, Europe 6981
- Germany 5240
  - methodology 7783
- growth models 1104
  - statistical analysis 8574

Forest inventories *cont.*
- landscape, USA 2714
- *Larix gmelinii,* remote sensing, Russia 7790
- mapping, USA, techniques 7786
- maps, Belgium 254
- mensuration 229
  - dendrometers 9205
  - remote sensing, Croatia 6090
- models, USA 1111
- *Picea abies*
  - forest management, Sweden 6133
  - remote sensing, Denmark 269
- *Pinus massoniana,* growth models, China 6982
- plant succession, remote sensing 264
- private forestry, Irish Republic 1107
- rain forests, geographical variation 7782
- remote sensing 8592
  - biodiversity, Amazonia 8580
  - Brazil 7795
  - Canada 6164
  - conferences 2488, 2494
  - stand characteristics
    - Canada 279
    - Spain, models 7799
  - Sweden 3605
  - USA 2712
  - volume determination, Sweden 4407
- rotations, Japan 1821
- Russia 2710
- *Salix,* riparian forests, USA 5241
- sampling 255, 2711, 8572
  - *Cryptomeria japonica,* Japan 1108-1109
  - Germany 1824, 6980
  - models 1822
- stand characteristics, Brazil 2713
- statistical analysis, USA 259
- tropical forests
  - increment, Nigeria 256
  - Papua New Guinea 3596
- USA 9430
- valuation, Russia 3607
- wetlands, USA 9427
- wild animals, Canada 6157

Forest litter (*see also* Humus)
- *Acer rubrum,* amenity trees 5292
- *Alnus glutinosa,* soil biology, Germany 7885
- *Alnus rubra,* nitrogen cycle, USA 6212
- *Anthocephalus chinensis,* soil biology 3643
- aquatic fungi, riparian forests, Pakistan 3639
- *Betula alba,* soil biology 1167
- boreal forests
  - air pollution, Russia 2774
  - Canada 5288
  - Finland 8639
  - frost, Canada 6192
  - roots, Canada 9525
  - Russia 7862
  - streams, Canada 3642
- broadleaved trees
  - forest plantations, India 9488
  - riparian forests, Australia 5766
  - streams, Spain 326
- caatinga, cycling, Venezuela 6234
- carbon cycle
  - India 328
  - USA 2773
- carbon dioxide enrichment, Italy 8645
- *Cassia siamea,* soil biology 3643
- *Cecropia,* secondary forests, Brazil 7017
- *Ceriops tagal,* mangrove forests, Kenya 5289
- *Cheirodendron,* USA 2777
- climate
  - Australia 324
  - Spain 1166
- coniferous forests
  - climate, Europe 8647
  - plant succession, Canada 8637
  - soil biology, USA 329
- conifers
  - acid deposition, Netherlands 7016
  - fungi, Europe 3117
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* cycling, Japan 7865
- cycling, soil, Spain 3644

Forest litter *cont.*
- dead wood, bottomland forests, USA 4454
- deciduous forests
  - climate, USA 3635
  - silvicultural systems, USA 9897
  - wind damage, Taiwan 6214
- decomposition
  - chemistry 4453
  - multipurpose trees, Kenya 330
- dry forests, stand characteristics, Costa Rica 6426
- *Eucalyptus*
  - fertilizers 3645
  - sclerophyllous forests, Australia 7018, 7053
- *Eucalyptus grandis × Eucalyptus urophylla,* biomass, China 6944
- *Eucalyptus maculata,* secondary forests, Australia 5287
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* soil, India 5388
- Fagaceae, soil biology, France 9493-9494
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - cycling, Germany 1855
  - soil biology, France 5318
- fishes, streams, Japan 9922
- forest influences, soil chemistry, India 7092
- forest plantations
  - Costa Rica 7863
  - cycling, India 8641
  - Russia 1863
  - soil biology, India 8644
  - soil chemistry
    - Indonesia 5295
    - Irish Republic 1856
- forest trees, natural regeneration, Peru 2092
- forests, soil biology, France 1879
- fungi
  - cycling, Puerto Rico 6219
  - wood destroying fungi 692
- mangrove forests, wild animals, Ecuador 4455
- mixed forests
  - clear felling, USA 7878
  - models, USA 1164
  - nitrogen cycle, USA 9486
  - silvicultural conversion, Canada 9484
- mountain forests
  - Brazil 7014
  - cycling, USA 2776
  - silvicultural systems, Canada 2615
- multipurpose trees
  - agroforestry, India 1520
  - fuel plantations, India 8640
  - soil biology, Nigeria 8652
- *Nerium oleander,* streams 4452
- nitrogen cycle, USA 1165
- *Nothofagus,* Argentina 6211
- peatlands, biomass, Canada 4366
- *Picea abies*
  - fertilizers, Sweden 325
  - forest management, Norway 8957
  - site preparation, Sweden 2631
- *Picea mariana*
  - forest plantations, Canada 9484
  - soil physics, USA 5290
- *Pinus*
  - cycling, Sweden 323
  - insect pests, Japan 8274
  - soil biology, Japan 5304
- *Pinus caribaea,* increment, Bangladesh 1810
- *Pinus contorta*
  - logging, Canada 322
  - radionuclides, Irish Republic 5293
- *Pinus merkusii,* Indonesia 8642
- *Pinus nigra,* Italy 9492
- *Pinus palustris,* ground vegetation, USA 8526
- *Pinus radiata*
  - cycling, New Zealand 8674
  - forest plantations, Australia 7018, 7053
- *Pinus sylvestris* 9491
  - acid deposition, Netherlands 9490
  - clear felling, Russia 3066
  - climatic change, Russia 7015
  - fertilizers
    - Finland 6236

Forest litter *cont.*
  Pinus sylvestris cont.
    fertilizers *cont.*
      Netherlands 1873
    France 8646
    mountain forests, Spain 3637
    mycorrhizas, Netherlands 1380
    radionuclides, Ukraine 5293
    soil chemistry 7864
      Netherlands 8643
      UK 7868
    tending, Russia 7725
  Pinus tabulaeformis, mixtures, China 7721
  Pinus taeda, climatic change, USA 3636
  Populus, arthropods, Canada 4030
  Populus deltoides, soil 4983
  Populus tremuloides
    carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 4463
    soil chemistry, Canada 319
  Prosopis glandulosa, woodlands, USA 7254
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, soil water, Netherlands 1853, 5273
  Quercus
    carbon dioxide enrichment, Italy 8638
    soil biology 6213
    streams, India 8304
  Quercus robur, shoots, UK 9609
  rain forests
    canopy gaps, Brazil 6302
    cycling
      Australia 7900
      Borneo 9485
      Brazil 3640
    insects, Brazil 3159
    Malaysia 5294
  Rhizophora mangle, wild animals, Puerto Rico 9902
  Rhizophora mucronata, mangrove forests, Kenya 5289
  riparian forests
    Brazil 3641
    clear felling, Canada 5792
    plant succession, USA 743
    Turkey 5286
    USA 6209
  Salix pedicellata, streams 4452
  secondary forests
    soil biology
      Nigeria 5319
      USA 5305
  Sequoia sempervirens, natural regeneration, UK 8874
  Shorea robusta, soil, India 7869
  soil biology, geographical variation 1178
  soil chemistry, organochlorine compounds 1162
  soil water, methodology 1631
  streams
    Austria 2775
    bacteria, USA 4109
    insects, Australia 6539
    USA 1494, 2362, 3692, 4110
  Tectona grandis 3638
    soil, India 7013
  tropical forests
    Argentina 9489
    Brazil 7866
    canopy gaps, China 7867
    carbon dioxide enrichment 2748
    cycling
      Brazil 327, 7904, 7907
      India 1861
    fungi 1862
      Costa Rica 9788
  Ulmus americana, insecticides, Canada 3207
  vegetation types
    Brazil 5291
    soil biology, Brazil 9502
    stand characteristics, Canada 1860
  wetlands, wind damage, USA 3647
  wild animals, streams, USA 3277
Forest management (*see also* Yield regulation)
  Acacia, deserts, Israel, models 6138
  Africa 1672
  agroforestry
    research, Latin America 6759
Forest management *cont.*
  agroforestry *cont.*
    silviculture, reviews 7772
  Asia, conferences 872
  attitudes
    biodiversity, USA 5084
    New Zealand 8417
    USA 5073, 5085
  Aucoumea klaineana, nature reserves, Gabon 2448
  biodiversity 793, 8333
    forest economics, Norway 2737
    France 8691
    Sweden 8107
    USA 1819
  boreal forests
    climatic change, North America 5578
    models, Canada 6152
    sustainability 248
    wild animals, Canada 5757, 9895
  bottomland forests, synecology, USA 8837
  broadleaved trees, history, UK, reviews 4256
  Cameroon, foreign investment 3419
  Canada 1674, 7594
  carbon sequestration
    Italy 3695
    models, Canada 7585
    valuation, Canada 1832
  Castanopsis, stand characteristics, Japan 1085
  Central Europe, conferences 8379
  certification 2486, 5885
    Switzerland 6704
  community forestry
    Asia 2432
      conferences 1610
    biodiversity, UK 4172
    development agencies, UK 6736
    development projects
      Ghana 6972
      India 780, 4278, 4993, 4996, 6979
    extension, India 4378
    forest economics, India 3595
    forest policy, India 4265
    history, Côte d'Ivoire 3421
    India 4377, 4381, 5238-5239, 6975, 7774
      books 5864
    legislation
      Cameroon 4169
      India 4273, 4379, 5219, 5230
    nature reserves, India 5012
    Nigeria 4170
    non-wood forest products
      Honduras 9979
      India 4992
    protection of forests, India, reviews 4266
    reclamation, India 9425
    sociology
      India 4267, 4994
      Nepal 1551-1552
      South Asia 7503
    South Asia 786
    sustainability
      USA 4174, 6127
      World 1554
    training, India 4274
  community involvement
    history, Japan 5899
    protection of forests, India 4995
  concessions, rural communities, Indonesia 5066
  conferences 6709, 6712
  conflict, USA 2541, 6751
  coniferous forests
    forest decline, Slovakia 3809
    India 6848
    wild animals
      Canada 9890
      USA 3253, 5737
  conifers, Finland, models 3401
  Cryptomeria japonica, wind damage, Japan 243
  cultural values, USA 8412
  Cunninghamia lanceolata, increment, China 5220
Forest management *cont.*
  Cupressus lusitanica, forest inventories, Sudan 1813
  Czech Republic 2739
  dead wood, biodiversity, reviews 8571
  deciduous forests
    ground vegetation, Poland 8147
    synecology, Denmark 3065
    USA, conferences 6714
  decision making
    computer software 8394
    reviews 2707
  degraded forests
    Paraguay 6628
    silvicultural systems, India 4323
  demonstration forests, USA 935
  development projects
    Canada 1675
    reports, Canada 7543
  edible fungi, Italy 9376
  education, North America 5930
  environmental policy, USA 5074
  Estonia, history 1100
  ethics 3593
    USA 5083
  Eucalyptus, wild animals, Australia, reviews 3260
  Eucalyptus diversicolor
    nitrogen cycle, Australia 52
    stand characteristics, Australia 3559
  Eucalyptus grandis × Eucalyptus urophylla, assortments, Brazil, models 6961
  Eucalyptus regnans, sustainability, Australia 6128
  Eucalyptus saligna, fuelwood, Costa Rica 7605
  Eucalyptus urophylla, rotations, Brazil, models 1099
  expert systems, Australia 50
  Fagus sylvatica, synecology, Denmark 4746
  felling
    forest economics, models 1098
    legislation, Japan 1097
  forest administration
    Slovenia 5896
    sustainability, Poland 5894
  forest borders, Switzerland 1090
  forest ecology
    biodiversity, Finland 6143
    Germany, conferences 3384
    plant physiology, books 4206
    sustainability 2703
      books 5859
    wind 297
  forest economics
    afforestation, China 5221
    biodiversity, theory 5254
    computer techniques, Chile 1095
    forest administration, Poland 1131
    history, Japan 5901
    models 1820
      USA 8604
    Norway 9447
    Poland 1129
    Russia 3414
    site class assessment, Poland 1130
    stumpage value, Japan 6996
    sustainability 9451
      Poland 1132, 6151
  forest fires
    Italy 7097
    models, USA 5236
    wild animals, USA 4950
  forest health, Canada 7773
  forest inventories
    sustainability, Austria 8578
    Sweden 8575
    yield forecasting, Irish Republic 1106
  forest ownership
    biodiversity, Sweden 3410
    environment, UK 6966
    forest economics, Malaysia 5226
    sustainability, Lao 4418
  forest plantations
    biodiversity, New Zealand 5912
    history, Sri Lanka 915
    Japan 5229
    sociology, New Zealand 2550
    tropics, books 3372

- **Forest management** *cont.*
  - forest plantations *cont.*
    - wild animals, UK 9058
  - forest policy
    - Australia 5914
    - Canada 1676
    - carbon sequestration, Finland 1664
    - community forestry, Asia, conferences 5042
    - Europe 5886
    - genetics, USA 78
    - information systems, Japan 913
    - public opinion, Switzerland 7570
    - public relations, Canada 9233
    - sociology, India, conferences 4227
    - sustainability
      - Developing Countries 6739
      - Papua New Guinea, books 3365
      - USA 7776
    - USA 5886
  - forest recreation, USA 5833
  - forest resources
    - China 6744
    - forest policy, World, reviews 902
    - forest products industries, Nigeria 6747
    - sustainability 5881
    - yield forecasting, Korea Republic 7768
  - forest roads, geographical information systems, Australia 2700
  - forest trees, growth models, Portugal 1069
  - forestry machinery
    - Finland 2701
    - sustainability, Sweden 6129
  - forests
    - land use 9100
    - theory, Europe 3858
  - frost, mapping, Sweden 4420
  - geographical information systems
    - Irish Republic 1093
    - Russia 3413
  - Germany 1103
    - history 910
  - growth models
    - decision making 5879
    - Finland 6954
  - hardwoods, site class assessment, USA 2643
  - history
    - Canada 922
    - geographical information systems, Switzerland 7564
    - Germany 2532
    - Turkey 3417
  - hunting
    - forest economics, Canada 6600
    - legislation
      - Germany 5917
      - Poland 5088
    - wild animals, Germany 9877
  - indigenous knowledge
    - Developing Countries, books 7535
    - India, conferences 6710
    - legislation, India 6967
  - information, research, Amazonia, conferences 5043
  - information systems, demonstration forests 5095
  - insects
    - Malaysia 2237
    - nature conservation, Switzerland 6540
  - *Juniperus excelsa,* forest health, Pakistan 7576
  - land use
    - Canada 756, 5908
      - models 6135
    - Finland, models 6136
    - sustainability 4376
    - wild animals, Poland 1483
  - landscape
    - computer techniques 8391-8392
    - models 7545
      - Sweden 8398
  - landscape ecology, models 7525
  - *Larix,* logging, China, models 6960
  - leases, Canada 5905
  - legislation
    - Czech Republic 84
      - European Union 5915

- **Forest management** *cont.*
  - legislation *cont.*
    - environment, USA 9234
    - Finland 5087
    - USA 85
  - logging
    - code of practice, Guyana 6705
    - models 6130, 6137, 6139
    - plus trees, Germany 8570
    - slash 3591
    - streams, USA 9932
    - wind damage, New Zealand, models 6976
  - management units
    - models 2697
    - Taiwan 1816, 4383
  - mined land, hydrology, Poland 6623
  - mixed forests
    - biodiversity, Finland 6142
    - Japan 6978
    - wild animals, USA 3258
  - mixtures, protection forests, China 8295
  - models 49
    - Japan 1088
    - statistical analysis 6131
    - USA 242, 245
  - mountain forests
    - growth models, Brazil 2693
    - history
      - Nepal 3406
      - Switzerland 3406
    - India 6846
    - Liechtenstein 1102
    - nature conservation, Thailand 6651
    - protection of forests, Philippines 6650
    - reviews 5567
    - silvicultural systems, Poland 5235
    - sustainability
      - Canada 6126
      - India 6126
    - wild animals, USA 6601
  - multiple use
    - France, historical records 4261
    - Germany 9423
    - history, conferences 5041
    - models 3401
      - USA 6149
    - planning 6141
    - rain forests, Malaysia 6969
    - USA 1087, 9232
  - mycorrhizas, edible fungi 9793
  - national forests, forest policy, USA 8414
  - national parks, history, Japan 1565
  - nature conservation 1558
    - Mali 77
  - non-wood forest products
    - indigenous knowledge, Nepal 6063
    - sustainability, Philippines 5069
  - peatlands
    - stand characteristics
      - Finland 2632
      - Russia 2632
    - wild animals, USA 5734
  - *Phytelephas aequatorialis,* multipurpose trees, Ecuador 8535
  - *Picea abies*
    - forest inventories, Sweden 6133
    - forest resources, Poland 1094
    - fungi, Norway 8957
    - history, Poland 907
    - wind damage, Denmark, models 9472
  - *Picea mariana,* natural regeneration, Canada 6123
  - *Picea sitchensis,* Denmark 1013
  - *Pinus echinata*
    - grasslands, USA 9883
    - growth models, USA 6134
  - *Pinus halepensis,* forest fires, Israel 9580
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - fungal diseases, Poland 6516
    - logging, Spain, models 6139
    - silvicultural systems
      - Europe 1006
      - Germany 4322
  - *Pinus taeda,* forest economics, USA 6965
  - planning
    - afforestation, New Zealand 2552
    - geographical information systems 6132
      - Finland 2706

- **Forest management** *cont.*
  - planning *cont.*
    - Germany 4262
    - logging, Taiwan 6153
    - models, Denmark 4382
    - mountain forests 1101
    - public relations, Japan 1096
    - sustainability, Taiwan 244
  - plant succession, wild animals, USA 8286
  - Podocarpaceae, reproductive behaviour, New Zealand 6405
  - *Populus,* wild animals, USA 1091
  - private forestry
    - demonstration forests, USA 2698
    - environment, USA 9230
    - extension, USA 9240-9241
    - France 8406
    - logging, Scandinavia 2534
    - models 2709
    - national parks, Italy 2704
    - organizations, Japan 6968
    - research, USA 9237
    - sustainability 3584
    - USA 921, 5237, 7593, 8413, 9229
  - protection forests
    - China 8296
    - Germany 1501
  - protection of forests, insect pests, Germany 6959
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - Germany 1772
    - old-growth forests, USA 8172
  - public opinion, USA 1685
  - public relations, USA, conferences 4224
  - *Quercus,* wild animals, Germany 5751
  - *Quercus copeyensis,* stand characteristics, Costa Rica 1060
  - *Quercus suber,* Portugal 3594
  - radionuclides, fallout, Russia 3671
  - rain forests
    - biodiversity, books 4
    - carbon sequestration 7567
    - growth models, Nigeria 1645
    - logging, Brazil 9452
    - sustainability 6145
      - books 6702
      - Indonesia 3592
      - Malaysia 875
      - Vanuatu 80
  - remote sensing
    - forest economics, Sweden 265
    - reviews 4409
    - stand characteristics, USA 7811
  - research, India 8409
  - reserved forests
    - community forestry, Zimbabwe 5822
    - socioeconomics, Uganda 9424
  - riparian forests
    - legislation, USA 2555
    - reclamation, China 5798
    - wild animals, USA 2349
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia,* silviculture, Germany 6057
  - rural communities, USA 7592
  - savanna woodlands
    - community forestry, Tanzania 3586
    - forest ecology, books 1582
  - secondary forests
    - Latin America, conferences 8378
    - nature conservation, Latin America 6738
  - shifting cultivation
    - history, Sweden 3411
    - Indonesia 2397
  - *Shorea robusta,* community forestry, India 2433
  - silvicultural systems
    - canopy gaps 6011
      - reviews 6011
    - natural regeneration, Poland 1005
    - stand characteristics, Poland 5234
    - sustainability
      - Costa Rica 1007
      - Europe 5223
      - Malaysia 252
      - Poland 6150
  - silviculture
    - Finland 6741
    - models, USA 3590

Forest management *cont.*
- social forestry, forestry development, Developing Countries 5821
- sociology 6973
  - Germany 61
  - history, New Zealand 5913
  - India 1671
  - Sri Lanka 5225
  - sustainability, Mexico 7587
- soil fertility
  - cycling, Germany 7771
  - sustainability, USA 7779
- stand characteristics
  - biodiversity, Indonesia 39
  - models 4375
  - wild animals, Australia 4924
- streams
  - fishing, Canada 5765
  - logging, USA, models 6140
- sustainability 246, 1817-1818, 5227, 5233, 6971
  - agroforestry 5222
  - assessment 1804
  - Australia 247
  - Austria 251
  - biodiversity 6659
  - books 1590
  - Brazil, training courses 8420
  - certification
    - Developing Countries 6974
    - organizations 5101
    - Russia 3412
    - World 5232
  - China 5224
  - code of practice 253
    - Australia 17
    - Canada 14
    - conferences 24
    - New Zealand 13
    - South Africa 15
  - community forestry
    - Bulgaria 3589
    - Canada 3588
  - conferences 25-27, 874, 1615-1616, 1621, 6147, 6716, 9197
  - deforestation 6144
  - development projects, Canada 6970
  - environment, Germany 8405
  - evaluation 7778
  - forest economics
    - Canada 5228
    - Japan 1136
    - theory 1140
  - forest policy
    - South Africa 7579
    - USA 5904
  - forest products industries 8397
  - growth models 7775
  - indicators 6962
  - international cooperation 901, 2527
  - legislation
    - New Zealand 5916
    - USA 86, 7597
  - logging, tropics, conferences 870
  - nature conservation, tropics 2436
  - North America, reviews 5231
  - public relations, temperate zones 6146
  - reviews 5867
  - Russia 2382
  - sociology, Nicaragua 923
  - South Africa, constraints 7578
  - Sweden 904
  - theory 1092
  - USA 7588, 8410
    - books 4205
    - methodology 7777
- Sweden 1089
- synecology, biodiversity, India 6964
- temperate forests, sustainability 248
- thinning
  - computer software 3405
  - Germany 5180
- tribal society
  - models, USA 5079
  - silvicultural systems, USA 5081
  - USA 5076-5078, 5082
  - woodlands, USA 5080
- tropical forests
  - Africa 917
  - America, bibliographies 6706

Forest management *cont.*
- tropical forests *cont.*
  - biodiversity 6655
  - Cameroon 4269
  - models 897
  - remote sensing, theses 3601
  - silviculture, books 7533
  - sustainability
    - Bolivia 8568
    - Central America 250
    - IUFRO 94
  - West Africa 2539
  - wild animals, Costa Rica 6615
- urban forestry, forest fragmentation, USA 5072
- vegetation types, mapping, Australia 588
- veteran or remarkable trees, UK 810
- visibility, models 6148
- water management
  - forest economics, USA 2708
  - regulations, USA 5780-5781
  - USA 9931
- watersheds, geographical information systems, Taiwan 8300
- wild animals
  - Canada 2337, 9887, 9892-9894
  - cavities in trees, Australia 2336
  - indicator species, USA 5727
  - models, Canada 9889
  - Netherlands 7417
  - UK 727
  - USA 2699, 3227, 3269
- wind damage, risk assessment 7848
- woodlands
  - dead wood, UK 4456
  - natural regeneration, UK 2098
- yield forecasting, theory 2705
- yield tables, computer software 6956

Forest nurseries (*see also* Planting stock; Vegetative propagation)
- *Acacia auriculiformis,* fungal diseases, India 7348
- *Acacia mangium*
  - fertilizers
    - Bangladesh 5993
    - Brazil 6839-6840
- *Acacia nilotica,* irrigation, India 1751
- *Acer oblongum,* India 172
- *Acer rubrum,* amenity trees, USA 7653
- *Albizia lebbeck,* nitrogen fixation, India 3493
- amenity trees 166
- *Betula pendula,* plant growth regulators, Finland 3494
- *Betula pubescens,* cover crops, Finland 9299
- *Buxus sempervirens,* insect pests, UK 4883
- *Canarium strictum,* fungal diseases, India 3139
- *Castanea sativa,* irrigation, UK 167
- *Chamaecyparis,* fungal diseases, Italy 2216
- climate, India, equipment 170
- composts, India 9298
- conferences 6707
- conifers
  - fertilizers
    - China 1745
    - Russia 7658
  - fungal diseases
    - Canada 2227
    - Russia 4857
- containers 3487-3488
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* China, computer software 7663
- *Cupressus arizonica,* fertilizers 164
- *Dalbergia nigra,* fertilizers, Brazil 7667
- *Dalbergia sissoo*
  - fungal diseases, India 8972
  - nitrogen fixation, India 3493
  - planting stock, India 171
- *Dendrocalamus strictus,* soil types, India 6920
- *Elaeocarpus oblongus,* biofertilizers, India 7661
- equipment, USA 1778
- *Eucalyptus,* India 5995, 8484
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* seeds 175
- *Eucalyptus diversicolor,* mycorrhizas, Australia 9792

Forest nurseries *cont.*
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* fungal diseases, Brazil 7345
- *Eucalyptus grandis × Eucalyptus urophylla, in vitro* culture, Brazil 7642
- *Eucalyptus regnans,* plant water relations 9294
- *Eucalyptus saligna,* experimental design, Brazil 7666
- *Eucalyptus urophylla × Eucalyptus grandis,* mycorrhizas, Brazil 7665
- Fabaceae
  - mycorrhizas, India 669
  - species trials, Brazil 8433
- *Faidherbia albida,* provenance trials, Kenya 1691
- farm forestry, Kenya 7451
- fertilizers, Russia 3491
- forest pests, Eastern Europe 4320
- forest plantations, marginal land, conferences 1609
- forestry machinery, China 7732
- *Fraxinus angustifolia,* fertilizers 6004
- fumigants, USA 6003
- fungal diseases
  - biological control, mycorrhizas, inoculation 5999
  - France 2613
  - Poland 5997
- *Ginkgo biloba,* China 5143
- growing media 2612
  - India 996
  - *Licania tomentosa* 5145
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 3489
- handbooks, India 5141
- *Hardwickia binata,* India 8487
- *Hippophae rhamnoides,* India 3492
- *Holoptelea integrifolia,* fungal diseases, India 9822
- *Juglans,* fungal diseases, Italy 2198
- *Juglans regia,* Italy 995, 1748
- *Juniperus media,* plant nutrition 1744
- *Keteleeria fortunei,* planting stock, China 6837
- *Larix,* China 7656
- *Larix eurolepis,* vegetative propagation, France 6002
- *Larix gmelinii,* fertilizers, China 6829
- *Leucaena,* variety trials, Cuba 7614
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* irrigation 997
- *Melocanna baccifera,* India 990
- *Michelia champaca,* India 1750
- *Moringa oleifera,* insect pests, India 1428
- multipurpose trees
  - fertilizers, India 2608
  - planting stock, Australia 1747
- mycorrhizas
  - France 999
  - Poland 6499
- ornamental woody plants, cover crops, USA 7654-7655
- *Paulownia elongata, in vitro* culture, USA 9271
- *Paulownia tomentosa,* vegetative propagation, India 6844
- *Picea abies*
  - plant growth regulators 9296
  - tree breeding, Sweden 4787
- *Picea glauca*
  - fertilizers, Canada 5996
  - frost resistance, Canada 5994
  - salt injury 169
- *Picea mariana*
  - fertilizers, Canada 168
  - frost injury 173
- *Picea meyeri,* vegetative propagation, China 6811
- *Picea sitchensis*
  - dormancy, Irish Republic 989
  - genetics, UK 8889
  - herbicides, Irish Republic 8483
  - light, Canada 987
- *Pinus banksiana,* plant growth regulators 163
- *Pinus caribaea,* India 8485
- *Pinus contorta,* fungal diseases, USA 3998
- *Pinus koraiensis,* forest pests, Russia 9291
- *Pinus nigra,* planting stock, UK 4317

- **Forest nurseries** *cont.*
  - *Pinus patula,* mycorrhizas 1754
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* fertilizers 1757
  - *Pinus roxburghii,* planting stock, India 7662
  - *Pinus* (Southern), weed control, USA 9289
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - irrigation, fungal diseases 8482
    - Lithuania 988
  - *Pinus taeda,* fertilizers 5998
  - *Pithecellobium dulce,* fertilizers, India 4977
  - planning, models 7660
  - planting stock
    - carbon dioxide enrichment, India 174
    - France 2610
  - Poland, conferences 9199
  - *Populus*
    - fertilizers, India 2607
    - fungal diseases, India 684
    - Italy 1756
    - plant disorders, Italy 1000
    - planting stock, Russia 9292
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* fungal diseases, USA 9829
  - *Pterocarpus angolensis,* nutrient deficiencies, Tanzania 9297
  - *Pterocarpus indicus,* Indonesia 993
  - *Quercus robur*
    - fungal diseases, Russia 4016, 9819
    - irrigation, UK 167
  - *Quercus virginiana,* roots, USA 165
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia,* fertilizers, China 7664
  - *Salix,* insect pests, India 1443
  - *Santalum album*
    - fertilizers, Indonesia 992
    - Indonesia 991
    - light, Indonesia 994
    - parasitic plants, Australia 6001
  - soil amendments
    - Russia 7657
    - seedlings, Russia 8476
    - USA 8489
  - soil conditioners, seedlings 6841
  - *Sonneratia apetala,* seeds, China 6796
  - *Sonneratia caseolaris,* China 6836
  - *Syzygium,* biofertilizers, India 7661
  - *Taxodium distichum,* planting stock, China 5144
  - *Taxus sumatrana,* light, Taiwan 1746
  - *Tectona grandis*
    - India 8488
    - planting stock, India 1749, 6842, 9318
    - seeds, India 3454
  - *Ulmus villosa*
    - fertilizers, India 6843
    - pruning, India 1753
  - weed control, Russia 7659
- **Forest ownership**
  - afforestation, Canada 4271
  - customary law, legislation, Africa South of Sahara 3430
  - deforestation, land use, Indonesia 1518
  - forest economics, taxes, Europe 6170
  - forest management
    - biodiversity, Sweden 3410
    - environment, UK 6966
    - forest economics, Malaysia 5226
    - sustainability
      - Lao 4418
      - Mexico 7587
  - forest policy, private forestry, New Zealand 5910
  - forestry, legislation, Romania 72
  - forestry development, rural development, UK 3409
  - legislation, Cameroon 3420
  - mountain forests, community forestry, conferences 5869
  - private forestry, sociology, Sweden 4263
  - rain forests, deforestation, Bolivia 9104
  - *Sequoia sempervirens,* national parks, USA 2547
  - shifting cultivation, history, Cameroon 4146
  - sociology, legislation, New Zealand 8416
  - stand characteristics, Finland 2740
  - Sweden 4253
- **Forest ownership** *cont.*
  - taxes, timber trade 5918
- **Forest parks** (*see* Amenity forests)
- **Forest pests** (*see also* Browsing damage; Insect pests; Wild animals)
  - birds
    - *Pinus koraiensis,* forest nurseries, Russia 9291
    - rain forests, forest fragmentation, Singapore 9880
  - crabs, rain forests, natural regeneration, Christmas Island 4071
  - deer
    - *Abies firma,* natural regeneration, Japan 4925
    - *Picea abies,* browsing damage, Sweden 9912-9913
    - *Picea sitchensis,* injuries, UK 726
    - *Pinus sylvestris,* Sweden 1481
    - plant succession, USA 3264
    - *Quercus robur,* natural regeneration, Croatia 6016
    - synecology, USA 3029
    - wild animals, protection of forests, UK 724
    - woodlands, silvicultural systems, UK 5755
  - forest ecology, synecology, conferences 3380
  - mammals
    - *Betula,* clones, Finland 6488
    - biodiversity, watersheds, USA 725
    - forest plantations, Nigeria 6608
    - protection of forests, Poland 6612
    - *Taxodium distichum,* wetlands, USA 9918
    - woodlands, natural regeneration, UK 4777
  - mangrove forests, seeds, World 3818
  - marsupials
    - Australasia 4087
    - deserts, seeds, Argentina 1299
    - *Pinus radiata,* age of trees, New Zealand 9064
  - *Olea europaea,* seeds, Spain 4671
  - *Pinus contorta,* weed control, USA 1476
  - *Quercus,* seeds 6806
  - rain forests, seeds, Costa Rica 6402
  - repellents, forest nurseries, Eastern Europe 4320
  - rodents, coniferous forests, USA 9906
  - silviculture, Costa Rica 4272
  - slugs, *Pinus sylvestris,* seedlings, Sweden 7388
  - small mammals
    - conifers, repellents, USA 7418
    - deciduous forests, UK 7426
    - forest plantations, UK 3261
    - natural regeneration, China 4922
    - *Populus,* USA 7298
    - *Quercus ilex,* natural regeneration, Spain 4102
    - rain forests, seeds, Mexico 8288
    - sampling 2345
    - *Sorbus aucuparia,* repellents, Poland 5759
    - UK, pest control 9062
    - woodlands, UK, pest control 9063
  - squirrels, *Populus canadensis,* Italy 4931
  - tropical forests, climatic change 8993
- **Forest plantations**
  - *Abies magnifica,* weed control, USA 7705
  - *Acacia,* hydrology, Pakistan 8713
  - *Acacia mangium,* forest fires, Indonesia 7109
  - *Acacia mangium* × *Acacia auriculiformis,* volume determination, Bangladesh 230
  - *Acacia mearnsii,* biomass, Brazil 7766
  - *Acacia melanoxylon,* browsing damage, Australia 9052
  - age of trees, wild animals, UK 3242
  - *Alnus glutinosa,* riverbank protection, Netherlands 6626
  - *Alnus rubra,* growth models, USA 3575
  - amenity value of forests, public relations, New Zealand 3336
  - *Azadirachta excelsa,* mensuration, Malaysia 9394
- **Forest plantations** *cont.*
  - *Azadirachta indica,* yield tables, Ghana 241
  - *Bambusa bambos,* India 1051
  - boreal forests, forest resources, Russia 9222
  - broadleaved trees
    - forest litter, India 9488
    - mixtures, Costa Rica 7730
    - natural regeneration, China 7682
  - carbon sequestration, climatic change 3693
  - *Castanea mollissima,* silviculture, China 6853
  - choice of species
    - forest economics, Malaysia 6765
    - soil fertility, Poland 5154
  - clones
    - biodiversity 623
    - genetics, USA 79, 624
  - conifers
    - insect pests, Sweden 709
    - silvicultural conversion, China 7682
    - silviculture, USA 9353
    - soil, Denmark 9567
    - stand characteristics, Austria 8521
  - *Cryptomeria japonica*
    - cycling, Japan 7051
    - ground vegetation, India 8862
    - silvicultural conversion, Taiwan 7727
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
    - cycling, China 1894
    - growth models, China 7751
    - increment, China 6855
    - soil biology 1175
  - *Cupressus lusitanica,* plant succession, Sudan 8148
  - erosion control, *Vetiveria zizanioides* 5790
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - browsing damage, Australia 9052
    - forest economics, Brazil 1139
    - remote sensing, Brazil 1123
    - sample plot technique, Brazil 1110
    - wood properties, Australia 9550
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* mycorrhizas, Brazil 7317
  - *Eucalyptus grandis,* weed control, Brazil 1025
  - *Eucalyptus nitens,* nitrogen cycle, Australia 5284
  - *Eucalyptus saligna,* understorey, South Africa 4751
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* erosion control, India 7488
  - *Eucalyptus urophylla,* insect pests, Venezuela 9852
  - exotics
    - arthropods, Malaysia 4869
    - weeds, reviews 5008
  - *Fagus crenata,* stand characteristics, Japan 6050
  - fertilizers, sewage sludge, USA 7652
  - forest economics
    - Costa Rica 6176
    - private forestry, India 1135
  - forest fires, tropics 7109
  - forest litter
    - cycling, India 8641
    - Russia 1863
    - soil biology, India 8644
  - forest management
    - biodiversity, New Zealand 5912
    - history, Sri Lanka 915
    - Japan 5229
    - sociology, New Zealand 2550
    - tropics, books 3372
    - wild animals, UK 9058
  - forest nurseries, marginal land, conferences 1609
  - forest pests
    - Nigeria 6608
    - UK 3261
  - forest policy
    - Canada 5906
    - nature conservation, USA 5903
  - forest resources, international cooperation, Brazil 7595
  - *Fraxinus excelsior,* fertilizers, Irish Republic 984

Forest plantations *cont.*
  genetics, biodiversity, USA, conferences 23, 621
  Gliricidia, soil, Indonesia 763
  Gmelina arborea, increment, Nigeria 6953
  Heritiera fomes, endangered species, India 5155
  history, UK 66
  insect pests, China 2479
  land use, synecology, Poland 4742
  Leucaena leucocephala, erosion control, India 7488
  mapping, geographical information systems, Argentina 8601
  Melaleuca alternifolia, weed control, Australia 5174
  Michelia baillonii, increment, China 6943
  mixtures
    carbon sequestration, Costa Rica 7971
    increment, Costa Rica 5184
    yield forecasting, Austria 4374
  nature reserves, buffer zones, Costa Rica 2441
  Nothofagus procera, yield forecasting, Chile 6124
  Peltophorum dasyrachis, soil, Indonesia 763
  Picea
    mountain areas, models 7690
    weed control, Canada 3516-3518, 3525
  Picea abies
    ground vegetation, Denmark 5183
    growth models, Sweden 3579
    natural regeneration, Russia 8499
    plant succession, Russia 7691
    Russia 3507
    weed control
      Poland 1023
      Russia 3515
  Picea mariana, forest litter, Canada 9484
  Pinus
    Araneae, UK 3158
    increment, Argentina 2687
    remote sensing, USA 2716
    soil physics, Australia 1852
    stand characteristics, India 8555
    sustainability, Australia 6858
    understorey, South Africa 4751
  Pinus elliottii, growth models, USA 9404
  Pinus halepensis, plant water relations, Israel 9511
  Pinus kesiya, reclamation, Thailand 4967
  Pinus koraiensis, stem form, China 8549
  Pinus nigra, insects, UK 5677
  Pinus patula
    biomass, India 4370
    rotations, Swaziland 9391
  Pinus ponderosa
    increment, USA 7756
    plant competition, USA 7704, 7707
  Pinus radiata
    cover crops, New Zealand 7437
    cycling, Australia 7053
    forest litter, Australia 7018
    growth models, New Zealand 3565, 3580
    soil biology, New Zealand 5322
    synecology, New Zealand 1325
    weed control
      New Zealand 1769, 1777
      South Africa 7701
    wind damage, New Zealand 8632
  Pinus resinosa
    cycling, USA 3632
    plant competition, USA 6019
  Pinus sylvestris
    fertilizers, Belarus 3486
    ground vegetation, UK 419
    mixtures, Poland 1036
    plant morphology, Russia 3536
    silviculture, Belarus 3538
    stand characteristics 2650
  Pinus taeda
    controlled burning, Brazil 3709
    drainage, USA 1768
    forest economics, USA 1134
    silviculture, USA 9355
    weed control, USA 5168

Forest plantations *cont.*
  plant succession, synecology, China 4969
  Populus
    mixtures, China 6889
    Russia 7672
    wild animals
      North America 9046
      USA 3246
  Populus 'Chifengensis 36', increment, China 7753
  Populus deltoides
    biomass, India 3577
    weed control, USA 5169-5170
  Populus 'Popularis', biomass, China 7752
  Populus tomentosa, roots, China 4566
  Populus 'Toropogritskiĭ', plant water relations, Ukraine 9514
  Prosopis pallida, hydrology, Pakistan 8713
  Pseudotsuga menziesii
    silviculture, USA 1773
    weed control, USA 2639
  Quercus
    mycorrhizas, France 4812
    weed control, USA 5172
  Quercus nigra, natural regeneration, USA 1761
  Quercus robur, soil biology, Russia 9498
  Quercus rubra, browsing damage, USA 8529
  reclamation
    biodiversity, tropics 4962
    mycorrhizas, India 4813
    pastures, Costa Rica 4963-4964
  Robinia pseudoacacia
    cycling, China 8671
    soil water, China 8634
  Santalum album, parasitic plants, Australia 6001
  Shorea, wood properties, Indonesia 3686
  silviculture, Europe, books 847
  soil biology, India 7027
  sustainability
    forest policy, South Africa 7579
    rotations, reviews 6109
    UK, conferences 8372
  Taiwania cryptomerioides
    increment, Taiwan 6942
    remote sensing, Taiwan 6986
  Tectona grandis
    forest economics, India 285
    site requirements, Asia 8117
    soil physics, India 4532
    thinning, India 8553
    weed control, India 6033
  thinning
    forest economics, Italy 1031
    UK, equipment 210
    wild animals, Canada 1477
  tropical forests
    insect pests, Brazil 8242
    insects, Brazil 8242
  understorey
    plant succession, Australia 4752
    synecology
      Congo 4750
      USA 4753
  valuation
    community forestry, India 4415
    forest economics, South Africa 7822
  weed control, biological control, New Zealand 9337
  weeds, China 2479
Forest policy (*see also* Forestry development)
  afforestation, Sri Lanka 8407
  boreal forests, climatic change, Russia 2531
  carbon sequestration, climatic change, Europe 1654
  climatic change, land use, Europe 1595, 1660
  community forestry, sustainability, Nepal 4171
  conferences 6712
  Costa Rica, reports 3422
  deforestation
    afforestation, India 5898
    forest economics 9951
    land use, Developing Countries 6633

Forest policy *cont.*
  deforestation *cont.*
    socioeconomics, India 4134
  environment, Indonesia 2538
  Europe 1657
  farm forestry, Developing Countries 7452
  farm woodlands, carbon sequestration, UK 2383
  forest administration 1143
  forest economics
    forestry workers, USA 5075
    nature conservation, Germany 5891
    public opinion, Japan 5934
  forest inventories, history, UK 67
  forest management
    Australia 5914
    Canada 1676
    carbon sequestration, Finland 1664
    community forestry
      Asia, conferences 5042
      India 4265
    Europe 5886
    genetics, USA 78
    information systems, Japan 913
    national forests, USA 8414
    public opinion, Switzerland 7570
    public relations, Canada 9233
    sociology, India, conferences 4227
    sustainability
      Developing Countries 6739
      Papua New Guinea, books 3365
      South Africa 7578-7579
      USA 5904, 7776
    USA 5886
  forest ownership, private forestry, New Zealand 5910
  forest plantations
    Canada 5906
    nature conservation, USA 5903
  forest products industries, rural development, South Africa 6748
  forest resources
    deforestation, Indonesia 9224
    protection of forests, World, reviews 902
  forestry development
    South Africa 9228
    sustainability 5882
      UK 1661
  genetics, choice of species, UK 4780
  Germany 5892
  Ghana, reports 7584
  global warming, Europe 1668
  information systems, computer software, UK 56
  land use, afforestation, Germany 1663
  legislation, Portugal 83
  medicinal plants, legislation, Nepal 6743
  nature conservation
    international cooperation, tropics, books 8360
    sociology, Cameroon 6749
  Netherlands 5060
  Pakistan, reports 7575
  Poland 1655
  private forestry, history, Germany 7569
  protection of forests, research, Austria 8399
  research, international comparisons 8418
  rural communities, USA 7589
  social forestry, development projects, India, books 4214
  sociology, sustainability, Africa South of Sahara 5071
  South Africa 7583
  stumpage value, Canada 2736
  sustainability, sociology, Malaysia 76
  taxes 5090
    models 928
  tropical forests, deforestation, Thailand 7455
Forest products industries
  choice of species, Peru 8432
  farm forestry, tropics 7448
  forest management, sustainability 8397
  forest policy, rural development, South Africa 6748
  forest resources
    forest management, Nigeria 6747
    land use, Australia 6754
  forestry, forestry development 9214

- **Forest recreation**
  - amenity forests, UK 9994
  - canopy, Netherlands 5832
  - forest management
    - forest economics, Canada 6600
    - USA 5833
  - forest resources, valuation, Korea Republic 8340
  - forest roads, models 9992
  - health, Taiwan 804
  - Italy, models 4177
  - mountain forests, Europe 1566
  - nature reserves, Uganda 7520
  - *Pinus halepensis,* forest fires, Israel 9580
  - rain forests
    - Brazil 6658
    - national parks, Ghana 3337
    - nature reserves, Peru 2452
  - reserved forests, history, Puerto Rico 1679
  - riparian forests, erosion, USA 9157
  - secondary forests, understorey, Japan 9156
  - sociology, history 6666
  - *Thuja occidentalis,* forest damage, Canada 6279
  - tropical forests, valuation, Malaysia 7524
  - UK 5835
  - urban forestry, thinning, Sweden 9999
  - USA 9991
    - conferences 868
  - valuation
    - Denmark 5834
    - methodology 5831
  - vegetation, USA 9993
  - vegetation types, valuation, Canada 803
  - wilderness, Australia 6665
- **Forest resources** (*see also* Forest statistics)
  - accounting, forest economics, India 7824
  - Albania 2535
  - biodiversity
    - nature conservation
      - Romania, books 4220
      - Vanuatu 5827
    - sustainability, USA 3424
  - boreal forests, forest plantations, Russia 9222
  - *Castanea sativa,* Italy 1935
  - climatic change, yield forecasting, Finland 9462
  - conservation, Austria 1561
  - deforestation, Latin America 3426
  - edible species, Nigeria 2661
  - environment, Germany 906
  - environmental policy, Malaysia, books 2482
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* Greece 62
  - forecasting, USA 2542
  - forest economics
    - community forestry, India 283
    - valuation, Zimbabwe 6995
  - forest inventories, conferences 866
  - forest management
    - China 6744
    - forest products industries, Nigeria 6747
    - sustainability 5881
    - yield forecasting, Korea Republic 7768
  - forest plantations, international cooperation, Brazil 7595
  - forest policy
    - deforestation, Indonesia 9224
    - protection of forests, World, reviews 902
  - forest products industries, land use, Australia 6754
  - forestry development, China 6745
  - France, Mediterranean climate 1614
  - fuelwood, fuel plantations, Thailand 942
  - history, Canada 920
  - indigenous knowledge, India, conferences 6710
  - logging, Venezuela 1681
  - mapping, nomenclature, Europe 1118
  - maps, Italy 908
  - medicinal plants, sustainability 5199
  - Moldova 5888
  - multiple use, forest inventories, World 9431
  - nature reserves, land use, Zaire 6663
- **Forest resources** *cont.*
  - *Picea abies,* forest management, Poland 1094
  - remote sensing
    - carbon sequestration, North America 9432
    - geographical information systems, Portugal 7804
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia,* exotics, Germany 6056
  - Russia 5889, 5897
  - USA 8577
  - valuation
    - forest recreation, Korea Republic 8340
    - Italy 9218
    - Russia 2530
  - Vietnam 2537
  - water management, buffer zones, Australia 7433
  - watersheds, Asia 7432
- **Forest roads**
  - code of practice, UK 16
  - environmental degradation, bibliographies 4384
  - erosion
    - environmental degradation, USA 3288
    - New Zealand 4956
  - forest management
    - forest economics, Chile 1095
    - geographical information systems, Australia 2700
  - forest recreation, models 9992
  - forestry machinery 5191
  - France, maintenance 2702
  - hydrology, reclamation, USA 5778
  - mountain forests, geographical information systems, Slovakia 6160
  - natural regeneration, Costa Rica 3006
  - streams, environmental protection, Canada 7781
  - water pollution, USA 3290
  - watersheds, environment, Canada 2363
  - wetlands, environment, USA 9925
  - wild animals, USA 3248, 7410
- **Forest soils** (*see* Soil; Soil biology; Soil chemistry; etc)
- **Forest statistics,** forest fires, UN 1217, 8716
- **Forest surveys** (*see* Forest inventories; Forest resources; Forest statistics)
- **Forest taxation** (*see* Taxes)
- **Forest trees**
  - foliage, Russia 7744, 8729
  - forest inventories, keys, Borneo 6154
  - genetics, nature conservation 4783
  - insect pests, Italy 4876
  - multipurpose trees, genetics, Africa, reviews 1346
  - nature conservation 6762
    - Germany 2443
    - West Asia 7517
  - plant competition, models 1298
  - plant water relations, theory 8656
  - safety, legislation, Germany 926
  - seeds
    - seed testing, Germany 6802
    - shade tolerance, North America 8073
  - South East Asia, books 3364
  - woodlands, UK 1659
- **Forest types** (*see* Vegetation types)
- **Forestry**
  - accidents, Italy 3434
  - agriculture, sustainability, Germany, books 5862
  - agroforestry, erosion control, Indonesia 4122
  - Albania 2535
  - Austria, public opinion, surveys 4264
  - biodiversity, insect pests, reviews 7482
  - biomass
    - carbon sequestration, models 1646
    - energy resources, Sweden 7604
  - Canada 3423
  - carbon sequestration
    - Argentina 1682
    - climatic change, Finland 7833
    - Europe 1841
    - forest economics, India 2733
    - Germany 1665
    - legislation, Russia 1667
- **Forestry** *cont.*
  - carbon sequestration *cont.*
    - Sweden 1666
  - Central Europe, research 1658
  - Chile 7596
  - climatic change 1842-1843
  - conferences 6719
  - Czech Republic 71
  - databases, CAB INTERNATIONAL 8396
  - deforestation, history, Malaysia 3416
  - development aid, development policy, Developing Countries 60
  - development projects, socioeconomics, tropics 9216
  - drought, Hungary 5065
  - education
    - employment, New Zealand 8422
    - ethnic groups, Canada 3432
    - Morocco 2558
    - USA 9238
  - energy resources
    - carbon sequestration 7834
      - Finland 7835
  - environment 7566
    - Europe, conferences 2491
    - legislation, North America, conferences 7550
    - nature conservation, Sweden 864
  - environmental policy, land use, books 855
  - extension, India 936
  - finance, USA 6750
  - forest ownership, legislation, Romania 72
  - forest products industries, forestry development 9214
  - Germany, public opinion, surveys 4264
  - global positioning systems, Italy 2727
  - history
    - Europe 4257
      - reviews 4252
    - Ireland 8402-8403
    - Malaysia 3415
    - palaeoecology, USA 9231
    - sociology 6735
      - Europe, books 8356
    - UK 4255
    - USA, books 8365
  - India, books 1585
  - information services, computer techniques, Internet 8395
  - insect pests, Africa South of Sahara, reviews 6545
  - insurance, Korea Republic 7599
  - international agreements 6761
  - Italy, books, conferences 848-849
  - land use
    - Austria 5064
    - carbon sequestration, Mexico 1844
    - greenhouse effect, Australia 925
    - sociology, Developed Countries 6737
  - landscape, history, UK 5016
  - landscape ecology, UK 1569
  - *Larix leptolepis,* history, Japan 7574
  - Latvia 5063
  - legislation
    - international cooperation 81
    - USA 2553
  - maps, Austria 8600
  - nature conservation, Finland 68
  - operations research 1623
  - periodicals
    - Italy 2472
    - tropics, directories 6693
  - plant ecology, history, France 5527
  - Poland 2528
  - professional associations, Canada 5933
  - professional services, organizations, New Zealand 2562
  - public relations, Germany 8424
  - research
    - Australia 2560
      - reports 3376
    - conferences 8371
    - extension, China 5092
    - finance, Europe 5920, 9239
    - history
      - Norway, reviews 4258
      - reviews 4259
    - India 1683
    - Malaysia, conferences 875-876

- **Forestry** *cont.*
  - research *cont.*
    - Mali 5931
    - periodicals, Brazil 2473
    - planning 5093
    - SADC Countries 5094, 6758
    - South Africa, reports 3377
    - technology transfer, India 932
    - UK, reports 3375, 4221
    - USA 938
  - reviews, conferences 5883
  - rural development
    - research, Europe, conferences 2492
    - sustainability, tropics 5887
  - sector, Russia 2529
  - sectors, Russia 2533
  - silvicultural characters, Guinea, books 8
  - sociology
    - Canada 1677
    - Germany 61
    - India 6746
    - Russia 1669
  - soil, models 9213
  - sustainability
    - Canada, conferences 7552
    - conferences 5871
    - USA 7590
  - Switzerland, public opinion, surveys 4264
  - taxes
    - Canada 5091
    - Germany 6756
  - theory, history 2570
  - training, history, India 89
  - USA, conferences 9193
  - Vietnam 6742
  - wild animals, UK 5756
  - women 9215
- **Forestry development**
  - Australia 6755
  - community forestry, Sri Lanka 9144
  - deforestation, international cooperation 1653
  - forest economics, forest economics, Developed Countries 5884
  - forest ownership, rural development, UK 3409
  - forest policy
    - South Africa 9228
    - sustainability 5882
      - UK 1661
  - forest resources, China 6745
  - forestry, forest products industries 9214
  - international cooperation, organizations, SADC Countries 7580
  - private forestry, Europe 70
  - social forestry, forest management, Developing Countries 5821
  - sociology, Chile 8415
  - sustainability
    - biodiversity, South Africa 7582
    - forest economics 1086
    - international cooperation 59
  - Turkey 912
- **Forestry law** (*see* Legislation)
- **Forestry machinery**
  - broadleaves, soil physics, Belgium 8690
  - excavators 3541
  - farm forestry, Costa Rica 4130
  - forest management
    - Finland 2701
    - sustainability, Sweden 6129
  - forest nurseries, China 7732
  - forest roads 5191
  - maintenance, appropriate technology, Ethiopia 9365
  - *Pinus sibirica*, cones 3543
  - planting, Finland 5188
  - Russia 3542
  - site preparation
    - Canada 5189
    - geographical information systems, Canada 2658
    - New Zealand 209
    - remote sensing, Canada 9364
    - Russia 2655
    - stump removal 5193
  - soil physics
    - Brazil 7080
    - Sweden 4533
  - standards 11
- **Forestry machinery** *cont.*
  - thinning 5192
    - USA 1781
  - tractors, UK 1779
  - tyres 6061
- **Forestry workers**
  - allergies 2565
  - education, Indonesia 2557
  - forest policy, forest economics, USA 5075
  - Japan 4280
  - occupational health 6763
    - code of practice 2487
    - Japan 4279
  - Philippines 8425
  - protective clothing 5936
    - New Zealand 2566
    - safety, Germany 5935
  - rural economy, Poland 5893
  - safety, code of practice 2487
  - silviculture, New Zealand 2563
- **Forests** (*see* Vegetation types)
- **Form factors** (*see also* Stem form)
  - volume determination, statistical analysis, Poland 9386
- ***Forsythia*,** plant physiology 5484
- **France**
  - *Abies alba*, dendrochronology, plant water relations 3354
  - *Acacia*, insect pests 2249
  - afforestation, land diversion, subsidies 2556
  - *Betula pendula*, plant succession 9737
  - bottomland forests
    - flooding 5771
    - groundwater 5390
    - mosses, hydrology 5587
    - stand characteristics, water management 6432
  - broadleaved trees
    - autecology, books 3366
    - flooding, growth rings 2831
    - pruning, stem form 6046
    - silviculture 2625
    - thinning 6039
  - *Castanea sativa*, genetics 649
  - *Cedrus atlantica*, silviculture 9358
  - coniferous forests, soil biology, soil chemistry 7026
  - conifers
    - arboreta 1573
    - books 844
    - increment, climatic change 7003
    - treelines, palaeoecology 2067
  - *Cryptomeria japonica*, choice of species 3438
  - edible fungi 6075, 6077
  - environmental policy, nature conservation 4260
  - *Eucalyptus*, insect pests, cut foliage 1427
  - *Eucalyptus cinerea*, insect pests, biological control 7393, 7397
  - Fagaceae, forest litter, soil biology 9493-9494
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - forest litter, soil biology 5318
    - genetics, taxonomy 8818
    - light 1152
    - natural regeneration 2621
    - old-growth forests, environment 3900
    - plant water relations, history 8668
    - thinning 6038
    - wind damage, natural regeneration 3908
  - floodplains, plant succession 4761
  - forest fires
    - climate 7103
    - erosion 3720
  - forest health
    - fungal diseases 9219
    - insect pests 9219
  - forest influences
    - soil biology 5324
    - soil chemistry 9564
  - forest management
    - biodiversity 8691
    - multiple use, historical records 4261
    - private forestry 8406
  - forest nurseries
    - fungal diseases 2613
    - mycorrhizas 999
- **France** *cont.*
  - forest nurseries *cont.*
    - planting stock 2610
  - forest plantations, thinning, soil biology 5321
  - forest resources, Mediterranean climate 1614
  - forest roads, maintenance 2702
  - forest trees
    - air pollution, drought 8065
    - landscape ecology, land use 8341
    - thinning, increment 8517
    - vegetation types, increment 6200
  - forestry, plant ecology, history 5527
  - forests, forest litter, soil biology 1879
  - *Gleditsia triacanthos*, agroforestry, clones 4982
  - grasslands, afforestation, soil biology 5324
  - gymnosperms, palaeobotany 7215
  - hedges
    - geographical information systems, insects 4025
    - insects 7358
  - history, forest economics, taxes 8404
  - hydrology, valleys, palynology 6622
  - *Juglans*
    - agroforestry 1041
    - silviculture 1041
  - *Juglans nigra*, plant morphology 1241
  - *Juglans regia*, crown, light 1838
  - *Larix eurolepis*
    - forest nurseries, vegetative propagation 6002
    - pollination, seed orchards 1043
  - mountain forests
    - *Fagus sylvatica*, stand characteristics 8496
    - synecology 4741
  - mulches 2626
  - national parks, history, land use 2447
  - nature conservation, amenity and recreation areas 3332
  - Oleaceae, plant water relations, plant physiology 5329
  - palaeoecology
    - deforestation, forest fires 9710
    - palynology, treelines 6420
  - *Picea abies*
    - air pollution
      - biochemistry 7919
      - canopy 7939
    - insect pests 3200
  - *Pinus*
    - insect pests 3182
    - protection forests 2364
    - taxonomy, plant composition 2049
  - *Pinus nigra*
    - afforestation, history 4976
    - insect pests, biological control 9039
    - plant nutrition, plant water relations 1186
    - tree breeding 5956
  - *Pinus pinaster*
    - fungal diseases 3994
      - silviculture 3974
    - genetics 1352
    - insect pests 9840
    - light 7837
    - remote sensing
      - stand characteristics 8587
      - thinning 8599
    - rotations, forest economics 6174
    - solar radiation, models 6187
  - *Pinus pinea*, mycorrhizas 1376
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - forest litter 8646
    - insect pests 4069
  - planting stock, mycorrhizas 6493
  - *Populus*
    - fungal diseases 3983
    - insect pests 8999
    - species trials 3437
    - vegetation 6020
    - volume determination 1814
  - *Populus* 'Beaupré', silvicultural systems, biomass 5147
  - *Populus* 'Robusta' 8531
  - *Prunus avium*
    - agroforestry, light 1845
    - genetics 8185

- **France** *cont.*
  - *Prunus avium cont.*
    - tree guards, plant water relations 3658
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - biogeochemistry 1868
    - handbooks 6695
    - planting stock, mycorrhizas 6000
    - silviculture 2653
  - *Quercus*
    - fertilizers 2603
    - forest ecology, Bryophyta 3839
    - forest fragmentation, forest ecology 8823
    - forest influences, atmosphere 2839, 8701
    - forest plantations, mycorrhizas 4812
    - fungal diseases 7335
    - genetics 8943
      - palaeoecology 7227
    - habit, synecology 8822
    - increment 1022
    - insect pests, galls 7385
    - natural regeneration 4326
    - plant physiology, air pollution 8702
    - plant water relations, photosynthesis 3656
    - wood anatomy, identification 448
  - *Quercus coccifera,* geographical distribution 436
  - *Quercus ilex,* mortality, age of trees 5024
  - *Quercus petraea*
    - growth models 5212
    - natural regeneration, environment 3804
  - *Quercus rubra,* planting stock 1755
  - riparian forests, synecology 3052
  - rotations, cycling, sustainability 7903
  - *Salix,* chromosomes 7300
  - silvicultural conversion, history 9220
  - silviculture 1035
  - soil chemistry, acidification 2771
  - street trees, insect pests 2460
  - *Thuja,* insect pests 4067
  - *Thuja plicata,* choice of species 3438
  - tree guards, increment 4328, 6021
  - vegetation, palaeoecology 3013
  - weed control 190
  - wild animals, monitoring 3228
  - woodlands, wild animals, plant composition 4949
- ***Fraxinus***
  - forest administration, Russia 6177
  - genetics, phylogeny 2157
  - insect pests
    - biological control, Russia 4075
    - USA 8281
  - palaeoecology, Europe 2065
  - riparian vegetation, wild animals, Australia 731
  - tree breeding, organizations, UK 8935
- ***Fraxinus americana***
  - afforestation, soil, Canada 2627
  - air pollution, USA 363
  - controlled burning, plant physiology, USA 7116-7117
  - dendroclimatology, USA 4196
  - forest decline, USA 9204
  - mined land, soil amendments, USA 5801
  - photosynthesis, models, USA 5465
  - phytoplasmal diseases, vegetative propagation 2191
  - plant physiology, light, USA, models 3789
  - roots, plant nutrition 2882
  - street trees, transplanting, USA 3347
  - synecology, soil, USA 6201
  - thinning, increment, USA 9345
- ***Fraxinus angustifolia***
  - forest nurseries, fertilizers 6004
  - plant nutrition, pollution 4484
  - roots, arboriculture 6676
  - seeds, plant physiology 2585
- ***Fraxinus excelsior***
  - agroforestry
    - increment, UK 9110
    - insect pests, UK 9140
    - insects, UK 1420
    - light, UK 4155
    - UK 2396, 9113
  - autecology, France, books 3366
- ***Fraxinus excelsior*** *cont.*
  - bacterial diseases 4854
  - carbon dioxide enrichment
    - fertilizers, Switzerland 4430
    - roots 7000
  - deer, browsing damage, Switzerland 6605
  - dendrochronology, soil water, Switzerland 4195
  - drought resistance, plant physiology 345
  - foliage, light, Europe 8610
  - forest litter, soil chemistry, Irish Republic 1856
  - forest plantations, fertilizers, Irish Republic 984
  - fruits, dispersal, models 4247
  - *in vitro* culture 139
  - injuries, wood anatomy 3731
  - insect pests, Poland 6566
  - light
    - canopy gaps 2752
    - natural regeneration, Denmark 9759
  - mountain forests, synecology, Italy 7242
  - plant competition, models 8821
  - planting stock, frost resistance, UK 2609
  - pruning, stem form, France 6046
  - seeds, UK 131
  - shelterbelts, Russia 9936
  - silvicultural conversion, site class assessment, Austria 6162
  - tending, Switzerland 8519
  - tree guards, increment, Poland 6023
  - wood properties, colour, reviews 4537
- ***Fraxinus hubeiensis,*** geographical distribution, nature conservation, China 9980
- ***Fraxinus mandshurica***
  - dendroclimatology, Japan 1577
  - forest nurseries, China 7656
  - natural regeneration, light, Japan 4421
- ***Fraxinus micrantha,*** forest nurseries, India 996
- ***Fraxinus nigra,*** dendroclimatology, flooding, Canada 5851
- ***Fraxinus ornus***
  - fodder, species trials, Greece 1787
  - insect pests, Poland 6566
  - wood chemistry, Italy, coppice 7082
- ***Fraxinus pennsylvanica***
  - afforestation, soil, Canada 2627
  - flooding, photosynthesis 7893
  - forest nurseries, cover crops, USA 7654-7655
  - forest plantations, weed control, USA 5172
  - insect pests 2271
    - Poland 6566
  - phytoplasmal diseases
    - increment, USA 8235
    - vegetative propagation 2191
  - plant water relations
    - urban forestry, USA 3657
    - USA 1572
  - roots, techniques 3395
  - salt tolerance 3650
  - shade trees, planting, Canada 3343
  - street trees
    - Argentina 6679
    - transplanting, USA 3347
  - tree guards
    - plant physiology, USA 5842
    - plant water relations, USA 5841
  - wetlands, soil chemistry, USA 4541
- ***Fraxinus platypoda,*** seeds, Japan 7623
- ***Fraxinus syriaca,*** planting, shade trees, Israel 8504
- ***Fraxinus uhdei,*** forest plantations, understorey, USA 4753
- ***Fraxinus velutina,*** phytoplasmal diseases, vegetative propagation 2191
- **French Guiana**
  - broadleaved trees, wild animals, seeds 2342
  - *Carapa procera,* genetics, stand characteristics 651
  - carbon cycle, rain forests 348
  - flora, books 851
  - mangrove forests, stand characteristics 8839
  - mangroves, genetics, evolution 8932
  - Melastomataceae
    - rain forests, natural regeneration 721
    - seeds, wild animals 721
- **French Guiana** *cont.*
  - *Ocotea diffusa,* new species 1284
  - rain forests
    - canopy gaps, natural regeneration 8169
    - growth models, logging 6107
    - insects 8240
    - logging, wild animals 3244
    - mycorrhizas 3125
    - natural regeneration 3083
    - palaeoecology 8826
    - plant morphology, wind 6333
    - soil, stand characteristics 3854
  - secondary forests
    - fruits, phenology 8795
    - plant succession 8864
  - tropical forests
    - seeds, plant morphology 9675
    - silviculture 3501
  - *Virola,* seeds, wild animals 2093
  - *Virola kwatae,* new species 4700
  - *Vouacapoua americana,* natural regeneration 3086
- **French Polynesia**
  - Euphorbiaceae, taxonomy 1288
  - Piperaceae, taxonomy 1288
  - Urticaceae, taxonomy 1288
- ***Froesia gereauana,*** taxonomy, Venezuela 5512
- **Frost**
  - boreal forests, forest litter, Canada 6192
  - conifers, photosynthesis, Sweden 3783
  - *Eucalyptus pauciflora,* photosynthesis, Australia, models 6398
  - forest management, mapping, Sweden 4420
  - *Picea abies,* acid deposition 7922
  - topography, Sweden 4425
- **Frost injury**
  - *Acer japonicum,* buds 4437
  - boreal forests, photosynthesis, Canada 7846
  - *Eucalyptus pauciflora,* carbon dioxide enrichment 9468
  - Fabaceae, species trials, USA 7004
  - *Picea abies*
    - acid deposition, Germany 4507
    - fungal diseases 504
    - plant growth regulators 3622
  - *Picea mariana*
    - forest nurseries 173
    - planting stock, Canada 6191
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* seedlings, Finland 314
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* dendroclimatology, Poland 8350
  - *Quercus petraea,* seedlings 7194
  - regeneration, canopy gaps, Canada 313
- **Frost resistance**
  - *Acacia mearnsii,* genetics, Australia 9778
  - *Amelanchier alnifolia, in vitro* culture 7842
  - amenity trees, planting stock, UK 2609
  - *Betula pubescens,* plant growth regulators 8779
  - broadleaved trees, wood anatomy 4439
  - *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis,* provenance trials, Canada 6190
  - conifers 8626
    - climate, Finland 9470
    - plant nutrition 352
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - *in vitro* culture 160
    - photosynthesis 5466
    - species trials, New Zealand 5939
  - *Eucalyptus nitens,* genetics 2160
  - Fabaceae, species trials, USA 7004
  - *Picea,* fertilizers 1155
  - *Picea abies,* acid deposition 7932
  - *Picea glauca*
    - forest nurseries, Canada 5994
    - seeds, Canada 6803
  - *Picea rubens,* virus diseases 695
  - *Picea sitchensis,* nutrient deficiencies, UK 9531
  - *Pinus contorta,* enzymes 4441
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 9471
    - Finland 3623
    - photosynthesis 4627-4628
    - planting stock, Finland 1752
    - provenance
      - Finland 4785

Frost resistance *cont.*
  Pinus sylvestris cont.
    provenance *cont.*
      UK 1694
    seedlings 6195
  Populus, plant composition, China 7844
  Pseudotsuga menziesii
    tree breeding 631
      USA 1348
  Salix viminalis
    plant composition, Finland 8627
    plant physiology 2768
  Vaccinium myrtillus, climatic change, Finland 5197
  woody plants, reviews, techniques 33
Fruiting
  broadleaved evergreen forests, phenology, Japan 4554
  Ficus, phenology, India 1937
  secondary forests, flowering, Brazil 8076
Fruits (*see also* Cones; Seeds)
  Broussonetia papyrifera, plant composition 4580
  Callistemon citrinus, forest fires 8722
  Caryocar villosum, plant composition 462
  Cassia fistula, plant composition 2003
  Cinnamomum camphora, photosynthesis 2953
  Combretum coccineum, plant anatomy 1939
  Crescentia cujete, plant composition 2894, 4594
  Ficus tiliifolia, plant composition, Madagascar 6592
  Fraxinus excelsior, dispersal, models 4247
  Hamelia patens, wild animals, Costa Rica 2976
  Jessenia bataua, plant composition 3738
  Lauraceae, plant morphology, Brazil 4577
  Millettia dura, plant composition 1993
  Moringa oleifera, plant composition 3750
  Rhoiptelea chiliantha, plant composition 5454
  Rhus, plant composition 4597
  secondary forests, phenology, French Guiana 8795
  Taxus, poisonous plants, USA 9630
  Trema micrantha, seeds, Brazil 8011
  yields, Russia 3544
  Zanthoxylum lemairie, plant composition 2909
Fuel plantations
  agroforestry, Developing Countries 6764
  biomass, energy resources, Netherlands 7607
  Cassia siamea, agroforestry, Ghana 7493
  erosion, hydrology, USA 8700
  Eucalyptus, species trials, USA 9247
  farm forestry, sustainability, Latin America 5937
  forest influences, environment, USA 8706
  fuelwood, forest resources, Thailand 942
  genetic transformation, environment 8880
  land use, carbon sequestration, models 8428
  multipurpose trees
    biomass, India 176
    forest litter, India 8640
  planting stock, South Africa 6850
  Populus, weed control, reviews 9336
  Populus 'Robusta', rotations, Russia 7671
  Salicaceae, insect pests, British Isles 2246
  Salix
    environment, Sweden 8705
    fertilizers, Sweden 8427
    forest economics, Finland 8602
    insect pests, UK 2247
    sustainability, USA 8429
    tree breeding, Sweden 8927
  Salix viminalis, plant nutrition, Sweden 7049
  silvicultural systems
    biodiversity, UK 9150
    environment
      Austria 8494

Fuel plantations *cont.*
  silvicultural systems *cont.*
    environment *cont.*
      conferences 8370
      Sweden 8493
      USA 7606
    fertilizers, UK 8473
    USA 8492
  species trials
    India 6768
    Israel 6764
  sustainability
    irrigation, New Zealand 8426
    models 7603
    reviews 7602
Fuelwood
  deforestation
    development projects, Malawi 5902
    Mali 5103
    Senegal 2569
  degraded forests, grazing, India 9943
  energy resources, Sweden 940
  Eucalyptus saligna, forest management, Costa Rica 7605
  Fagus sylvatica, silvicultural systems, Denmark 5102
  forest ecology, fertilizers, Sweden 861
  forest resources, fuel plantations, Thailand 942
  mapping, deforestation, Kenya 1519
  nature reserves, grazing, India 7425
  Picea abies, silvicultural systems, Denmark 5102
  private forestry, Slovenia 5938
  Prosopis juliflora, volume tables, India 9397
  Robinia pseudoacacia, weeds, Austria 8725
  silvicultural systems, Italy 9243
  slash, Irish Republic 941
  Tarchonanthus camphoratus, silviculture, Kenya 9244
  vegetative propagation, tree breeding 7638
  woodlands, wild animals, USA 7408
Fumigants (*see also* Fungicides; Insecticides)
  forest nurseries, USA 6003
Fumigation
  Larix gmelinii, fungal diseases 6531
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, fungal diseases, USA 7347
Fungal diseases
  Acacia mangium
    Bangladesh 7332
    Malaysia 6296
  Acacia mearnsii, South Africa 6513
  Acer pseudoplatanus, biochemistry 2215
  Alternaria alternata
    Dalbergia sissoo, forest nurseries, India 8972
    Eucalyptus globulus, Uruguay 4833
  Aphyllophorales, forest ecology, India 3973
  Apiognomonia veneta, Platanus, Korea Republic 8222
  Armillaria
    diagnosis 4007
    Europe 1627
    Japan 4838
    mycotoxins 3991
    Picea mariana, site types, Canada 680
    Pinus contorta, stand characteristics, Canada 9818
    Pinus sylvestris, Poland 6525
    Populus grandidentata 8226
    seedlings, spacing, USA 6519
    statistical analysis 7560
  Armillaria heimii, Africa 3988-3989
  Armillaria luteobubalina, woody plants, coastal plant communities, Australia 5671
  Armillaria mellea, Africa 3988-3989
  Armillaria obscura
    growth regulators 4842
    Pseudotsuga menziesii, forestry practices, USA 4841
  Armillaria ostoyae
    conifers, Canada 6512
    mixed forests, felling, Slovakia 3968

Fungal diseases *cont.*
  Armillaria ostoyae cont.
    Picea 3990
    Picea mariana, models, Canada 7329
    Pinus sylvestris, soil biology, Poland 4010
    Pseudotsuga menziesii, stumps, Canada 691
  Armillaria sinapina, Pseudotsuga menziesii, stumps, Canada 691
  Aspergillus niger, Eucalyptus pellita, seeds, Australasia 2210
  Basidiomycotina
    Acacia mangium, precipitation, Malaysia 4825
    Pinus sylvestris, forest health, Poland 6516
  biological control 4901
  books 3374, 5856
  Botryodiplodia palmarum, Populus deltoides, vegetative propagation, India 3134
  Botryodiplodia theobromae, Eucalyptus citriodora, plant nutrition 1396
  Botryosphaeria, Eucalyptus, climate, South Africa 5664
  Botryosphaeria dothidea, Eucalyptus grandis, South Africa 9825
  Botryosphaeria ribis, Eucalyptus citriodora, plant nutrition 1396
  Botryosphaeria stevensii
    Cupressus, Israel 4840
    Juniperus, USA 675
    Juniperus sabina, USA 2203
    Quercus
      Hungary 3984
      Italy 3982
  Botrytis cinerea
    Eucalyptus grandis, biological control 7344
    Syzygium cumini, India 682
  Brunchorstia pinea (*see* Fungal diseases, *Gremmeniella abietina)*
  Calonectria colhounii, broadleaved trees, USA 3995
  Calonectria multiseptata, Eucalyptus grandis, Indonesia 7339
  Calonectria ovata, Eucalyptus, Brazil 7341
  Calonectria theae
    Howeia forsterana, USA 3995
    Metrosideros, USA 3995
  Canavirgella banfieldii, Pinus strobus, USA 2214
  Ceratocystiopsis ranaculosus, Pinus (Southern), insect pests 2284
  Ceratocystis fagacearum
    Quercus
      biological control, USA 2228
      insects, USA 4835
  Ceratocystis fimbriata
    Platanus, urban forestry, Italy 4847
    Platanus acerifolia, plant physiology 8974
  Ceratocystis rufipenni
    Picea, Canada 3131
    Picea sitchensis, insect pests, Canada 6517
  Ceratocytis ulmi (*see* Fungal diseases, *Ophiostoma ulmi)*
  Cercospora, Paulownia, India 683
  Cercospora sequoiae, Juniperus, USA 675
  Chondrostereum purpureum, Salix, New Zealand 8980
  Ciliosporella tuberculiformis, Eucalyptus regnans, Australia 4001
  Cistella japonica, Chamaecyparis obtusa, plant composition, Japan 687
  Cistus salviifolius, plant morphology 3129
  Cladosporium cladosporioides, Paulownia, India 683
  Cochliobolus australiensis, Eucalyptus pellita, seeds, Australasia 2210
  Coelomycetes, broadleaved trees, Hungary 4850
  Collybia fusipes, Quercus, France 7335
  Coniella fragariae, Eucalyptus, Brazil 7327

Fungal diseases *cont.*

- conifers
  - books 3373
  - forest nurseries, Russia 4857
  - injuries, USA 8221
  - ornamental woody plants, Poland 3142
- *Coniophora puteana,* conifers, Canada 6512
- *Coniothyrium, Eucalyptus,* climate, South Africa 5664
- *Coniothyrium zuluense, Eucalyptus,* South Africa 3986
- control, India 4855
- *Corticium rolfsii, Holoptelea integrifolia,* forest nurseries, India 9822
- *Corynespora cassiicola, Paulownia,* India 683
- *Cronartium coleosporioides*
  - *Pinus,* Canada 677
  - *Pinus contorta,* tree breeding, Canada 6475
  - provenance, Canada 629
- *Cronartium comandrae, Pinus,* Canada 677
- *Cronartium flaccidum, Pinus,* Europe 3992
- *Cronartium fusiforme*
  - *Pinus elliottii,* USA 1465
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - gene expression 3997
    - stumpage value, USA 9817
- *Cronartium ribicola*
  - *Pinus*
    - Europe 3992
    - North America 3150
  - *Pinus monticola* 2186, 8232
    - gene expression 9647
    - pruning, Canada 8237
- *Cryphonectria, Eucalyptus,* climate, South Africa 5664
- *Cryphonectria cubensis*
  - *Eucalyptus,* plant physiology 8975
  - *Eucalyptus grandis,* soil, Brazil 8970
- *Cryphonectria parasitica*
  - *Castanea dentata,* enzymes 8045
  - *Castanea dentata* × *Castanea mollissima,* genetics 1408
  - *Castanea sativa* 5670
    - biological control 4017
    - Italy 2192
    - Slovakia 3151
  - *Quercus coccinea,* increment, USA 2190
  - USA 1412
  - Western Europe 8978
- *Cryptosporiopsis, Picea* 2212
- *Cryptostroma corticale, Acer pseudoplatanus,* climate, UK 679
- *Cyclaneusma minus, Pinus radiata,* New Zealand 7283
- *Cylindrobasidium argenteum, Castanopsis cuspidata,* wild animals, Japan 3987
- *Cylindrocladium ovatum, Eucalyptus,* Brazil 7341
- *Cylindrocladium scoparium, Eucalyptus grandis,* biological control, Brazil 7345
- *Cytospora eucalypticola, Eucalyptus,* Australia 1401
- *Cytospora translucens, Salix zygostemon,* Iran 5672
- *Delphinella balsameae, Abies lasiocarpa,* USA 2200
- *Didymascella thujina, Thuja plicata* 4834
- *Diplodia pinea*
  - *Larix* 2208
  - *Pinus*
    - Brazil 8971
    - injuries, USA 1410
    - USA 1409
  - *Pinus contorta,* forest nurseries, USA 3998
  - *Pinus elliottii,* forest fires, Australia 2856
  - *Pinus nigra,* Hungary 1411
  - *Pinus radiata* 8977
  - *Pinus resinosa,* plant composition 1399

Fungal diseases *cont.*

- *Diplodia pinea* f.sp. *cupressi, Cupressus,* Israel 4840
- *Discula destructiva*
  - *Cornus*
    - enzymes 8973
    - North America 1403
  - *Cornus florida*
    - inoculation 8228
    - tree breeding 8193
    - USA 4836
  - deciduous forests, synecology, USA 5658
- *Discula quercina, Quercus garryana,* insect pests, USA 4898
- *Dothiorella gregaria, Populus,* enzymes 4830
- *Dothistroma pini* (*see* Fungal diseases, *Mycosphaerella pini)*
- *Drechslera australiensis, Eucalyptus pellita,* seeds, Australasia 2210
- *Drepanopeziza punctiformis, Populus interamericana,* North America 2202
- *Endocronartium harknessii*
  - biological control, *Pinus contorta,* Canada 1414
  - *Pinus,* Canada 677
  - *Pinus contorta*
    - Canada 6518
    - models 681
    - provenance, Canada 9814
    - thinning, Canada 693
    - tree breeding, Canada 6475, 9767
  - *Pinus ponderosa* 2199
    - provenance, USA 3138
  - provenance, Canada 629
- *Endocronartium pini*
  - biochemistry 3980
  - *Pinus,* Europe 3992
- *Endothia, Eucalyptus,* climate, South Africa 5664
- *Endothia gyrosa, Eucalyptus,* Australia 1401
- *Entomocorticium, Pinus* (Southern), insect pests 2284
- *Eucalyptus,* species trials, Australia 9254
- *Eutypella parasitica, Acer saccharum,* USA 9815
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - acid deposition, Germany 8220
  - bark, Slovakia 3145
  - Sweden 694
- *Fomes annosus* (*see* Fungal diseases, *Heterobasidion annosum)*
- *Fomes fomentarius, Platanus acerifolia,* Italy 7328
- *Fomes pini* (*see* Fungal diseases, *Phellinus pini)*
- forest decline, Hungary 8791
- forest economics
  - models 6175
  - Poland 6524
- forest health
  - France 9219
  - sample plot technique, Poland 5656
- forest nurseries
  - biological control, mycorrhizas, inoculation 5999
  - France 2613
  - Poland 5997
- forest trees, artificial regeneration, Germany 8956
- *Fusarium*
  - conifers, forest nurseries, Canada 2227
  - *Paulownia,* India 683
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* biological control, USA 9829
- *Fusarium oxysporum*
  - *Albizia lebbeck,* India 6575
  - *Larix decidua,* defence mechanisms 5657
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* biological control, USA 6529
  - *Pterocarpus indicus,* Singapore 3132-3133
  - *Rhus aromatica,* USA 2218
  - *Santalum album,* Indonesia 7363
- *Fusarium solani, Prosopis cineraria,* India 3140

Fungal diseases *cont.*

- *Fusarium subglutinans* f.sp. *pini*
  - *Pinus*
    - geographical distribution 4006
    - North America 5665
  - *Pinus patula,* South Africa 1398
- *Fusicoccum eucalypti, Eucalyptus grandis,* Uruguay 1407
- *Ganoderma lucidum, Leucaena leucocephala,* India 4018
- *Gibberella avenacea, Picea abies* 1405
- *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans, Pinus,* New Zealand, risk 6511
- *Gloeosporium tiliae, Tilia cordata,* Russia 3136
- *Glomerella cingulata*
  - *Cinnamomum kanehirae,* Taiwan 7326
  - *Eucalyptus grandis,* South Africa 9825
  - mistletoes, *Tsuga heterophylla,* Canada 2234
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia,* USA 3149, 3985
- *Gremmeniella abietina*
  - biochemistry 3980
  - conifers, provenance, Sweden 4839
  - *Pinus,* site preparation, Sweden 4330
  - *Pinus contorta,* Sweden 4848
  - *Pinus resinosa* 3971
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* insect pests 1406
- *Guignardia aesculi, Aesculus hippocastanum* 5669
- *Gymnosporangium cornutum,* alternative hosts, Sweden 678
- *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae, Juniperus,* USA 675
- *Haplosporella bakeriana, Acacia nilotica,* India 4826
- *Haplosporella beaumontiana,* Fabaceae, India 4826
- *Harknessia eucalypti, Eucalyptus,* Australia 1401
- *Harknessia fumaginea, Eucalyptus pellita,* seeds, Australasia 2210
- *Heterobasidion annosum*
  - *Abies concolor,* USA 6515
  - *Abies sibirica,* Russia 2205
  - biochemistry 3980
  - biological control, Poland 1393
  - conifers
    - Bulgaria 4837
    - Italy 1395
  - diagnosis 4007
  - Italy 2195, 4843
  - *Picea abies* 8041
    - biological control
      - Finland, models 9820
      - Sweden 2231
    - Finland 2207
    - genetics 6514, 8983
    - Germany 676
    - increment, Sweden 7330
    - Sweden 4856
  - *Pinus* 2196
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* plant water relations, USA 8223
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - allelopathy, Poland 6520
    - biological control, Poland 2230, 6530
    - mycorrhizas, Poland 673
    - plant composition 8231
    - Poland 6525-6526
    - provenance, Poland 4827
    - soil biology, Poland 4010
    - synecology, Poland 6522
    - tree breeding, Russia 3972
  - spore dispersal 2206
- *Hypoxylon mammatum, Populus tremuloides,* injuries 3977
- India, reviews 5661
- *Inonotus hispidus, Platanus acerifolia* 2204
- *Inonotus tomentosus*
  - conifers, Canada 6512
  - *Picea*
    - Canada 2193
    - increment, Canada 7331
  - *Picea glauca,* riparian forests, Canada 4846

Fungal diseases *cont.*

- *Inonotus weirii* (*see* Fungal diseases, *Phellinus weirii*)
- insect pests, interactions, reviews 5660
- *Kabatina juniperi*
  - *Juniperus*
    - genetics, USA 2116
    - USA 675
- *Larix gmelinii,* fumigation 6531
- *Lepteutypa podocarpi, Podocarpus,* New Zealand 7333
- *Leptographium abietinum, Picea sitchensis,* insect pests, Canada 6517
- *Leptographium wagneri*
  - conifers, injuries 3981
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* plant water relations, USA 8223
- *Leptographium wingfieldii, Pinus sylvestris,* plant composition 2220
- *Lophodermella concolor*
  - *Pinus contorta*
    - provenance, Canada 9814
    - tree breeding, Canada 6475
  - provenance, Canada 629
- *Marssonina salicicola, Salix babylonica,* Greece 3999
- *Melampsora*
  - *Salix,* biological control, UK 4860
  - *Salix nigricans,* plant composition 6509
  - sex, Sweden 4672
- *Melampsora allii-populina, Populus,* France 3983
- *Melampsora capraearum, Salix,* silvicultural systems, UK 4858
- *Melampsora epitea*
  - *Salix*
    - clones, UK 4859
    - mixtures, UK 2232
    - silvicultural systems, UK 4858
- *Melampsora larici-populina*
  - *Populus* 1397
    - forest nurseries, India 684
- *Melampsora populnea*
  - *Pinus pinaster*
    - France 3994
    - silviculture, France 3974
- *Melampsora yezoensis, Salix,* Japan 3141
- *Melampsoridium betulinum*
  - *Betula* 3979, 8979
  - *Betula pubescens,* Finland 4844
- *Meliola diospyri, Diospyros ebenum,* plant composition, India 4851
- *Microsphaera alphitoides, Quercus robur,* forest nurseries, Russia 4016, 9819
- *Microsphaera pulchra, Cornus,* USA 7336
- *Mycosphaerella*
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - books 8367
    - tropics 1404
- *Mycosphaerella cryptica, Eucalyptus,* Australia 1400, 4829
- *Mycosphaerella marksii, Eucalyptus,* Australia 1400
- *Mycosphaerella molleriana, Eucalyptus,* Australia 4829
- *Mycosphaerella pini*
  - *Pinus nigra,* Hungary 1411
  - *Pinus radiata* 5659
- *Mycosphaerella populicola, Populus interamericana,* genetics 1358
- *Mycosphaerella populorum, Populus,* USA 7298
- *Mycosphaerella suberosa, Eucalyptus globulus,* Australia 1400
- *Mycosphaerella suttoniae, Eucalyptus grandis,* Australia 7339
- *Mycosphaerella tasmaniensis, Eucalyptus grandis,* Australia 7339
- *Myrothecium roridum, Leucaena leucocephala,* Brazil 4002
- *Naemacyclus fimbriatus, Pinus rigida,* Canada 8981
- *Nectria cinnabarina, Agathis macrophylla,* Malaysia 1402
- *Nectria ditissima, Fagus sylvatica,* Germany 5666
- *Nectria fuckeliana, Picea abies,* Northern Europe 5667

Fungal diseases *cont.*

- *Nectria galligena*
  - *Betula lenta,* USA 7338
  - broadleaved trees, Canada 3993
- *Neoplaconema cymbiforme, Eucalyptus nitens,* Australia 4001
- New Zealand, history 2549
- *Ocotea usambarensis,* Tanzania 1390
- *Oidium, Acacia auriculiformis,* forest nurseries, India 7348
- *Oligoporus sericeomollis, Thuja plicata,* wild animals, USA 3144
- *Ophiostoma*
  - conifers, geographical variation 4831
  - *Pinus elliottii,* forest fires, Australia 2856
- *Ophiostoma minus, Pinus* (Southern), insect pests 2284
- *Ophiostoma novo-ulmi*
  - North America 3143
  - *Ulmus* 2233
    - biological control, UK 2229
  - *Ulmus americana* 2213
- *Ophiostoma piceae, Picea* 2212
- *Ophiostoma polonicum, Picea abies,* bark 8227
- *Ophiostoma quercus*
  - *Quercus,* insects, USA 4835
  - *Quercus robur,* defoliation 6227
- *Ophiostoma ulmi*
  - *Populus balsamifera,* plant physiology 3130
  - *Ulmus* 2233
    - Slovakia 3969
    - street trees, USA 5663
  - *Ulmus americana* 2213
  - *Ulmus glabra,* stand characteristics, UK 8225
- Ophiostomatales
  - *Picea abies* 8982
  - *Picea jezoensis,* insect pests, Japan 2219
- *Peridermium harknessii* (*see* Fungal diseases, *Endocronartium harknessii*)
- *Pestalotiopsis disseminata, Eucalyptus pellita,* seeds, Australasia 2210
- *Pezicula livida, Chamaecyparis obtusa,* plant composition, Japan 687
- *Phacidium coniferarum, Picea* 2212
- *Phacidium infestans, Pinus,* site preparation, Sweden 4330
- *Phaeolus schweinitzii,* conifers, *in vitro* culture 9823
- *Phellinus noxius*
  - *Cinnamomum kanehirae,* Taiwan 7326
  - woody plants, Taiwan 9826
- *Phellinus pini*
  - conifers, insect pests, Canada 1391
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* Germany 2187
- *Phellinus torulosus,* Italy 2189
- *Phellinus weirii*
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - fumigation, USA 7347
    - plant nutrition, Canada 685
    - plant succession, USA 3135
    - USA 696, 9816
- *Phoma, Eucalyptus,* Australia 1401
- *Phomopsis, Tectona grandis,* India 6553
- *Phomopsis azadirachtae, Azadirachta indica,* India 4849, 5668
- *Phomopsis occulta, Juniperus oxycedrus,* Israel 8230
- *Phyllachora, Calamus merrillii,* Philippines 8986
- *Phyllactinia dalbergiae, Dalbergia sissoo,* India 7334
- *Phyllactinia guttata, Cornus,* USA 7336
- *Phyllosticta multicorniculata, Abies,* USA 2201
- *Phytophthora*
  - *Alnus,* UK 689
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* forest decline, Germany 8224
- *Phytophthora boehmeriae, Eucalyptus sieberithora,* Australia 2211
- *Phytophthora cactorum, Juglans,* forest nurseries, Italy 2198
- *Phytophthora cinnamomi*
  - broadleaved trees 9824

Fungal diseases *cont.*

- *Phytophthora cinnamomi cont.*
  - *Chamaecyparis,* forest nurseries, Italy 2216
  - *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana,* diagnosis 2194
  - endangered species, Australia 4828
  - *Eucalyptus,* wild animals, Australia 9813
  - *Eucalyptus marginata*
    - forest decline, Australia 3810
    - plant physiology 7337
    - reclamation, Australia 2209
    - tree breeding, Australia 8229
  - mined land, Australia 7349
  - *Quercus,* USA 3137
  - *Quercus suber,* Portugal 4000
- *Phytophthora citricola, Eucalyptus marginata,* tree breeding, Australia 8229
- *Phytophthora cryptogea, Eucalyptus marginata,* tree breeding, Australia 8229
- *Phytophthora lateralis*
  - *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana,* biological control, Canada 3148
  - *Taxus brevifolia,* USA 4009
- *Phytophthora nicotianae, Paulownia,* India 683
- *Picea,* insect pests, Japan 3187
- *Picea abies*
  - acid deposition, Germany 8220
  - insect pests, Finland 4013
  - mycorrhizas 8967
  - pruning, Germany 6877
  - spacing, Sweden 200
- *Pinus,* exotics, Poland 6521
- *Pinus ponderosa,* ionizing radiation 6532
- *Pinus sylvestris,* Poland 1394
- plant pests, South Africa, control 5710
- planting stock, Poland 4012
- *Pneumatospora obcoronata, Canarium strictum,* forest nurseries, India 3139
- *Poria weirii* (*see* Fungal diseases, *Phellinus weirii*)
- *Pseudocercospora, Paulownia,* India 683
- *Pseudocercospora dalbergiae, Dalbergia sissoo,* plant physiology 686
- *Pseudocercospora juniperi, Juniperus,* genetics, USA 2116
- *Pseudocercospora pongamiae-pinnatae, Pongamia pinnata,* plant physiology 686
- *Puccinia psidii*
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - provenance trials, Brazil 7340
    - research, reviews 8233
  - *Melaleuca quinquenervia,* USA 4005
- *Pythium,* conifers, forest nurseries, Canada 2227
- *Pythium aphanidermatum, Eucalyptus tereticornis,* mycorrhizas 3147
- *Quercus,* seeds, Poland 6523
- *Quercus suber,* insect pests, Portugal 3967
- *Ravenelia macowaniana, Acacia karroo,* Southern Africa 8255
- *Rhizina undulata*
  - forest trees, forest fires, Germany 6315
  - *Pinus,* South Africa 688
- *Rhizoctonia*
  - conifers, Scandinavia 690
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* forest nurseries, irrigation 8482
- *Rhizoctonia solani*
  - *Casuarina junghuhniana,* seedlings, Taiwan 7324
  - *Eucalyptus grandis,* biological control, Brazil 7345
  - *Holoptelea integrifolia,* forest nurseries, India 9822
  - *Lagerstroemia speciosa,* seedlings, Taiwan 7324
  - *Paulownia,* India 683
- *Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii, Picea abies,* frost injury 504
- *Rosellinia necatrix, Prunus serrulata,* Taiwan 7325

Fungal diseases *cont.*
- *Sarea resinae, Chamaecyparis obtusa,* plant composition, Japan 687
- *Scirrhia pini* (*see* Fungal diseases, *Mycosphaerella pini)*
- *Scytinostroma galactinum,* conifers, Canada 6512
- seeds 4008
  - conferences 4230
- *Seiridium cardinale*
  - conifers, *in vitro* culture 3970
  - *Cupressus sempervirens,* genetics, Italy 4852
- *Seiridium eucalypti, Eucalyptus,* Australia 1401
- *Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum, Juglans nigra,* USA 4004
- *Sphaeropsis, Cupressus,* South Africa 2197
- stain fungi
  - *Picea abies,* insect pests, Norway 1444
  - *Pinus* (Southern), insect pests, USA 3996
- *Stereum sanguinolentum*
  - *Picea abies* 3978
    - variation 4845
- surveys, *Acacia,* India 1392
- *Sydowia polyspora, Pinus nigra,* Hungary 1411
- *Syncephalastrum racemosum, Eucalyptus pellita,* seeds, Australasia 2210
- *Therrya eucalypti, Eucalyptus regnans,* Australia 2217
- *Thyronectria balsamea, Abies fraseri,* Christmas trees, USA 4003
- *Tiarosporella durmitorensis, Abies alba,* foliage, Yugoslavia 8976
- *Trametes pini* (*see* Fungal diseases, *Phellinus pini)*
- *Trichosporum vesiculosum, Casuarina equisetifolia,* India 9821
- *Ulmus americana,* street trees, USA 8969
- Uredinales, mountain forests, China 3975
- *Valsa, Eucalyptus,* Australia 1401
- *Valsa sordida*
  - *Eucalyptus grandis,* Uruguay 1407
  - *Populus tremuloides,* nutrient deficiencies 5662
- *Venturia populina, Populus trichocarpa,* hybrids, Canada 6510
- *Verticillium calophylli, Calophyllum inophyllum,* Seychelles 9858
- *Verticillium dahliae*
  - *Ailanthus altissima,* Greece 4011
  - broadleaved trees, Japan 3976
- *Zythiostroma, Eucalyptus,* Australia 1401

Fungi
- amenity forests, Netherlands 1371
- *Aureobasidium pullulans, Eucalyptus grandis,* bark, Uruguay 1407
- *Azadirachta indica,* seeds 2226
- bamboos, genetics 2146
- *Betula pendula,* wood anatomy, Finland 8698
- bottomland forests, Germany 5631
- conifers, forest litter, Europe 3117
- endangered species, Sweden 2166
- forest litter, cycling, Puerto Rico 6219
- *Picea abies*
  - forest ecology, Norway 4806
  - forest management, Norway 8957
- *Pinus,* epiphytes, Belgium 2165
- *Pinus koraiensis* 3118
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - forest fires, Netherlands 7113
  - injuries, Poland 6525
- *Pleospora, Eucalyptus grandis,* bark, Uruguay 1407
- *Quercus emoryi,* insect pests, USA 1430
- *Sistrotrema brikmannii, Eucalyptus grandis,* bark, Uruguay 1407
- *Sphaeropsis eucalyptus, Eucalyptus grandis,* bark, Uruguay 1407
- tropical forests
  - atmosphere 8703
  - forest litter 1862
    - Costa Rica 9788
- *Tsuga heterophylla,* wild animals, USA 3116

Fungi *cont.*
- wood destroying fungi, wood chemistry 692

Fungicides
- forest soils, soil biology, USA 1880
- ground vegetation, Sweden 4856
- *Pinus sylvestris,* mycorrhizas 7346
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* soil biology, USA 7350

Gabon
- *Aucoumea klaineana*
  - forest management, nature reserves 2448
  - provenance trials, light 9251
  - silviculture 207
- logging, wild animals 9059
- mangroves, genetics, evolution 8932
- nature reserves
  - biodiversity 4268
  - land use, sustainability 2448
- savannas, forest fragmentation, wild animals 6598
- wild animals, mammals 5731

Galipea granulosa, bark, plant composition 5451

Gallesia gorazema, foliage, plant composition 7154

Galls
- forest trees, insect pests 2245
- Myrtaceae, insect pests, Brazil 1457
- *Picea jezoensis,* insect pests 2257
- *Populus,* insect pests, Czech Republic 2297
- *Populus nigra,* insect pests, UK 2251
- *Quercus,* insect pests, France 7385
- *Quercus robur,* insect pests, UK 5702
- *Salix,* insect pests, UK 5702

Game (*see* Wild animals)

Garcinia assigu, plant composition, Papua New Guinea 2902

Garcinia dulcis, plant composition, Papua New Guinea 2902

Garcinia gummi-gutta, seeds, India 1704

Garcinia imberti, endangered species, India 8833

Garcinia latissima, plant composition, Papua New Guinea 2902

Garcinia scortechinii, reproductive behaviour, Malaysia 511

Garryaceae, wood anatomy, taxonomy 6344

Gastropoda
- forest ecology
  - Madagascar 3157
  - Tanzania 3156

Gaultheria shallon
- forest litter, decomposition 4453
- growth models, site preparation, USA 45

Gaylussacia baccata, understorey, plant morphology, USA 4565

Geijera paniculata, plant composition 2001

Gene expression
- *Abies grandis,* injuries 7174
- *Betula pendula,* injuries 8786
- *Eucalyptus globulus,* mycorrhizas 9807
- *Fagus sylvatica,* seeds 5485
- gymnosperms, light 3807
- lignification, reviews 9622
- *Metasequoia glyptostroboides,* seeds 4645
- *Picea glauca, in vitro* culture 2602
- *Pinus monticola,* fungal diseases 9647
- *Pinus radiata,* flowering 8800-8801
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - air pollution 4644, 6252
  - *in vitro* culture 8910
- *Pinus taeda*
  - fungal diseases 3997
  - plant water relations 3926
- *Populus*
  - foliage 9664
  - plant nutrition 2034
- *Populus canescens*
  - photosynthesis 8952
  - plant physiology 8785
- *Populus deltoides,* senescence 8787
- *Populus tremuloides,* enzymes 8762
- *Populus trichocarpa,* seeds 8056
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* dormancy 2039
- *Sambucus nigra,* abscission 3934

Genetic transformation
- *Acacia mangium* 5624

Genetic transformation *cont.*
- *Betula pendula* 7305
- *Castanea sativa* 4804
- conifers
  - pollen 6478
  - pollination 8183
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 8197
  - *in vitro* culture 982
- *Eucalyptus globulus* 7311
- *Eucalyptus gunnii,* enzymes 4802
- forest trees, environment 8177
- fuel plantations, environment 8880
- *Juglans regia,* insect pests 5628
- *Larix laricina, in vitro* culture 643
- *Liquidambar styraciflua,* insect pests 9781
- *Liriodendron tulipifera* 5629
- *Picea glauca, in vitro* culture 8899
- *Picea mariana* 630
- *Pinus* 8184
- *Pinus radiata* 8896-8897
  - bacterial diseases 7282
- *Pinus sylvestris, in vitro* culture 8910
- plant composition 4592
- *Populus* 3941
  - clones 663
  - insect pests 5621
- *Populus alba* × *Populus glandulosa* 2140
- *Populus alba* × *Populus grandidentata,* insect pests 657
- *Populus canescens*
  - biochemistry 2142
  - photosynthesis 8952
  - wood chemistry 3108
- *Populus nigra,* insect pests 2163, 9783
- *Populus* 'Ogy' 6491
  - insect pests 6490
- *Populus tremula* 3112
- *Populus tremula* × *Populus alba*
  - biochemistry 1368
  - enzymes 7190
- *Populus tremula* × *Populus tremuloides,* light 3940
- *Populus tremuloides,* wood properties 8942
- research 4779
- root nodules, reviews 4824
- *Santalum album, in vitro* culture 4803
- tree breeding, insect pests 5611

Genetics (*see also* Chromosomes; Hybrids; Pollination; Tree breeding)
- *Abies* 5615
- *Abies alba* 8887
  - Germany 1353
  - virgin forests, Central Europe 3095
- *Abies amabilis,* Canada 3923
- *Abies borisii-regis,* reproductive behaviour, Greece 5501
- *Abies grandis,* provenance 3922
- *Abies holophylla,* Korea Republic 2106
- *Abies kawakamii,* seeds 8458
- *Abies sachalinensis,* environment, Japan 640
- *Acacia,* hybrids 654
- *Acacia aulacocarpa,* reproductive behaviour, Australasia 656
- *Acacia karroo,* enzymes, Southern Africa 2153
- *Acacia mangium*
  - Oceania 9786
  - vegetative propagation, Malaysia 4300
- *Acacia mearnsii,* frost resistance, Australia 9778
- *Acacia saligna,* salt injury 8946
- *Acer,* taxonomy, USA 8091
- *Alnus acuminata,* Costa Rica 2149
- *Alnus glutinosa,* root nodules 3944
- *Amentotaxus formosana* 3094
- angiosperms, phylogeny 8198
- *Araucaria araucana,* plant composition, Chile 8908
- Arecaceae, taxonomy 9695
- *Argania spinosa,* nature conservation 9154
- *Avicennia,* phylogeny 3109
- *Azadirachta indica*
  - plant composition, India 8761
  - provenance, tropics 2155
- bamboos
  - biodiversity 1556

- **Genetics** *cont.*
  - bamboos *cont.*
    - fungi 2146
  - *Banksia* 2150
  - *Betula pendula*, air pollution 2152
  - biodiversity, research, New Zealand 5924
  - books 4202
  - *Caesalpinia echinata*, endangered species, Brazil 8189
  - *Calliandra calothyrsus*, Latin America 7308
  - *Camellia japonica*, Korea Republic 646
  - *Camptotheca acuminata*, enzymes 2145
  - *Carapa procera*, stand characteristics, French Guiana 651
  - *Carpentaria acuminata*, rain forests, Australia 8945
  - *Castanea*, clones, identification 1364
  - *Castanea dentata* 9784
  - *Castanea dentata* × *Castanea mollissima*, fungal diseases 1408
  - *Castanea sativa*
    - France 649
    - Slovenia 8191
  - *Casuarina*, bacterial diseases, China 8234
  - *Cecropia obtusifolia*
    - enzymes, Mexico 3930
    - reproductive behaviour, Mexico 9678
  - *Cedrela odorata*
    - insect pests, Costa Rica 7370
    - nature conservation, Costa Rica 3932
  - *Chamaecyparis obtusa* × *Chamaecyparis pisifera* 8904
  - *Chamaecyparis thyoides*, USA 3925
  - *Chionanthus retusus*, endangered species, Japan 9782
  - *Chusquea*, phylogeny 3949
  - *Cinnamomum kanehirae*, Taiwan 2151
  - *Clerodendrum*, phylogeny 3114
  - conferences 882, 6708
  - conifers
    - nature conservation 1350
    - plant physiology, Poland 5107
    - wood anatomy 4571
  - *Cordia alliodora*, tree breeding, tropics 3938
  - *Cryptomeria japonica* 3099
    - flowering 8924
    - natural regeneration, Japan 617
  - *Cunninghamia*, Taiwan 8912
  - *Cunninghamia konishii*, seed orchards, Taiwan 8954
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
    - provenance trials, China 7271
    - seed orchards, China 7615
    - tree breeding, China 8181
  - *Cupressus dupreziana*, seeds 8913
  - *Cupressus lusitanica*, insect pests 3097
  - *Cupressus sempervirens* 2125
    - enzymes 494
    - fungal diseases, Italy 4852
  - cytogenetics, conferences 7553
  - *Dalbergia*, tree breeding, India 3103
  - *Dendrocalamus latiflorus*, silviculture, Taiwan 6911
  - DNA, methodology 1628
  - dormancy, reviews 1344
  - *Erythrina variegata*, seeds 1976
  - *Eucalyptus* 8195
    - Australia 7314
    - Brazil 3943
    - flowering 2161
    - hybrids 1370, 2138
      - Australia 9773
    - *in vitro* culture 4313
    - phylogeny 7310
    - plant physiology 7313
    - stems 2147
    - taxonomy, Australia 9774
    - tree breeding, India 7304
    - vegetative propagation, Brazil 978
  - *Eucalyptus agglomerata*, provenance trials, Australia 9255
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*
    - reaction wood 5430
    - tree breeding, Brazil 950
  - *Eucalyptus cloeziana*, provenance trials, Brazil 2576
  - *Eucalyptus diversifolia*, taxonomy, Australia 4708

- **Genetics** *cont.*
  - *Eucalyptus globulus*
    - clones 2148
    - flowering 8948
      - Australia 3945
    - forests, Australia 8196
    - insect pests, Spain 8269
    - seeds 8953
    - vegetative propagation 7312
    - wood properties, Australia 3947
  - *Eucalyptus grandis*
    - seed orchards, Brazil 3936
    - wood properties, Brazil 7295
  - *Eucalyptus nitens*
    - Australia 9787
    - frost resistance 2160
    - wood properties, Australia 6292
  - *Eucalyptus urophylla*
    - reproductive behaviour, Brazil 2159
    - tree breeding, Azores 1367
    - wood properties, China 3948, 8930
  - Fabaceae, taxonomy 2999
  - Fagaceae, taxonomy 3933
  - *Fagus*, Japan 7291
  - *Fagus crenata* 8939
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - seeds 500
    - Southern Europe 3946
    - taxonomy, Western Europe 8818
  - *Faidherbia albida*
    - Africa 2156
    - provenance, Africa 3939
  - forest plantations
    - biodiversity, USA, conferences 23, 621
    - clones, USA 79, 624
  - forest policy
    - choice of species, UK 4780
    - forest management, USA 78
  - forest trees
    - Europe 6473
    - multipurpose trees, Africa, reviews 1346
    - nature conservation 4783
    - phylogeny 8926
  - forests, nature conservation, Central America 4176
  - *Fraxinus*, phylogeny 2157
  - *Gleditsia triacanthos*, reproductive behaviour, USA 8944
  - *Grevillea robusta*, Australia 4805
  - gymnosperms
    - phylogeny 2105
    - reviews 8915
  - Hamamelididae, phylogeny 4795
  - *Juglans sinensis*, Korea Republic 2154
  - *Juniperus*, fungal diseases, USA 2116
  - *Juniperus ashei*, plant succession, USA 9772
  - *Juniperus oxycedrus*, Greece 3096
  - *Larix*, essential oils 1984
  - *Larix decidua*
    - Italy 7286
    - seed orchards, Poland 639
  - *Larix sukaczewii*, Russia 2120
  - Laurales, taxonomy 4692
  - *Leucaena spontanea*, hybrids, tropics 9694
  - *Libocedrus chilensis* 8918
  - *Lindera*, USA 1361
  - *Liriodendron chinense* 3107
  - mangroves, evolution, provenance 8932
  - *Melia azedarach*, Japan 5623
  - Meliaceae
    - nature conservation, Neotropical region 7306
    - phylogeny 3937
  - molecular genetics 1345
  - *Morus*
    - foliage, India 4800
    - taxonomy 3000
  - nature conservation
    - organizations, America 1336
    - Romania 1338
    - seeds, Central America 619
  - *Nothofagus*, geographical distribution, South America 7302
  - *Phyllanthus emblica*, nature conservation, India 3102
  - *Phyllostachys pubescens*, Taiwan 1369
  - *Picea* 1355

- **Genetics** *cont.*
  - *Picea cont.*
    - insect pests, Canada 6481
    - phylogeny 5617
  - *Picea abies* 2111, 3098, 8905
    - enzymes, Germany 4789
    - evolution 7288
    - fungal diseases 6514, 8983
    - provenance trials, Poland 6482
    - resins 2118
    - techniques 9208
    - tree breeding, Sweden 4791
    - wood properties, Norway 2119
  - *Picea echinata*, USA 4786
  - *Picea engelmannii*, endophytes 2164
  - *Picea mariana* 8903
    - carbon dioxide enrichment, Canada 9764
    - drought resistance, Canada 4621
    - photosynthesis 1347
    - wood anatomy, Canada 8694
    - wood properties, Canada 6484
  - *Picea obovata*, plant morphology, Russia 8884
  - *Picea sitchensis*
    - forest nurseries, UK 8889
    - insect pests, Canada 6571
    - wood properties 2122
  - *Pinus* 2113, 3920
    - evolution 2114
    - hybrids 2133
    - phylogeny 3921
    - species trials, Brazil 8914
    - tree breeding, Tropics 638
    - USA 4793
  - *Pinus albicaulis* 7276
  - *Pinus attenuata*, reproductive behaviour, USA 7285
  - *Pinus ayacahuite*, nature conservation, Colombia 1351
  - *Pinus banksiana*
    - climatic change 306
    - seeds 4792
  - *Pinus brutia*
    - altitude, Turkey 2123, 2126
    - increment, Turkey 2121
    - plant composition 8888
  - *Pinus caribaea*, tree breeding, Brazil 3917
  - *Pinus contorta*
    - biomass, Canada 7287
    - vegetative propagation, Sweden 6476
  - *Pinus densiflora*, enzymes 5616
  - *Pinus echinata*, enzymes 4790
  - *Pinus elliottii*
    - plant diseases 2109
    - tree breeding, Zimbabwe 2117
  - *Pinus flexilis*, USA 2112
  - *Pinus halepensis*
    - seed orchards, Greece 8920
    - Spain 5619
  - *Pinus koraiensis*, China 8923
  - *Pinus leucodermis*, nature conservation 3100
  - *Pinus massoniana*
    - seed orchards, China 6787
    - seeds, China 8916
  - *Pinus mugo*, Poland 4784
  - *Pinus nigra* 2115
  - *Pinus pinaster* 2127
    - France 1352
    - increment 634
    - plant morphology 2132
  - *Pinus pinea* 3927
  - *Pinus ponderosa*, reproductive behaviour 7201
  - *Pinus pumila*, Japan 637
  - *Pinus radiata*
    - flowering, New Zealand 7281
    - provenance, Spain 6485
    - seedlings 1356
    - tree breeding
      - conferences 5044
      - international cooperation 8890
      - New Zealand 8898
      - Spain 8895
  - *Pinus resinosa* 6480, 8906
  - *Pinus roxburghii*, tree breeding, India 3918
  - *Pinus strobus*
    - forest decline, Canada 8922

Genetics *cont.*
  Pinus strobus cont.
    logging, Canada 2135
  Pinus sylvestris 7284
    air pollution
      Poland 4486, 4788
      Russia 3101
    geographical distribution, UK 7290
    Germany 3919
    reproductive behaviour 5618
    Russia 8179
    stem form, Poland 5613
  Pinus taeda
    biodiversity, USA 635
    exotics, China 6773
    nature conservation, USA 636
    plant composition 1354
    plant physiology, USA 6477
    provenance trials, China 6486
    stem form, Zimbabwe 7289
    tree breeding 8907
      China 7270
  Pinus thunbergii, Korea Republic 2124
  Pinus wallichiana, Bhutan 9769
  Pithecellobium scalare, in vitro culture 964
  plant genetic resources, information systems, Italy 934
  Podocarpaceae, phylogeny 9775
  population genetics, air pollution, models 4782
  populations, biodiversity, methodology 622
  Populus
    clones 662
    hybrids 2141, 5625
  Populus alba, enzymes 1270
  Populus canadensis, wood anatomy, Canada 4799
  Populus deltoides 5630
    tree breeding, India 6492
  Populus interamericana, fungal diseases 1358
  Populus 'Lux' × *Populus* 'Harvard', light 6341
  Populus nigra
    clones, UK 653
    reproductive behaviour 2979
    riparian forests, Netherlands 3951
    UK 3950
  Populus tomentosa, wood properties, China 7294
  Populus tremuloides
    air pollution, USA 4798
    increment 8940
    photosynthesis 8941
    USA 1362
  Populus ussuriensis, China 8192
  Prosopis chilensis, plant composition, Argentina 2158
  provenance, identification 3913
  Prunus avium, Western Europe 8185
  Pseudotsuga menziesii 8911
    cold resistance, USA 7280
    enzymes 2130
    seed orchards, USA 644
    seedlings 6370
    seeds 496, 8917
    stem form, USA 2128
    tree breeding 8901
    USA 8909
  Ptychosperma bleeseri, endangered species, Australia 8949
  Quercus 2144
    exotics, UK 2139
    France 8943
    palaeoecology
      Denmark 648
      France 7227
    phenology, Japan 7991
    plant composition 8950
    seeds, Europe, models 2137
  Quercus acutissima, in vitro culture, Korea Republic 1728
  Quercus chrysolepis, clones, USA 3942
  Quercus gambelii, USA 8947
  Quercus macrocarpa
    pollination, USA 9669
    USA 5627
  Quercus myrsinaefolia 3111
  Quercus petraea, Irish Republic 3115

Genetics *cont.*
  Quercus robur, Netherlands 3115
  Quercus suber 8955
    bark, Portugal 8010
    in vitro culture 4311
    Portugal 1357
  Rhododendron mucronulatum, pollen 521
  Rhus succedanea, Japan 8188
  Robinia pseudoacacia 7297
  Salix, hybrids, Germany 2162
  Salix viminalis, sex 5626
  seed orchards 8448
  Sophora toromiro, endangered species 4801
  Swietenia humilis, Honduras 3110
  Swietenia macrophylla 7307
  Symphonia globulifera, forest fragmentation, Costa Rica 8803, 9780
  Tabebuia heptaphylla, nature conservation, Brazil 3935
  Tachigali versicolor, reproductive behaviour, Panama 9677
  Taxodium, provenance trials, China 7272
  Tectona grandis
    insect pests, India 2260
    tree breeding, India 3104
  tree breeding 3914, 8882
    Poland 1335
    research, India 2100
    reviews 1343
    theory 8877
    Tropics, conferences 2493, 3383
  tropical forests, sustainability, Asia 4534
  Tsuga canadensis 6483
  Uapaca kirkiana, provenance, Malawi 4796
  vegetative propagation, research 5923
  Widdringtonia cedarbergensis, endangered species, South Africa 2131
Genipa americana
  phenology, reproductive behaviour, Brazil 3724
  riparian forests, seeds, Brazil 3820
Geographical distribution
  Abies alba
    Italy 1316
    nature conservation, Poland 7231
  Acanthosyris glabrata, Peru 8101
  Alnus, Costa Rica 6423
  Antidesma
    taxonomy
      Indonesia 3833
      Papua New Guinea 3833
  Arecaceae, databases, Ecuador 5551
  Azadirachta indica, phenology, Malaysia 8539
  Betula pendula, UK 6424
  boreal forests, dendroclimatology, Canada 10005
  Calycanthus chinensis, endangered species, China 8135
  Cladrastis, taxonomy 5520
  climatic change
    models 7229
    USA 1849
  Clusia, taxonomy, Brazil 526
  Copaifera camibar, Venezuela 8831
  Davidia involucrata, taxonomy, China 9692
  Eucalyptus, Australia 2071
  forests
    biodiversity, temperate zones 7507
    Chile 7596
    synecology, USA 8836
  Fraxinus hubeiensis, nature conservation, China 9980
  grasslands, reclamation, Asia 2076
  Larix
    palaeobotany, UK 5547
    Poland 575
  Melastomataceae, Venezuela 8832
  models 8834
  Neolitsea sericea, taxonomy, Taiwan 6409
  Nothofagus, genetics, South America 7302
  Ochrosia oppositifolia, palaeoecology, Philippines 4729
  Omalanthus
    taxonomy
      Oceania 2990

Geographical distribution *cont.*
  Omalanthus cont.
    taxonomy *cont.*
      South East Asia 2990
  palaeoecology, models, North America 9709
  Picea abies, climate, Sweden 2070
  Picea obovata, Russia 1307
  Pinus armandii, Japan 3848
  Pinus koraiensis, synecology, Japan 4730
  Pinus rigida, autecology, Canada 6425
  Pinus strobus, genetics, Canada 8922
  Pinus sylvestris, genetics, UK 7290
  Quercus
    genetics, Denmark 648
    phylogeny, Europe 1359
  Quercus coccifera, france 436
  Quercus petraea, Italy 1309
  rain forests, India 8848
  Simira macrocrater, taxonomy, South America 4685
  Sorbus, increment, Czech Republic 7228
  synecology, models 8835
  Tamarix, shelterbelts, Mexico 1310
  Taxus baccata
    endangered species, Poland 7514
    medicinal plants 4727
  Tectona grandis, site requirements, Asia 8117
  tropical forests, climatic change, India 8623
  woodlands
    deforestation, UK 7230
    UK, models 3027
Geographical information systems
  amenity forests, development projects, UK 1125
  amenity trees, mapping, USA 8585
  amenity value of forests, landscape, UK 281
  Canada 263
  deforestation, watersheds, Costa Rica 4135
  environmental protection, legislation, Brazil 1560
  equipment 2508, 6988
  forest ecology, environment, Taiwan 6732
  forest fires
    fire danger, Greece 9587
    remote sensing, India 1220
  forest fragmentation, landscape, Brazil 8319-8320
  forest inventories, remote sensing, Europe 6981
  forest management
    frost, Sweden 4420
    history, Switzerland 7564
    Irish Republic 1093
    planning 6132
      Finland 2706
      Taiwan 6153
    Russia 3413
    watersheds, Taiwan 8300
  forest plantations, mapping, Argentina 8601
  forest resources, remote sensing, Portugal 7804
  forest roads
    forest management, Australia 2700
    mountain forests, Slovakia 6160
  hedges, insects, France 4025
  insect pests, defoliation, USA 8258
  land classification
    site class assessment, Taiwan, expert systems 6733
    USA 3298
  landscape ecology, USA 2454
  maps
    Poland 5251
    remote sensing, USA 266
  mountain forests, remote sensing, Bolivia 4389
  Picea sitchensis, yield forecasting, UK 8567
  Pinus sylvestris, air pollution, Poland 7928
  rain forests, stand characteristics, Costa Rica 8838
  remote sensing
    forest fragmentation, Brazil 3603

- **Geographical information systems** *cont.*
  - remote sensing *cont.*
    - nature conservation, India 3322
    - stand characteristics, Slovakia 1121
  - site preparation, forestry machinery, Canada 2658
  - tropical forests, biodiversity, India 7513
  - vegetation types
    - climatic change
      - USA 9460
        - models 2750
    - landscape, USA 276
  - wild animals, USA 3225
  - yield tables, mapping, computer techniques 6985
- **Geomorphology**
  - *Picea abies,* dendrochronology, Germany 5030
  - riparian forests, hydrology, South Africa 3855
- ***Geonoma cuneata,*** flowering, Ecuador 4679
- ***Geonoma irena,*** flowering, Ecuador 4679
- **Germany**
  - *Abies,* air pollution, indicator species 7910
  - *Abies alba*
    - genetics 1353
    - natural regeneration 1759
  - *Acer platanoides,* silvicultural characters, urban forestry 9996
  - *Aesculus hippocastanum*
    - bark, pollution 7055
    - insect pests 2309
  - afforestation
    - forest influences, water pollution 5783
    - history 909
    - landscape 1557
  - agroforestry
    - land use 5815
    - research 4137
  - air pollution
    - monitoring, books 4208
    - volatile organic compounds, research 380
  - *Alnus*
    - afforestation, peatlands 9944
    - insect pests 3181, 4873
    - mites 3181
  - *Alnus glutinosa*
    - forest litter, soil biology 7885
    - mycorrhizas 3962
    - nitrogen cycle, soil 9483
    - silviculture 1774
  - amelioration of forest sites, acid deposition 5296
  - arboreta, history 2462
  - *Betula,* silviculture, tree breeding 6055
  - *Betula maximowicziana,* provenance trials 4282
  - *Betula pendula*
    - tree breeding 7292
    - yield tables 1815
  - *Betula pubescens,* yield tables 6122
  - bottomland forests
    - flooding, pollution 5374
    - fungi 5631
    - nature reserves 5828
  - broadleaved trees
    - canopy, throughfall 1182
    - foliage, light 8610
    - insect pests 9014
  - *Carpinus betulus,* silvicultural systems 6845
  - choice of species
    - air pollution, mountain forests 6776
    - climatic change, forest economics 6167
  - coniferous forests, wind, models 421
  - conifers
    - acid deposition 6254
    - forest decline, biochemistry 4649-4650
    - old-growth forests, dead trees 7257
  - deciduous forests, acid deposition 3675
  - exotics, terminology 5895
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - acid deposition
      - fungal diseases 8220
      - nitrogen cycle 9546

- **Germany** *cont.*
  - *Fagus sylvatica cont.*
    - canopy gaps
      - forest ecology 6439
      - roots 1240
    - cavities in trees, birds 5761
    - cycling, forest litter 1855
    - deciduous forests, weeds 9333
    - fertilizers, plant nutrition 5986
    - forest decline, fungal diseases 8224
    - forest influences, soil biology 9572
    - forest inventories 7784
    - fungal diseases 5666
    - genetics, taxonomy 8818
    - ground vegetation, forest ecology 3879
    - growth models, stand characteristics 2515
    - mixtures, silviculture 8524
    - nitrogen cycle, soil 9483
    - small mammals, models 9051
    - soil, plant nutrition 6229
    - soil amendments, soil chemistry 5135
    - soil biology 7025
      - techniques 1630
    - underplanting, light 1149
  - fertilizers, soil chemistry, atmosphere 5285
  - forest decline
    - acid deposition, research 7911, 7917
    - air pollution, research 7191
    - models 4660-4661
  - forest economics
    - accounting 1128, 8607
    - analysis 280
    - rotations, models 6169
    - valuation 4417
  - forest fragmentation, wild animals 3236
  - forest health, air pollution, soil chemistry 4524
  - forest inventories 5240
    - methodology 7783
    - sampling 1824, 6980
  - forest management 1103
    - history 910, 2532
    - hunting, legislation 5917
    - logging, plus trees 8570
    - multiple use 9423
    - planning 4262
    - protection of forests, insect pests 6959
    - sociology 61
    - soil fertility, cycling 7771
    - sustainability 6962
      - environment 8405
  - forest policy 5892
    - private forestry, history 7569
  - forest resources, environment 906
  - forest trees
    - artificial regeneration, fungi 8956
    - foliage, air pollution 5361
    - fungal diseases, forest fires 6315
    - increment 231
    - natural regeneration, reserved forests 6448
    - nature conservation 2443
    - phenology, climate 6322
    - pollution, plant nutrition 7060
    - seeds, seed testing 6802
    - soil chemistry 1859
    - stand characteristics, statistical analysis 6087
    - virus diseases 2223
  - forestry
    - agriculture, sustainability, books 5862
    - carbon sequestration 1665
    - history, reviews 4252
    - public opinion, surveys 4264
    - public relations 8424
    - sociology 61
    - taxes 6756
  - forestry workers, protective clothing, safety 5935
  - forests
    - acid deposition, soil chemistry 5359
    - air pollution 388-390
      - canopy 7938
      - nitrogen cycle 7944
    - fertilizers, soil 9282
    - insects 7352
    - seeds, soil, afforestation 8867

- **Germany** *cont.*
  - forests *cont.*
    - wild animals 5752
  - hedges, nectar, honey 8306
  - hunting, wild animals, forest management 9877
  - income 939
  - insect pests
    - broadleaved trees 6570
    - control, insecticides 5714
    - *Ips typographus* 9030
  - land use, afforestation, forest policy 1663
  - logging, whole tree logging, soil chemistry 4449
  - mixed forests
    - air pollution, gas exchange 378
    - stand characteristics
      - models 3561
      - synecology 9715
    - thinning, models 6042
  - models, information systems, conferences 2489
  - mountain forests
    - acid deposition, hydrology 2817
    - natural regeneration 2624
    - soil chemistry, thinning 9477
  - nature reserves, research 1662
  - old-growth forests, stand characteristics 2649
  - palaeoecology, climatic change 9703
  - *Picea,* thinning, wood properties 410
  - *Picea abies*
    - acid deposition
      - biogeochemistry, models 6272
      - fungal diseases 8220
      - ground vegetation 7948, 9547
      - hydrology 6270
      - mycorrhizas 8199-8202
      - nitrogen cycle 7947
      - plant water relations 4507
      - roots 7870, 7912-7916
      - soil 7850
      - soil amendments 7913-7914
      - soil biology 7874
      - soil chemistry 1905, 6269
        - models 6271
    - air pollution
      - hydrocarbons 383
      - soil chemistry 1197
    - canopy, air pollution 3681
    - cycling, air pollution 6231
    - dendrochronology, geomorphology 5030
    - drought
      - nutrient deficiencies 1156
      - soil chemistry 4445
    - fertilizers
      - forest decline 1738
      - plant nutrition 3481
    - foliage
      - light 305, 9461
      - plant physiology 2959
    - forest decline 3811
      - biochemistry 4647
      - remote sensing 1113
      - roots 8013
    - forests, air pollution 391
    - fungal diseases 676
    - genetics, enzymes 4789
    - ground vegetation, forest ecology 3879
    - insect pests 1445, 2291
    - mycorrhizas, plant composition 8204
    - nutrient deficiencies, forest decline 1887
    - pruning
      - fungal diseases 6877
      - increment 6876
    - silviculture 2618
    - site class assessment 2690
    - soil amendments, soil biology 5307
    - soil chemistry 5283
    - stand characteristics, plant physiology, models 2941
    - throughfall 4112
  - *Picea pungens,* Christmas trees, herbicides 5195
  - *Pinus*
    - air pollution, land use 7057
    - soil, plant nutrition 6229

Germany *cont.*
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - air pollution
    - indicator plants 5369
    - wood anatomy 8693
  - autecology 2056
  - foliage, air pollution 8681
  - fungal diseases 2187
  - genetics 3919
  - insect pests 1464, 6557
    - plant physiology 6555
  - mistletoes 5673
  - mycorrhizas, soil amendments 5640
  - natural regeneration 6015
  - plant water relations, soil water 7031
  - pollution, plant composition 1904
  - silvicultural systems, forest management 1006, 4322
  - thinning, increment 6870
  - tree breeding 7275
- plant succession
  - canopy gaps 6444
  - landslides 6445
  - seral stages 6446
- private forestry
  - forest economics, nature conservation 5891
  - socioeconomics 9217
- protection forests, forest management 1501
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - fertilizers, plant nutrition 1739-1740
  - forest decline, plant nutrition 4659
  - forest management 1772
  - silviculture, wood properties 6290
  - wood anatomy 9613
- *Quercus*
  - forest decline, acid deposition 9666
  - forest management, wild animals 5751
  - insect pests 4891
  - mixed forests, silviculture 9359
  - wood anatomy, insect pests 7380
- *Quercus petraea*
  - grading 3554
  - old-growth forests, natural regeneration 9757
  - seeds, wild animals 9757
  - spacing 205
  - thinning 4333
- *Quercus robur*
  - forest decline, plant nutrition 4658
  - mixed forests, stand characteristics 7233
  - plant nutrition, chlorosis, soil chemistry 8651
  - silvicultural systems, tending 8518
- radionuclides, acid deposition, soil chemistry 1897
- reserved forests, national parks 6662
- *Robinia pseudoacacia*
  - exotics, forest resources 6056
  - forest management, silviculture 6057
- *Salix,* hybrids, genetics 2162
- silvicultural conversion, mixtures, wind damage 6051
- silvicultural systems
  - amelioration of forest sites, soil 6027
  - assortments, forest economics 4412
- soil chemistry, humus 6207
- stand characteristics, thinning 2648
- street trees, urban forestry, history 7528
- *Taxodium,* palaeobotany, plant composition 5548
- *Taxus baccata,* light 290
- thinning, forest management 5180
- trees, safety, legislation 926
- urban forestry, soil amendments, soil chemistry 7527
- vegetation types
  - fertilizers, soil biology 1877
  - nitrogen cycle 3629
  - soil 9503
  - soil chemistry, humus 6208
- wild animals
  - forest ecology 3232
    - seeds 2341
- woodlands
  - synecology, indicator plants 3852
  - wild animals 6610

Ghana
- agroforestry, light, plant water relations, models 6642
- *Azadirachta indica,* forest plantations, yield tables 241
- *Cassia siamea,* fuel plantations, agroforestry 7493
- community forestry, forest management, sustainability 1554
- forest administration 288
- forest management, community forestry, development projects 6972
- forest policy, reports 7584
- *Milicia excelsa,* vegetative propagation 9281
- rain forests
  - growth models, stand characteristics 7758
  - national parks, forest recreation 3337
- *Tectona grandis,* forest influences, soil 9566
- *Triplochiton scleroxylon,* vegetative propagation 9279
- tropical forests
  - forest management 917
  - logging, soil 9566
- vegetation types, land use 5805

Gigantochloa, insect pests, Indonesia 8997

Gilbertiodendron dewevrei, seeds, wild animals, Congo 5744

Ginkgo biloba
- biochemistry 7173
- biomass, plant nutrition, Korea Republic 6899
- carbon dioxide enrichment, foliage 9459
- climate, plant composition 8755
- foliage
  - air pollution, Germany 5361
  - plant composition 7156
- forest nurseries, China 5143
- *in vitro* culture 8459
  - medicinal plants 1795
  - plant composition 2600
- light, gene expression 3807
- plant composition
  - biochemistry 2946-2947
  - China 469
  - India 1988
- plant water relations 4470, 5334
- planting stock, spacing, China 6898
- pollen, plant composition 3744
- seedlings, drought resistance 5328
- seeds 116
- vegetative propagation, China 6816, 9278

Girdling, *Cinnamomum aromaticum,* bark, China 5196

Girth (*see* Diameter)

Glaze (*see* Ice damage)

Gleditsia amorphoides, tropical forests, forest litter, Argentina 9489

Gleditsia triacanthos
- agroforestry, clones, France 4982
- forest nurseries
  - cover crops, USA 7654-7655
  - USA 1778
- genetics, reproductive behaviour, USA 8944

Gliricidia
- agroforestry
  - erosion control, Malaysia 2427
  - soil, Indonesia 763
- forest plantations, soil, Indonesia 763

Gliricidia sepium
- agroforestry
  - Benin 760, 776
  - choice of species, Mexico 1504
  - Costa Rica 778
  - increment, Philippines 9966
  - Philippines 9128
  - plant competition, Indonesia, models 2399
  - research, Benin 4153
  - soil, Costa Rica 1541
  - soil chemistry
    - Indonesia 764
    - Zambia 2428
  - soil physics, Sri Lanka 9131
  - species trials, Brazil 7466
- forest litter, soil biology, Nigeria 8652
- green manures 9953
- insect pests, Guadeloupe 8252

Gliricidia sepium *cont.*
- mulches, agroforestry 4161
- mulching, soil biology, Nigeria 5140
- multipurpose trees
  - reviews 9371
  - street trees, India 434
- nitrogen cycle, tropics 3667
- nitrogen fixation
  - climate, Senegal 2185
  - pruning, Nigeria 7487
- provenance trials
  - Bangladesh 112
  - India 8439
  - Sierra Leone 6778
- pruning
  - cycling 3666
  - fodder, Mexico 1788
- reclamation, grasslands, Philippines 7440
- roots, soil fertility, Nigeria 5810
- shifting cultivation
  - Lao 7480
  - Philippines 4141, 4150
- species trials, Oceania 3445
- vegetative propagation, soil types, Costa Rica 3476
- wood anatomy 8747

Gliricidia speciosa, green manures, India 4989

Global positioning systems
- amenity trees, mapping, USA 8585
- forestry, Italy 2727
- forests, mapping, New Zealand 9442

Global warming
- conifers, plant physiology 8038
- forest fires, Spain 6307
- forest policy, Europe 1668
- forests, carbon sequestration, Europe, reviews 7832
- old-growth forests, logging, Canada 4419
- palaeoecology 5538

Glochidion obovatum, air pollution, plant physiology, Japan 7091

Glossaries
- bark, plant anatomy 19
- tree breeding 3378

Gmelina arborea
- agroforestry
  - farm forestry, Philippines 7463
  - India 2423
- farm forestry, Philippines 6631
- forest plantations
  - arthropods, Malaysia 4869
  - increment, Nigeria 6953
  - insects, Malaysia 697
- green manures, soil chemistry 764
- insect pests, India 7391
- provenance trials, Cameroon 8438
- pulpwood production, site index, Nigeria 9422
- shifting cultivation, Philippines 4149
- spacing, increment, India 8522
- species trials, reclamation, Indonesia 2574

Gmelina moluccana, silvicultural characters, wood properties, Solomon Islands 1230

Gmelina vitiensis, wood chemistry 2005

Gomidesia schaueriana, foliage, Brazil 8008

Gongrodiscus, taxonomy, New Caledonia 1289

Goniothalamus giganteus, bark, plant composition 1969

Gordonia acuminata, dendroclimatology, China 5848

Gordonia axillaris, mine spoil, plant physiology, Taiwan 6218

Goupia glabra, plant morphology, wind, French Guiana 6333

Grading
- conifers, planting stock 1001
- *Quercus petraea,* Germany 3554

Grazing (*see also* Rangelands)
- *Acacia melanoxylon,* fertilizers, New Zealand 3484
- afforestation, degraded forests, Argentina 8308
- *Albizia saman,* natural regeneration, Philippines 7464
- coniferous forests, soil, USA 5317
- deciduous forests
  - biomass, India 1808
  - browse, Japan 8283

Grazing *cont.*
- deciduous forests *cont.*
  - wild animals, USA 9881
- degraded forests, non-wood forest products, India 9943
- *Eucalyptus*
  - savanna woodlands, Australia 9515
  - woodland grasslands, Australia 7402
- farm woodlands, finance, UK 1511
- forest fires, natural regeneration, India 6459
- *Juniperus,* nature conservation, Kyrgyzstan 3869
- *Larix sibirica,* soil physics, Russia 9965
- meadows, plant succession, USA 8150
- mixed forests, wild animals, USA 7401
- nature reserves, non-wood forest products, India 7425
- *Pinus contorta,* browsing damage, Canada 9042
- pinyon-juniper woodlands, wild animals, USA 7407
- *Populus tremuloides,* rangelands, USA 1473
- *Quercus douglasii,* soil, USA 5715
- *Quercus suber,* Morocco 4083
- rangelands, woody weeds, Australia 9876
- *Salix caprea,* virgin forests, Poland 6460
- *Sasa nipponica,* plant composition, Japan 7740
- savannas
  - ground vegetation, USA 3874
  - Nigeria 7403
- shelter, protection forests 9132
- shrublands, natural regeneration, Australia 720
- woodland grasslands, synecology, India 9721
- woodlands, natural regeneration, UK 790

Greece
- *Abies borisii-regis,* reproductive behaviour, genetics 5501
- *Ailanthus altissima,* fungal diseases 4011
- broadleaved trees, foliage, plant development 9612
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - forest resources 62
  - genetics 3946
- flora, woody plants 555-556, 7212-7213
- forest fires 5399
  - fire danger, mapping 9587
  - fire prevention 7978
- *Juniperus drupacea,* essential oils 1964
- *Juniperus oxycedrus,* genetics 3096
- landscape, vegetation, books 3
- multipurpose trees, fodder, species trials 1787
- old-growth forests 591
- *Olea europaea,* foliage, light 4429
- *Pinus,* seeds, plant physiology 497
- *Pinus halepensis*
  - genetics, seed orchards 8920
  - seed orchards 3463
- *Pinus radiata,* provenance trials 1696
- *Quercus,* foliage, light 4429
- *Quercus coccifera,* rangelands, vegetation management 1472
- *Salix babylonica,* fungal diseases 3999
- *Tetraclinoxylon velitzelosi,* old and fossil wood, wood anatomy 2879
- vegetation types
  - synecology 3870
  - wild animals, national parks 2344
- wetlands, remote sensing, databases 4743

Green manures
- agroforestry, models 9133
- broadleaved trees 1789
- *Calliandra calothyrsus,* Rwanda 6900
- Fabaceae 9953
  - agroforestry, Ethiopia 8541
  - soil chemistry, Indonesia 764
- *Gliricidia sepium,* nitrogen fixation, Nigeria 7487
- *Gliricidia speciosa,* India 4989
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* nitrogen fixation, Nigeria 7487
- multipurpose trees, soil chemistry 764
- nitrogen fixing trees, Zimbabwe 5198
- *Tithonia diversifolia,* agroforestry, Kenya 9114

Greenhouse effect
- biomass, energy resources, conferences 7546
- deforestation, soil, Brazil 9950
- forestry, land use, Australia 925
- peatlands, drainage, Finland 6031

Grevillea banksii
- mine spoil, reclamation, India 753
- seeds, afforestation, Madagascar 953

Grevillea obtusiflora, taxonomy, Australia 4707

Grevillea oxyantha, taxonomy, Australia 4706

Grevillea pteridifolia, mycorrhizas, mine spoil 1386

Grevillea rhyolitica, taxonomy, Australia 4706

Grevillea robusta
- agroforestry
  - Kenya 2400
  - plant competition, Kenya 2398
- forest litter, decomposition, Kenya 330
- genetics, Australia 4805
- mulches, agroforestry 4161
- nitrogen cycle, tropics 3667
- roots
  - plant anatomy 8006-8007
  - plant water relations 888
    - Kenya 1884
  - soil chemistry, Kenya 8016
  - soil water, Kenya 9557
- shade trees, Brazil 2414
- wind damage, wood properties, USA 2762

Grevillea victoriae, taxonomy, Australia 4706

Grewia oppositifolia
- agroforestry, allelopathy, India 3309
- choice of species, Himalayas 103

Grewia optiva
- planting, biomass, India 6862
- reproductive behaviour, India 8799
- seeds, India 8451
- silvicultural systems, biomass, India 5208

Grewia scabrophylla, plant competition, natural regeneration, India 6463

Ground vegetation
- *Acacia,* rangelands, Kenya 3213
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* synecology, India 8862
- deciduous forests
  - acid deposition, Sweden 4504
  - canopy, UK 9729
  - forest management, Poland 8147
- *Empetrum nigrum,* acid deposition, Finland 2815
- *Eucalyptus,* woodland grasslands, Australia 9957
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - forest ecology, Germany 3879
  - forest influences, Slovakia 3878
- forest trees, plant succession, Russia 1326
- fungicides, Sweden 4856
- old-growth forests, synecology, USA 4749
- *Picea abies*
  - acid deposition
    - Germany 7948, 9547
    - Sweden 9542
  - forest ecology, Germany 3879
  - forest plantations, Denmark 5183
  - mixtures, Sweden 8141
  - seedlings, Sweden 7699
- *Pinus banksiana,* site preparation, Canada 7696
- *Pinus densiflora,* wild animals, Korea Republic 5763
- *Pinus palustris,* forestry practices, USA 8526
- *Pinus sibirica,* synecology, Russia 8144
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - clear felling, Russia 3066
  - forest plantations, UK 419
  - fungal diseases, Poland 6520
  - natural regeneration, Sweden 180
  - seedlings, Sweden 7706
- *Pinus taeda,* roots, USA 7133
- *Rubus, Pinus densiflora,* Japan 3876
- savanna woodlands, canopy, Senegal 3056

Ground vegetation *cont.*
- savannas
  - canopy, Senegal 1321
  - grazing, USA 3874
- stand characteristics, synecology, Finland 3875
- synecology, Ukraine 5588
- tropical forests, forest ecology 3884
- *Vaccinium vitis-idaea,* acid deposition, Finland 2815
- vegetation types
  - land use, Australia 3885
  - light, Australia 7248
  - synecology, India 8862
- woodlands, weed control, Australia 5179
- woody plants, savannas, tropics 5583

Groundwater
- *Azadirachta indica,* agroforestry, Niger 3310
- bottomland forests, France 5390
- *Eucalyptus,* forest influences, Australia 5385
- forest influences
  - India 2786
  - Japan 3700
  - Poland 7968
- forests, nitrogen cycle, Netherlands 6206
- land use, nature conservation 4113
- *Picea sitchensis,* roots, UK 8550
- riparian forests, silviculture, USA 1212
- subalpine forests, Canada 5782
- wetlands, indicator plants, USA 4106

Group system (*see* Silvicultural systems)

Growing stock
- *Betula platyphylla,* increment, Japan, equations 6121
- Canada 5907
- control, silvicultural systems, USA 2647
- deciduous forests, marking, USA 9308
- forest fires, models, Russia 9601
- *Pinus sylvestris,* valuation, Poland 9453

Growth models (*see also* Increment)
- accuracy, *Pinus sylvestris,* Finland 3397
- *Alnus rubra,* forest plantations, USA 3575
- *Betula,* site index, Sweden 48
- biomass, *Pinus taeda* 6108
- boreal forests
  - acid deposition, Finland 9543
  - biomass, USA 3660
  - fertilizers, carbon sequestration 4373
  - remote sensing, Canada 4390
- canopy gaps, synecology 55
- choice of species, soil types, Africa 9211
- coniferous forests, stand characteristics, USA 9747
- conifers
  - China, geographical variation 6936
  - thinning, Finland 4372
  - yield forecasting, Sweden 47
- *Cryptomeria japonica*
  - growth rings, models 8564
  - spacing, Taiwan 6880
  - yield tables, Japan 6125
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
  - China 7749
  - forest plantations, China 7751
  - yield tables, China 6958
- deciduous forests, thinning, USA 6043
- *Eucalyptus*
  - Australia 9419
  - Portugal 6105
  - site class assessment, Brazil 2692
  - wild animals, Australia 4913
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - biomass, Australia 9414
  - climate, Australia 5207
  - plant water relations, Australia 9413
- *Eucalyptus grandis*
  - increment, South Africa 7755
  - South Africa 3399
- *Eucalyptus nitens*
  - Australia 8558
  - New Zealand 8558
- expert systems 6731
- *Fagus sylvatica* 2521
  - Belgium 1075
  - climate, plant competition, Italy 6114
  - mixed forests 2520
  - stand characteristics, Germany 2515
- forest inventories 1104

- **Growth models** *cont.*
  - forest inventories *cont.*
    - statistical analysis 8574
  - forest management
    - decision making 5879
    - Finland 6954
    - sustainability 7775
  - forest trees
    - air pollution 1900
    - Finland 2522, 3572
    - forest management, Portugal 1069
    - mortality, Canada 46
    - Poland 1068
  - forests
    - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant nutrition 4371
    - landscape, stand characteristics, Malaysia 7269
  - height 6098
  - increment
    - growth rings 5213
    - plant competition, Austria 3570
    - plant water relations 5215
    - site index 5214
  - *Juglans regia,* plant morphology 5413
  - *Larix,* stand characteristics, China 6926
  - *Larix leptolepis,* crown, Japan 3400
  - *Larix olgensis*
    - China 6934
    - thinning, China 7709
  - light 2753
  - mathematics 893
  - mixed forests
    - natural regeneration, Austria 3578
    - plant competition, Estonia 7268
    - solar radiation 5206
  - mixtures, Netherlands, theses 8563
  - mortality, statistical analysis 9210
  - mountain forests, sustainability, Brazil 2693
  - *Nothofagus antarctica,* Argentina 1080
  - peatlands, drainage, Finland 9416
  - *Picea abies* 2521
    - Austria, statistical analysis 6106
    - forest plantations, Sweden 3579
    - mixed forests 2520
    - natural regeneration, Austria 3402
  - *Picea mariana*
    - natural regeneration, Canada 6123
    - plant competition, Canada 53, 1074
  - *Picea sitchensis*
    - Canada 6115
    - yield forecasting, UK 8567
  - *Pinus banksiana*
    - dendrochronology, Canada 6686
    - stand characteristics, Canada 6104
  - *Pinus caribaea,* thinning, Brazil 1071
  - *Pinus echinata,* forest management, USA 6134
  - *Pinus elliottii,* forest plantations, USA 9404
  - *Pinus koraiensis,* stand characteristics, China 6102
  - *Pinus massoniana*
    - China 6939
    - forest inventories, China 6982
  - *Pinus pinaster,* mixtures, Portugal 7762
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* air pollution, USA 54
  - *Pinus radiata*
    - forest plantations, New Zealand 3565, 3580
    - Italy 9401
    - New Zealand 4367
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - acid deposition, Finland 9543
    - Finland, accuracy 6113
    - statistical analysis, Finland 9421
    - wood anatomy, Finland 5414
    - yield forecasting 7770
  - *Pinus tabulaeformis* 6951
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - climatic change, USA 9464
    - fertilizers, USA 9417
    - mortality, USA 6101
    - thinning, USA 193, 9344
    - USA 6099
  - plant competition, topography 2691
  - plant morphology 5412
    - plant physiology 4248
  - plant physiology 2516
    - cycling 7561
- **Growth models** *cont.*
  - plant physiology *cont.*
    - remote sensing 7562
  - *Populus,* silvicultural systems, USA 7757
  - *Populus deltoides,* clones, USA 9412
  - *Populus tremuloides*
    - natural regeneration, USA, models 3581
    - site index, Canada 6112
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - plant competition 8560
    - USA 44
  - *Quercus,* natural regeneration, reviews 9758
  - *Quercus petraea,* France 5212
  - rain forests
    - forest management, Nigeria 1645
    - logging, French Guiana 6107
    - stand characteristics, Ghana 7758
  - site class assessment, Russia 3568
  - stand characteristics 1070, 7760
    - canopy gaps 2515
    - diameter 6103
  - theory 6097
  - tropical forests
    - computer software, Indonesia 9420
    - natural regeneration, India 7265
  - vegetation types, biomass 6932
  - woody plants, site preparation, USA 45
- **Growth rings**
  - *Acer rubrum,* wood anatomy 3726
  - broadleaved trees
    - flooding, France 2831
    - techniques 9207
  - *Cryptomeria japonica,* growth models, models 8564
  - *Eucalyptus,* wood anatomy 8736
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - Italy 4191
    - seedlings 1959
  - increment, growth models 5213
  - *Picea abies,* air pollution, Slovakia 6683
  - *Pinus*
    - wood anatomy 8737
      - Spain 7129
  - *Pinus halepensis,* climate, Israel 3355
  - *Pinus taeda,* thinning, USA 6289
  - *Quercus prinus,* wood anatomy 3726
  - *Tectona grandis,* environment, India 9552
- **Growth stress**
  - plant morphology, models 4570
  - wood anatomy 8735
- **Guadeloupe**
  - multipurpose trees, insect pests 8252
  - tropical forests, wind damage, forest ecology 8630
- ***Guadua weberbaueri,*** wild animals, thicket, Peru 3229
- ***Guaiacum officinale,*** air pollution, plant physiology, Pakistan 5021
- **Guam,** *Leucaena leucocephala,* weight tables 4361
- ***Guarea guidonia***
  - bark, plant composition 5452
  - seeds, plant physiology 8444
- ***Guarea kunthiana,*** stand characteristics, soil, Brazil 3626
- **Guatemala**
  - deforestation 5809
  - mountain forests, altitude 1317
  - tropical forests, ethnobotany 2662
- ***Guazuma crinata,*** *in vitro* culture 1730
- ***Guazuma crinita***
  - *in vitro* culture
    - cryopreservation 980
    - micropropagation 7645
- ***Guazuma ulmifolia,*** fertilizers, plant nutrition, Brazil 3482
- ***Guettarda noumeana,*** bark, plant composition 2897
- ***Guettarda wayaensis,*** new species, Fiji 4681
- ***Guiera senegalensis***
  - foliage, plant composition 2922
  - photosynthesis, models, Niger 2523
  - plant water relations, models, Niger 2796
  - remote sensing, light, Niger 2728
  - thicket, hydrology, Niger, models 2356
  - vegetation, hydrology, Niger 2355
- **Guinea**
  - agroforestry, silvicultural characters, books 8
  - forestry, silvicultural characters, books 8
  - land use, deforestation 2385
  - shifting cultivation, soil fertility, vegetation 9961
  - vegetation, remote sensing 7812
  - *Zanthoxylum gillettii,* bark, plant composition 1979
- ***Guioa sarcopterifructa,*** new species, Australia 5506
- ***Gustavia superba***
  - natural regeneration, Panama 2977
  - plant water relations, shade tolerance 7894
  - seeds, seedlings, Panama 610
- **Guyana**
  - *Caryocar nuciferum,* wood anatomy 3732
  - *Chlorocardium rodiei,* natural regeneration, logging 9309
  - *Cordia wurdackiana,* new species 8810
  - *Dicymbe altsonii,* rain forests, reproductive behaviour 513
  - forest administration 288
  - forest management, logging, code of practice 6705
  - non-wood forest products 5086
  - rain forests, synecology, natural regeneration, books 5858
  - tropical forests, remote sensing, forest management 3601
- **Gymnosperms**
  - books 1587
  - chromosomes, New Zealand 4794
  - genetics, reviews 8915
  - palaeobotany, France 7215
  - phylogeny
    - genetics 2105
    - palaeobotany, Europe 4724
- ***Gymnostoma,*** root nodules 5647
- **Habit**
  - Fabaceae, wood anatomy 1950
  - mangroves, soil water, Australia 9497
  - *Phytelephas seemannii,* Colombia 7992
  - *Quercus,* synecology, France 8822
  - *Salix polaris,* Russia 2869
- ***Haematoxylum brasiletto,*** flowers, taxonomy 444
- ***Haematoxylum campechianum,*** flowers, taxonomy 444
- ***Hagenia abyssinica,*** autecology, natural regeneration, Kenya 6454
- **Haiti**
  - *Juniperus gracilior,* essential oils, taxonomy 7210
  - multipurpose trees, books 5855
- ***Hakea***
  - drought resistance, plant morphology, Australia 604
  - foliage, plant morphology 5416
  - plant nutrition, seeds 9520
  - seeds, canopy, Australia 518
  - taxonomy, Australia 7207
- ***Hakea circumalata,*** seeds, plant nutrition, Australia 3661
- ***Hakea psilorrhyncha,*** seeds, plant nutrition, Australia 3661
- ***Halocarpus biformis,*** dendroclimatology, New Zealand 10006
- ***Haloxylon ammodendron,*** plant water relations, drought resistance, China 7039
- **Hamamelidaceae,** phylogeny 7299
- **Hamamelididae,** genetics, phylogeny 4795
- ***Hamamelis virginiana,*** understorey, plant morphology, USA 4565
- ***Hamelia patens,*** fruits, wild animals, Costa Rica 2976
- ***Haplophragma adenophyllum,*** planting stock, reclamation, India 1015
- ***Hardwickia binata***
  - forest nurseries, India 8487
  - nitrogen fixation, climate, Senegal 2185
  - seeds, India 2581, 8457
  - species trials, soil types, India 101
- ***Hardwickia mopane,*** nomenclature, taxonomy 9696
- ***Havetiopsis flexilis***
  - biochemistry, photosynthesis, Panama 3787
  - plant anatomy, plant water relations 1882

Heartwood
- *Chamaecyparis obtusa*, plant composition 6364
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, plant composition 2928
- *Robinia pseudoacacia*, enzymes 1264

Heat resistance
- *Acer saccharinum*, provenance 824
- *Quercus alba*, biochemistry 3806

Heat stress
- *Eucalyptus*, photosynthesis 2766
- *Quercus ilex*, plant physiology 5268

Hectorellaceae, wood anatomy, taxonomy 7121

Hedges
- agroforestry
  - erosion, Philippines 9122
  - erosion control
    - tropics 9123
      - reviews 9084
  - soil conservation
    - Bolivia 9078
    - tropics 9082
- biodiversity, nature conservation, UK 3291
- *Calliandra calothyrsus*, erosion control, Jamaica 9124
- choice of species, erosion control, Honduras 9083
- forest ecology, insects, models 7355
- geographical information systems, insects, France 4025
- insects, France 7358
- *Leucaena leucocephala*, agroforestry, Cape Verde 9977
- nectar, honey, Germany 8306
- pollution, biodiversity, UK 6627

***Hedysarum scoparium*,** plant water relations, drought resistance, China 7039

Height
- equations, conifers, USA 1806
- site class assessment, models 222

***Helicia excelsa*,** wood anatomy, endangered species, Bangladesh 6335

Helicopters, pruning, Canada 2656-2657

***Heliocarpus pallidus*,** light, plant nutrition 9528

Herbaria
- *Eucalyptus*, history, Australia 2053
- flora, Tanzania, books 5

Herbicides
- aerial spraying, models 1771
- amenity trees, weed control, UK 6868
- broadleaved trees
  - browse, USA 5717
  - phytotoxicity 5176
- buffer zones, water pollution, USA 2360
- Christmas trees, weed control, UK 6066
- forest soils, soil biology, USA 1880
- *Picea pungens*, Christmas trees, Germany 5195
- *Picea sitchensis*, forest nurseries, Irish Republic 8483
- *Pinus* (Southern), site preparation, USA 5157
- *Pinus taeda*, site preparation, USA 5158
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, wild animals, Canada 1489
- residues, USA 5164
- *Rhododendron*, weed control, UK 191
- rights of way, insects, USA 2638
- site preparation, USA 5156

Heritiera fomes
- bacterial diseases, Bangladesh 8985
- endangered species, forest plantations, India 5155
- vegetative propagation, plant growth regulators, India 1727

***Hernandia albiflora*,** genetics, taxonomy 4692

***Heteropanax balanseana*,** taxonomy, Asia 538

***Heteropanax hainanensis*,** taxonomy, Asia 538

***Heteropanax phanrangensis*,** taxonomy, Asia 538

***Heterospathe phillipsii*,** new species, Fiji 2050

Hevea
- agroforestry
  - biodiversity, Indonesia 769

Hevea *cont.*
- agroforestry *cont.*
  - choice of species, Sri Lanka 9107
  - South East Asia, models 9115

***Hevea brasiliensis*,** seedlings, flooding 7186

***Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*,** frost resistance, wood anatomy 4439

Hibiscus tiliaceus
- photosynthesis, soil toxicity 7871
- species trials, soil types, India 101

***Hippophae rhamnoides*,** forest nurseries, India 3492

***Hirtella glandulosa*,** reproductive behaviour, Brazil 6404

***Hirtella gracilipes*,** reproductive behaviour, Brazil 6404

Histology
- *Castanea mollissima*, vegetative propagation 1710
- conifers, forest decline, Austria 1273
- *Faidherbia albida*, root nodules 3958
- *Picea abies*, pollen 7994

History
- Arecaceae, ornamental woody plants 2459
- boreal forests
  - forest fires, Canada 1922
  - landscape, Sweden 5890
  - stand characteristics, Sweden 8401
- broadleaved trees
  - forest management, UK, reviews 4256
  - land use, Europe 561
  - silviculture, UK, reviews 4339
- class conflict, nature conservation, USA 2546
- community forestry, India 9227
- conifers, silviculture, UK, reviews 4338
- *Cryptomeria japonica*, silviculture, India 204
- deciduous forests
  - land use, Denmark 63
  - soil types, Denmark 581
- deforestation
  - Brazil 4979
  - Dominican Republic 3308
  - Ethiopia 2540
  - forest administration, India 3418
  - India 1517
  - land use, Central America 1515
- environment, periodicals 3361
- *Eucalyptus*
  - logging, Australia 5911
  - taxonomy, Australia 2053
- *Fagus sylvatica*, plant water relations, France 8668
- forest ecology, Europe, books 8355
- forest economics
  - taxes, France 8404
  - theory 4414
- forest inventories, forest policy, UK 67
- forest management
  - Canada 922
  - community forestry, Côte d'Ivoire 3421
  - community involvement, Japan 5899
  - forest economics, Japan 5901
  - geographical information systems, Switzerland 7564
  - Germany 2532
  - multiple use, conferences 5041
  - shifting cultivation, Sweden 3411
  - sociology, New Zealand 5913
  - Turkey 3417
- forest ownership, forest management, Sweden 3410
- forest plantations
  - forest management, Sri Lanka 915
  - UK 66
- forest policy, private forestry, Germany 7569
- forest recreation, sociology 6666
- forest resources, Canada 920
- forestry
  - deforestation, Malaysia 3416
  - Europe 4257
    - reviews 4252
  - Ireland 8402-8403
  - land use, USA 2544-2545
  - landscape, UK 5016
  - Malaysia 3415

History *cont.*
- forestry *cont.*
  - palaeoecology, USA 9231
  - plant ecology, France 5527
  - research
    - Norway, reviews 4258
    - reviews 4259
  - sociology 6735
    - Europe, books 8356
  - training, India 89
  - UK 4255
  - USA, books 8365
- forests
  - climax communities, Europe, books 5863
  - maps, Sweden 8107
- hunting, legislation, Czech Republic 7571-7572
- increment, plant physiology, theory 4251
- insect pests, research, UK 4875
- *Larix leptolepis*, forestry, Japan 7574
- legislation, Poland 927
- *Leucaena*, edible species, Mexico 1678
- mangrove forests, nature conservation, tropics 3866
- mountain forests
  - forest ecology, India 3005
  - forest management
    - Nepal 3406
    - Switzerland 3406
- national parks
  - forest management, Japan 1565
  - land use, France 2447
  - legislation, Japan 8339
- New Zealand
  - fungal diseases 2549
  - insect pests 2549
- old-growth forests, logging, Canada 4419
- organizations, research, Poland 93
- palynology, land use, Spain 1303
- *Picea abies*, forest management, Poland 907
- *Pinus contorta*, mountain forests, forest fires, USA 7975
- *Pinus ponderosa*, forest fires, USA 422
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - forest fires, Finland 833
  - silvicultural systems, Germany 4322
- private forestry, Japan 914
- rain forests
  - clear felling, North America 6697
  - silviculture, tropics, bibliographies 4222
- reserved forests, forest recreation, Puerto Rico 1679
- shelterbelts, research, UK 9085
- shifting cultivation, forest ownership, Cameroon 4146
- silvicultural conversion, France 9220
- silviculture
  - New Zealand 2551
  - UK 4254
- *Sophora toromiro*, endangered species, Easter Island 3327
- street trees, urban forestry, Germany 7528
- taungya, Myanmar 8408
- *Toona ciliata*, insect pests, Australia 9848
- tropical forests, silviculture, forest management 7533
- urban forestry
  - Irish Republic 9162
  - UK 806, 6673
- vegetation types
  - classification, Sweden 5569
  - mapping
    - Australia 7223
    - USA 4404
- wetlands, land use, USA 4757

Holodiscus discolor
- bark, plant composition 3761
- plant water relations, soil water, USA 6222

Holoptelea integrifolia
- forest nurseries, fungal diseases, India 9822
- planting stock, reclamation, India 1015
- seeds, India 125

***Homalium longifolium*,** plant composition 8756

Honduras
- agroforestry, biodiversity, socioeconomics 1536
- choice of species, hedges, erosion control 9083
- community forestry
  - development projects, finance 7502
  - forest management, non-wood forest products 9979
- fuel plantations, farm forestry, sustainability 5937
- *Leucaena*, species trials, fodder 9246
- medicinal plants, books 4199
- riparian forests, shifting cultivation, sustainability 4145
- shifting cultivation, sustainability 6648
- *Swietenia humilis*, genetics 3110

Honey
- *Acacia dealbata*, nectar 3546
- hedges, nectar, Germany 8306

Hong Kong (*see* China (Hong Kong))

***Hopea dryobalanoides*,** resin tapping, Indonesia 4346

***Hopea helferi*,** seedlings, light 594

***Hopea nervosa*,** natural regeneration, canopy gaps, Malaysia 1333

Hopea odorata
- planting, Bangladesh 6864
- seedlings, light 594

***Hopea ponga*,** seeds, India 9263

***Howeia forsterana*,** fungal diseases, USA 3995

Humus
- *Fagus sylvatica*, old-growth forests, France 3900
- forest ecology, research 2778
- forest trees, plant nutrition 1888
- *Pinus sylvestris*, statistical analysis, Netherlands 6210
- *Populus tremuloides*, boreal forests, Canada 9487
- soil chemistry, Germany 6207
- vegetation types, soil chemistry, Germany 6208

Hungary
- broadleaved trees, fungal diseases 4850
- coniferous forests, air pollution, climate 377
- drought, forestry 5065
- forest decline
  - air pollution 8061
  - fungal diseases 8791
- forest nurseries, forest pests 4320
- insect pests, drought 4035
- ornamental woody plants, insect pests 3165
- *Pinus nigra*, fungal diseases 1411
- *Platanus*, insect pests 5688
- *Populus alba*, clones, tree breeding 8931
- *Populus canadensis*, age of trees, wood properties 1915
- *Quercus*
  - fungal diseases 3984
  - mycorrhizas 5639
  - plant water relations, forest decline 4478
- *Robinia pseudoacacia*, artificial regeneration, natural regeneration 1039

Hunting
- afforestation, wild animals, UK 9066
- forest management
  - forest economics, Canada 6600
  - legislation
    - Germany 5917
    - Poland 5088
- land classification, Slovakia 1490
- legislation, history, Czech Republic 7571-7572
- tropical forests
  - nature reserves, Congo 7523
  - wild animals, Indonesia 1492
- vegetation types, wild animals, Indonesia 1484
- wild animals
  - forest fragmentation, USA 5723
  - forest management, Germany 9877
  - logging, Indonesia 9904
  - nature conservation, Poland 6613
  - USA 3257, 3265, 5722

Hybrids
- *Abies alba, in vitro* culture 9273
- *Acacia*, genetics 654
- *Acacia mangium* × *Acacia auriculiformis*, vegetative propagation 7650
- *Eucalyptus*
  - clones, Australia 9773
  - genetics 1370, 2138
- *Larix leptolepis*, exotics, Poland 575
- *Leucaena spontanea*, genetics, tropics 9694
- *Liriodendron*, plant anatomy 2889
- *Nothofagus*, Argentina 522
- *Paulownia*, witches' brooms, Taiwan 8186
- *Picea*, seeds, Canada 5965
- *Picea mariana, Picea rubens*, Canada 2110
- *Picea mariana* × *Picea rubens*, increment, Canada 8921
- *Pinus*
  - Denmark 3928
  - genetics 2133
  - taxonomy 2052
  - USA 633
- *Pinus caribaea*, tree breeding, Australia 6479
- *Populus*
  - frost resistance, China 7844
  - genetics 2141, 5625
  - mites, Canada 5705
- *Populus trichocarpa*, fungal diseases, Canada 6510
- *Quercus*
  - seeds, Poland 5963
  - USA 1360
- *Quercus lesueuri*, Mexico 9690
- *Salix*
  - genetics, Germany 2162
  - insect pests, Sweden 4896
- *Terminalia*, tree breeding, India 8938

***Hydnocarpus*,** seeds, plant composition 465

***Hydrangea*,** wood anatomy, taxonomy 6344

Hydrology
- *Acacia*, forest plantations, Pakistan 8713
- afforestation
  - environment, South Africa 2835
  - UK 4116
- *Areca catechu*, Taiwan 746
- boreal forests
  - clear felling, Canada 2836
  - forest influences, Sweden 1919
  - solar radiation, Canada 2837
- bottomland forests
  - biodiversity, Europe 5825
  - mosses, France 5587
  - reclamation, Czech Republic 5770
- canopy, Taiwan 745
- *Castanopsis cuspidata*, energy balance, Japan 1846
- clear felling
  - fishing, Canada 6616
  - USA 5788
- climate, forest influences, Japan 9069
- deciduous forests, biogeochemistry, USA 9071
- deforestation
  - Czech Republic 9075
  - forest influences, reviews 6618
  - shifting cultivation, Thailand 4115
- *Eucalyptus*
  - plant water relations, Israel 343
  - provenance trials, Israel 9245
- *Eucalyptus grandis*, thinning, South Africa 6619
- *Eucalyptus saligna*, watersheds, Brazil 1497
- floodplains, forest influences 5389
- forest influences
  - Australia 5392
  - climatic change, China 7841
  - Slovakia 7089
  - soil water, Brazil 7969
  - South Africa 4111, 9577
    - models 2514
  - Switzerland 744
  - Yugoslavia 9073
- forest management, Australia 5774
- forest plantations, cycling, Japan 5787
- forest roads, reclamation, USA 5778
- fuel plantations, erosion, USA 8700

Hydrology *cont.*
- *Guiera senegalensis*
  - thicket, Niger, models 2356
  - vegetation, Niger 2355
- logging, USA 9929
- mangrove forests, Malaysia 3283
- mined land, forest management, Poland 6623
- models, USA 1498
- mountain forests
  - acid deposition, Germany 2817
  - Argentina 5768
  - conferences 9200
  - forest influences, Tanzania 5775
  - India 5769
- natural regeneration, Japan 9074
- *Picea abies*
  - acid deposition, Germany 6270
  - nitrogen cycle, Switzerland 6205
  - soil chemistry, Denmark, models 6202
- *Pinus*, thinning, South Africa 6619
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - boreal forests, Russia 7429
  - water pollution, Scandinavia 4531
- *Populus*
  - agroforestry, China 2392
  - dendrochronology, Canada 5028
- *Prosopis pallida*, forest plantations, Pakistan 8713
- rain forests
  - cycling, Chile 7902
  - forest influences, Brazil 2359
  - land use, Cameroon 5786
  - plant water relations, Australia 742
- riparian forests, geomorphology, South Africa 3855
- secondary forests, shifting cultivation, Brazil 8298
- silvicultural systems, USA 8299
- stand characteristics
  - China 5773
  - USA 2361
- swamps, forest decline, South Africa 748
- *Taxodium distichum*, dendrochronology, USA 5027
- thicket, energy relations, Niger 1213
- tropical forests
  - climatic change 9070
  - nature conservation, reviews 6657
  - plant water relations, Brazil 1916
- valleys, France, palynology 6622
- vegetation, remote sensing, Mexico 7810
- watersheds
  - Czech Republic 6621
  - forest influences, Taiwan, models 6625
- wetlands
  - models, Canada 2358
  - natural regeneration, USA 4775
  - USA 4736
- woody plants, shifting cultivation, Brazil 3282

Hyeronima alchorneoides
- foliage, Brazil 8008
- forest plantations, mixtures, Costa Rica 7730
- seeds, Costa Rica 5954

Hymenaea courbaril
- canopy gaps, photosynthesis, Brazil 2754
- fertilizers, plant nutrition, Brazil 3482
- seeds, plant growth regulators 6386

***Hymenaea stilbocarpa*,** plant nutrition, fertilizers, Brazil 2804

***Hymenodictyon excelsum*,** phenology, seeds, India 1938

***Hyphaene petersiana*,** foliage, non-wood forest products, Namibia 7737

***Hyphaene thebaica*,** seeds, Niger 7622

Ice damage, forest trees, salvage felling and logging, Slovakia 6189

Iceland
- broadleaved trees, virus diseases 7342
- deforestation, erosion 3305
- palaeoecology 5550

Ilex
- genetics, phylogeny 8926
- plant composition, South America 6350

***Ilex aquifolium*,** genetics 1345

***Ilex cornuta*,** vegetative propagation, China 6816

- ***Ilex macropoda,*** plant composition, Japan 2900
- ***Ilex paraguariensis***
  - fertilizers, biomass, Brazil 8479
  - *in vitro* culture 8464
  - pruning, cycling, Brazil 3533
- ***Ilex rotunda,*** air pollution, stemflow, Japan 359
- ***Ilex verticillata,*** understorey, plant morphology, USA 4565
- **Illiciales,** taxonomy, plant morphology 458
- **Illicit felling,** monitoring 5089
- ***Illicium anisatum,*** plant composition 3766
- ***Illicium difengpi,*** bark, plant composition 6379
- **Immunology,** conifers, *in vitro* culture 3480
- **Improvement planting** (*see also* Underplanting)
  - degraded forests, Argentina 4324
  - rain forests, nurse trees, Sri Lanka 178
- ***In vitro* culture**
  - *Abies alba* 981
    - biochemistry 4296
    - hybrids 9273
  - *Abies fraseri* 1732
    - Christmas trees 4305
  - *Acacia auriculiformis* 962
  - *Acacia auriculiformis* × *Acacia mangium,* Bangladesh 5976
  - *Acacia catechu* 5973
  - *Acacia tortilis* 9275
  - *Acer rubrum,* pollution, Canada 4461
  - *Aegle marmelos* 5970
  - *Aesculus hippocastanum,* cryopreservation 7649
  - *Ailanthus altissima* 3342
  - *Albizia julibrissin* 7629
  - *Albizia procera* 2597, 8467
  - *Albizia saman* 7648
  - *Amelanchier alnifolia,* frost resistance 7842
  - *Araucaria heterophylla* 1713
  - *Azadirachta indica* 3473, 4303, 4306, 6828
    - India 1725
    - metabolites 6923
  - bamboos, tree breeding, India 2667
  - *Bambusa arundinacea*
    - flowering 1052
    - plant physiology 2956
  - *Bambusa vulgaris* 4350
  - *Betula alleghaniensis* 5122
  - *Betula pendula* 963, 3468, 4309, 5121
    - pollution 7019
  - books 139
  - broadleaved trees 1717, 1730
    - Irish Republic 2590
  - *Calamus,* Malaysia 3472
  - *Calamus rotang,* India 9280
  - *Calophyllum inophyllum,* plant composition 6724
  - *Castanea dentata* 6823, 8460
  - *Castanea sativa,* mycorrhizas 1729
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia* 8468
    - salt tolerance 1718
  - *Cephalotaxus fortunei,* medicinal plants 4356
  - *Ceratonia siliqua* 1733
  - *Cleistanthus collinus* 5974
  - conferences 882
  - conifers 5980
    - fungal diseases 3970, 9823
    - immunology 3480
    - vegetative propagation, reviews 1721
  - *Cordia verbenacea* 3465
  - *Cornus florida,* fungal diseases 8193
  - *Cornus nuttallii* 1726
  - *Corylus avellana* 3479
  - *Cryptocarya chinensis,* metabolites 7742
  - *Cryptomeria japonica,* Japan 7641
  - *Dendrocalamus giganteus* 6919
  - *Dendrocalamus strictus* 971, 7738
    - seeds 2666
  - *Duabanga grandiflora,* India 6824
  - *Elaeocarpus robustus* 8462
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - frost resistance 160
    - genetics 4313
    - vegetative propagation, Brazil 977
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*
    - genetic transformation 982
- ***In vitro* culture** *cont.*
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis cont.*
    - plus trees, Taiwan 155
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* × *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* India 6821
  - *Eucalyptus globulus* 4308, 7647, 8469
  - *Eucalyptus grandis* × *Eucalyptus urophylla,* forest nurseries, Brazil 7642
  - *Eucalyptus microcorys,* salt tolerance 8032-8033
  - *Eucalyptus perriniana,* biochemistry 2942
  - *Excoecaria agallocha* 9268
  - *Fagus grandifolia* 6813
  - *Ficus benjamina* 137
  - *Ficus carica* 1712, 7630
  - *Ficus religiosa,* India 7635
  - *Ginkgo biloba* 8459
    - medicinal plants 1795
    - plant composition 2600
  - *Guazuma crinita,* cryopreservation 980
  - host plants, edible fungi, Spain 9270
  - *Ilex paraguariensis* 8464
  - *Juglans nigra* × *Juglans regia,* plant composition 979
  - *Juglans regia* 8471
  - *Juniperus excelsa* 3477
  - *Juniperus oxycedrus* 7632
  - *Lagerstroemia parviflora* 3478
  - *Larix* 6814
  - *Larix eurolepis,* plant growth regulators 148
  - *Larix laricina,* genetic transformation 643
  - *Larix leptolepis* 5985
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* mycorrhizas 5131, 8207
  - *Libocedrus formosana* 1719
  - *Liquidambar styraciflua* 5977
  - *Magnolia soulangiana* 3467
  - *Melia azedarach* 1723
  - *Miconia* 5129
  - micropropagation
    - *Guazuma crinita* 7645
    - *Paulownia* 1737
  - *Morus,* sericulture, Bangladesh 4352
  - *Murraya koenigii* 144
  - *Paulownia elongata,* forest nurseries, USA 9271
  - *Paulownia fortunei* 9269
  - *Paulownia taiwaniana* 6812
  - *Picea,* cryopreservation 7651
  - *Picea abies* 2596, 4310, 7634
    - mycorrhizas 6810
    - plant growth regulators 6820
    - plant physiology 8041
  - *Picea glauca*
    - biochemistry 2020
    - gene expression 2602
    - genetic transformation 8899
  - *Picea omorika,* plant physiology 5123
  - *Picea sitchensis* 4307
  - *Pinus ayacahuite* 9274
  - *Pinus banksiana* 7646
  - *Pinus nigra* 2601, 5982
  - *Pinus patula,* South Africa 7640
  - *Pinus pinaster* 7644
  - *Pinus pinea* 9276
  - *Pinus radiata,* biochemistry 1714, 3471
  - *Pinus roxburghii* 2592
  - *Pinus strobus* 145
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 146
    - genetic transformation 8910
  - *Pinus taeda* 5132, 7636, 8465
    - plant physiology 149
  - *Pithecellobium scalare,* genetics 964
  - *Pittosporum tobira,* pollution 4239
  - plant growth regulators 4301
  - *Pongamia pinnata,* plant anatomy 6825
  - *Populus,* Poland 969
  - *Populus alba* 4312
  - *Populus alba* × *Populus glandulosa,* biochemistry 7189
  - *Populus tremula,* plant growth regulators 1716
  - *Populus tremula* × *Populus tremuloides,* plant growth regulators 3470
  - *Prunus avium,* nutrient deficiencies 3469
  - *Prunus kurilensis,* planting stock 4188
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - pollen 4236
- ***In vitro* culture** *cont.*
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii cont.*
    - pollination 1281
    - provenance, Slovakia 976
  - *Quercus,* age of trees 6819
  - *Quercus acutissima,* genetics, Korea Republic 1728
  - *Quercus petraea,* plant physiology 5119
  - *Quercus robur* 3466
    - mycorrhizas 7319
  - *Quercus suber,* genetics 4311
  - *Rhododendron* 159
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia* 1715
    - India 3475
    - plant composition, techniques 7157
    - symbiosis 6827
    - tree breeding, India 8470
  - *Santalum* 5971
  - *Santalum album,* genetic transformation 4803
  - *Sesbania sesban,* mycorrhizas 5633
  - *Stewartia pseudocamellia* 140
  - *Styrax japonica* 2456
  - *Tabernaemontana persicariaefolia,* endangered species, Mascarene Islands 1735
  - tannins, *Rhus javanica* 1783
  - *Taxus,* medicinal plants 1802
  - *Taxus baccata,* medicinal plants 4358
  - *Taxus chinensis,* medicinal plants 218
  - *Taxus cuspidata* 5125
  - *Taxus mairei,* medicinal plants 157
  - *Taxus media,* medicinal plants 1055
  - *Taxus yunnanensis,* taxol 147
  - techniques, India 5128
  - *Tectona grandis* 151, 5981
    - Malaysia 4302
    - plant composition 6924
    - seeds, India 5961
  - *Thuja orientalis* 1711
  - *Tilia mandshurica,* Korea Republic 1724
  - tree breeding 620
  - *Ulmus glabra* 2598
  - *Zanthoxylum rhetsa,* endangered species 5126
  - *Zelkova serrata* 4304
- **Income,** Germany 939
- **Increment** (*see also* Growth models)
  - *Abies alba*
    - natural regeneration, Poland 6468
    - silvicultural systems, Croatia 6006
  - *Abies balsamea,* insect pests, Canada 7767
  - *Abies sachalinensis,* pollination, Japan 3824
  - *Acacia,* stem form, Tanzania 9398
  - *Acacia mangium*
    - defoliation, Venezuela 9372
    - site preparation, Malaysia 6030
  - *Acacia melanoxylon,* fertilizers, New Zealand 3484
  - *Acer platanoides,* urban forestry, Germany 9996
  - *Acer saccharum*
    - soil, Canada 8009
    - stumpage value, USA 9400
    - thinning, Canada 192
  - *Astronium urundeuva,* mixtures, Brazil 7722
  - *Bambusa bambos,* plant composition, India 4349
  - *Betula platyphylla,* stand characteristics, Japan, equations 6121
  - *Betula pubescens,* seedlings, air pollution 8687
  - boreal forests, plant physiology, Canada 9657
  - broadleaved trees
    - agroforestry, UK 9110
    - air pollution, USA 7937
    - canopy gaps, Brazil 2754
    - crown, Sri Lanka 7745
    - dendrometers 4235
    - precipitation, Mexico 6935
    - spacing, India 8522
    - thinning, USA 9345
  - cambium, equations 37
  - *Castanea sativa,* mixtures, Portugal 9363
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia,* sex, India 9681
  - *Chamaecyparis obtusa*
    - measurement 1624

Increment *cont.*
- *Chamaecyparis obtusa cont.*
  - site index, Japan 3574
- computer techniques 1649
- coniferous forests, natural regeneration, USA 6111
- conifers
  - air pollution, China 9544
  - climatic change, France 7003
  - fertilizers, Sweden 2606
  - insect pests, USA, models 6558
  - juvenile wood, China 7954
  - plant nutrition, Scandinavia 4314
  - planting stock, USA 9315
  - silvicultural conversion, Japan 6054
  - silvicultural systems, Sweden 2620
- *Cryptomeria,* spacing, Taiwan 6879
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
  - age of trees, China 6948
  - fertilizers, China 6830
  - forest management, China 5220
  - forest plantations, China 6855
  - mixtures, China 7728
  - provenance trials, China 7273
  - site preparation, China 6866
  - soil, China 5216
  - stand characteristics, China 1812, 6945
- deciduous forests
  - thinning, USA 194, 6041, 6875
  - valuation, USA 9445
- *Eucalyptus*
  - spacing, Brazil 7714
  - thinning, Australia 8516
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* thinning, Brazil 7712
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - genetics, Australia 3947
  - plant nutrition, India 8675
- *Eucalyptus grandis*
  - plant physiology, Brazil 4631
  - site class assessment, South Africa 7755
  - soil, Brazil 1081
  - spacing, Brazil 6946
- *Eucalyptus grandis* × *Eucalyptus urophylla,* cycling, China 6944
- *Eucalyptus nitens*
  - genetics, Australia 6292
  - pruning, Australia 9349
  - tree breeding, New Zealand 8936
- *Eucalyptus saligna,* mixtures, USA 6059
- *Eucalyptus urophylla,* genetics, China 3948, 8930
- *Fagus,* wind damage, Japan 5026
- *Fagus crenata,* forest plantations, Japan 6050
- *Fagus sylvatica,* thinning 2644
- forest plantations
  - mixtures
    - China 7045
    - Costa Rica 5184
- forest trees
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, Switzerland 2744
  - Germany 231
  - thinning, France 8517
  - vegetation types, France 6200
- *Fraxinus excelsior,* tree guards, Poland 6023
- *Fraxinus pennsylvanica,* phytoplasmal diseases, USA 8235
- *Gmelina arborea,* forest plantations, Nigeria 6953
- growth models
  - growth rings 5213
  - plant water relations 5215
  - site index 5214
- information systems, organizations 8393
- *Juglans nigra*
  - fertilizers, USA 8475
  - silviculture, USA 8534
- *Larix olgensis,* thinning, China 7709
- *Machilus pauhoi,* China 5217
- mangrove forests, stand characteristics, Martinique 6427
- *Metasequoia glyptostroboides,* thinning, China 6872
- *Michelia baillonii,* forest plantations, China 6943

Increment *cont.*
- mixed forests
  - Estonia 1078
  - plant competition, Estonia 7268
  - thinning, USA 9352
- mountain forests
  - air pollution, Poland 6277
  - climate, tropics 5260
  - plant nutrition, tropics 5336
  - stand characteristics, Puerto Rico 5205
- multipurpose trees
  - agroforestry, Philippines 9966
  - root nodules 3955
- natural regeneration, wind damage, Nicaragua 3080
- *Paraserianthes falcataria,* mixtures, USA 6059
- *Pentaspadon motleyi,* choice of species, Malaysia 9409
- *Phyllostachys pubescens,* China 6068
- *Picea*
  - fungal diseases, Canada 7331
  - planting stock 8501
- *Picea abies*
  - acid deposition
    - Denmark 6268
    - Europe 6260
    - Germany 6269
  - air pollution 5358
    - Austria 6253
  - fungal diseases, Sweden 7330
  - liberation felling, Sweden 2645
  - provenance trials, Poland 5946
  - pruning, Germany 6876
  - snow damage, Poland 6094
  - wood anatomy, Belgium 6287
- *Picea glehnii*
  - pruning, Japan 7713
  - tree breeding, Japan 8182
- *Picea mariana,* plant competition, Canada 8819
- *Picea mariana* × *Picea rubens,* hybrids, Canada 8921
- *Picea rubens,* air pollution, USA 6244
- *Picea sitchensis*
  - acid deposition, UK 1194
  - insect pests, UK 8249
- *Pinus*
  - forest plantations, Argentina 2687
  - natural regeneration, USA 2640
  - site preparation, USA 6029
- *Pinus brutia,* genetics, Turkey 2121
- *Pinus caribaea*
  - forest litter, Bangladesh 1810
  - tree breeding, Brazil 3917
- *Pinus contorta,* mistletoes, Canada 6535
- *Pinus contorta* × *Pinus banksiana,* air pollution, Canada 365
- *Pinus elliottii*
  - clones, USA 9763
  - fertilizers, China 6833-6834
  - planting stock, Brazil 7763
  - thinning, Brazil 7710
- *Pinus massoniana*
  - mixtures, China 7720
  - provenance trials, China 6769
  - silviculture, China 5186
- *Pinus nigra*
  - plant competition, Spain 9399
  - thinning, Austria 6045
- *Pinus pinaster*
  - climate, Portugal 1079
  - genetics 634
- *Pinus ponderosa*
  - forest plantations, USA 7756
  - models, USA 237
  - thinning, USA 9343
- *Pinus radiata*
  - fertilizers, Australia 6857
  - New Zealand 1765
  - rotations, Australia 3573
  - soil fertility, New Zealand 6281
  - tree breeding, New Zealand 8892-8893
  - weed control, New Zealand 5177
  - weeds, New Zealand 5178
- *Pinus strobus,* insect pests, Japan 2259
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - acid deposition, Norway 7930
  - air pollution, Poland 1195, 5210

Increment *cont.*
- *Pinus sylvestris cont.*
  - fertilizers, Finland 5988
  - insect pests
    - Poland 6118
    - USA 6576
  - mixtures, Poland 5185
  - repellents, Poland 6117
  - silviculture, Poland 1037
  - stand characteristics
    - Poland 6116
    - Russia 9410
  - thinning
    - Finland 6040, 8514
    - Germany 6870
  - wood properties, Sweden 4536
- *Pinus tabulaeformis,* mixtures, China 7721
- *Pinus taeda*
  - air pollution, USA 364
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 1148
  - foliage, USA 2686
  - forest plantations, USA 9355
  - liberation felling, USA 7686
  - planting stock, USA 7695
  - spacing, Brazil 7715
  - thinning, USA 6037
  - USA 1072
- plant competition, growth models, Austria 3570
- plant morphology, models 8562
- plant physiology, history, theory 4251
- *Populus*
  - insect pests, USA 5687
  - mixtures, China 6889, 7731
  - silvicultural characters, India 1040
  - site types, China 6854
  - wood anatomy 9551
- *Populus* 'Chifengensis 36', forest plantations, China 7753
- *Populus* 'I-69', spacing, China 6878
- *Populus* 'I-74/76', spacing, China 6881
- *Populus* 'Popularis'
  - silvicultural systems, China 7752
  - spacing, China 6882
- *Populus tremuloides,* genetics 8940
- *Prosopis glandulosa,* thinning, USA 8513
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - canopy gaps, Canada 9415
  - fertilizers, Canada 9287
  - forest plantations, USA 2639
  - mixtures, Portugal 9363
  - old-growth forests, USA 4368, 8172
  - pollination 7206
  - spacing, USA 7716
  - thinning, North America 2641
- *Quercus,* France 1022
- *Quercus coccinea,* fungal diseases, USA 2190
- *Quercus ilex,* carbon dioxide enrichment, Italy 1835
- *Quercus petraea,* tree guards, UK 182
- *Quercus phellos,* amenity trees, USA 825
- *Quercus robur*
  - climate, Lithuania 3567
  - tree guards, Poland 6023
- *Quercus rubra,* canopy gaps, USA 474
- regeneration, models, conferences 3388
- *Salix viminalis,* fertilizers, Sweden 4315
- *Sasa,* biomass, Japan 7739
- secondary forests, Mexico 6941
- *Shorea robusta,* soil, India 1850
- silvicultural systems
  - canopy gaps, USA 2619
  - natural regeneration, Canada 7670
- *Sorbus,* geographical distribution, Czech Republic 7228
- species trials, UK 6783
- stand characteristics, age of trees, reviews 495
- *Taiwania cryptomerioides,* forest plantations, Taiwan 6942
- *Taxus brevifolia,* liberation felling, USA 9341
- *Tectona grandis*
  - defoliation, Bangladesh 9850
  - forest plantations, India 4532
  - insect pests, Bangladesh 9850
  - irrigated stands, India 8509
  - spacing, Tanzania 9351

Increment *cont.*
- *Terminalia amazonia,* plant nutrition, Costa Rica 9529
- *Thuja koraiensis,* mountain forests, China 8123
- *Thuja plicata,* soil amendments, Canada 162
- tree guards, France 4328, 6021
- tropical forests
  - biomass, Brazil 1807
  - forest inventories, Nigeria 256
  - precipitation, Uganda 234
  - thinning, Brazil 1030
- urban forestry, acid deposition, China 7934
- USA, broadleaved trees, wood properties 6295
- volume, equations 3569

Increment boring, *Libocedrus chilensis,* age of trees, Argentina 4359

India
- *Acacia auriculiformis,* insect pests 4040
- *Acacia catechu,* provenance, plant physiology 3441
- *Acacia nilotica*
  - mycorrhizas, provenance 3123
  - symbiosis, soil types 9811
- afforestation, arid zones, choice of species 754
- agroforestry 9974
  - fertilizers 9971
  - insect pests, reviews 1526
  - mulching, climate 4985
  - soil 1548
  - sustainability, conferences 878
- *Ailanthus,* insect pests 9026
- *Albizia lebbeck*
  - fungal diseases 6575
  - insect pests 6575
- *Atropa belladonna,* nature conservation, endangered species 3334
- *Azadirachta indica*
  - fungal diseases 4849
  - genetics, provenance 2155
  - *in vitro* culture 1725
  - plant composition, growth effects 3545
  - seeds 4289
  - silviculture 4340
  - vegetative propagation 6826
- bamboos, *in vitro* culture, tree breeding 2667
- biodiversity, nature conservation 7512
- broadleaved evergreen forests 3041
- *Butea monosperma,* lac production 6070
- canes and rattans, plant anatomy 1945
- *Cassia tora,* allelopathy 2089
- *Casuarina equisetifolia,* vegetative propagation, plant growth regulators 153
- *Clerodendrum infortunatum,* air pollution, indicator plants 5373
- community forestry 781
  - cooperatives 7505
  - forest management 786
    - development projects 780
    - sociology 7503
    - sustainability 1554
  - organizations, sustainability 2435
- *Dalbergia sericea,* seedlings, fertilizers 8481
- *Dalbergia sissoo*
  - forest nurseries, fungal diseases 8972
  - insect pests 9029
  - vegetative propagation 5120
- deforestation
  - models 4132
  - socioeconomics, forest policy 4134
- deserts, reclamation 2378
- *Diospyros,* multipurpose trees 96
- *Drypetes,* taxonomy 3832
- *Duabanga grandiflora, in vitro* culture 6824
- endangered species 3323
- *Erythrina indica,* insect pests 9844
- ethnobotany 2
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis × Eucalyptus tereticornis, in vitro* culture 6821
- *Excoecaria agallocha,* vegetative propagation 5130
- farm forestry
  - cooperatives 5807

India *cont.*
- farm forestry *cont.*
  - social forestry, pulpwood production 785
- forest economics, valuation, books 4215
- forest litter, carbon cycle 328
- forest management
  - community forestry 4377, 4381
    - books 5864
    - development projects 4278
    - forest policy 4265
    - legislation 4273, 5219, 5230
    - protection of forests, reviews 4266
    - sociology 4267
    - training 4274
  - forest policy, sociology, conferences 4227
  - indigenous knowledge, conferences 6710
  - research 8409
- forest nurseries
  - climate, equipment 170
  - growing media 996
  - handbooks 5141
  - planting stock, carbon dioxide enrichment 174
- forest plantations, forest economics, private forestry 1135
- forest resources, indigenous knowledge, conferences 6710
- forest trees, foliage, water pollution 8704
- forestry
  - books 1585
  - carbon sequestration, forest economics 2733
  - extension 936
  - research 1683
    - technology transfer 932
  - training, history 89
- forests, sociology, books 6696
- fungal diseases, control 4855
- genetics, tree breeding, research 2100
- geographical information systems, remote sensing, nature conservation 3322
- *Ginkgo biloba,* plant composition 1988
- *Gmelina arborea,* insect pests 7391
- grazing, forest fires, natural regeneration 6459
- *Grewia oppositifolia,* choice of species 103
- *Hardwickia binata*
  - forest nurseries 8487
  - seeds 8457
- *Heritiera fomes,* endangered species, forest plantations 5155
- *in vitro* culture, techniques 5128
- information systems, grey literature, computer techniques 4275
- latex 214
- *Madhuca,* multipurpose trees, reviews 435
- mangrove forests, marine borers 712
- *Manilkara zapota,* insect pests 2276
- marine borers 713
- medicinal plants 1794, 2673
  - ethnobotany 4198
  - nature conservation 1056
- mountain forests, forest ecology, history 3005
- multipurpose trees
  - fodder, plant composition 8760
  - mycorrhizas, deserts 5648
  - seeds, soil chemistry 1707
- nature conservation, biodiversity 5006
- nitrogen fixing trees, root nodules, soil types 3965
- non-wood forest products
  - classification 5194
  - edible species, agroforestry 6890
  - rural economy 8536
- old and fossil wood, palaeobotany 4723
- *Paraserianthes falcataria,* insect pests 9033
- *Parkia roxburghii,* edible species, plant composition 9367
- Participatory forest management 4265-4267, 4273-4274, 4277-4278, 4323, 4377-4379, 4381, 4992-4996, 5002, 5011-5012
- plant diseases, reviews 5661

India *cont.*
- *Pongamia pinnata,* insect pests 9844
- *Populus,* fungal diseases, forest nurseries 684
- *Populus deltoides*
  - allelopathy, agroforestry 8866
  - insect pests, biological control 714
- *Populus euphratica,* pulpwood production 8532
- rain forests
  - forest inventories 7782
  - natural regeneration, stand characteristics 5606
- reclamation
  - afforestation, handbooks 2370
  - waste land 2368
- remote sensing 1117
- *Santalum album,* insect pests 9843
- seed orchards, tree breeding 5114
- social forestry
  - development projects
    - books 4213
    - forest policy, books 4214
  - socioeconomics 9145
- soil types, afforestation, reclamation 3294
- *Tamarindus indica,* vegetative propagation 2591
- *Taxodium wallichiana,* medicinal plants, endangered species 2670
- *Tectona grandis*
  - clones, insect pests 9005
  - insect pests 2261, 3201, 4887, 4902
    - genetics 2260
    - wood anatomy 2244
  - seeds, *in vitro* culture 5961
- *Terminalia*
  - hybrids, tree breeding 8938
  - insect pests, sericulture 4351
  - non-wood forest products, nature conservation 1363
- tropical forests
  - climatic change
    - geographical distribution 8623
    - sustainability 8624
  - flora, lichens 558
  - genetics, sustainability 4534
  - natural regeneration, growth models 7265
- *Ulmus wallichiana,* endangered species, fodder 7465
- vegetation types, forest ecology, models 5524
- vegetative propagation, techniques 5127
- wild animals
  - biodiversity, nature conservation 3215
  - forest ecology, statistical analysis 3214
  - nature conservation 4935, 7427

India (Andaman and Nicobar Islands)
- tropical forests, natural regeneration, synecology 8497
- wild animals, nature conservation 3330

India (Andhra Pradesh)
- broadleaved trees
  - plant composition, soil types 5458
  - planting stock 4318
- *Casuarina equisetifolia,* bacterial diseases, stems 6528
- community involvement, forest management, protection of forests 4995
- *Eucalyptus,* clones, farm forestry 8937
- mangroves, reproductive behaviour 7204
- medicinal plants 3548
- multipurpose trees, agroforestry, species trials 7496
- nature conservation, biodiversity 4998
- *Nothopegia beddomei,* taxonomy 2993
- remote sensing, land use 1116
- riparian forests, flora 557
- *Tectona grandis,* fertilizers, irrigation 8533

India (Arunachal Pradesh)
- *Paulownia fortunei,* exotics, species trials 9258
- rain forests
  - geographical distribution 8848
  - natural regeneration, cycling 4479
- *Taxus baccata,* endangered species, medicinal plants 6073

India (Assam)
- forestry, sociology 6746

India (Assam) *cont.*
  multipurpose trees, sericulture 6922
  Populus 'G-3', vegetative propagation, pulpwood production 1720
India (Bihar)
  Gliricidia sepium, multipurpose trees, street trees 434
  Morus alba, pruning, biomass 6902
  social forestry, socioeconomics 6649
  tropical forests, natural regeneration, silvicultural systems 8498
India (Dadra and Nagar Haveli), land use, sociology, afforestation 9226
India (Delhi), *Prosopis juliflora,* mycorrhizas, afforestation 3957
India (Goa, Daman and Diu)
  flora, forest ecology, books 1583
  mine spoil, natural regeneration, reclamation 2376
  multipurpose trees, choice of species, reclamation 3293
India (Gujarat)
  Casuarina equisetifolia, fungal diseases 9821
  degraded forests, silvicultural systems, forest management 4323
  Ficus religiosa, in vitro culture 7635
  forest management
    community forestry 5238
      development projects 6979
      forest economics 3595
    sociology 1671
  forest trees, *pollution* 5368
  nature reserves, management 5011
  reserved forests, synecology, stand characteristics 2080
  Salvadora persica, salt tolerance, plant composition 7185
  woody plants, synecology 1297
India (Haryana)
  Acacia nilotica
    forest nurseries, irrigation 1751
    seeds 3453
  Azadirachta indica, insect pests 3178
  Dalbergia sissoo
    agroforestry 768
    deciduous forests, soil biology 1872
  Eucalyptus tereticornis
    agroforestry 9120
    forest influences, soil 5388
  forest management, community forestry 6975
  forest plantations
    soil biology 7027
    valuation, community forestry 4415
  multipurpose trees
    agroforestry 4158
    irrigation, saline water 188
  Populus, insect pests 6556
  Populus deltoides, biomass, plant composition 1809
  Prosopis cineraria
    fungal diseases 3140
    provenance trials, salt tolerance 6781
  Prosopis juliflora
    fuelwood, volume tables 9397
    reclamation, soil 9939
    symbiosis, biomass 8960
  reclamation
    community forestry, extension 4277
    sustainability, organizations 9225
  social forestry, reclamation, development projects 2434
India (Himachal Pradesh)
  Acer oblongum, forest nurseries 172
  broadleaved trees, vegetative propagation 970
  Cedrus deodara
    coniferous forests
      soil fertility 7011
      weed control 8512
    mixed forests, stand characteristics 2079
  Celtis australis, planting stock, pruning 6863
  Colutea nepalensis, autecology, erosion control 4553
  coniferous forests, silvicultural systems 6848
  Elaeagnus umbellata, natural regeneration 3087
India (Himachal Pradesh) *cont.*
  forest management, community forestry, extension 4378
  Grewia optiva, reproductive behaviour 8799
  Grewia scabrophylla, plant competition, natural regeneration 6463
  Hippophae rhamnoides, forest nurseries 3492
  medicinal plants 1797
  mountain forests
    climatic change, socioeconomics 7001
    forest management, sustainability 6126
    silvicultural systems 6846
  Paulownia tomentosa, insect pests 4893
  Picea smithiana
    dead trees, insects 6538
    mensuration, stumps 8554
  Pinus roxburghii
    genetics, tree breeding 3918
    resin tapping 1784
  Pinus wallichiana, dendroclimatology 1579
  Populus ciliata, tree breeding 650
  Robinia pseudoacacia
    in vitro culture 3475
      tree breeding 8470
    seeds 121
  Salix, insect pests, forest nurseries 1443
  Shorea robusta, plant competition, natural regeneration 6463
  Terminalia chebula, seeds 959
  Toona ciliata, vegetative propagation 974
  Ulmus villosa
    forest nurseries
      fertilizers 6843
      pruning 1753
    multipurpose trees 8430
  woody plants, vegetative propagation 3474
India (Indian Punjab)
  Acacia nilotica, agroforestry 9968
  Dalbergia sissoo, stem form, tree breeding 7303
  Eucalyptus, farm forestry, forest economics 284
  Eucalyptus tereticornis, wood properties 3690
  Leucaena, variety trials, reproductive behaviour 7203
  Populus deltoides, agroforestry, shelterbelts 9959
India (Jammu and Kashmir)
  Celtis australis, seeds 8450
  Colutea nepalensis, autecology, erosion control 4553
  Ficus palmata, vegetative propagation 154
  Populus, forest nurseries, fertilizers 2607
India (Karnataka)
  Acacia, fungal diseases, surveys 1392
  Acacia auriculiformis, fungal diseases, forest nurseries 7348
  Azadirachta indica
    fungal diseases 5668
    insect pests 3166
  broadleaved evergreen forests, forest fragmentation, soil biology 5312
  broadleaved trees, forest plantations, forest litter 9488
  Canarium strictum, fungal diseases, forest nurseries 3139
  Dalbergia, genetics, tree breeding 3103
  endangered species, flora 799
  Eucalyptus tereticornis, agroforestry 2422
  evergreen forests, silvicultural systems, stand characteristics 9301
  Ficus, fruiting, phenology 1937
  forest plantations, forest litter, cycling 8641
  Hopea ponga, seeds 9263
  Leucaena leucocephala, agroforestry 1543, 4157
  Morus indica, variety trials 8441
  multipurpose trees
    seeds 2581
    silvicultural systems, biomass 176
  Pinus caribaea, forest nurseries 8485
  rain forests, insects 6536
  riparian forests, flora 557
India (Karnataka) *cont.*
  Santalum album, insect pests 2281
  seeds 3451
  Tectona grandis, insect pests, biological control 7374, 7392
  tropical forests, bark, diameter 8544
India (Kerala)
  Acacia, fungal diseases, surveys 1392
  Artocarpus hirsutus, roots, agroforestry 1232
  bamboos, agroforestry 1533
  Diospyros ebenum, fungal diseases, plant composition 4851
  endangered species, flora 799
  Eucalyptus, wood properties 2832
  Eucalyptus grandis, soil amendments, soil types 3483
  forests, remote sensing, nature reserves 275
  Garcinia gummi-gutta, seeds 1704
  Garcinia imberti, endangered species 8833
  mangrove forests
    synecology, biomass 7246
    water pollution 2825
  Moringa oleifera, bacterial diseases 1413
  multipurpose trees
    forest influences, soil 8711
    symbiosis, reclamation 1375
  seeds, plant composition 4596
  swamp forests, stand characteristics, synecology 2078
  Swietenia macrophylla, soil amendments, soil types 3483
  Tectona grandis
    fungal diseases 6553
    growth rings, environment 9552
    insect pests 6553
    mensuration, thinning 8553
    seeds, forest nurseries 3454
  tropical forests
    biodiversity, nature conservation 7513
    flora, lichens 559
    soil 1851
India (Madhya Pradesh)
  Acacia nilotica
    fungal diseases 4826
    insect pests 2278
    mycorrhizas, provenance trials 3122
  air pollution, control, indicator plants 2812
  Albizia procera
    insect pests 3171
    reclamation, mine spoil 4960
  Azadirachta indica, vegetative propagation 4298
  broadleaved trees, phenology, seeds 1938
  Dalbergia sissoo, forest nurseries, planting stock 171
  Diospyros melanoxylon, vegetative propagation 1734
  Elaeocarpaceae, flora, taxonomy 547
  ethnobotany 2660
  Eucalyptus, forest nurseries 8484
  Fabaceae, fungal diseases 4826
  forest management
    community forestry
      development projects 4993
      non-wood forest products 4992
  forest plantations, reclamation, mycorrhizas 4813
  forests, national parks, remote sensing 3597
  Gliricidia sepium, provenance trials 8439
  Leucaena leucocephala, fungal diseases 4018
  Moringa oleifera, insect pests, forest nurseries 1428
  multipurpose trees
    agroforestry 2423
    mine spoil, reclamation 753, 2375
  non-wood forest products, rural economy 8537
  Olacaceae, flora, taxonomy 547
  Peltophorum pterocarpum, insect pests 2278
  Pithecellobium dulce
    fertilizers, reclamation 4977
    reclamation, mine spoil 2369
  plant succession, fly ash 9096

India (Madhya Pradesh) *cont.*
  Pongamia pinnata, vegetative propagation 2594
  Populus deltoides, fungal diseases, vegetative propagation 3134
  reclamation, mine spoil, agroforestry 3320
  Schefflera, taxonomy 525
  Sesbania, insect pests 7373
  Shorea robusta, insect pests 9006, 9860
  species trials, reclamation, mine spoil 9093
  Tectona grandis
    forest nurseries 8488
    insect pests, biological control 9028
  vegetation, air pollution 2809
  woody plants, endangered species 800
India (Maharashtra)
  Acacia eburnea, insect pests 4065
  Albizia procera, insect pests 7375
  Butea monosperma, foliage, plant morphology 454
  Casuarina equisetifolia, mycorrhizas, soil types 5649
  Eucalyptus, genetics, tree breeding 7304
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis, fertilizers, reclamation 4127
  farm forestry, forest economics 9945
  flora 3834
    vegetation types 1296
  forest resources, accounting, forest economics 7824
  Gliricidia speciosa, green manures 4989
  Leucaena leucocephala, variety trials, biomass 8436
  medicinal plants, ethnobotany 4357
  remote sensing, protection of forests, legislation 9444
  riparian forests, flora 557
  species trials, fuel plantations 6768
  Tectona grandis
    forest nurseries, planting stock 1749
    forest plantations, forest economics 285
    genetics, tree breeding 3104
    planting stock 6861
  Zalesskioxylon andrewsii, palaeobotany, wood anatomy 5536
India (Manipur), ethnobotany, medicinal plants 1794
India (Meghalaya)
  biodiversity, nature conservation 3329
  broadleaved trees, recruitment 605
  edible fungi 1803
  forest plantations, forest litter, soil biology 8644
  rain forests, nitrogen cycle 3654
India (Mizoram)
  shifting cultivation
    plant succession, wild animals 9886
    wild animals 1486
  watersheds, land use 5785
India (Orissa)
  broadleaved trees, spacing, increment 8522
  Calophyllum inophyllum, multipurpose trees, silvicultural characters 8727
  Cassia siamea
    planting
      soil water 2628, 6860
      water management 183
  Casuarina equisetifolia
    fungal diseases 9821
    sex, biomass 9681
  Diospyros melanoxylon, foliage, fertilizers 4347
  Eucalyptus, wild animals 4861
  Fabaceae, flora, reclamation 553
  Heritiera fomes, vegetative propagation, plant growth regulators 1727
  multipurpose trees, agroforestry, species trials 4987
  nature conservation, protection of forests 797
  nature reserves, management, sociology 5002
  Phoenix dactylifera, edible species 7736
  Pinus, forest plantations, stand characteristics 8555
  Santalum album, parasitic plants, *Eucalyptus* 4861
India (Orissa) *cont.*
  shifting cultivation, land use 3313
  Shorea robusta, reserved forests, synecology 8858
  Siphonodon celastrineus, endangered species 789
  tropical forests, deforestation, soil fertility 6303
India (Pondicherry)
  broadleaved trees, plant water relations 2786
  forest influences, groundwater 2786
India (Rajasthan)
  Acacia, mycorrhizas, soil biology 3124
  Acacia leucophloea, insect pests 3183
  Acacia tortilis
    mensuration 227
    stand characteristics, models 6930
  agroforestry, arid zones, reviews 7484
  Azadirachta indica
    insect pests 4886
    seeds, plant composition 8761
  Commiphora wightii, forests, medicinal plants 4355
  deforestation, afforestation, forest policy 5898
  ethnobotany 9178
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis, irrigated stands, biomass 2685
  forest management, community forestry, nature reserves 5012
  insect pests, *Poekilocerus pictus* 8995
  Leucaena leucocephala, agroforestry 4163
  multipurpose trees
    agroforestry, species trials 1524
    insect pests 2248
    species trials, erosion control 2572
  Pongamia pinnata, insect pests 3183
  Prosopis cineraria
    agroforestry, spacing 9956
    fertilizers, water management 9326
  reclamation, waste land, development projects 9095
India (Sikkim)
  mountain forests, epiphytes 592
  multipurpose trees, agroforestry, cycling 1520-1521
  Trachycarpus latisectus, new species 8093
India (Tamil Nadu)
  Acacia, fungal diseases, surveys 1392
  Acacia nilotica
    bark, silviculture 7735
    seeds, soil types 4290
  Azadirachta indica, agroforestry 7491
  Bambusa bambos
    biomass
      equations 6110
      plant composition 4349
    forest plantations 1051
    plant nutrition, cycling 1791
    planting 6910
  Cassia siamea, seeds, plant physiology 5952
  Casuarina equisetifolia
    seeds 3455, 5953, 9261-9262
      provenance 8456
  deciduous forests, biomass, forest fires 1808
  disturbed forests, natural regeneration 1334
  Elaeocarpus oblongus, forest nurseries, biofertilizers 7661
  Eucalyptus, forest nurseries 5995
  Eucalyptus globulus, plant nutrition, increment 8675
  Fabaceae, forest nurseries, mycorrhizas 669
  Ficus, evergreen forests, wild animals 3271
  forest management
    community forestry
      reclamation 9425
      sociology 4994
  mangrove forests, synecology 8857
  mangroves, chlorophyll, solar radiation 7142
  Millettia pseudo-racemosa, flora, taxonomy 545
  mixed forests, remote sensing 6159
India (Tamil Nadu) *cont.*
  Morus, biomass, shoots 6901
  mountain forests, forest fragmentation, biodiversity 3324
  multipurpose trees
    forest nurseries, fertilizers 2608
    species trials, soil types 101
  nature reserves
    forest fragmentation, wild animals 7425
    non-wood forest products, grazing 7425
  Phyllanthus emblica, genetics, nature conservation 3102
  Pinus roxburghii, forest nurseries, planting stock 7662
  Syzygium, forest nurseries, biofertilizers 7661
  Tamarindus indica, insect pests 4052
  Tectona grandis
    forest litter, soil 7013
    forest nurseries, planting stock 6842, 9318
    forest plantations, weed control 6033
    fungal diseases 6553
    increment, irrigated stands 8509
    insect pests 6553
  tropical forests
    biodiversity, nature conservation 7513
    stand characteristics, synecology 3043
India (Uttar Pradesh)
  Acacia nilotica, mycorrhizas, soil types 671
  agroforestry
    reclamation 2431
    socioeconomics 2421, 3316
    sociology 1532
  Albizia lebbeck, forest nurseries, nitrogen fixation 3493
  Arundo donax, canes and rattans, erosion control 216
  Bauhinia purpurea, seeds 6789
  choice of species, reclamation, mine spoil 9094
  Cinnamomum camphora, biomass, natural regeneration 8565
  community forestry, history 9227
  Dalbergia sissoo, forest nurseries, nitrogen fixation 3493
  deforestation
    forest administration, history 3418
    history 1517
  Dendrocalamus strictus, forest nurseries, soil types 6920
  Dichrostachys nutans, agroforestry 9972
  Eucalyptus tereticornis
    agroforestry 4136, 7489
      erosion control 7488
      roots 9121
    tree breeding, vegetative propagation 5979
    vegetative propagation 1722
  Fabaceae, vegetative propagation 2593
  Ficus, planting stock, shade trees 8486
  flora, endangered species, environmental degradation 2438
  forest economics, forest resources, community forestry 283
  forest fires, geographical information systems, remote sensing 1220
  forest influences, forest litter, soil chemistry 7092
  forest management, community forestry, legislation 4379
  Grewia optiva
    planting, biomass 6862
    seeds 8451
    silvicultural systems, biomass 5208
  Holoptelea integrifolia
    forest nurseries, fungal diseases 9822
    seeds 125
  Indopiptadenia oudhensis, endangered species, taxonomy 5003
  Leucaena leucocephala
    agroforestry 7489, 9972
      erosion control 7488
  medicinal plants 3550-3551, 8543
  Melocanna baccifera, forest nurseries 990
  Michelia champaca, forest nurseries 1750
  mixed forests, soil 4739

India (Uttar Pradesh) *cont.*
- mountain forests
  - altitude
    - soil chemistry 7857
    - synecology 9720
  - hydrology 5769
  - plant succession 9740
  - stand characteristics, natural regeneration 8168
  - synecology, nature reserves 3042
- multipurpose trees
  - agroforestry 8328
    - allelopathy 3309
    - reclamation 3314
  - forest litter, fuel plantations 8640
  - planting stock, reclamation 1015
  - seeds 122, 2583
    - reclamation 2584
  - social forestry, agroforestry 7497
- nature reserves, lichens, biodiversity 802
- nitrogen fixing trees
  - forest influences, soil chemistry 416
  - nitrogen fixation 7320
- ornamental woody plants 2461
- palaeoecology, treelines 3015
- *Paulownia,* plant disorders 683
- *Paulownia tomentosa,* forest nurseries, vegetative propagation 6844
- *Phoenix sylvestris,* ethnobotany 211
- *Pinus,* soil biology, landslides 334
- *Pinus patula*
  - cycling, age of trees 9530
  - forest plantations, biomass 4370
- *Pinus wallichiana,* mistletoes 1415
- *Populus*
  - clones, variety trials 8437
  - insect pests 6556
  - silvicultural characters, increment 1040
- *Populus* 'D121', photosynthesis, climate 2031
- *Populus deltoides*
  - agroforestry, cycling 3312
  - biomass, age of trees 3577
  - clones, wood properties 8933
  - genetics, tree breeding 6492
  - plant morphology, roots 1953
- *Prosopis juliflora*
  - fuelwood, volume tables 9397
  - plus trees, tree breeding 3105
- *Prunus jacquemontii,* allelopathy, plant composition 3076
- *Quercus*
  - forest litter, streams 8304
  - soil biology, landslides 334
- *Quercus floribunda,* epiphytes 2084
- *Quercus leucotrichophora,* insect pests, seeds 9016
- *Quercus semecarpifolia,* stand characteristics, topography 3038
- reclamation
  - mine spoil, natural regeneration 3297
  - mined land, synecology 4974
  - watersheds, land use 5799
- remote sensing, forest fires, forest damage 9437
- *Shorea robusta,* insect pests, biological control 2325
- *Syzygium cumini*
  - fungal diseases 682
  - shelterbelts, agroforestry 4984
- *Taxus baccata,* vegetative propagation 8466
- *Terminalia,* allelopathy 2086
- *Terminalia arjuna,* reclamation, soil types 9941
- treelines, flora 794
- *Trewia nudiflora,* agroforestry, pruning 7498
- tropical forests
  - forest litter, cycling 1861
  - soil 2772
- *Wendlandia exserta,* mine spoil, reclamation 7445
- woodland grasslands, controlled burning, synecology 9721

India (West Bengal)
- *Acacia,* fungal diseases, surveys 1392
- *Acacia auriculiformis,* reclamation, synecology 4126

India (West Bengal) *cont.*
- broadleaved trees, soil types, fertilizers 2605
- *Calamus rotang, in vitro* culture 9280
- *Cryptomeria japonica*
  - ground vegetation, synecology 8862
  - history, silviculture 204
- *Dalbergia sissoo,* fungal diseases 7334
- deciduous forests, taungya, natural regeneration 6636
- degraded forests, grazing, non-wood forest products 9943
- forest management
  - community forestry 5239, 7774
    - development projects 4996
  - indigenous knowledge, legislation 6967
  - synecology, biodiversity 6964
- forest nurseries, composts 9298
- forest plantations, taungya, natural regeneration 6636
- fungal diseases, Aphyllophorales, forest ecology 3973
- medicinal plants 1801
- *Metasequoia glyptostroboides,* botanical gardens, veteran or remarkable trees 3349
- *Morus,* foliage, genetics 4800
- multipurpose trees, demonstration forests, species trials 948
- nature reserves, non-wood forest products, sociology 2449
- *Shorea robusta*
  - community forestry, forest management 2433
  - forest litter, soil 7869
  - insect pests 1431
  - insects, pollination 9836
  - soil, increment 1850
  - soil water, topography 8635
- *Tectona grandis*
  - forest plantations, soil physics 4532
  - reclamation, synecology 4126
- *Trachycarpus latisectus,* new species 8093
- vegetation types, ground vegetation, synecology 8862

Indicator plants
- air pollution, control, India 2812
- bark, air pollution, Spain 2810
- broadleaved trees, wetlands, USA 4106
- *Clerodendrum infortunatum,* air pollution, India 5373
- *Pinus sylvestris,* air pollution, geographical variation 5369
- tropical forests, lichens, Thailand 3062-3063
- woodlands, synecology, Germany 3852

Indicator species
- *Abies,* air pollution, Germany 7910
- air pollution, forest borders, USA 8686
- biodiversity, tropical forests 699
- forest decline, wild animals, USA 9056
- forest management, wild animals, USA 5727
- lichens, air pollution, UK 544
- mountain forests, lichens, Slovakia 5586
- *Quercus,* pollution, Italy 357
- riparian forests, forest ecology, USA 8824
- soil, Canada 7534
- tropical forests, climatic change 8861
- vegetation types, insects, USA 8245

Indigenous knowledge
- agroforestry
  - research 4151
    - methodology 4152
  - tree breeding 1529
- *Cassia siamea,* direct sowing 7693
- fodder, Nepal 1785
- forest management
  - Developing Countries, books 7535
  - India, conferences 6710
  - legislation, India 6967
- forest resources, India, conferences 6710
- non-wood forest products
  - forest management, Nepal 6063
  - medicinal plants, Mexico 1044

Indigofera gerardiana, vegetative propagation, India 2593

Indigofera jucunda, botany, ornamental woody plants 2862

Indigofera pulchella, vegetative propagation, India 2593

Indonesia
- *Acacia mangium*
  - agroforestry, reclamation, models 2407
  - direct sowing, planting stock 6856
  - forest plantations, forest fires 7109
  - seeds, forest fires, natural regeneration 428
  - stand characteristics, models 9393
- afforestation
  - grasslands, forest economics 4413
  - protection forests, watersheds 741
- agroforestry
  - pests, deforestation 762
  - research, models 5818
  - reviews 4148
  - sociology 766
  - sustainability, development projects 767
  - synecology 9954
- *Anisoptera marginata,* afforestation, nurse trees 9317
- *Antidesma,* geographical distribution, taxonomy 3833
- *Areca catechu,* insect pests 8997
- *Chromolaena odorata,* shifting cultivation, soil 765
- concessions, forest management, rural communities 5066
- *Dalbergia,* taxonomy 2048
- deforestation
  - forest ownership, land use 1518
  - reviews 1514
  - watersheds, socioeconomics 9949
- degraded forests, reclamation 7438
- Dipterocarpaceae
  - handbooks 7536-7537
  - logging, natural regeneration 9313
  - resin tapping 4346
- *Durio zibethinus,* afforestation, planting 1763
- *Eucalyptus,* fungal diseases 1404
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* fungal diseases 7339
- Fabaceae
  - agroforestry
    - soil 763
    - soil chemistry 764
  - insect pests 9859
- *Flemingia macrophylla,* agroforestry, soil 6645
- forest administration 5067
- forest ecology, wild animals 1485
- forest fires 5399, 6304
  - climate, air pollution 7102
  - remote sensing 7814
  - shifting cultivation, air pollution 7101
- forest management
  - forest economics, biodiversity 5254
  - sustainability 6962
- forest plantations, forest litter, soil chemistry 5295
- forest policy, environment 2538
- forest resources, forest policy, deforestation 9224
- forestry, agroforestry, erosion control 4122
- forestry workers, education 2557
- *Gigantochloa,* insect pests 8997
- *Gliricidia,* forest plantations, soil 763
- grasslands
  - forest fires, plant succession 1925
  - reclamation 2372
    - agroforestry 2404, 2406
- *Hevea,* agroforestry, biodiversity 769
- human population, forests 916
- land use
  - agroforestry, deforestation 757
  - deforestation, soil chemistry 320
- logging
  - environmental degradation, conferences 2495
  - silvicultural systems, forest damage 9549
- mangrove forests, development projects, international cooperation 7577
- mangroves, afforestation, community forestry 6852

Indonesia *cont.*
- multipurpose trees
  - agroforestry, plant competition, models 2399
  - fertilizers, species trials 985
  - spacing, species trials 1033
  - species trials 3445
    - reclamation 2574
- *Myristica,* taxonomy 8096, 8098
- nature reserves, nature conservation, socioeconomics 7522
- non-wood forest products, resins 6074
- *Paraserianthes falcataria,* insect pests 2274
- *Peltophorum dasyrachis*
  - forest plantations, soil 763
  - shifting cultivation, soil 765
- *Pigafetta,* taxonomy 8095
- *Pinus merkusii,* forest litter 8642
- *Pterocarpus indicus*
  - forest nurseries 993
  - planting stock 1014
  - seeds 957
- rain forests
  - cycling, stand characteristics 8676
  - forest management, sustainability 3592
  - natural regeneration, volcanoes 4778
  - plant nutrition 6230
  - precipitation, throughfall 8302
  - remote sensing 9434
  - seeds, wild animals 9679
- remote sensing
  - forest fires 7815
  - rain forests, light 8615
- *Santalum album*
  - forest nurseries 991
    - fertilizers 992
    - light 994
  - fungal diseases 7363
  - insect pests 7363
  - seeds 954
- seeds, seed production, seed orchards 5968
- shifting cultivation
  - deforestation, sustainability 4144
  - forest management 2397
- *Shorea,* forest plantations, wood properties 3686
- *Shorea javanica,* agroforestry, logging 2420
- social forestry
  - development projects
    - socioeconomics 4173
    - sociology 1555
- stand characteristics, biodiversity, logging 39
- *Styrax benzoin,* insect pests 8997
- *Swietenia macrophylla,* insect pests 4905
- *Tetramerista glabra,* stand characteristics, natural regeneration 3896
- *Timonius,* taxonomy 3829
- tree breeding 6474
- tropical forests
  - drought, climatic change 8625
  - growth models, computer software 9420
  - hunting, wild animals 1492
  - insects, nature conservation 1792
  - stand characteristics, topography 2770
- *Ulmus,* palynology 8115
- vegetation types, wild animals, national parks 1484
- wild animals
  - forest ecology 728
  - logging 9044
    - hunting 9904
  - national parks 1487

Indopiptadenia oudhensis, endangered species, taxonomy, South Asia 5003

Information, research, forest management, Amazonia, conferences 5043

Information services, forestry, computer techniques, Internet 8395

Information systems
- electronic products 90
- forest administration 1142
- forest management, demonstration forests 5095
- forest policy
  - computer software, UK 56

Information systems *cont.*
- forest policy *cont.*
  - forest management, Japan 913
- forest resources, mapping, Europe 1118
- genetics, plant genetic resources, Italy 934
- grey literature, computer techniques, India 4275
- increment, organizations 8393
- models, Germany, conferences 2489
- plant diseases, quarantine 4276
- remote sensing, mapping, Europe 9433

Inga
- plant composition, taxonomy 6722
- taxonomy, plant composition, Central America 8817

Inga affinis, species trials, reservoirs, Brazil 2577

Inga cylindrica, species trials, reservoirs, Brazil 2577

Inga edulis, agroforestry, Costa Rica 778

Inga feuillei, vegetative propagation 5975

Injuries
- *Abies grandis*
  - enzymes 7175
  - gene expression 7174
  - plant composition, biotechnology 9627
- bamboos, plant anatomy 1952
- *Betula pendula,* gene expression 8786
- *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* bark 8738
- conifers
  - fungal diseases 3981
    - USA 8221
- forest trees, wind damage 7847
- *Fraxinus excelsior,* wood anatomy 3731
- *Picea abies,* plant growth regulators 3796
- *Picea sitchensis,* forest pests, UK 726
- *Pinus,* fungal diseases, USA 1410
- *Pinus sylvestris,* fungi, Poland 6525
- *Populus interamericana,* enzymes 3781
- *Populus tremuloides,* fungal diseases 3977
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* pruning 6047

Insect pests (*see also* Forest pests)
- *Abies alba,* Italy 4876
- *Abraxas pantaria, Fraxinus,* biological control, Russia 4075
- *Acacia dealbata,* Australia 4877
- *Acacia mangium,* Malaysia 6544
- *Acalolepta cervina, Tectona grandis,* Bangladesh 6572
- *Acantholyda posticalis,* control 4078
- *Acantholyda serbica, Pinus nigra,* Spain 3197
- *Acaudaleyrodes rachipora,* multipurpose trees, India 2248
- *Acer saccharum,* forest decline, Canada 6603
- *Achaea janata, Tamarindus indica,* India 4052
- *Achaea serva, Excoecaria agallocha,* Australia 1438
- *Acizzia acaciaebaileyanae, Acacia,* France 2249
- *Acizzia uncatoides, Acacia melanoxylon,* New Zealand 4036, 7362
- *Acrobasis betulella, Betula papyrifera,* Canada 1432
- *Acrocercops alysidota, Acacia melanoxylon,* New Zealand 4036, 7362
- *Acromyrmex laticeps, Eucalyptus,* forest ecology, Brazil 2238
- *Adelges japonicus, Picea jezoensis,* galls 2257
- *Adelges tsugae*
  - *Tsuga canadensis*
    - models, USA 8998
    - plant succession, USA 9842
    - remote sensing, USA 6551
- *Adoretus tenuimaculatus,* broadleaved trees, Korea Republic 2287
- *Agriopis,* broadleaved trees, Germany 9014
- agroforestry
  - biodiversity, reviews 7482
  - India, reviews 1526
  - Kenya 4165
- *Alcidodes westermanni, Salix,* forest nurseries, India 1443
- *Aleurodicus dispersus,* Taiwan 4880

Insect pests *cont.*
- *Alnus,* Germany 4873
- *Altica quercetorum, Quercus,* Russia 4060
- *Amblycerus schwarzi, Terminalia catappa,* Cuba 2283
- amenity trees 1571
- *Anomalococcus indicus, Acacia nilotica,* Bangladesh 3164
- *Anoplophora chinensis, Casuarina,* wood anatomy, China 7132
- *Anoplophora glabripennis,* amenity trees, USA 5699
- Aphidoidea
  - broadleaved trees, agroforestry, UK 9140
  - *Pistacia palaestina,* forest fires, Israel 4885
- *Apriona germarii, Broussonetia papyrifera,* control 9031
- *Archips argyrospilus, Taxodium distichum,* USA 9012
- *Argyresthia, Picea abies,* Slovakia 2262
- *Arhopalus syriacus, Pinus,* Australia 4059
- *Asaperda rufipes, Quercus serrata,* Japan 1451
- *Ascotis imparata, Moringa oleifera,* forest nurseries, India 1428
- *Aspidoproctus,* Zimbabwe 2253
- *Astegopteryx setigera*
  - *Gigantochloa,* Indonesia 8997
  - *Styrax benzoin,* Indonesia 8997
- *Astegopteryx styracophila*
  - *Areca catechu,* Indonesia 8997
  - *Styrax benzoin,* Indonesia 8997
- *Atta cephalotes,* tropical forests, Panama 9863
- *Atta laevigata*
  - *Cecropia,* insects, Brazil 3193
  - control, Brazil 7389
  - *Eucalyptus cloeziana,* Brazil 1463
  - *Eucalyptus urophylla,* Brazil 1462
  - *Pinus caribaea,* plant composition, Venezuela 6357
  - tropical forests, natural regeneration, Brazil 4070
- *Atta sexdens*
  - Brazil 8278
  - *Eucalyptus,* Brazil 1471
- *Atteva fabriciella*
  - *Ailanthus,* India 9026
  - *Ailanthus excelsa,* biological control 715
- *Bassettia ligni, Quercus garryana,* fungal diseases, USA 4898
- *Besbicus mirabilis, Quercus garryana,* fungal diseases, USA 4898
- *Betula czerepanovii,* plant physiology, Finland 4872
- biological control 2312, 4901
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis,* reviews 2304
  - conferences 880
  - USA 3205-3206
- *Blastophagus piniperda* (*see* Insect pests, *Tomicus piniperda*)
- boreal forests
  - browsing damage, USA 4033
  - forest borders, Finland 4021
- Bostrichidae
  - cerrado, Brazil 4895
  - *Pinus,* Brazil 4894
  - *Pinus caribaea,* Brazil 8265-8266
- *Botyoides asialis, Populus deltoides,* biological control, India 714
- *Brachys tessellatus, Quercus laevis,* phenology, USA 4892
- *Brarus mystes, Araucaria angustifolia,* Brazil 3190
- broadleaved trees, plant composition 2899
- *Bruchus bilineatopygus, Albizia lebbeck,* India 6575
- *Bucculatrix ulmella, Ulmus,* Iran 4054
- *Bupalus piniarius*
  - climatic change, Russia 3173
  - *Pinus,* Sweden 3177
- Buprestidae, virgin forests, forest fires, Poland 1442
- Caesalpinioideae, reproductive behaviour, Zambia 6401

Insect pests *cont.*
- *Cameraria*
  - *Quercus emoryi,* fungi, USA 1430
  - *Quercus palustris,* USA 2308
- *Cameraria ohridella*
  - *Aesculus hippocastanum* 2310
    - Austria 706, 2265-2267, 2306-2307
    - Central Europe 9004
    - Czech Republic 9013
    - Germany 2309
    - Slovakia 9851
  - Austria 2268
  - biological control 2311
- canopy, sampling 892
- *Caryedon fathalae, Terminalia macroptera,* Senegal 3191
- *Caryedon macropterae, Terminalia macroptera,* Senegal 3191
- *Caryedon serratus,* forest trees, Senegal 8267
- *Caryoborus serripes, Astrocaryum chambira,* seeds, Peru 4897
- *Castanea sativa,* seeds, Italy 1426
- Cecidomyiidae
  - Myrtaceae, galls, Brazil 1457
  - *Populus,* galls, Czech Republic 2297
- *Cecidophyopsis psilaspis, Taxus brevifolia,* Canada 2299
- *Cephalcia abietis, Picea abies,* Germany 2291
- Cerambycidae
  - Lauraceae, Brazil 8264
  - virgin forests, forest fires, Poland 1442
- *Cerambyx cerdo, Quercus ilex,* Spain 1452
- Cercopidae, *Tectona grandis,* India 6553
- *Ceroplastes rubens, Schefflera actinophylla,* Australia 2250
- *Chionaspis, Santalum album,* Indonesia 7363
- *Choristoneura,* North America 1439
- *Choristoneura fumiferana* 2263
  - *Abies balsamea*
    - Canada 703, 8253, 8256
    - flowering 2275
    - increment, Canada 7767
    - natural regeneration, Canada 6464
    - plant composition 4048
    - stand characteristics, Canada 717
  - boreal forests, climatic change, Canada 4428
  - Canada 2315
  - coniferous forests
    - climatic change, USA 5695
    - models, Canada 1460
    - remote sensing, Canada 1115, 7798
    - soil water, Canada 7372
  - *Picea,* Canada 2318
  - *Picea glauca*
    - Canada 4079
    - insecticides, Canada 1470
  - *Picea mariana*
    - seed orchards, Canada 9868
    - USA 9847
  - *Populus tremuloides,* insecticides, Canada 1470
- *Choristoneura occidentalis*
  - coniferous forests, predators, USA 1421
  - conifers, increment, USA, models 6558
  - *Picea,* plant composition, USA 9853
  - *Pinus contorta,* silviculture, USA 8994
- *Choristoneura pinus*
  - *Pinus banksiana*
    - defoliation, Canada 6563
    - pest control, Canada 2323
    - plant composition 9002
    - stand characteristics, USA 1429, 7379
- *Chrysomela confluens, Populus angustifolia × Populus fremontii,* age of trees, USA 4874
- *Chrysomela lapponica*
  - *Salix myrsinifolia*
    - air pollution, Russia 5701
    - Russia 5424

Insect pests *cont.*
- *Chrysomela scripta*
  - *Populus*
    - irrigation 7381
    - USA 7298
  - *Populus* 'Ogy', genetic transformation 6490
- *Chrysophtharta bimaculata*
  - *Eucalyptus* 7384
    - Australia 2282, 3188, 9015
- *Chymomyza,* forest trees, Switzerland 5704
- *Cinara cupressi, Cupressus lusitanica,* genetics 3097
- *Cinara pinea, Pinus sylvestris,* fungal diseases 1406
- *Clostera cupreata*
  - *Populus*
    - control 9873
    - India 6556
  - *Populus deltoides,* biological control, India 714
- *Coccus longulus, Leucaena,* Australia 7368
- *Coleophora laricella,* biological control, *Larix occidentalis,* USA 1466
- *Coleophora serratella, Alnus,* Germany 3181
- Coleoptera, *Cecropia,* tropical forests, Costa Rica 7382
- *Coloradia pandora, Pinus ponderosa,* forest fires, USA 4047
- *Conophthorus ponderosae, Pinus contorta,* cones, USA 1453
- *Contarinia, Bauhinia brevipes,* Brazil 8275
- control
  - conferences 7547
  - insecticides
    - Germany 5714
    - Poland 6588
  - North America 8280
- *Coptotermes,* veteran or remarkable trees, China 4878
- *Coraebus florentinus, Quercus ilex,* Spain 1452
- *Cornitermes, Eucalyptus grandis,* Brazil 7390
- *Corythucha ciliata, Platanus,* Hungary 5688
- *Craspedonta leayana, Gmelina arborea,* India 7391
- *Crossotarsus armipennis, Eucalyptus maculata,* Australia 3189
- *Cryphalus saltuarius, Picea abies,* forest borders, Finland 8263
- *Cryphalus trypanus, Calophyllum inophyllum,* Seychelles 9858
- *Crypteronia griffithii,* insects, Malaysia 7353
- *Ctenarytaina eucalypti*
  - *Eucalyptus,* cut foliage, France 1427
  - *Eucalyptus cinerea,* biological control, France 7393, 7397
  - *Eucalyptus pulverulenta,* biological control, USA 7398-7399
- *Curculio dentipes, Castanea,* China 3186
- Curculionidae
  - *Salix,* Netherlands 1449
  - virgin forests, forest fires, Poland 1442
- *Cyclopelta siccifolia*
  - *Erythrina indica,* India 9844
  - *Pongamia pinnata,* India 9844
- *Cynips divisa, Quercus robur,* galls, UK 5702
- deciduous forests, altitude, USA 7364
- degraded forests, artificial regeneration, Cameroon 698
- *Dendroctonus adjunctus, Pinus ponderosa,* models, USA 8260
- *Dendroctonus brevicomis, Pinus ponderosa,* remote sensing, USA 2731-2732
- *Dendroctonus frontalis*
  - biological control 7394
  - control 8279
  - *Pinus* (Southern)
    - fungal diseases 2284
      - USA 3996
  - *Pinus taeda,* resins 9856

Insect pests *cont.*
- *Dendroctonus frontalis cont.*
  - predators 2280
  - USA 1446
- *Dendroctonus ponderosae*
  - models 9022
  - *Pinus* 1447
    - computer techniques 9018
  - *Pinus albicaulis,* dendrochronology, USA 1578
  - *Pinus contorta*
    - remote sensing, USA 7803
    - silviculture 2327
      - USA 8994
- *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae*
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - dead trees, USA 9903
    - stand characteristics, USA 9857
    - USA 9870
- *Dendroctonus rufipennis*
  - coniferous forests, remote sensing, USA 4395
  - *Picea sitchensis,* fungal diseases, Canada 6517
- *Dendrolimus, Pinus,* biological control, China 2321
- *Dendrolimus pini*
  - biological control, Poland 6589
  - *Pinus,* population dynamics 5696
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - Germany 6557
    - Russia 4074
- *Dendrolimus punctatus*
  - *Pinus*
    - biological control, China 9040
    - China 9009
  - *Pinus massoniana*
    - China 9855
    - remote sensing, China 7369
- *Dendrolimus spectabilis*
  - control 4078
  - *Pinus strobus,* increment, Japan 2259
- *Diabrotica balteata, Leucaena leucocephala,* agroforestry, Cuba 1425
- *Dicranognathus nebulosus, Quercus leucotrichophora,* seeds, India 9016
- *Dicranosterna, Acacia melanoxylon,* New Zealand 7362
- *Dioryctria abietivorella,* biological control, Canada 4903
- *Dioryctria juniperella, Juniperus,* Korea Republic 3174
- *Dioryctria sylvestrella, Pinus eldarica,* dendrochronology, Republic of Georgia 5853
- *Dioryctria zimmermanni*
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - Christmas trees, USA 2272
    - plant composition 4062
- *Diprion pini*
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - clones, pest resistance 6580
    - France 4069
- *Dorytomus affinis, Populus tremula,* UK 9020
- *Dorytomus dejeani, Populus tremula,* UK 9020
- *Dorytomus taeniatus, Salix,* UK 2285
- *Dorytomus tortrix, Populus tremula,* UK 9020
- *Draeculacephala producta, Leucaena leucocephala,* agroforestry, Cuba 1425
- *Dreyfusia piceae, Abies fraseri,* wild animals, USA 6550
- drought, Hungary 4035
- *Elatobium abietinum*
  - *Picea*
    - control 4080
    - research, Europe 7367
  - *Picea sitchensis*
    - increment, UK 8249
    - tree breeding, Denmark 4042
- *Empoasca fabae, Acer rubrum,* USA 4044
- *Epinotia cedricida, Cedrus* 2273
- *Epirrita autumnata*
  - *Betula czerepanovii*
    - acid deposition, Finland 702
    - soil biology, Finland 5694

- **Insect pests** *cont.*
  - *Epirrita autumnata cont.*
    - *Betula pubescens*
      - age of trees, Finland 4051
      - biological control, Finland 7366
      - Norway 2270
    - *Betula tortuosa*
      - air pollution 7378
      - climatic change, Finland 9010
      - Norway 3175
  - *Erannis defoliaria,* broadleaved trees, Germany 9014
  - *Eriocampa ovata, Alnus rubra,* Canada 9864
  - *Eucalyptipsyche citriodorae, Eucalyptus citriodora,* China 4889
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - Australia 4019
    - germplasm, conferences 1605
    - species trials, Australia 9254
  - *Eucalyptus sideroxylon,* wild animals, Australia 4937
  - *Euceraphis punctipennis, Betula pubescens,* biological control, Finland 7366
  - *Eucosma gloriola, Pinus banksiana,* Canada 9854
  - *Eucosma tocullionana, Pinus strobus,* seed orchards, Canada 8257
  - *Eumeta crameri*
    - *Acacia nilotica,* India 2278
    - *Peltophorum pterocarpum,* India 2278
  - *Euproctis divisa, Albizia procera,* India 7375
  - *Eupterote hibisci, Gmelina arborea,* India 7391
  - *Eurema blanda, Paraserianthes falcataria,* Indonesia 2274
  - *Eurema hecabe, Paraserianthes falcataria,* Indonesia 2274
  - Europe, books 1596
  - *Eutectona machaeralis*
    - *Tectona grandis*
      - biological control, India 9028
      - clones, India 9005
      - genetics, India 2260
      - India 4887
  - *Euura atra, Salix alba,* Finland 5703
  - *Euxesta stigmatias, Leucaena leucocephala,* agroforestry, Cuba 1425
  - *Fenusa pusilla, Betula,* USA 2316
  - forest ecology, synecology, conferences 3380
  - forest economics, models 6175
  - forest health, France 9219
  - forest management, protection of forests, Germany 6959
  - forest plantations, China 2479
  - forest trees, galls 2245
  - forestry, Africa South of Sahara, reviews 6545
  - forests, books 1593
  - Formicidae, *Cecropia obtusifolia,* USA 3194
  - fungal diseases, interactions, reviews 5660
  - *Galerucella lineola, Salix,* UK 2290
  - *Gilpinia lipuensis, Pinus massoniana,* soil biology, China 2295
  - *Glycobius speciosus, Acer saccharum,* USA 9815
  - *Gnathotrichus,* conifers, USA 2289
  - *Gynaikothrips ficorum, Ficus microcarpa,* Costa Rica 4039
  - *Haemonides cronis, Anacardium excelsum,* Venezuela 3176
  - *Helopeltis antonii, Azadirachta indica,* India 3166
  - *Hemileuca maia,* amenity trees, USA 9007
  - Hemiptera
    - *Ficus,* rain forests, Papua New Guinea 9000
    - *Pinus sylvestris,* Finland 7196
  - Hesperiidae, *Calamus manan,* Malaysia 9845
  - *Heteropsylla cubana*
    - *Leucaena,* Australia 7368
    - *Leucaena leucocephala,* agroforestry, Cuba 1425

- **Insect pests** *cont.*
  - Heteroptera, *Juniperus thurifera,* Spain 4045
  - *Heterotermes tenuis, Eucalyptus grandis,* Brazil 7390
  - *Hexachaeta, Aegiphila sellowiana,* Brazil 3199
  - *Holotrichia consanguinea, Shorea robusta,* India, biological control 2325
  - Homoptera, broadleaved trees, carbon dioxide enrichment, UK 4043
  - *Hoplocerambyx spinicornis, Shorea robusta,* India 9006, 9860
  - *Hortensia similis, Leucaena leucocephala,* agroforestry, Cuba 1425
  - *Hyblaea puera*
    - *Tectona grandis*
      - biological control, India 7374, 7392
      - increment, Bangladesh 9850
      - India 2261, 3201, 4902
      - Sri Lanka 9001
  - *Hylastes,* planting stock, UK 5708
  - *Hylobius abietis*
    - conifers
      - forest plantations, Sweden 709
      - Poland 5697
      - seedlings, Sweden 6573
      - stumps, Sweden 6574
    - *Picea abies,* clear felling, Sweden 3185
    - *Pinus sylvestris*
      - Poland 6582, 6584
      - Sweden 2288
    - planting stock, UK 5708
    - Poland 1461
  - *Hylobius pales,* Christmas trees, USA 9035
  - *Hylurgopinus rufipes, Ulmus americana,* insecticides, Canada 9038
  - *Hylurgops palliatus, Picea abies,* fungal diseases, Norway 1444
  - Hymenoptera, *Ficus,* pollination, Japan 8992
  - *Hypena tenebralis, Albizia procera,* India 3171
  - *Hyphantria cunea,* control 4078
  - *Hypsipyla, Azadirachta indica,* India 3178
  - *Hypsipyla grandella, Cedrela odorata,* genetics, Costa Rica 7370
  - *Hypsipyla robusta*
    - *Cedrela,* Australia 9849
    - forest plantations, Sri Lanka 2264
    - *Swietenia macrophylla,* Indonesia 4905
    - *Toona ciliata*
      - Australia 3170, 9849
      - climate, Australia 3169
      - endangered species, Australia 9848
  - *Incisalia eryphon, Pinus radiata,* USA 1440
  - *Indarbela quadrinotata, Paraserianthes falcataria,* India 9033
  - *Inglisia bivalvata, Santalum album,* India 9843
  - *Ips,* virgin forests, forest fires, Poland 1442
  - *Ips cembrae, Larix decidua,* Slovenia 6577
  - *Ips duplicatus*
    - *Picea abies*
      - fungal diseases, Norway 1444
      - Poland 9017
    - Poland 6586
  - *Ips grandicollis, Pinus elliottii,* forest fires, Australia 2856
  - *Ips pini*
    - North America 4063
    - *Pinus ponderosa,* USA 8277
  - *Ips typographus*
    - Germany 9030
    - nature reserves, Czech Republic 8338
    - *Picea,* fungal diseases, Japan 3187
    - *Picea abies*
      - fungal diseases
        - Finland 4013
        - Norway 1444

- **Insect pests** *cont.*
  - *Ips typographus cont.*
    - *Picea jezoensis,* fungal diseases, Japan 2219
    - *Pinus sylvestris,* Czech Republic 2320
  - Isoptera
    - cycling, reviews 7356
    - *Eucalyptus,* insecticides, Zimbabwe 718
  - *Juglans regia,* genetic transformation 5628
  - *Kerria lacca*
    - *Acacia auriculiformis,* India 4040
    - *Santalum album,* India 2281
  - *Kunugia yamadai, Quercus,* Korea Republic 2269
  - *Lambdina fiscellaria*
    - *Abies balsamea,* Canada 2317
    - bibliographies 859
    - *Picea,* Canada 5693
  - *Lasiomma anthracinum, Picea abies,* Western Europe 3200
  - *Lasiomma melania, Larix,* China 2298
  - *Lechriolepis nephopyropa, Pinus,* biological control, Zimbabwe 707
  - Lepidoptera
    - *Acacia karroo,* Southern Africa 8255
    - *Betula pendula,* air pollution, Czech Republic 6560, 6562
    - biological control, reviews 6581
    - *Eucalyptus*
      - age of trees, Brazil 9835
      - biodiversity, Brazil 6554
      - Brazil 3204
    - *Eucalyptus cloeziana,* cerrado, Brazil 9834
    - *Eucalyptus grandis,* Brazil 2326
    - *Leonardoxa africana,* biological control, Cameroon 9871
    - *Ouratea hexasperma,* forest fires, Brazil 704
    - *Quercus crispula,* foliage, Japan 6565
    - *Salix cinerea,* plant nutrition 2277
    - *Shorea robusta,* India 1431
    - tropical forests, forest plantations, Brazil 8242
  - *Leucoma salicis, Populus alba,* Turkey 1433
  - *Lilioceris, Cycas siamensis,* Thailand 1448
  - *Liquidambar styraciflua,* genetic transformation 9781
  - *Lithocolletis* (*see* Insect pests, *Phyllonorycter*)
  - *Lochmaea caprea, Salix,* hybrids, Sweden 4896
  - *Lyctus cavicollis,* Germany, broadleaved trees 6570
  - *Lygidolon laevigatum*
    - *Acacia,* insecticides, South Africa 719
    - *Acacia mearnsii,* South Africa 8251
  - *Lymantria dispar*
    - altitude, USA 6561
    - amenity forests, USA 10001
    - amenity trees, USA 3202
    - Austria 1435
    - biological control, Poland 5711
    - biology 4056
    - broadleaved trees 7376
      - USA 3208, 9011
    - control 1469, 4078
    - deciduous forests, thinning, USA 9003
    - defoliation, geographical information systems, USA 8258
    - food plants, USA 4050
    - *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 2271
    - pest control, Canada 2323
    - *Pinus,* plant composition 2258
    - *Pinus sylvestris,* plant physiology, Germany 6555
    - *Populus,* genetic transformation 5621
    - *Populus tremuloides*
      - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant composition 705
      - plant composition 1436
    - *Quercus,* USA 9869
    - *Quercus robur,* defoliation, Russia 4046
    - *Quercus rubra,* USA 2303, 4890

Insect pests *cont.*

- *Lymantria dispar cont.*
  - *Quercus suber,* biological control, Morocco 9036
  - Russia 3172, 4053
  - *Santalum album,* Indonesia 7363
  - spread 9846
  - taxonomy 4055
  - thinning, USA 8259
  - *Tilia americana,* plant physiology 7365
  - USA 1437, 3179
- *Lymantria mathura, Shorea robusta,* India 9006
- *Lymantria monacha*
  - biological control, Poland 6589
  - *Larix leptolepis,* Japan 4081
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - biological control, Russia 9872
    - increment, Poland 6118
  - Poland 6567
- *Lymantria xylina,* Taiwan 1434
- *Maconellicoccus hirsutus,* multipurpose trees, Guadeloupe 8252
- *Magicicada cassinii,* ornamental woody plants, USA 6552
- *Magicicada septendecim,* ornamental woody plants, USA 6552
- *Malacosoma californicum, Alnus,* biological control, Canada 4076
- *Malacosoma disstria*
  - *Acer saccharum,* air pollution 4888
  - broadleaved trees, climatic factors 6184
  - Canada 1441
  - food plants 4057
  - *Populus*
    - Canada 3180
    - clones, USA 6559
  - *Populus tremuloides,* plant composition 1436
- mangrove forests, seeds, World 3818
- *Mastotermes darwiniensis,* amenity trees, Australia 4038
- *Matsucoccus feytaudi, Pinus pinaster,* France 9840
- *Matsucoccus josephi*
  - *Pinus*
    - evolution, Mediterranean Region 9841
    - Israel 2252
  - *Pinus pinaster,* Portugal 2252
- *Matsucoccus matsumurae, Pinus tabulaeformis,* provenance trials, China 8250
- *Matsucoccus thunbergianae, Pinus thunbergii,* Korea Republic 8276
- *Megacyllene robiniae, Robinia pseudoacacia,* site index, USA 7383
- *Megastigmus chamaecyparidis, Chamaecyparis obtusa,* Japan 2292
- *Megastigmus spermotrophus, Pseudotsuga menziesii,* seeds 1455
- *Megastigmus suspectus, Abies alba,* seeds, Poland 8270
- Membracidae, *Quercus palustris,* USA 2256
- *Miconia albicans,* foliage, Brazil 4034
- *Mindarus abietinus, Abies,* USA 7395
- mistletoes, Australia 4019
- *Mnesampela privata, Eucalyptus globulus,* Australia 4072
- *Monochamus alternatus*
  - *Pinus densiflora* 3192
  - plant parasitic nematodes 1458
- *Mylabris pustulata*
  - *Acacia leucophloea,* India 3183
  - *Paulownia tomentosa,* India 4893
  - *Pongamia pinnata,* India 3183
- *Myrica faya,* plant succession, USA 5592
- *Neea psychotrioides,* flowers, Costa Rica 3161
- *Nematus oligospilus*
  - *Salix,* New Zealand 6579
  - *Salix matsudana,* New Zealand 3198
- *Neodiprion autumnalis, Pinus ponderosa,* USA 9865
- *Neodiprion dailingensis, Pinus tabulaeformis,* China 2293
- *Neodiprion lecontei, Pinus taeda,* carbon dioxide enrichment 6578, 7386

Insect pests *cont.*

- *Neodiprion sertifer*
  - *Pinus,* plant composition, Sweden 3195
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - Poland, control 5712
    - Russia 4074
- *Nephopterix eugraphella, Manilkara zapota,* India 2276
- Netherlands 5682
- *Neuroterus quercusbaccarum, Quercus,* galls, France 7385
- *Neuroterus saltatorius, Quercus,* Canada 2294
- New Zealand, history 2549
- *Olea europaea,* seeds, Spain 4671
- *Oncideres cingulata, Carya ovata* 8268
- *Operophtera,* broadleaved trees, Germany 9014
- *Operophtera brumata*
  - *Betula pendula,* ultraviolet radiation 7371
  - *Betula tortuosa,* Norway 3175
  - biological control, Poland 6589
  - boreal forests, Scandinavia 9008
  - *Quercus robur*
    - defoliation, Russia 4046
    - UK 5691
- *Ophrida spectabilis, Rhus chinensis,* biological control, China 2322
- *Orgyia pseudotsugata*
  - conifers, increment, USA, models 6558
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* Canada 2314
- ornamental woody plants, phenology, USA 5685
- *Pachypappa, Picea sitchensis,* increment, UK 8249
- *Pachypappella, Picea sitchensis,* increment, UK 8249
- *Palaeococcus fuscipennis, Pinus,* biological control, Israel 9032
- *Palma festiva, Thuja,* France 4067
- *Panolis flammea*
  - *Pinus contorta*
    - UK 5689
      - models 3203
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - Poland 5690
    - stand characteristics, Poland 6564
- *Pemphigus*
  - *Populus,* France 8999
  - *Populus nigra,* galls, UK 2251
- *Pemphigus betae*
  - *Populus*
    - increment, USA 5687
    - plant morphology 4881
  - *Populus angustifolia* × *Populus fremontii,* age of trees, USA 4874
- Pentatomidae, *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* seed orchards, Japan 4041
- *Perga affinis, Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* Australia 4073
- *Periphyllus aceris, Acer platanoides,* urban areas, Poland 3167
- *Periphyllus testudinaceus, Acer platanoides,* urban areas, Poland 3167
- *Phalantha phalantha, Populus deltoides,* biological control, India 714
- *Phelypera schueppeli, Pachira aquatica,* Brazil 708
- *Phoracantha semipunctata*
  - *Eucalyptus,* USA 8281
  - *Eucalyptus globulus,* genetics, Spain 8269
- *Phratora vulgatissima, Salix,* UK 2290
- *Phylacteophaga eucalypti, Eucalyptus,* Australia 3196
- *Phylacteophaga froggatti, Eucalyptus,* Australia 3196
- *Phyllobius, Betula,* clones, Finland 6488
- *Phyllocnistis, Salix sericea,* tree breeding 3113
- *Phyllonorycter, Alnus,* Germany 3181
- *Phyllonorycter salicifoliella, Salix sericea,* tree breeding 3113
- *Phylloxera glabra, Quercus,* Canada 2255
- *Picea,* exotics, Poland 6547
- *Picea abies,* cones, Poland 6546

Insect pests *cont.*

- *Pinus ponderosa,* thinning, USA 7708
- *Pinus strobus,* seed orchards, USA 2324
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - Christmas trees, USA 5684
  - climate, Russia 8246
  - forest damage, Ukraine 8677
  - Poland 1424
  - provenance, Finland 9839
- *Pissodes piniphilus, Pinus sylvestris,* Russia 4058
- *Pissodes strobi*
  - conifers, fungal diseases, Canada 1391
  - *Picea,* genetics, Canada 6481
  - *Picea abies* 711
  - *Picea glauca*
    - Canada 1454
    - plant anatomy 6568
  - *Picea sitchensis* 1450, 4068, 9861
    - plant composition, Canada 6571
    - tree breeding 9862
    - vegetative propagation, Canada 5983
  - *Pinus banksiana,* Canada 9021
- *Pissodes terminalis,* conifers, fungal diseases, Canada 1391
- *Pityogenes,* virgin forests, forest fires, Poland 1442
- *Pityogenes knechteli, Pinus contorta,* Canada 7396
- *Pityokteines elegans, Abies grandis,* USA 4061
- *Plagiodera versicolora, Populus alba* × *Populus grandidentata,* genetic transformation 657
- plant composition, USA 7361
- *Platypus, Pterocarpus indicus,* Singapore 3132-3133
- *Platypus cylindrus, Quercus suber,* fungal diseases, Portugal 3967
- *Plecoptera reflexa, Dalbergia sissoo,* India 9029
- *Poekilocerus pictus,* India 8995
- *Polydrusus, Betula,* clones, Finland 6488
- *Polygraphus poligraphus, Picea abies,* fungal diseases, Norway 1444
- *Polymerus testaceipes, Leucaena leucocephala,* agroforestry, Cuba 1425
- *Pontania pedunculi, Salix,* galls, UK 5702
- *Pontania proxima, Salix,* galls, UK 5702
- *Populus nigra,* genetic transformation 2163, 9783
- *Porthetria dispar* (*see* Insect pests, *Lymantria dispar*)
- *Prioria copaifera,* seeds, Panama 701
- *Pristiphora abietina, Abies,* Austria 9024
- *Pristiphora erichsonii, Larix laricina,* wood anatomy, Canada 7084
- Proteaceae, South Africa 4603
- *Pseudargyrotoza conwagana, Fraxinus,* Poland 6566
- *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona,* amenity trees, Switzerland 4884
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* Poland 6548
- *Psilopsocus mimulus, Pinus radiata,* Australia 4899
- *Psiloptera fastuosa, Acacia eburnea,* India 4065
- *Psylla acaciae, Acacia melanoxylon,* New Zealand 4036, 7362
- Psylloidea
  - *Buxus sempervirens,* forest nurseries, UK 4883
  - ornamental woody plants, Hungary 3165
- *Pyrrhalta fuscipennis, Acer mono,* Japan 5692
- *Pyrrhalta luteola*
  - *Ulmus,* tree breeding, USA 5698
  - *Ulmus americana,* biological control, Canada 9027
- *Quercus*
  - insecticides, USA 4077
  - Slovakia 8248
  - wood anatomy, Germany 7380
- *Quercus alba,* plant composition 3162
- *Quercus petraea,* seedlings 7194
- *Quercus robur,* climatic change 5683

Insect pests *cont.*
- *Quercusia quercus, Quercus,* Germany 4891
- rain forests, Panama 8247
- research, history, UK 4875
- *Reticulitermes,* street trees, France 2460
- *Revena rubiginosa, Syagrus romanzoffiana,* wild animals, Brazil 6569
- *Rhizophora mangle,* plant morphology, Belize 6543
- *Rhyacionia buoliana*
  - biological control, Poland 6585
  - control 2313
  - models 2279
- *Rhyacionia frustrana*
  - *Pinus,* USA 8281
  - *Pinus taeda,* models, USA 7377
- *Sacchiphantes abietis, Picea abies,* stress, Sweden 8996
- Salicaceae, fuel plantations, British Isles 2246
- *Salix,* fuel plantations, UK 2247
- *Salix viminalis,* sex, Sweden 4672
- *Satyrium ilicis, Quercus,* Germany 4891
- Scolytidae
  - pheromones 4064
  - *Picea,* Czech Republic 3184
  - *Picea abies*
    - climate, Poland 6196
    - Germany 1445
  - *Pinus*
    - Brazil 2319
    - France 3182
  - *Pinus* (Southern), USA 1465
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* Germany 1464
- *Scolytus ventralis, Abies grandis* 9019
- *Semanotus japonicus, Cryptomeria japonica,* Japan 8261-8262
- *Siphoninus phillyreae, Fraxinus,* USA 8281
- *Spodoptera frugiperda, Leucaena leucocephala,* agroforestry, Cuba 1425
- *Spodoptera litura, Sesbania,* India 7373
- *Stilpnotia salicis* (*see* Insect pests, *Leucoma salicis)*
- *Strobilomyia, Larix gmelinii,* cones, China 1456
- *Strobilomyia appalachensis, Picea mariana,* seed orchards, Canada 9868
- *Synanthedon sequoiae*
  - *Pinus contorta*
    - provenance, Canada 629
    - tree breeding, Canada 6475
- *Taeniothrips inconsequens, Acer saccharum,* USA 4879, 6549
- *Tectona grandis,* wood anatomy, India 2244
- termites, books 1592
- *Tetanorhynchus leonardosi, Eucalyptus urophylla,* Brazil 5686
- *Thaumetopoea pityocampa*
  - *Pinus,* Spain 710
  - *Pinus nigra,* biological control, France 9039
- *Thaumetopoea processionea, Quercus,* Belgium 4904
- *Thecodiplosis japonensis*
  - *Pinus*
    - forest litter, Japan 8274
    - maps, Korea Republic 8271
  - *Pinus densiflora*
    - Korea Republic 2296
    - mixtures, Korea Republic 8273
    - plant physiology, Korea Republic 8272
- thicket, browsing damage, South Africa 4088
- *Thosea bipartita, Azadirachta indica,* India 4886
- *Thrips calcaratus, Tilia americana,* plant physiology 7365
- *Thyrinteina arnobia, Eucalyptus urophylla,* forest plantations, Venezuela 9852
- Thysanoptera
  - *Acer saccharum* 3163
  - books 2480
- *Tinocallis nevskyi, Ulmus glabra,* UK 4882

Insect pests *cont.*
- *Tomicus piniperda*
  - *Pinus,* Spain 710
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - Christmas trees, USA 8282, 9023
    - increment, USA 6576
  - *Pinus yunnanensis,* China 5700
  - virgin forests, forest fires, Poland 1442
- *Tortrix viridana*
  - broadleaved trees, Germany 9014
  - *Quercus robur,* UK 5691
- tree breeding, genetic transformation 5611
- *Trioza eugeniae, Syzygium paniculatum* 2254, 3168
- *Trioza fletcheri* var. *minor, Terminalia,* sericulture, India 4351
- tropical forests, climatic change 8993
- *Trypodendron lineatum,* conifers, USA 2289
- wild animals, browsing damage, South Africa 4088
- woodlands, understorey, UK 4037
- *Xanthogaleruca luteola* (*see* Insect pests, *Pyrrhalta luteola)*
- *Xylastodoris luteolus, Roystonea regia,* USA 9037
- *Xylechinus pilosus, Picea abies,* forest borders, Finland 8263
- *Xyloterus lineatus* (*see* Insect pests, *Trypodendron lineatum)*
- *Xylotrechus villioni, Abies,* Japan 4066
- *Xystrocera festiva,* Fabaceae, Indonesia 9859
- *Yucca schottii,* pollination 4049
- *Zabrotes interstitialis, Cassia grandis,* Brazil 2286
- *Zeiraphera diniana, Picea abies,* forest decline, Poland 8254

Insecticides
- *Acacia,* insect pests, South Africa 719
- amenity trees 5709
- *Azadirachta indica,* reviews 6583
- boreal forests, Canada 5713
- drift, models 5055
- *Eucalyptus,* insect pests, Zimbabwe 718
- forests, wild animals, Canada 9065
- insect pests
  - control
    - Germany 5714
    - Poland 6588
- mountain forests, USA 9034
- multipurpose trees 9873
- ornamental woody plants, USA 818
- *Picea glauca*
  - foliage 1467
  - insect pests, Canada 1470
- *Populus tremuloides,* insect pests, Canada 1470
- *Quercus,* insect pests, USA 4077
- soil biology 716
- *Ulmus americana*
  - bark, Canada 4906
  - forest litter, Canada 3207
  - insect pests, Canada 9038

Insects
- *Abax parallelepipedus*
  - hedges
    - France 7358
    - geographical information systems, France 4025
- *Aphomomyrmex afer,* mutualism, *Leonardoxa africana,* Cameroon 9871
- Apidae
  - *Byrsonima crassifolia,* plant composition, Costa Rica 2898
  - rain forests, Brazil 4020
- *Atta cephalotes,* rain forests, understorey, Costa Rica 4755
- *Atta colombica,* rain forests, Panama 2240
- boreal forests, forest borders, Finland 4021
- Carabidae
  - agroforestry, biodiversity, UK 1420
  - boreal forests, Sweden 4867
  - clear felling, site preparation, Canada 8241

Insects *cont.*
- Carabidae *cont.*
  - *Eucalyptus,* forest fragmentation, Australia 8244
  - forest borders, Poland 6542
  - forest ecology, hedges, models 7355
  - *Pinus nigra,* forest plantations, UK 5677
- Cicindelidae, tropical forests, Venezuela 4023
- Coleoptera
  - *Betula pendula,* air pollution, Czech Republic 6250-6251
  - forest fragmentation, forest borders, Brazil 9832
  - *Picea abies,* bark, Poland 1416
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* palaeoecology, UK 4726
  - *Quercus pyrenaica,* forest fires, Spain 9599
  - tropical forests, forest fragmentation, Brazil 7354
  - vegetation types, Switzerland 4031
- Coreidae, forest borders, biodiversity, Brazil 8243
- *Crematogaster, Acacia drepanolobium,* browsing damage, Tanzania 9874
- *Crematogaster ashmeadi, Pinus palustris,* forests, USA 7357
- degraded forests, artificial regeneration, Cameroon 698
- Elmidae, forest litter, streams, Australia 6539
- *Encephalartos villosus,* pollination, South Africa 5492
- forest ecology 1418
  - wild animals, reviews 3836
- forests, books 1593
- *Formica aquilonia, Betula pubescens,* Finland 7366
- Formicidae
  - boreal forests, soil biology, Finland 3154
  - broadleaved trees, Australia 1423
  - *Cabralea canjerana,* seeds, Brazil 8080
  - *Cecropia*
    - insect pests, Brazil 3193
    - mutualism, Peru 4022
  - coniferous forests, insect pests, USA 1421
  - *Crypteronia griffithii,* insect pests, Malaysia 7353
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - forest fires, Australia 4028
    - reclamation, Australia 7447
  - *Ficus,* pollination, Cameroon 4029
  - forests, Germany 7352
  - *Macaranga,* plant composition 5437
  - *Macaranga triloba,* plant physiology, Malaysia 3792
  - mixed forests, stand characteristics, Japan 1422
  - *Picea abies,* cycling, Czech Republic 5681
  - Puerto Rico 3155
  - rain forests
    - biodiversity, Costa Rica 6537
    - Borneo 4870
    - forest litter, Brazil 3159
    - India 6536
    - Malaysia 8991
  - secondary forests, Nigeria 3153
  - tropical forests, Philippines 4868
- Geometridae, forest management, Malaysia 2237
- *Hemideina femorata,* forest ecology, endangered species, New Zealand 2242
- *Hemideina ricta,* forest ecology, endangered species, New Zealand 2242
- Hymenoptera
  - *Ficus*
    - pollination
      - Cameroon 4029
      - Japan 8992
  - *Ficus sur,* pollination, Côte d'Ivoire 3152
  - tropical forests, forest plantations, Brazil 8242

Insects *cont.*
  Isoptera, rain forests, South East Asia 3160
  Lepidoptera
    Alnus, swamps, Czech Republic 7360
    Eucalyptus
      age of trees, Brazil 9835
      biodiversity, Brazil 6554
    Eucalyptus cloeziana, cerrado, Brazil 9834
    forest ecology, biodiversity, Malaysia 697
    forest management, nature conservation, Switzerland 6540
    nature conservation, Comoros 8989
    Pinus, forests, USA 4024
    rain forests
      Ecuador 5676
      forest fragmentation, China 9833
    rights of way, herbicides, USA 2638
    secondary forests, Japan 9838
    tropical forests
      indicator species 699
      nature conservation, Indonesia 1792
    vegetation types, indicator species, USA 8245
  Linepithema humile, riparian forests, USA 8990
  Lycaeides melissa, Quercus velutina, savanna woodlands, USA 9831
  Macrotermes bellicosus, vegetation types, Côte d'Ivoire 7359
  Nitidulidae, *Quercus,* fungal diseases, USA 4835
  Picea smithiana, dead trees, India 6538
  Pseudomyrex satanica, Acacia zanzibarica, pollination 4032
  Quercus coccifera, Portugal 4027
  Shorea robusta, pollination, India 9836
  Symydobius oblongus, Betula pubescens, Finland 7366
  Syrphidae, *Picea abies,* air pollution, Czech Republic 2239
  termites, books 1592
  tropical forests, seeds, Uganda 8070
  Vespidae, rain forests, French Guiana 8240
Insurance
  forest fires, Russia 9236
  forestry, Korea Republic 7599
Interception
  canopy, Russia 3284
  Pinus sylvestris
    models 3279
    Spain 3280
International agreements, forestry 6761
International cooperation
  Azadirachta indica, research 933
  deforestation, forestry development 1653
  degraded forests, development projects, tropics 8310
  forest management, sustainability 901, 2527
  forest policy, nature conservation, tropics, books 8360
  forest resources, forest plantations, Brazil 7595
  forestry, legislation 81
  forestry development
    organizations, SADC Countries 7580
    sustainability 59
  mangrove forests, development projects, Indonesia 7577
Intsia bijuga, forest litter, soil chemistry, Indonesia 5295
Invertebrates
  boreal forests, logging, Scandinavia 2243
  Gastropoda, *Picea,* weed control, Canada 3522
  silvicultural systems, streams, USA 6617
  streams
    plant succession, USA 4871
    USA 4865
  Taxodium distichum, wetlands, USA 4864
  wetlands, flooding, USA 4863
Ionizing radiation
  Albizia procera, seeds 1625
  Leucaena leucocephala, seeds 4294
  Picea smithiana, seeds 4291
Ionizing radiation *cont.*
  Pinus ponderosa, fungal diseases 6532
  Rhizophora apiculata, biochemistry 4623
Ipomoea carnea
  drought, plant physiology, Venezuela 8784
  insecticides 9873
Iran
  Morus bombycis, plant nutrition, fertilizers 217
  Salix zygostemon, fungal diseases 5672
  Ulmus, insect pests 4054
Ireland
  forestry, history 8402-8403
  wetlands, synecology 8847
Irish Republic
  afforestation, peatlands, forest influences 4128
  bottomland forests
    biodiversity 5824
    hydrology, biodiversity 5825
  broadleaved trees
    in vitro culture 2590
    silviculture, books 7540
  conifers
    forest health, remote sensing 1120
    forest influences, streams 9553
  forest inventories, forest management, yield forecasting 1106
  forest management, geographical information systems 1093
  forest plantations, forest litter, soil chemistry 1856
  forestry, history 8402
  forests, air pollution, salt spray 4520
  Fraxinus excelsior, forest plantations, fertilizers 984
  Metasequoia glyptostroboides, ornamental woody plants 5020
  peatlands, palaeoecology, volcanoes 5545
  Picea abies, acid deposition, biogeochemistry, models 6273
  Picea sitchensis
    forest nurseries
      dormancy 989
      herbicides 8483
    natural regeneration, site requirements 1008
  Pinus contorta, forest litter, radionuclides 5293
  private forestry
    farm forestry 1656
    forest inventories 1107
  Quercus petraea
    genetics 3115
    soil chemistry 3630-3631
  slash, fuelwood 941
  soil water, drainage, afforestation 8510
  Sorbus, plant morphology, taxonomy 9689
  urban forestry, history 9162
Irrigated stands
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis, biomass, India 2685
  Tectona grandis, increment, India 8509
Irrigation
  Acacia nilotica, forest nurseries, India 1751
  Acacia saligna, biomass, Kenya 8329
  broadleaved trees, fertilizers, USA 9325
  Castanea sativa, forest nurseries, UK 167
  deciduous forests, wild animals, USA 4095
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis, salt tolerance, Australia 3514
  Juglans regia, plant water relations 5159
  Leucaena leucocephala
    forest nurseries 997
    plant nutrition, Venezuela 8507
  multipurpose trees, erosion control, Egypt 5162
  Picea abies, soil fertility 5160
  Pinus sylvestris, forest nurseries, fungal diseases 8482
  Pinus taeda
    biomass, USA 8477
    foliage, USA 4558
  Populus, insect pests 7381
  Populus 'I-214', plant water relations, Argentina 1017
  Quercus robur, forest nurseries, UK 167
Irrigation *cont.*
  Quercus virginiana, transplanting, USA 5161
  saline water, multipurpose trees, India 188
  Salix, fuel plantations, Sweden 8427
  Salix viminalis, roots 3727
  savannas, phenology, Australia 9607
  street trees, models, USA 6677
  sustainability, fuel plantations, New Zealand 8426
  Tamarix chinensis, plant water relations, USA 1179
  Tectona grandis, fertilizers, India 8533
  vegetation types, nitrogen cycle, USA 1858
Iryanthera sagotiana, plant composition 2919
Islands, boreal forests, synecology, Sweden 1301
Isoberlinia, mycorrhizas, Burkina Faso 3959
Isoberlinia angolensis, reproductive behaviour, insect pests, Zambia 6401
Israel
  Acacia
    browsing damage 4085
    forest management, deserts, models 6138
    natural regeneration, plant water relations 3088
  Argania spinosa, phenology, reproductive behaviour 8802
  broadleaved trees, planting, shade trees 8504
  Cupressus, fungal diseases 4840
  Cupressus sempervirens, genetics 2125
  Eucalyptus
    plant water relations, hydrology 343
    provenance trials, plant water relations 9245
  fuel plantations, species trials 6764
  Juniperus oxycedrus, fungal diseases 8230
  multipurpose trees, fodder, plant composition 8760
  palaeoecology 8825
  Pinus
    insect pests 2252
      biological control 9032
  Pinus halepensis
    climate, growth rings 3355
    forest fires, forest management 9580
    forest plantations, plant water relations 9511
  Pistacia palaestina, insect pests, forest fires 4885
Italy
  Abies alba
    forest ecology 2082
    geographical distribution 1316
    insect pests 4876
    mycorrhizas 8966
  afforestation
    land diversion 3302
      conferences 4231
  Alnus glutinosa, bacterial diseases 2224
  alpine forests, pollution, forest decline 4666
  arboriculture, periodicals 2472
  broadleaved trees
    plant water relations, plant anatomy 4475
    reclamation, landfills 7441
    wood chemistry, coppice 7082
  carbon dioxide enrichment, foliage, plant anatomy 4434
  Castanea sativa
    arboriculture 2664
    forest resources 1935
    fungal diseases 2192
    insect pests, seeds 1426
    non-wood forest products 6894
    provenance trials, plant physiology 3785
    silvicultural systems, stand characteristics 9402
  Chamaecyparis, fungal diseases, forest nurseries 2216
  coniferous forests, stand characteristics, environment 3841

Italy *cont.*
  conifers
    fungal diseases 1395
    plant parasitic nematodes 9025
  Cupressus sempervirens, fungal diseases, genetics 4852
  deciduous forests, foliage, leaf area index, methodology 9388
  edible fungi
    forest management 9376
    site factors 3553
  erosion control, afforestation 7435
  ethnobotany, medicinal plants 6071
  Eucalyptus occidentalis, erosion control 7436
  Fagus sylvatica
    climate 10003
      plant competition, growth models 6114
    dendroclimatology, plant competition 836
    environment, plant composition 7008
    foliage, forest decline 2041
    forest decline
      biochemistry 4648
      plant physiology 4654
    forest ecology 2082
    forest health, crown 4664
    growth rings 4191
    reproductive behaviour 515
    seeds 1703, 2630
    silvicultural systems, roots 2616
    stand characteristics 1034
    vegetation, surveys 2075
  farm forestry 7450
    forest economics, choice of species 1141
  forest fires 1218, 5400
    aircraft 1924
    fire danger 9585
    forest management 7097
  forest health, biodiversity 5009
  forest influences
    atmosphere, techniques 2505
    canopy, atmosphere 2847
  forest inventories, forest economics 2536
  forest litter, carbon dioxide enrichment 8645
  forest management
    carbon sequestration 3695
    private forestry, national parks 2704
  forest plantations, thinning, forest economics 1031
  forest recreation, models 4177
  forest resources
    maps 908
    valuation 9218
  forest trees
    atmosphere, plant physiology 2838
    plant physiology, climate 2962
    soil chemistry 2077
  forestry
    accidents 3434
    books, conferences 848-849
    global positioning systems 2727
    periodicals 2472
  fungal diseases
    Cryphonectria parasitica 8978
    Heterobasidion annosum 2195, 4843
    Phellinus torulosus 2189
  genetics, plant genetic resources, information systems 934
  Juglans, fungal diseases, forest nurseries 2198
  Juglans regia
    agroforestry, mulching 9135
    bacterial diseases 8236
    forest nurseries 995, 1748
  Larix decidua, genetics 7286
  Laurus nobilis, foliage, air pollution 5362
  maquis, carbon dioxide enrichment, methodology 4240
  mixed forests, air pollution 390
  mountain forests
    forest decline, air pollution 4527
    mapping 3868
    remote sensing, climate 272
    synecology 7242
  Ortiseia, palaeobotany, palynology 568
  palynology 1306

Italy *cont.*
  Picea abies
    dendrochronology, stand characteristics 835
    forest decline, soil 4655
    insect pests 3200
  Pinus, fungal diseases 3992
  Pinus halepensis, drought, plant water relations 4443
  Pinus nigra
    forest litter 9492
    provenance, seeds 4293
  Pinus pinaster, provenance trials 1692
  Pinus pinea
    foliage, air pollution 4518
    forest influences, atmosphere 2840, 2842, 2844-2846, 2848
  Pinus radiata, growth models 9401
  Pinus sylvestris
    forest decline 4667
    natural regeneration, recruitment 2097
  Platanus, fungal diseases, urban forestry 4847
  Platanus acerifolia, fungal diseases 7328
  Populus
    forest nurseries 1756
      plant disorders 1000
  Populus canadensis, forest pests 4931
  Prunus avium
    genetics 8185
    silviculture 6058
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, afforestation 6885
  Quercus
    browsing damage, donkeys 1474
    carbon dioxide enrichment, photosynthesis 4639
    foliage, plant composition 9626
    forest fires 1224
    forest influences, atmosphere 2839
    forest litter, carbon dioxide enrichment 8638
    fungal diseases 3982
    indicator species, pollution 357
    plant water relations, drought 8664
    silvicultural systems, wild animals 2333
    woodland grasslands 3055
  Quercus cerris, forest health, air pollution 4526
  Quercus ilex
    carbon dioxide enrichment
      increment 1835
      plant morphology 2746
    forest influences, atmosphere 2840, 2842-2843, 2845-2846, 2848
    photosynthesis, climate 3791
  Quercus petraea
    geographical distribution 1309
    tree breeding 3106
  remote sensing, land use, vegetation 6984
  sclerophyllous forests, forest fires, remote sensing 8581
  shade trees, urban forestry, plant disorders 8346
  silvicultural systems
    fuelwood 9243
    protection forests 1499
  subalpine forests, forest damage, air pollution 4669
  Taxodiaceae, old and fossil wood, wood chemistry 2009
  Taxodioxylon gypsaceum, old and fossil wood, wood chemistry 567
  Ulmus, vegetative propagation 2599
  urban forestry, air pollution, enzymes 4651
  vegetation
    atmosphere, research 2504, 2756-2757, 5265
    forest fires, remote sensing 2719
  wild animals, forest fragmentation, stand characteristics 3217
  woody plants, atmosphere, plant physiology 2841
IUFRO, tropical forests, forest management, sustainability 94
Ivory Coast (*see* Côte d'Ivoire)
Jacaranda
  silvicultural characters 7119
  wood anatomy, taxonomy 3729
Jacaranda mimosifolia
  fertilizers, plant nutrition, Brazil 3482
  in vitro culture 1730
Jamaica, *Calliandra calothyrsus,* hedges, erosion control 9124
Japan
  Abies, insect pests 4066
  Abies firma, forest pests, natural regeneration 4925
  Abies sachalinensis
    genetics, environment 640
    natural regeneration, weed control 6018
    pollination, increment 3824
  Acer mono
    insect pests 5692
    seedlings, canopy 8146
  Acer palmatum, natural regeneration, recruitment 6453
  Aesculus turbinata, deciduous forests, natural regeneration 3895
  Alnus firma, flowering, pollen 2044
  Alnus pendula, seeds 2969
  amenity forests, urban forestry, landscape 7526
  Betula platyphylla, stand characteristics, increment, equations 6121
  boreal forests
    natural regeneration, stand characteristics 8875
    wind damage, plant succession 4758
  broadleaved evergreen forests, fruiting, phenology 4554
  broadleaved trees
    acid deposition, plant succession 2040
    buds, plant morphology 6327
    foliage, plant succession 6345
    fungal diseases 3976
    plant morphology, treelines 3564
  Carpinus, reproductive behaviour, seeds 5496
  Castanopsis
    mycorrhizas 3960
    stand characteristics, yield tables 1085
  Castanopsis cuspidata
    fungal diseases, wild animals 3987
    precipitation, energy balance 1846
  Castanopsis sieboldii, stand characteristics 3860
  Cedrus deodara, phenology 2867
  Chamaecyparis obtusa
    canopy, light 1151
    climate, plant physiology 5261
    fungal diseases, plant composition 687
    increment, site index 3574
    insect pests 2292
      seed orchards 4041
    mountain forests, remote sensing 7789
    plant morphology, plant physiology 6383
    plant physiology 5468
  Chionanthus retusus, genetics, endangered species 9782
  Clerodendrum izuinsulare, new species 4695
  coniferous forests
    natural regeneration, understorey 3091
    nitrogen cycle, soil chemistry 7861
    palaeoecology 6416
    stemflow, wind 8303
  conifers
    fungal diseases 4831
    plant morphology, models 7999
    silvicultural conversion
      thinning 6053
      underplanting 6054
    stem form, equations 894
  conigers, stem form, volume determination, models 6086
  Cornus controversa, seeds 5597
  Cryptomeria japonica
    erosion control, roots, models 749
    foliage, plant composition 8028
    forest decline, plant water relations 9665

Japan *cont.*
- *Cryptomeria japonica cont.*
  - forest inventories, sampling 1108-1109
  - forest litter, cycling 7865
  - forest management, wind damage 243
  - forest plantations, cycling 7051
  - *in vitro* culture 7641
  - insect pests 8261-8262
  - natural regeneration, genetics 617
  - remote sensing, stand characteristics 7807
  - rotations, snow damage, models 6977
  - yield tables, computer software 6125
- *Daphniphyllum macropodum,* seeds, birds 4674
- dead trees, stand characteristics 1805
- deciduous forests
  - crown 5417
  - grazing, browse 8283
  - natural regeneration, light 4421
  - seeds 4675
  - soil biology, photosynthesis 5303
  - stand characteristics, synecology 8137
  - understorey, light 4422
  - wind damage, natural regeneration 8167
- edible fungi, radionuclides 6079
- *Eurya japonica,* old-growth forests, canopy gaps 3877
- *Fagus*
  - genetics 7291
  - wind damage, increment 5026
- *Fagus crenata*
  - forest plantations, stand characteristics 6050
  - light, plant morphology 6338
  - mountain forests, synecology 8852
  - old-growth forests, recruitment 4771
  - plant water relations, models 4472
  - riparian forests, synecology 578
  - seedlings, mortality 3899
  - seeds 8455
    - snow 5495
  - wind damage, canopy gaps 4440
- *Fagus japonica,* shoots, light 8609
- *Ficus,* insects, pollination 8992
- fishes, streams, forest litter 9922
- forest decline, acid deposition, research 5360
- forest economics 1670
- forest fires, afforestation 8307
- forest influences
  - atmosphere 7091
  - groundwater 3700
- forest inventories, rotations 1821
- forest management
  - community involvement, history 5899
  - felling, legislation 1097
  - forest economics
    - history 5901
    - stumpage value 6996
  - forest plantations 5229
  - hunting, legislation 5917
  - models 1088
  - planning, public relations 1096
  - sustainability, forest economics 1136
- forest plantations
  - cycling 1495
  - hydrology, cycling 5787
- forest policy
  - forest economics, public opinion 5934
  - forest management, information systems 913
- forest trees, air pollution, plant physiology 7091
- forestry workers 4280
  - occupational health 4279
- forests
  - biogeochemistry, nitrogen cycle 3670
  - browsing damage, wild animals 8291
  - logging, carbon cycle 5344
  - natural regeneration, volcanoes 8174
  - plant succession, soil biology 7880
- *Fraxinus mandshurica,* dendroclimatology 1577
- *Fraxinus platypoda,* seeds 7623
- fungal diseases, *Armillaria* 4838
- hydrology, climate, forest influences 9069

Japan *cont.*
- *Ilex macropoda,* plant composition 2900
- *Ilex rotunda,* air pollution, stemflow 359
- *Kalopanax pictus,* seeds, deciduous forests 8071
- *Kandelia candel,* vegetative propagation 5984
- *Larix leptolepis*
  - crown, growth models 3400
  - forestry, history 7574
  - insect pests 4081
  - thinning, wood anatomy 1910
- *Magnolia hypoleuca,* stand characteristics, models 4769
- mangrove forests
  - plant composition, soil water 7244
  - soil biology 1171
  - soil chemistry, plant nutrition 5282
- mangroves, soil biology 1172
- *Melia azedarach,* genetics 5623
- mensuration, photography, computer techniques 6166
- mixed forests
  - forest management 6978
  - seeds, natural regeneration 8072
  - stand characteristics
    - canopy 9380
    - insects 1422
    - topography 3862
  - synecology 9717
- moorlands, flooding, roots 460
- *Morus,* foliage, models 1793
- mountain forests
  - bamboos, acid deposition 1200
  - snow damage 3621
  - stand characteristics 226
  - synecology 582
    - soil chemistry 6436
- national parks
  - forest management, history 1565
  - legislation, nature conservation 8339
- natural regeneration, hydrology 9074
- old-growth forests, canopy gaps, natural regeneration 8176
- palaeoecology, palynology 570
- palynology, palaeobotany 4720
- *Phyllostachys pubescens*
  - broadleaved forests, plant succession 4728
  - stand characteristics, remote sensing 9373
- *Picea*
  - air pollution, dendrochronology 838
  - insect pests, fungal diseases 3187
  - remote sensing
    - age of trees 1830
    - stand characteristics 7793
- *Picea abies,* air pollution, forest decline 2823
- *Picea glehnii*
  - dendroclimatology 8347
  - increment, tree breeding 8182
  - provenance trials, soil types 7611
  - pruning, increment 7713
- *Picea jezoensis,* fungal diseases, insect pests 2219
- *Pinus*
  - foliage, endophytes 8958
  - forest litter, soil biology 5304
  - insect pests, forest litter 8274
- *Pinus armandii,* geographical distribution 3848
- *Pinus densiflora*
  - ground vegetation, *Rubus* 3876
  - mixed forests, stand characteristics 1062
  - plant parasitic nematodes
    - artificial regeneration 2300
    - stand characteristics 4900
- *Pinus koraiensis,* geographical distribution, synecology 4730
- *Pinus luchuensis,* mycorrhizas, soil biology 3956
- *Pinus pumila,* genetics 637
- *Pinus strobus,* insect pests, increment 2259
- *Pinus thunbergii,* plant nutrition, soil fertility 3662
- plant succession, soil chemistry, watersheds 8715

Japan *cont.*
- private forestry
  - forest management, organizations 6968
  - history 914
- *Pueraria lobata,* plant physiology 5481
- *Quercus*
  - broadleaved evergreen forests, palaeoecology 4725
  - foliage, phenology 7991
  - phenology, provenance 6321
- *Quercus crispula*
  - deciduous forests, biomass 6120
  - insect pests, foliage 6565
  - silvicultural systems, forest economics 1011
- *Quercus dentata,* dendroclimatology 840
- *Quercus serrata,* insect pests 1451
- rain forests
  - natural regeneration 3898
  - stand characteristics, plant morphology 3081
- remote sensing, vegetation, urban areas 1122
- reserved forests, databases, imagery 900
- *Rhus succedanea,* genetics 8188
- *Rhus trichocarpa,* plant succession 4759
- riparian forests
  - natural regeneration 3902
  - synecology 3863
- *Salix,* fungal diseases 3141
- *Sasa,* biomass, increment 7739
- *Sasa nipponica*
  - browse, wild animals 9875
  - phenology, plant composition 7740
- secondary forests
  - controlled burning, soil chemistry 1927
  - insects 9838
  - natural regeneration 5601
  - understorey, forest recreation 9156
- shifting cultivation 3318
- *Sorbus commixta,* seeds, wild animals 8284
- stand characteristics, nitrogen cycle 5345
- subalpine forests, wind damage, natural regeneration 8175
- vegetation types
  - canopy gaps 4768
  - soil chemistry 5278, 9481
- wild animals
  - national parks 2332
  - rodents 3235
- wood anatomy, broadleaved trees 2498
- *Zelkova serrata,* arboriculture 5018

Jatropha, agroforestry, choice of species, Mexico 1504

Jatropha gossypiifolia
- drought, plant physiology, Venezuela 8784
- latex, plant composition 2905

Jessenia bataua, fruits, plant composition 3738

Juglans
- agroforestry, France 1041
- fungal diseases, forest nurseries, Italy 2198
- silviculture
  - books 4209
  - France 1041
- tree breeding, organizations, UK 8935
- virus diseases, Germany 2223

Juglans cinerea
- afforestation, soil, Canada 2627
- *in vitro* culture 139

Juglans cordiformis, foliage, light 5052

Juglans nigra
- afforestation, soil, Canada 2627
- drought resistance
  - plant growth regulators 8658
    - USA 8659
- fertilizers, increment, USA 8475
- flowers 453
- fungal diseases, USA 4004
- increment, wood properties 6295
- mined land, soil amendments, USA 5801
- plant morphology, France 1241
- seedlings, wood properties 6293
- seeds, plant physiology 5112
- silviculture
  - agroforestry, USA, conferences 6715

Juglans nigra *cont.*
  silviculture *cont.*
    increment, USA 8534
Juglans nigra* × *Juglans regia
  in vitro culture, plant composition 979
  seedlings, wood properties 6293
Juglans regia
  agroforestry
    allelopathy, India 3309
    increment, UK 9110
    insect pests, UK 9140
    mulching, Italy 9135
  bacterial diseases, Italy 8236
  choice of species, planting, UK 99
  crown, light, France 1838
  flowering, models 1936
  forest nurseries, Italy 995, 1748
  genetic transformation, insect pests 5628
  in vitro culture 8471
  medicinal plants, India 1797
  plant anatomy, drought resistance 7036
  plant morphology
    growth models 5413
    models 5411
  plant water relations 4470
    irrigation 5159
  seedlings, wood properties 6293
  seeds
    plant composition 1253
    plant physiology 5112
Juglans sigillata, plant anatomy, drought resistance 7036
Juglans sinensis
  genetics, Korea Republic 2154
  insect pests, Korea Republic 2287
Julbernardia globiflora, reproductive behaviour, insect pests, Zambia 6401
Juniperus
  coniferous forests, soil water, USA 1854
  essential oils, taxonomy 9683
  grazing, nature conservation, Kyrgyzstan 3869
  taxonomy, China 5515
  vegetative propagation 7637
Juniperus ashei
  browse, understorey, USA 2328
  genetics, plant succession, USA 9772
Juniperus chinensis
  fungal diseases, USA 675
  insect pests, Korea Republic 3174
Juniperus communis
  foliage, enzymes 2015
  forest decline, air pollution, Poland 8679
  fungal diseases, Sweden 678
  plant parasitic nematodes, Italy 9025
  seeds, plant composition 464
Juniperus drupacea, essential oils, geographical variation 1964
Juniperus excelsa
  forest health, forest management, Pakistan 7576
  in vitro culture 3477
Juniperus formosana, plant composition, Taiwan 2008
Juniperus gracilior, essential oils, taxonomy, Haiti 7210
Juniperus indica, taxonomy, Asia 4709
Juniperus media, plant nutrition, forest nurseries 1744
Juniperus occidentalis, plant succession, rangelands, USA 6442
Juniperus osteosperma
  forests, plant succession, USA 1328
  soil, grazing, USA 5317
  wild animals
    seeds, USA 1493
    USA 4947
Juniperus oxycedrus
  forest fires, soil chemistry, Spain 3719
  fungal diseases, Israel 8230
  genetics, Greece 3096
  in vitro culture 7632
Juniperus phoenicea
  foliage, plant composition 2930
  reproductive behaviour, Spain 4680
Juniperus procera, woodlands, climatic change, Saudi Arabia 4442
Juniperus procumbens, insect pests, Korea Republic 3174
Juniperus przewalskii, biomass, plant nutrition, China 6938
Juniperus pseudosabina, taxonomy, Asia 4709
Juniperus recurva, essential oils 8753
Juniperus sabina, fungal diseases, USA 2203
Juniperus scopulorum
  fungal diseases
    genetics, USA 2116
    USA 675
Juniperus thurifera
  insect pests, Spain 4045
  throughfall, soil water, Morocco 9928
Juniperus virginiana
  flooding, salt tolerance 4471
  fungal diseases
    genetics, USA 2116
    USA 675
Juvenile wood, conifers, wood anatomy, China 7954
Kalmia angustifolia
  humus, plant nutrition 1888
  weeds, allelopathy, Canada 9742
Kalmia latifolia, understorey, plant morphology, USA 4565
Kalopanax pictus
  natural regeneration, light, Japan 4421
  seeds, deciduous forests, Japan 8071
Kandelia candel
  mangrove forests
    plant nutrition, Taiwan 5343
    sewage effluent disposal, China 3299-3300
  vegetative propagation, Japan 5984
Kazakhstan
  agroforestry, reclamation 1549
  forest trees, nature conservation 7517
  legislation 3431
Kentiopsis, taxonomy, New Caledonia 8094
Kenya
  Acacia, rangelands, ground vegetation 3213
  Acacia saligna
    agroforestry 7499
    biomass, irrigation 8329
  Acacia tortilis
    age of trees, dendrochronology 4190
    browsing, plant physiology 485
  agroforestry 1545
    insect pests 4165
  Azadirachta indica, arthropod pests, parasitic plants 7351
  Calliandra calothyrsus, agroforestry, fodder 9137
  Ceriops tagal, mangrove forests, forest litter 5289
  Eucalyptus, essential oils, plant composition 1989
  Faidherbia albida, provenance trials, forest nurseries 1691
  farm forestry, forest nurseries 7451
  forest trees, mycorrhizas 9806
  forestry, development projects, socioeconomics 9216
  fuelwood, mapping, deforestation 1519
  Grevillea robusta
    agroforestry 2400
    roots
      plant water relations 1884
      soil water 9557
  Hagenia abyssinica, autecology, natural regeneration 6454
  Leucaena leucocephala, agroforestry 4164
  Melia volkensii, propagation 759
  multipurpose trees
    agroforestry, plant competition 2398
    forest litter, decomposition 330
    roots, soil chemistry 8016
  Pinus, species trials, provenance trials 9253
  Prosopis juliflora, water management 1016
  reports, International Centre for Research in Agroforestry 1599
  Rhizophora mucronata, mangrove forests, forest litter 5289
  species trials, fodder 104
  Tarchonanthus camphoratus, fuelwood, silviculture 9244
  Tithonia diversifolia, agroforestry, green manures 9114
Kenya *cont.*
  tropical forests, seeds, wild animals 4933
  Ziziphus robertsoniana, taxonomy 530
Keteleeria, plant anatomy, taxonomy 456
Keteleeria fortunei, forest nurseries, planting stock, China 6837
Keys
  Bourreria grandicalyx, taxonomy, Costa Rica 5510
  Eucalyptus
    Australia 2054
    taxonomy, Australia 5507
  forest trees, forest inventories, Borneo 6154
  Parathesis, taxonomy, Costa Rica 5511
  Payena, taxonomy, Borneo 4686
Khaya anthotheca, genetics, phylogeny 3937
Khaya ivorensis, genetics, phylogeny 3937
Khaya madagascariensis, seeds, afforestation, Madagascar 953
Khaya senegalensis
  genetics, phylogeny 3937
  seeds, plant composition 4599
  vegetative propagation, Thailand 965
Kielmeyera coriacea, forest fires, reproductive behaviour, Brazil 431
Knema, taxonomy, Borneo 8096
Knots
  Picea abies, measurement 2683
  Pinus sylvestris
    branches, Sweden 4539
    site index, Sweden 4538
Kopsia pauciflora, foliage, plant composition 2924
Kopsia teoi, foliage, plant composition 2923
Korea Republic
  Abies holophylla, genetics 2106
  broadleaved trees, insect pests 2287
  Camellia japonica, genetics 646
  deciduous forests, mites 5678
  forest plantations, wood anatomy 3687
  forest resources
    forest management, yield forecasting 7768
    valuation, forest recreation 8340
  forestry, insurance 7599
  Ginkgo biloba, biomass, plant nutrition 6899
  Juglans sinensis, genetics 2154
  Juniperus, insect pests 3174
  Larix leptolepis
    foliage, plant composition 3756
    tree breeding 2108
  Lindera obtusiloba, bark, plant composition 3757
  mountain forests, synecology, urban forestry 8125
  national parks 2444-2445, 9989
    forest trails, erosion 2453
  periodicals 9176
  Pinus, insect pests, maps 8271
  Pinus densiflora
    insect pests 2296
      mixtures 8273
      plant physiology 8272
    wild animals, soil chemistry 5763
  Pinus koraiensis, seed orchards, tree breeding 2107
  Pinus rigida, plant nutrition, soil types 9534
  Pinus thunbergii
    genetics 2124
    insect pests 8276
  Platanus, fungal diseases 8222
  Populus, variety trials 1697
  Quercus, insect pests 2269
  Quercus acutissima, in vitro culture, genetics 1728
  Quercus mongolica, stand characteristics, natural regeneration 9756
  subalpine forests, forest decline, synecology 8844
  Taxus caespitosa, endangered species 2444
  Taxus cuspidata, foliage, plant composition 3751
  Tilia mandshurica, in vitro culture 1724
  urban forestry 9160
    land use, landscape 9161
  woody plants
    air pollution 8685

- **Korea Republic** *cont.*
  - woody plants *cont.*
    - phytoplasmal diseases 2221
- ***Kunzea ericoides***
  - clear felling, roots, New Zealand 8709
  - erosion control, roots, New Zealand 8710
  - plant succession, landslides, New Zealand 1327
- ***Kydia calycina***
  - planting stock, reclamation, India 1015
  - seeds, India 122
- **Kyrgyzstan**
  - forest trees, nature conservation 7517
  - *Juniperus,* grazing, nature conservation 3869
  - mountain forests, biomass 576
- **Labour** (*see also* Forestry workers)
- ***Labramia mayottensis,*** new species, Comoros 4698
- **Lac production,** *Butea monosperma,* India 6070
- ***Lagarostrobos franklinii***
  - dendroclimatology, altitude, Australia 2467
  - palaeoecology, climate, Australia 3020
- ***Lagerstroemia indica,*** cold resistance 1629
- ***Lagerstroemia parviflora,*** *in vitro* culture 3478
- ***Lagerstroemia speciosa,*** fungal diseases, seedlings, Taiwan 7324
- ***Laguncularia racemosa***
  - canopy gaps, plant succession, USA 4766
  - foliage, plant composition, Brazil 466
  - genetics, evolution, provenance 8932
- **Lamiaceae,** flora, Southern Africa 9698
- **Land classification**
  - geographical information systems, USA 3298
  - hunting, Slovakia 1490
  - remote sensing
    - mapping
      - Nigeria 2726
      - World 2725
  - site class assessment, geographical information systems, Taiwan, expert systems 6733
  - tropical forests, site types, Brazil 7214
- **Land clearance** (*see also* Site preparation)
- **Land reclamation** (*see* Reclamation)
- **Land use**
  - *Acacia*
    - deforestation, Australia 9947
    - Zimbabwe 110
  - afforestation
    - expert systems 58
    - forest policy, Germany 1663
    - maps, Poland 6161
  - agroforestry
    - deforestation, Indonesia 757
    - environment, Europe, conferences 1604
    - Germany 5815
  - amenity forests
    - sustainability, UK 5837
    - UK, conferences 8374
    - urban forestry, UK 6672
  - boreal forests, remote sensing, Finland 4400
  - broadleaved trees, history, Europe 561
  - classification, USA 4978
  - climate, vegetation, USA 9099
  - climatic change, forest policy, Europe 1595, 1660
  - deciduous forests, history, Denmark 63
  - deforestation
    - carbon sequestration, Brazil 9103
    - Ecuador 1516
    - erosion, Nepal 9102
    - forest ownership, Indonesia 1518
    - forest policy, Developing Countries 6633
    - Guinea 2385
    - history, Central America 1515
    - socioeconomics, Brazil 9948
    - soil chemistry, Indonesia 320
  - degraded forests, synecology, Poland 4742
  - environmental policy, forestry, books 855
  - erosion, deforestation, Sudan 8305
  - farm forestry, Developing Countries 1584
- **Land use** *cont.*
  - forest management
    - Canada 756, 5908
      - models 6135
    - Finland, models 6136
    - sustainability 4376
    - wild animals, Poland 1483
  - forest resources, forest products industries, Australia 6754
  - forest trees, landscape ecology, France 8341
  - forestry
    - Austria 5064
    - carbon sequestration, Mexico 1844
    - greenhouse effect, Australia 925
    - history, USA 2544-2545
    - sociology, Developed Countries 6737
  - forests
    - deforestation 9100
    - USA, books 6703
  - fuel plantations, carbon sequestration, models 8428
  - grasslands, reclamation, Asia 2374
  - groundwater, nature conservation 4113
  - history, palaeoecology, USA 9231
  - landscape
    - environment, European Union Countries 5838
    - Saudi Arabia 7573
  - mountain forests, seeds, Ethiopia 4713
  - national parks, history, France 2447
  - nature conservation, vegetation types, UK, reports 9188
  - nature reserves
    - forest resources, Zaire 6663
    - sustainability, Gabon 2448
  - palaeoecology, Peru 8106
  - palynology, history, Spain 1303
  - *Pinus,* air pollution, Germany 7057
  - *Quercus prinus,* stand characteristics, USA 9746
  - rain forests
    - remote sensing, Colombia, books 5860
    - watersheds, Cameroon 5786
  - reclamation, watersheds, India 5799
  - remote sensing
    - Brazil 274, 1124
    - computer techniques, USA 4392
    - forest health, USA 5247
    - India 1116
    - Madagascar 7801
    - maps, USA 4406
    - Mexico 1126
    - models 4411
    - vegetation
      - Italy 6984
      - UK 2730
  - riparian forests
    - synecology, Brazil 7239
    - UK 5570
  - secondary forests, natural regeneration, Puerto Rico 9741
  - shifting cultivation
    - carbon sequestration, Cameroon 2798
    - India 3313
  - sociology, afforestation, India 9226
  - soil, models 9213
  - sustainability
    - development projects, Asia 5900
    - nature conservation, Australia 3404
  - topography, Russia 8316
  - tropical forests
    - deforestation
      - Amazonia, books 5035
      - Bolivia 7458
    - nature reserves, Congo 7523
    - palaeoecology, Mexico 5543
    - soil fertility
      - Brazil 7044
      - India 6303
    - sustainability, Brazil 2548
    - synecology, Brazil 7241
  - urban forestry, landscape, Korea Republic 9161
  - vegetation types
    - Ghana 5805
    - ground vegetation, Australia 3885
  - watersheds, India 5785
  - wetlands, history, USA 4757
  - wild animals, Europe 6595
- **Land use** *cont.*
  - woodlands, UK 65
- **Landscape**
  - afforestation, Germany 1557
  - amenity forests
    - sustainability, UK 5837
    - urban forestry, Japan 7526
  - amenity trees
    - Czech Republic 1568
    - tree breeding, Sweden 618
  - amenity value of forests, geographical information systems, UK 281
  - boreal forests
    - forest fires 6319
    - history, Sweden 5890
  - choice of species, Czech Republic 1567
  - coniferous forests, remote sensing, USA 4395
  - deforestation
    - Cameroon, models 5808
    - Saudi Arabia 2455
  - farm forestry, finance, UK 3303
  - forest fragmentation, geographical information systems, Brazil 8319-8320
  - forest inventories, USA 2714
  - forest management
    - computer techniques 8391-8392
    - models 7545
      - Sweden 8398
  - forestry, history, UK 5016
  - forests
    - aesthetic value 3338
    - stand characteristics, Malaysia, growth models 7269
  - land use
    - environment, European Union Countries 5838
    - groundwater 4113
    - Saudi Arabia 7573
  - ornamental woody plants, USA, books 1580
  - remote sensing, forest fragmentation, Canada 7806
  - riparian forests, stand characteristics, Brazil 9158
  - synecology, biodiversity 9995
  - *Tilia,* nature conservation, UK 5014
  - tropical forests, forest fragmentation, books 1589
  - urban forestry
    - land use, Korea Republic 9161
    - nature conservation, books 8359
  - vegetation, Greece, books 3
  - vegetation types, geographical information systems, USA 276
- **Landscape ecology**
  - deciduous forests, biodiversity, USA 7508
  - forest borders, statistical analysis 6730
  - forest fragmentation, phytogeography 3847
  - forest management, models 7525
  - forest trees, land use, France 8341
  - forestry, UK 1569
  - geographical information systems, USA 2454
  - natural disasters 5836
    - wild animals 5015
  - synecology, USA 8103
  - USA 8342
- **Landslides**
  - *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis,* forest decline, USA 9081
  - *Pinus,* soil biology, India 334
  - plant succession
    - Germany 6445
    - New Zealand 1327
  - *Populus,* synecology, USA 7972
  - *Quercus,* soil biology, India 334
  - watersheds, models, USA 4121
- ***Lantana camara,*** weeds, forests, Australia 189
- **Lao**
  - degraded forests, biodiversity, reclamation 788
  - *Dipterocarpus alatus,* resin tapping 6897
  - Fabaceae, shifting cultivation, species trials 9130
  - forest ownership, forest management, sustainability 4418

Lao *cont.*
- multipurpose trees, shifting cultivation 7480
- Myrsinaceae, taxonomy 5517
- rain forests, deforestation, biodiversity 788
- wild animals, endangered species, nature conservation 7404

Larix
- agroforestry, UK 2389
- chlorophyll, seedlings 8758
- crown, plant morphology, Russia 8001
- forest administration, Russia 6177
- forest management, logging, China, models 6960
- forest nurseries, China 7656
- growth models
  - Poland 1068
  - stand characteristics, China 6926
- insect pests, Poland 5697
- palaeobotany, geographical distribution, UK 5547
- palaeoecology, Japan 6416
- plant anatomy, taxonomy 456
- plant physiology, global warming 8038
- provenance trials, Poland 945
- thinning
  - China 6871
  - forest management, Germany 5180

Larix cajanderi
- radionuclides, Russia 8678
- silvicultural characters, Russia 3722
- yield tables, Russia 7769

Larix dahurica (*see Larix gmelinii*)

Larix decidua
- essential oils, genetics 1984
- foliage
  - enzymes 2015
  - plant nutrition 4482
- forest influences, Austria 1210
- fungal diseases 2208
  - defence mechanisms 5657
  - geographical variation 4831
- genetics, Italy 7286
- geographical distribution, Poland 575
- *in vitro* culture 6814
- increment, climatic change, France 7003
- insect pests, Slovenia 6577
- mixed forests, stand characteristics, Germany 3561
- mycorrhizas, enzymes 667
- phenology, climate, Germany 6322
- plant parasitic nematodes
  - Europe 2302
  - Italy 9025
- provenance, wood properties, Poland 5612
- seed orchards
  - Croatia 5969
  - pollination, Poland 639
  - reproductive behaviour 2047
  - soil, Croatia 5967
- seeds
  - plant composition 464
  - Poland 5962
- species trials, Croatia 5949
- stand characteristics
  - environment, Italy 3841
  - forest plantations, Austria 8521
- stem form, Poland 6091
- treelines, palaeoecology, France 2067
- vegetation types, increment, France 6200

Larix eurolepis
- agroforestry
  - arthropods, UK 1419
  - light, UK 4155
  - stem form, UK 9126
  - UK 9125
  - wild animals, UK 2329
- forest nurseries, vegetative propagation, France 6002
- geographical distribution, Poland 575
- *in vitro* culture 6814
  - plant growth regulators 148
- nurse trees, Denmark 5102
- pollination, seed orchards, France 1043

Larix gmelinii
- atmosphere, carbon dioxide, Russia 9555
- dendroclimatology, climatic change, Russia 5025
- fertilizers, plant physiology, China 6829

Larix gmelinii cont.
- forest fires
  - natural regeneration, Russia 9751
  - plant succession, Russia 2859
  - stand characteristics, Russia 2858
- forest nurseries, fertilizers, China 1745
- fungal diseases, fumigation 6531
- insect pests
  - China 2298
  - cones, China 1456
- natural regeneration, controlled burning, Russia 3505
- photosynthesis, Russia 2038
- remote sensing, forest inventories, Russia 7790
- stand characteristics, Russia 8127
- synecology, Russia 8855
- vegetation types, Russia 9722

Larix kaempferi (*see Larix leptolepis*)

Larix kamtschatica
- dendroclimatology, Russia 1576
- reproductive behaviour 2046

Larix laricina
- essential oils, genetics 1984
- forest litter, decomposition 4453
- fungal diseases 2208
- *in vitro* culture, genetic transformation 643
- insect pests, USA 4050
- wood anatomy, growth effects, Canada 7084

Larix leptolepis
- crown, growth models, Japan 3400
- essential oils, genetics 1984
- exotics, hybrids, Poland 575
- flooding, roots, Japan 460
- foliage
  - plant composition 5442
    - Korea Republic 3756
- forest plantations, wood anatomy, Korea Republic 3687
- forestry, history, Japan 7574
- geographical distribution, Poland 575
- *in vitro* culture 5985
- insect pests, Japan 4081
- juvenile wood, wood anatomy, China 7954
- phenology, Russia 8726
- silvicultural conversion, water management, Netherlands 6620
- site preparation, tending, China 6873
- thinning, wood anatomy, Japan 1910
- tree breeding, Korea Republic 2108
- vegetative propagation, China 6818
- yield tables 5218

Larix lyallii, dendroclimatology, climatic change, Canada 2466

Larix occidentalis
- insect pests, biological control, USA 1466
- mistletoes, USA 8238
- photosynthesis, senescence 9661
- seedlings, light, Canada 9354
- vegetative propagation, planting stock 150

Larix olgensis
- growth models
  - China 6934
    - geographical variation 6936
- insect pests, China 2298
- synecology, altitude, China 1331
- thinning, increment, China 7709

Larix principis-rupprechtii, soil, China 7967

Larix sibirica
- cycling, soil chemistry, Sweden 9532
- dendroclimatology, Russia 2463
- essential oils, genetics 1984
- forest nurseries, fertilizers, Russia 7658
- fungal diseases, Scandinavia 690
- mountain forests, synecology, Mongolia 7232
- phenology, Russia 8726
- seed orchards, reproductive behaviour 2047
- soil physics, grazing, Russia 9965
- tree breeding, Russia 3916
- wood anatomy, climate 4535

Larix sukaczewii
- genetics, Russia 2120
- phenology, Russia 8726

Larrea divaricata, climate, photosynthesis 5467

Latex
- India 214
- *Jatropha gossypiifolia*, plant composition 2905

Latin America
- *Bactris gasipaes*, multipurpose trees, choice of species 105
- *Calliandra calothyrsus*, genetics 7308
- choice of species, climate, databases 9212
- Ericaceae, taxonomy 540
- forest management, agroforestry, research 6759
- palaeoecology 3842
- secondary forests
  - forest management, conferences 8378
  - rural development, nature conservation 6738
- soil conservation, water conservation, research 9079

Latvia
- boreal forests, wetlands, synecology 3849
- forestry 5063
- *Pinus sylvestris*, seed orchards, pollination 2588

Lauraceae
- palaeoecology, climatic change, UK 5537
- wood anatomy, Brazil 1949

Laurales
- flowers, plant anatomy 2883
- genetics, taxonomy 4692
- phylogeny 5521
- taxonomy, plant morphology 458

Lauridia, taxonomy, Southern Africa 2987

Laurus nobilis
- foliage
  - air pollution, Italy 5362
  - plant composition 6352

Leases, forest management, Canada 5905

Leaves (*see* Foliage)

Lecaniodiscus cupanioides, natural regeneration, shifting cultivation, Benin 760

Legislation
- arboriculture, pruning, UK 9997
- community forestry, forest management, Cameroon 4169
- environmental protection, geographical information systems, Brazil 1560
- farm forestry, New Zealand 82
- forest management
  - community forestry, India 4273, 4379, 5219, 5230
  - Czech Republic 84
    - European Union 5915
  - environment, USA 9234
  - felling, Japan 1097
  - Finland 5087
  - hunting
    - Germany 5917
    - Poland 5088
  - indigenous knowledge, India 6967
  - sustainability
    - New Zealand 5916
    - South Africa 7578
    - USA 86, 7597
  - USA 85
- forest ownership
  - Cameroon 3420
  - customary law, Africa South of Sahara 3430
  - sociology, New Zealand 8416
- forest plantations, forest management, New Zealand 2550
- forest policy, Portugal 83
- forestry
  - carbon sequestration, Russia 1667
  - environment, North America, conferences 7550
  - forest ownership, Romania 72
  - international cooperation 81
  - USA 2553
- history, Poland 927
- hunting, history, Czech Republic 7571-7572
- Kazakhstan 3431
- Lithuania 3428
- medicinal plants, forest policy, Nepal 6743

Legislation *cont.*
- national parks, nature conservation, Japan 8339
- private forestry, nature conservation, USA 4270
- remote sensing, protection of forests, India 9444
- riparian forests, forest management, USA 2555
- sustainability, Bolivia 924
- trees, safety, Germany 926
- veteran or remarkable trees, UK 808
- water pollution, silviculture, USA 2554
- wetlands, nature conservation, North America 3333

Leguminosae (*see* Fabaceae)

Leonardoxa africana
- insect pests, biological control, Cameroon 9871
- insects, mutualism, Cameroon 9871

Leptospermum, essential oils, plant composition, Australia 6349

Leptospermum scoparium
- endophytes, New Zealand 9791
- plant succession, landslides, New Zealand 1327

Lesotho, botany, trees, flora 2476

Leucadendron, seeds 9682

Leucaena
- agroforestry
  - Brazil 9142
  - erosion control, Rwanda 1546
- clones, vegetative propagation, equipment 9272
- edible species, history, Mexico 1678
- forest nurseries, variety trials, Cuba 7614
- insect pests, Australia 7368
- mulches, agroforestry 4161
- plant genetic resources, taxonomy, handbooks 6700
- root nodules, Egypt 5646
- soil, Latin America 2388
- species trials, fodder, Honduras 9246
- variety trials, reproductive behaviour, India 7203

Leucaena diversifolia
- hybrids, genetics, tropics 9694
- species trials, Oceania 3445
- variety trials, fodder, Tanzania 114

Leucaena esculenta, variety trials, fodder, Tanzania 114

Leucaena glauca (*see Leucaena leucocephala*)

Leucaena leucocephala
- afforestation, nitrogen fixation, Mexico 5637
- agroforestry
  - buffer zones, Costa Rica 2441
  - Cuba 2424
  - cycling, Benin 4154
  - erosion control, India 7488
  - hedges, Cape Verde 9977
  - India 1543, 2423, 4157, 4163, 7489, 8328, 9972
  - Kenya 4164
  - mixtures, Rwanda 2415
  - mulching, Nigeria 2430
  - mycorrhizas, Nigeria 9969
  - research, Benin 4153
  - soil, Indonesia 763
  - soil biology, Nigeria 5319
  - soil chemistry
    - Australia 9978
    - Indonesia 764
    - Zambia 2428
  - soil fertility, Nigeria 2425
  - soil physics, Sri Lanka 9131
  - species trials, India 7496
  - Tanzania 9960
- allelopathy 2087
- biomass, fertilizers, Cameroon 8474
- fodder 4348
  - Cuba 1047
  - fertilizers, USA 1786
  - Venezuela 1048
  - weeds, South Africa 215
- forest litter, soil biology, Nigeria 8652
- forest nurseries
  - irrigation 997
  - mycorrhizas, India 669

Leucaena leucocephala *cont.*
- fungal diseases
  - Brazil 4002
  - India 4018
- green manures 9953
  - soil chemistry 764
- hybrids, genetics, tropics 9694
- *in vitro* culture, mycorrhizas 5131, 8207
- increment, root nodules 3955
- insect pests
  - agroforestry, Cuba 1425
  - India 2248
- irrigation, plant nutrition, Venezuela 8507
- matorral, natural regeneration, Mexico 9752
- mulching, soil biology, Nigeria 5140
- mycorrhizas 9808
- nitrogen cycle
  - pruning 8673
  - tropics 3667
- nitrogen fixation
  - climate, Senegal 2185
  - pruning, Nigeria 7487
  - Puerto Rico 883
- plant composition, Cuba 2143
- plant nutrition, soil toxicity 5301
- plant water relations, plant nutrition 5330
- planting stock
  - India 4318
  - reclamation, India 1015
- roots, soil fertility, Nigeria 5810
- sap, plant growth regulators 4643
- seeds 2589
  - afforestation, Madagascar 953
  - ionizing radiation 4294
  - pollution, Pakistan 5117
- shifting cultivation
  - Lao 7480
  - soil fertility, Nigeria 9143
- silvicultural systems, biomass, India 176
- site index, age of trees, Philippines 9408
- species trials, Oceania 3445
- variety trials
  - biomass, India 8436
  - Cuba 4284
  - fodder, Tanzania 114
- weight tables, Oceania 4361

Leucaena leucocephala × Leucaena diversifolia, mixtures, biomass, USA 3497

Leucaena macrophylla, variety trials, Cuba 4284

Leucaena pallida
- increment, root nodules 3955
- nitrogen cycle, tropics 3667
- species trials
  - fodder, Burundi 6779
  - Oceania 3445

Leucaena spontanea, hybrids, genetics, tropics 9694

Leucospermum, fungal diseases, USA 3995

Lianes (*see* Climbers)

Liberation felling
- *Picea abies,* increment, Sweden 2645
- *Pinus taeda,* increment, USA 7686
- *Taxus brevifolia,* increment, USA 9341

Liberia
- palaeoecology, climatic change 9704
- tropical forests, forest management 917

Libocedrus, forests, palaeoecology, Argentina 3011

Libocedrus chilensis
- age of trees, increment boring, Argentina 4359
- dendrochronology, forest fires, Argentina 4545
- dendroclimatology, Argentina 839
- genetics 8918
- mycorrhizas, Argentina 9803
- plant composition, provenance, South America 8180
- tropical forests, browsing damage, Argentina 9919

Libocedrus decurrens, remote sensing, computer techniques, USA 4391

Libocedrus formosana, *in vitro* culture 1719

Licania tomentosa, forest nurseries, growing media 5145

Lichens
- *Abies balsamea,* altitude, Canada 3061

Lichens *cont.*
- coniferous forests, age of trees, USA 6437
- conifers, air pollution, Finland 4754
- forests
  - Norway 5585
  - palaeoecology, Norway 5535
- indicator species, air pollution, UK 544
- mountain forests, indicator species, Slovakia 5586
- nature reserves, biodiversity, India 802
- *Picea abies*
  - acid deposition, Norway 9730
  - coniferous forests, Norway 3880
  - Norway 6441
  - stand characteristics, Finland 8140
- *Pinus sylvestris,* air pollution, Russia 3676
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* forest ecology, USA 9719
- *Quercus cerris,* air pollution, Italy 4526
- *Quercus rotundifolia,* chlorophyll 9633
- rain forests, Norway 1324
- tropical forests
  - flora, India 558-559
  - indicator plants, Thailand 3062-3063

Liechtenstein, forest management, mountain forests 1102

Life form, vegetation types, plant physiology 8055

Light
- *Abies alba,* natural regeneration, Poland 6468, 8166
- *Acanthopanax sciadophylloides,* shoots 8142
- *Acer,* photosynthesis 483
- *Acer platanoides,* plant physiology 8771
- *Acer rubrum*
  - photosynthesis 2957
  - plant physiology 484
- *Acer saccharum*
  - photosynthesis 8765-8766
  - plant morphology, Canada 29
- agroforestry, plant water relations, tropics, models 6642-6643
- *Alchornea triplinervia,* foliage, Brazil 4557
- *Anacardium excelsum,* photosynthesis 2019
- *Aucoumea klaineana,* provenance trials, Gabon 9251
- *Betula papyrifera,* plant physiology 484
- boreal forests
  - Canada 295
  - foliage, Canada 9455
- bottomland forests, flooding, USA 8161
- broadleaved trees
  - canopy gaps 2752
  - foliage 5052
    - Estonia 8734
    - Europe 8610
    - Japan 6345
  - photosynthesis, Brazil 2754
  - plant nutrition 9528
    - Estonia 291
  - plant physiology, Spain 4619
- canopy
  - estimation 293-294
  - measurement, equipment 3394
  - models 1837, 7839
  - photosynthesis 5464
- canopy gaps, soil fertility, Costa Rica 9699
- *Ceiba pentandra,* biochemistry 2948
- *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* canopy, Japan 1151
- coniferous forests, natural regeneration, Canada 9312
- conifers
  - artificial regeneration, Canada 4321
  - photosynthesis
    - models 6393
    - Sweden 3783
  - plant morphology 299
  - seedlings, Canada 6186
  - silvicultural conversion, Japan 6054
- *Cotinus coggygria,* foliage 3780
- deciduous forests
  - natural regeneration
    - Denmark 9759
    - Japan 4421

- **Light** *cont.*
  - deciduous forests *cont.*
    - understorey
      - Japan 4422
      - USA 9726
  - Dipterocarpaceae, photosynthesis, Malaysia 2033, 4610
  - *Fagus crenata,* plant morphology, Japan 6338
  - *Fagus japonica,* shoots, Japan 8609
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - biomass 1146
    - foliage 7124
    - France 1152
    - old-growth forests, France 3900
    - photosynthesis 7178
    - seedlings 6390, 9465
    - underplanting, Germany 1149
  - foliage
    - plant morphology
      - Estonia 4573
      - USA 9611
  - forest ecology, reviews 3837
  - forest trees
    - agroforestry, UK 4155
    - biomass 303
    - growth models, Canada 46
    - plant physiology, USA, models 3789
  - forests, canopy, models 9463
  - growth models 2753
  - *Guiera senegalensis,* remote sensing, Niger 2728
  - gymnosperms, gene expression 3807
  - *Hopea,* seedlings 594
  - *Juglans regia,* crown, France 1838
  - *Larix occidentalis,* seedlings, Canada 9354
  - *Liriodendron chinense,* provenance trials, China 5110
  - *Lithocarpus densiflorus,* control, USA 9330
  - *Macaranga,* synecology, Malaysia 9700
  - measurement, equipment 3619
  - *Olea europaea,* foliage, Greece 4429
  - *Phillyrea latifolia,* plant anatomy 7122
  - *Picea,* weed control, Canada 3521
  - *Picea abies*
    - dormancy 6179
    - foliage, Germany 305, 9461
    - photosynthesis, Czech Republic 4624, 8035
    - seedlings 4436
    - seeds 4292
  - *Picea koraiensis,* canopy, models 8707
  - *Picea sitchensis,* forest nurseries, Canada 987
  - *Pinus brutia,* photosynthesis 2961
  - *Pinus clausa,* understorey, USA 3610
  - *Pinus nigra,* natural regeneration, Bosnia-Hercegovina 6017
  - *Pinus pinaster,* France 7837
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* foliage 7038
  - *Pinus resinosa,* plant competition, USA 6019
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - canopy 278
      - Finland 5873
    - seedlings 7840
  - *Pinus taeda,* photosynthesis 6183
  - Podocarpaceae
    - foliage 445
    - seedlings, New Zealand 8618
  - *Populus,* plant physiology 1834
  - *Populus deltoides,* photosynthesis 4620
  - *Populus* 'Lux' × *Populus* 'Harvard', crown 6341
  - *Populus tremula* × *Populus tremuloides,* genetic transformation 3940
  - *Prunus avium,* agroforestry, France 1845
  - *Pterodon pubescens,* plant physiology, Brazil 5482
  - *Quercus*
    - foliage, Greece 4429
    - photosynthesis, plant water relations 2949
  - *Quercus myrsinaefolia,* foliage 3618
  - *Quercus robur,* seedlings 9465
  - *Quercus rubra,* mycorrhizas, USA 7321
  - rain forests, understorey, Costa Rica 292
  - remote sensing, rain forests, Indonesia 8615
- **Light** *cont.*
  - Rubiaceae, rain forests, photosynthesis, Panama 2954
  - *Salix viminalis,* canopy, models 9454
  - *Santalum album,* forest nurseries, Indonesia 994
  - secondary forests, understorey, USA 3883
  - seeds, natural regeneration, Taiwan 7260
  - *Taxus baccata,* Germany 290
  - *Taxus sumatrana,* forest nurseries, Taiwan 1746
  - tropical forests
    - canopy, Malaysia 3394
    - foliage, Panama 8612
    - seedlings, Mexico 5469
  - vegetation types, ground vegetation, Australia 7248
  - virgin forests, seeds, Poland 8118
  - woody plants, foliage 4561
- **Lightwood** (*see* Resin tapping)
- **Lignification**
  - biochemistry, methodology 8783
  - *Cupressocyparis leylandii,* enzymes 4615
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* wood anatomy 6343
  - gene expression, reviews 9622
  - Pinopsida, enzymes 8741
  - *Populus,* enzymes 2875
  - *Populus tremula* × *Populus alba,* enzymes 7190
  - *Ulmus glabra,* enzymes 8741
- **Lignin,** *Magnolia kobus,* biosynthesis 1255
- ***Ligustrum lucidum,*** air pollution, urban forestry, Argentina 4494
- ***Ligustrum obtusifolium,*** phytoplasmal diseases, Korea Republic 2221
- ***Limonia crenulata,*** bark, plant composition 3772
- ***Lindera benzoin,*** genetics, USA 1361
- ***Lindera melissifolia,*** genetics, USA 1361
- ***Lindera obtusiloba,*** bark, plant composition, Korea Republic 3757
- ***Lindera strychnifolia,*** roots, plant composition 3754
- **Line planting/sowing** (*see* Improvement planting)
- ***Linospadix,*** taxonomy, Australia 5518
- ***Liquidambar formosana,*** mixtures, increment, China 7720
- ***Liquidambar styraciflua***
  - control 2634
    - USA 5167
  - fertilizers, irrigation, USA 9325
  - herbicides, phytotoxicity 5176
  - *in vitro* culture 5977
  - insect pests
    - genetic transformation 9781
    - USA 3208
  - mixtures, stand characteristics, Brazil 1064
  - plant competition, soil fertility, USA 7719
  - plant water relations, soil water 7890
  - rights of way, weed control, USA 5166
  - silviculture, photosynthesis, USA 8490
  - tropisms 1269
  - wood chemistry 3774
- ***Liriodendron,*** vegetative propagation 8461
- ***Liriodendron chinense***
  - genetics 3107
  - hybrids, plant anatomy 2889
  - provenance trials, light, China 5110
- ***Liriodendron tulipifera***
  - air pollution
    - growth models 1900
    - increment, USA 7937
    - photosynthesis 7066
    - seedlings, USA 1191
    - USA 363
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology, USA 473
  - dendroclimatology, USA 4196
  - fertilizers, tending, USA 9362
  - genetic transformation 5629
  - hybrids, plant anatomy 2889
  - increment, wood properties 6295
  - plant competition, soil chemistry 5275
  - pollen, biochemistry 4625
  - weed control, fertilizers, USA 9328
- ***Lithocarpus densiflorus***
  - control, light, USA 9330
  - foliage, plant morphology, USA 457
  - old-growth forests, stand characteristics, USA 5557
  - understorey, weed control, USA 2639
- **Lithuania**
  - legislation 3428
  - periodicals 8351
  - *Picea abies,* fungal diseases 4845, 5667
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* forest nurseries 988
  - *Quercus robur*
    - dendroclimatology 3360
    - increment, climate 3567
- ***Litsea acuminata,*** seeds, Taiwan 6793
- ***Litsea cubeba***
  - essential oils 9623
  - sericulture, India 6922
- ***Litsea monopetala,*** fodder, Nepal 6903
- ***Litsea polyantha,*** sericulture, India 6922
- **Litter** (*see* Forest litter; Humus)
- **Loans** (*see* Finance)
- **Logging**
  - *Acacia mangium,* site preparation, Malaysia 6030
  - *Alnus glutinosa,* plant succession, Russia 8151
  - *Betula papyrifera*
    - cycling, Canada 7901
    - soil chemistry, Canada 7858
  - boreal forests
    - invertebrates, Scandinavia 2243
    - stand characteristics, Canada 9548
  - *Chlorocardium rodiei,* natural regeneration, Guyana 9309
  - clear felling, erosion, New Zealand 3287
  - climbers, weed control, Brazil 3526
  - code of practice, Fiji 12
  - coniferous forests
    - natural regeneration, Russia 3499
    - silvicultural systems, Canada 6009
  - conifers, silvicultural conversion, Japan 6053
  - damage
    - *Picea abies,* Russia 7950
    - sampling 7079
    - secondary forests, Canada 405
    - Slovenia 7078
  - deciduous forests
    - cycling, USA 7905
    - wild animals, USA 9915
  - Dipterocarpaceae, natural regeneration, Indonesia 9313
  - environmental degradation, Indonesia, conferences 2495
  - erosion
    - models, USA 4955
    - New Zealand 9080
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - history, Australia 5911
    - wild animals
      - Australia 9917
        - reviews 3260
  - *Eucalyptus regnans,* silvicultural systems, Australia 6847
  - forest damage, Sweden 6282
  - forest fires, Brazil 1923
  - forest management
    - code of practice, Guyana 6705
    - models 6130, 6137, 6139
    - nature conservation, tropics 2436
    - planning, Taiwan 6153
    - plus trees, Germany 8570
    - streams
      - USA 9932
        - models 6140
    - sustainability, tropics, conferences 870
    - wind damage, New Zealand, models 6976
  - forest resources, Venezuela 1681
  - forests, carbon cycle, Japan 5344
  - hydrology, USA 9929
  - *Larix,* forest management, China, models 6960
  - mountain forests, silvicultural systems, China 7668
  - nature conservation, Brazil 5909
  - nitrogen cycle, acid deposition, Sweden 1902

Logging *cont.*
- old-growth forests, carbon sequestration, Canada 4419
- *Picea abies*
  - natural regeneration, Russia 9310
  - silvicultural conversion, Russia 7733
- *Picea mariana,* natural regeneration, Canada 3500, 6285
- *Picea sitchensis,* sustainability, UK 7780
- *Pinus contorta,* forest litter, Canada 322
- *Pinus radiata*
  - slash, Australia 3591
  - soil, Spain 7951
  - soil fertility, New Zealand 6281
- *Pinus strobus,* genetics, Canada 2135
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - cycling, Poland 1184
  - forest management, Spain, models 6139
- *Populus tremuloides,* natural regeneration, Canada 7678
- private forestry, forest management, Scandinavia 2534
- *Quercus,* soil fertility, USA 5298
- rain forests
  - forest management, Brazil 9452
  - growth models, French Guiana 6107
  - wild animals
    - Brazil 9045
    - French Guiana 3244
- remote sensing, USA 7796
- secondary forests, forest damage, USA 7952
- *Shorea javanica,* agroforestry, Indonesia 2420
- silvicultural systems
  - Canada 9306
  - forest damage, Indonesia 9549
  - sustainability, Malaysia 252
- site preparation, soil fertility, USA, reviews 6280
- slash
  - sampling 3591
  - soil biology, Sweden 333
- soil chemistry, USA 1857
- soil physics
  - Malaysia 403
  - seedlings, Canada 6286
  - South Africa 1204
- stand characteristics
  - biodiversity, Indonesia 39
  - USA 8569
- sustainability
  - Austria 251
  - code of practice 10
    - Australia 17
    - conferences 24
    - South Africa 15
  - development projects 249
  - legislation, USA 86
  - sociology, Nicaragua 923
- *Swietenia macrophylla,* sustainability, Bolivia 9396
- thinning
  - Canada, conferences 20
  - soil physics, Poland 1203
- *Thuja occidentalis,* natural regeneration, USA 7676
- tropical forests
  - biodiversity, Cameroon 5680
  - forest damage
    - Bolivia 6284
    - Brazil 7953
    - Malaysia 6283
  - natural regeneration
    - Costa Rica 7679
    - Uganda 6451
  - silvicultural systems, Costa Rica 2828
  - soil, Ghana 9566
  - wild animals, Uganda 9920
- vegetation types, wild animals, USA 7423
- whole tree logging, soil chemistry, Germany 4449
- wild animals
  - Canada 9896
  - Gabon 9059
  - hunting, Indonesia 9904
  - Indonesia 9044
  - Venezuela 1482

Lonchocarpus dipteroneurus, plant water relations, Venezuela 1885

Lonchocarpus latifolius, roots, plant composition 5441

Lonchocarpus muehlbergianus, roots, plant composition 5441

Lonicera maackii, canopy gaps, natural regeneration, USA 6467

Loropetalum chinense, foliage, plant composition 2002

Lovoa trichilioides, genetics, phylogeny 3937

Loxopterygium guasango, endangered species, seeds, Ecuador 119

Luehea seemannii
- canopy, plant water relations, Panama 9504
- tropical forests, plant water relations, Panama 2788

Maackia, ornamental woody plants, silvicultural characters, Europe 5840

Macaranga
- insects, plant composition 5437
- light, synecology, Malaysia 9700

Macaranga grallata, new species, Madagascar 1293

Macaranga hypoleuca, light, photosynthesis, Malaysia 4610

Macaranga peltata, crown, increment, Sri Lanka 7745

Macaranga triloba, insects, plant physiology, Malaysia 3792

Macedonia, synecology, climate 2059

Machaerium nictitans, fertilizers, plant nutrition, Brazil 3482

Machaerium villosum, seedlings, flooding 7186

Machilus pauhoi, increment, China 5217

Maclura tinctoria, tropical forests, forest litter, Argentina 9489

Madagascar
- *Albizia mainaea,* taxonomy 5513
- *Blotia leandriana,* new species 2995
- *Campnosperma parvifolium,* new species 9688
- *Dalbergia,* taxonomy 1285
- *Decaryochloa disdelpha,* plant morphology, taxonomy 2983
- *Dypsis decaryi,* natural regeneration 2096
- *Erythrina,* taxonomy 1287
- Fabaceae, taxonomy, mapping 3002
- *Ficus tiliifolia*
  - fruits, plant composition 6592
  - rain forests, wild animals 6592
- flora, biodiversity 554
- forest ecology, Gastropoda 3157
- forest trees, seeds, afforestation 953
- Lamiaceae, flora 9698
- *Macaranga grallata,* new species 1293
- mangrove forests, remote sensing, mapping 7808
- *Mucuna,* taxonomy 1287
- national parks, nature conservation 7519
- non-wood forest products, ethnobotany, nature conservation 9148
- *Peltiera,* endangered species, taxonomy 539
- Portulacaceae, taxonomy 537
- *Prunus africana,* medicinal plants 212
- remote sensing, land use 7801
- shifting cultivation, natural regeneration 5814
- synecology 590
- tropical forests
  - synecology
    - phenology 589
    - wild animals 4093

Madhuca, multipurpose trees, India, reviews 435

Madhuca pasquiery, plant composition 2910

Maerua crassifolia
- medicinal plants 2672
- multipurpose trees 2672

Magnolia, vegetative propagation 8461

Magnolia hypoleuca
- crown, Japan 5417
- foliage, light 5052
- stand characteristics, models, Japan 4769

Magnolia kobus
- lignin, biosynthesis 1255
- plant composition, plant physiology 3775

Magnolia officinalis, foliage, provenance 8750

Magnolia salicifolia, plant composition, pesticidal plants 3741

Magnolia soulangiana, *in vitro* culture 3467

Magnolia virginiana, foliage, plant composition, USA 4593

Magnoliales, taxonomy, plant morphology 458

Malawi
- *Acacia,* species trials, climate 4281
- agroforestry
  - education, conferences 1603
  - extension, training 8421
- deforestation, fuelwood, development projects 5902
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* savanna woodlands, reclamation 4965
- *Euphorbia ingens,* browse, wild animals 5762
- *Moringa oleifera,* multipurpose trees 6062
- palaeoecology, palynology, watersheds 573
- *Pinus patula,* provenance trials, species trials 7608
- savanna woodlands, volume determination, models 3557
- *Uapaca kirkiana,* genetics, provenance 4796

Malaysia
- *Acacia mangium*
  - fungal diseases 6296
    - precipitation 4825
  - insect pests 6544
  - roots, soil 9621
  - site preparation, increment 6030
  - species trials 3442
  - vegetative propagation, genetics 4300
- *Agathis macrophylla,* fungal diseases 1402
- *Azadirachta excelsa,* forest plantations, mensuration 9394
- *Azadirachta indica,* phenology, geographical distribution 8539
- bamboos, books 2475
- *Calamus, in vitro* culture 3472
- *Calamus caesius,* site requirements 1790
- *Calamus manan*
  - agroforestry, roots 9967
  - insect pests 9845
- choice of species, forest plantations, forest economics 6765
- *Crypteronia griffithii,* insects, insect pests 7353
- Dipterocarpaceae
  - foliage, plant water relations 9512
  - light, photosynthesis 4610
  - natural regeneration, canopy gaps 1333
  - photosynthesis, light 2033
  - plant composition 8027
  - rain forests, stand characteristics 3891
  - silvicultural systems, natural regeneration 7681
- *Dryobalanops,* rain forests, natural regeneration 3901
- *Eucalyptus,* species trials 3442
- *Eucalyptus pellita,* provenance trials, tree breeding 3442
- exotics, forest plantations, arthropods 4869
- fishes, streams 9067
- forest ecology
  - ferns, altitude 2073
  - insects, biodiversity 697
- forest fires 6304
- forest management
  - forest ownership, forest economics 5226
  - insects 2237
- forest policy, sustainability, sociology 76
- forest resources, environmental policy, books 2482
- forestry
  - deforestation, history 3416
  - history 3415
  - research, conferences 875-876
- forests, landscape, stand characteristics, growth models 7269

- **Malaysia** *cont.*
  - *Garcinia scortechinii,* reproductive behaviour 511
  - *Gliricidia,* agroforestry, erosion control 2427
  - logging, soil physics 403
  - *Macaranga,* light, synecology 9700
  - *Macaranga triloba,* insects, plant physiology 3792
  - mangrove forests
    - hydrology 3283
    - water management, sociology 5789
  - medicinal plants 1798, 9375
  - *Pentaspadon motleyi,* increment, choice of species 9409
  - rain forests
    - forest inventories 7782
    - forest litter 5294
    - forest management
      - multiple use 6969
      - sustainability 875
    - insects 8991
    - plant physiology, plant succession 7179
    - wild animals, forest borders 9057
  - secondary forests
    - arthropods, biodiversity 4869
    - biomass, stand characteristics 1811
  - *Shorea curtisii,* mountain forests, soil 9474
  - *Shorea leprosula,* mycorrhizas 1379
  - silvicultural systems, logging, sustainability 252
  - *Swietenia macrophylla,* seeds 1705
  - *Tectona grandis, in vitro* culture 4302
  - tropical forests
    - canopy, light 3394
    - flora, synecology, books 8354
    - forest damage, logging 6283
    - forest recreation, valuation 7524
    - genetics, sustainability 4534
    - protection of forests, nature reserves 9987
    - sample plot technique
      - stand characteristics 9429
      - volume determination 9428
    - sociology, non-wood forest products, books 8364
    - stumps, biomass 2684
  - *Viburnum clemensae,* plant anatomy, taxonomy 1943
- **Maldives,** flora 3835
- **Malesia,** taxonomy, identification, books 9181-9182
- **Mali**
  - forest management, nature conservation 77
  - forestry, research 5931
  - fuelwood, deforestation 5103
  - *Prosopis africana,* multipurpose trees, endangered species 798
- ***Mallotus cordatifolius,*** new species, Philippines 8097
- ***Mallotus grandistipularis,*** new species, Indonesia 8097
- ***Mallotus japonicus,*** natural regeneration, plant nutrition 8780
- ***Mallotus wenzelianus,*** new species, Philippines 8097
- ***Mallotus wrayi,*** roots, plant morphology 1942
- ***Malmea,*** taxonomy, Central America 532
- ***Malmea dimera,*** taxonomy, Latin America 5509
- ***Malus***
  - ornamental woody plants
    - phenology, USA 5019
    - USA 3346
  - radionuclides, Ukraine 1896
- ***Malus floribunda,*** air pollution, Romania 1193
- ***Malus ioensis,*** plant water relations, USA 1572
- ***Malus toringo***
  - flooding, roots, Japan 460
  - insect pests, Korea Republic 2287
- **Management** (*see* Forest management)
- ***Mangifera indica***
  - frost resistance, wood anatomy 4439
  - mine spoil, reclamation, India 753
- ***Manglietia,*** vegetative propagation 8461
- ***Manglietia hainanensis,*** biomass, plant nutrition, China 6947
- **Mangroves**
  - afforestation, community forestry, Indonesia 6852
  - China, reviews 3840
  - chlorophyll, solar radiation, India 7142
  - chromosomes, China 9785
  - embryology, plant growth regulators 8778
  - foliage
    - plant composition 1256
      - Brazil 466
  - genetics, evolution, provenance 8932
  - plant composition, China 2940
  - soil biology, Japan 1172
- ***Manilkara bidentata,*** endophytes, Puerto Rico 9790
- ***Manilkara zapota***
  - insect pests, India 2276
  - tropical forests, ethnobotany, Guatemala 2662
- ***Mansonia altissima,*** mensuration, volume determination, Cameroon 224
- ***Mappia foetida,*** plant composition 1987
- **Mapping**
  - amenity trees, USA 8585
  - biodiversity, vegetation types, USA 8579
  - boreal forests, remote sensing, Canada 273
  - choice of species, climate, Latin America 9212
  - Fabaceae, taxonomy, Madagascar 3002
  - forest damage, air pollution, Netherlands 358
  - forest fires
    - fire danger, Greece 9587
    - remote sensing, USA 2715, 8593
  - forest inventories, USA, techniques 7786
  - forest management, frost, Sweden 4420
  - forest plantations, geographical information systems, Argentina 8601
  - forest resources, nomenclature, Europe 1118
  - forests, global positioning systems, New Zealand 9442
  - fuelwood, deforestation, Kenya 1519
  - mangrove forests
    - remote sensing
      - Madagascar 7808
      - New Zealand 7809
      - Turks and Caicos Islands 8582
    - stand characteristics, China 3040
  - mathematics 262
  - mountain forests, Italy 3868
  - *Picea abies,* silvicultural conversion, Austria 6162
  - remote sensing 9440
    - information systems, Europe 9433
    - Slovakia 1119
    - Turkey 9435
    - vegetation, World 2725
    - vegetation types, Nigeria 2726
    - woodlands, UK 2717
  - tropical forests, biodiversity, India 7513
  - vegetation, Australia 4398
  - vegetation types
    - forest management, Australia 588
    - history
      - Australia 7223
      - USA 4404
    - nature conservation, USA 9147
    - remote sensing, UK 2718
    - synecology, USA 4396
  - woodlands, remote sensing, South Africa 7791
  - yield tables, geographical information systems, computer techniques 6985
- **Maps**
  - afforestation, land use, Poland 6161
  - forest health, Poland 6400
  - forest inventories, Belgium 254
  - forest resources, Italy 908
  - forestry, Austria 8600
  - forests, history, Sweden 8107
  - geographical information systems, Poland 5251
  - land use, remote sensing, USA 4406
  - *Pinus,* insect pests, Korea Republic 8271
  - *Quercus,* Switzerland 4410
- **Maps** *cont.*
  - remote sensing, geographical information systems, USA 266
- ***Maranthes corymbosa,*** silvicultural characters, wood properties, Solomon Islands 1230
- **Marginal land**
  - forest nurseries, forest plantations, conferences 1609
  - nitrogen fixing trees, fodder, Asia 7442
- **Marine borers**
  - India 713
  - mangrove forests, India 712
- ***Markhamia lutea,*** roots, soil chemistry, Kenya 8016
- **Marking,** deciduous forests, growing stock, USA 9308
- ***Marsdenia raziana,*** endangered species, flora, India 799
- **Martinique,** mangrove forests, stand characteristics, increment 6427
- **Mascarene Islands,** *Tabernaemontana persicariaefolia,* endangered species, *in vitro* culture 1735
- ***Mastichodendron foetidissimum,*** seeds, plant morphology 955
- **Mathematics,** mapping 262
- **Mauritius**
  - medicinal plants 4353
  - *Tabernaemontana persicariaefolia,* endangered species, *in vitro* culture 1735
  - wild animals, nature conservation 6656
- ***Maximiliana maripa,*** seeds, wild animals, Brazil 2343
- ***Maytenus chuchuhuasca***
  - bark, plant composition 2903
  - plant composition 6361
- ***Maytenus heterophylla,*** thicket, browsing damage, insect pests, South Africa 4088
- ***Maytenus macrocarpa,*** bark, plant composition 4584
- ***Maytenus oleoides***
  - foliage, plant morphology, South Africa 6337
  - fynbos, plant succession, South Africa 6337
- **Mechanics,** *Pinus contorta,* planting stock, Canada 201
- **Medicinal plants**
  - Azerbaijan 3549
  - Bolivia 2669
  - Brazil 1796, 1799
  - *Broussonetia papyrifera,* bark 1978
  - *Camptotheca acuminata,* plant composition, USA 1054
  - *Cephalotaxus fortunei, in vitro* culture 4356
  - *Clerodendrum inerme,* plant composition 2936
  - *Commiphora wightii,* forests, India 4355
  - conferences 3379
  - coniferous forests, Russia 2671
  - *Eleutherococcus senticosus,* reproductive behaviour, China 7200
  - *Erythrina variegata,* plant composition 2892
  - ethnobotany
    - Brazil 219, 1796
    - Cameroon 6072
    - India 1794, 4198, 4357
    - Italy 6071
  - *Ficus maxima,* plant composition 2935
  - forest policy, legislation, Nepal 6743
  - forest resources, sustainability 5199
  - *Ginkgo biloba, in vitro* culture 1795
  - Honduras, books 4199
  - India 1794, 1797, 1801, 2673, 3548, 3550-3551, 8543
  - *Maerua crassifolia* 2672
  - Malaysia 1798, 9375
  - Mauritius 4353
  - *Morus australis,* bark 1978
  - nature conservation, Asia 1056
  - non-wood forest products, indigenous knowledge, Mexico 1044
  - Peru 7741
  - *Prunus africana*
    - nature conservation, Cameroon 3325
    - tree breeding 212

Medicinal plants *cont.*
- *Salix purpurea* 3552
- *Taxodium wallichiana,* endangered species, India 2670
- *Taxus, in vitro* culture 1802
- *Taxus baccata*
  - endangered species, India 6073
  - geographical distribution 4727
  - *in vitro* culture 4358
- *Taxus chinensis, in vitro* culture 218
- *Taxus mairei, in vitro* culture 157
- *Taxus media, in vitro* culture 1055
- *Terminalia,* plant composition, reviews 6346
- Turkey 1800
- USA 9177
- valuation, tropical forests 2668
- *Zieria,* essential oils 6353

Mediterranean Region
- *Cedrus,* history 1229
- erosion control, afforestation 7435
- forest health, air pollution, meteorology 4433
- forest influences, atmosphere, pollution 7965
- *Pinus,* insect pests, evolution 9841
- *Quercus,* taxonomy 4703
- vegetation, atmosphere, research 2504-2505, 2561, 2756-2757, 2838-2848, 2962, 5265

Melaleuca, species trials, direct sowing, Australia 8505

Melaleuca alternifolia
- forest plantations, weed control, Australia 5174
- species trials, artificial wetlands, Australia 98

Melaleuca bracteata, forest nurseries, planting stock, Australia 1747

Melaleuca cajuputi
- plant nutrition
  - soil toxicity 5301
  - soil types, Thailand 9518

Melaleuca leucadendron
- biological control, USA 3528-3529
- species trials, artificial wetlands, Australia 98

Melaleuca quinquenervia
- biological control, USA 3528-3529
- control, biological control, USA 9331
- fungal diseases, USA 4005
- species trials, artificial wetlands, Australia 98

Melanoxylum brauna, biomass, soil fertility, Brazil 7044

Melastoma, green manures, soil chemistry 764

Melastoma malabathricum
- plant nutrition
  - soil toxicity 5301
  - soil types, Thailand 9518

Melastomataceae
- chromosomes 8929
- geographical distribution, Venezuela 8832
- rain forests, natural regeneration, French Guiana 721
- seeds, wild animals, French Guiana 721

Melia azedarach
- agroforestry, India 2423
- genetics
  - Japan 5623
  - phylogeny 3937
- *in vitro* culture 1723
- planting stock, reclamation, India 1015
- poisonous plants, cattle, Argentina 1049

Melia toosendan, roots, plant composition 1985

Melia volkensii
- propagation, Kenya 759
- roots, plant composition 4583

Meliaceae
- genetics, phylogeny 3937
- seeds 7617

Melicope melanophloia, plant composition, taxonomy 8024

Melocanna baccifera, forest nurseries, India 990

Mensuration
- *Acacia tortilis,* India 227

Mensuration *cont.*
- *Azadirachta excelsa,* forest plantations, Malaysia 9394
- broadleaved trees, volume determination, Cameroon 224
- *Ficus religiosa,* foliage, Taiwan 6929
- forest inventories 229
  - dendrometers 9205
  - remote sensing, Croatia 6090
- forest plantations, mixtures, Austria 4374
- old-growth forests, stand characteristics, Poland 6093
- photography, computer techniques, Japan 6166
- *Picea smithiana,* stumps, India 8554
- *Pinus nigra,* foliage, Russia 9387
- *Pinus sylvestris,* sample plot technique, Poland 5242-5243
- *Quercus,* sample plot technique, Poland 5243
- riparian forests, stand characteristics, Brazil 3051
- sample plot technique, Czech Republic 8573
- *Tectona grandis,* thinning, India 8553
- wood properties, research, Russia 5929

Merostachys, new species, Brazil 2998

Mesua ferrea, rain forests, improvement planting, Sri Lanka 178

Metabolism, *Salix* 'Aquatica gigantea', roots 2037

Metasequoia glyptostroboides
- botanical gardens, veteran or remarkable trees, India 3349
- gene expression, seeds 4645
- ornamental woody plants, Irish Republic 5020
- species trials, salt tolerance, China 5105
- thinning, increment, China 6872

Meteorology
- boreal forests, soil physics, USA 6998
- forest fires, models, Portugal 3701
- forest health, air pollution, Mediterranean Region 4433
- urban forestry, databases, USA 4179
- woodlands, canopy, Sahel 1214

Metrosideros collina, fungal diseases, USA 3995

Metrosideros excelsa, fungal diseases, USA 3995

Metrosideros polymorpha
- canopy, leaf area index, USA 3562
- ecotypes, altitude, USA 5622
- plant succession, soil, USA 3634
- synecology, plant competition 4737
- tropical forests, wind damage, USA 311
- wind damage, wood properties, USA 2762

Metrosideros robusta, epiphytes, wild animals, New Zealand 9725

Mexico
- *Agave fourcroydes,* secondary forests, stand characteristics 3889
- agroforestry, development projects 7492
- *Alnus firmifolia,* agroforestry, choice of species 770
- broadleaved trees, increment, precipitation 6935
- *Brosimum alicastrum,* multipurpose trees, choice of species 106
- *Cecropia obtusifolia*
  - genetics
    - enzymes 3930
    - reproductive behaviour 9678
- *Cercidium praecox,* plant morphology, epiphytes 6534
- *Cinnamomum,* taxonomy 5508
- cloud forests
  - epiphytes 8145
  - wild animals 4096
- community forestry, development projects 1553
- deciduous forests, nature conservation 7518
- deforestation, sociology, books 5036
- deserts, climbers 3059
- *Erythrina,* plant composition, taxonomy 9684
- flora 1295
- forest fires 5400
  - stand characteristics 5406

Mexico *cont.*
- forest management, sociology, sustainability 7587
- *Gliricidia sepium,* pruning, fodder 1788
- land use
  - forestry, carbon sequestration 1844
  - remote sensing 1126
- *Leucaena,* edible species, history 1678
- *Leucaena leucocephala*
  - afforestation, nitrogen fixation 5637
  - matorral, natural regeneration 9752
- live fences, agroforestry, choice of species 1504
- mangrove forests
  - aquaculture 9924
  - remote sensing, deforestation 9441
- mixed forests, stand characteristics, forest fires 5405
- mountain forests, epiphytes 3881
- nature reserves, biodiversity 5829
- nitrogen fixing trees, soil 2388
- non-wood forest products, medicinal plants, indigenous knowledge 1044
- *Olneya tesota,* forest damage, nature conservation 4999
- *Ormosia,* seeds, wild animals 9674
- palaeoecology, climatic change 8108
- *Pinus*
  - botany 1227
  - taxonomy 4203
- *Pinus hartwegii,* stem form, equations 6085
- *Pinus teocote*
  - site class assessment 6096
  - stand characteristics 4335
- *Prunus serotina,* air pollution 356
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* seeds, natural regeneration 958
- *Quararibea yunckeri,* taxonomy 9686
- *Quercus lesueuri,* taxonomy 9690
- rain forests
  - forest products 6752
  - seeds, forest pests 8288
  - wild animals, agroforestry 6596
- remote sensing, deforestation 7794
- *Rhizophora mangle,* flowers, plant morphology 8014
- scrub, forest fires, soil chemistry 1930
- secondary forests, increment 6941
- *Styrax,* taxonomy 4702
- *Tamarix,* geographical distribution, shelterbelts 1310
- tropical forests
  - agroforestry, wild animals 6593
  - deforestation, palaeoecology 5543
  - natural regeneration, models 4772
  - plant nutrition, soil 9478
  - seedlings, light 5469
  - shifting cultivation, synecology 8322
- vegetation, hydrology, remote sensing 7810
- vegetation types, natural regeneration 6469
- Vitidaceae, plant anatomy 1947
- wild animals, birds 2347

Michelia, vegetative propagation 8461

Michelia baillonii, forest plantations, increment, China 6943

Michelia champaca, forest nurseries, India 1750

Michelia compressa, seeds, Taiwan 126

Michelia macclurei, mixtures, cycling, China 7045

Miconia, *in vitro* culture 5129

Miconia affinis, canopy gaps, soil fertility, Costa Rica 9699

Miconia albicans, foliage, insect pests, Brazil 4034

Miconia argentea
- plant water relations, shade tolerance 7894
- tropical forests, seeds, Panama 7198

Miconia calvescens, weeds, rain forests, USA 1302

Miconia gracilis, canopy gaps, soil fertility, Costa Rica 9699

Miconia multispicata, canopy gaps, soil fertility, Costa Rica 9699

Miconia nervosa, canopy gaps, soil fertility, Costa Rica 9699

- ***Miconia pepericarpa,*** phenology, climate, Brazil 2871
- ***Microberlinia bisulcata,*** mycorrhizas, cycling, Cameroon 3121
- **Microclimate,** *Picea,* weed control, Canada 3520
- ***Micromyrtus,*** taxonomy, Australia 4689
- ***Micropholis guyanensis,*** tropical forests, epiphytes, Puerto Rico 9731
- **Mildews** (*see* Fungal diseases)
- ***Milicia excelsa,*** vegetative propagation, Ghana 9281
- **Military areas,** urban forestry, USA 3339
- ***Millettia conraui,*** bark, plant composition 5448
- ***Millettia dura,*** fruits, plant composition 1993
- ***Millettia griffoniana,*** bark, plant composition 2920
- ***Millettia pendula,*** seedlings, root nodules 1374
- ***Millettia pseudo-racemosa,*** flora, taxonomy, India 545
- ***Millettia thonningii,*** agroforestry, West Africa 9964
- ***Millettia usaramensis,*** bark, plant composition 4595
- ***Mimosa caesalpiniaefolia***
  - fertilizers
    - mycorrhizas 1743
    - root nodules 1743
  - root nodules, plant nutrition 2180
- ***Mimosa hamata,*** roots, plant composition 6376
- ***Mimosa pigra***
  - biological control, Australia 5163
  - control, seeds, Australia 5175
- ***Mimosa pilulifera,*** wood anatomy, taxonomy, Brazil 8012
- ***Mimosa pudica***
  - biochemistry, roots 9663
  - foliage, plant physiology 4632
- ***Mimosa scabrella***
  - agroforestry
    - biomass, Brazil 9119
    - soil fertility, Brazil 9117-9118
- ***Mimosa trachycarpa,*** wood anatomy, taxonomy 5419
- **Mine spoil**
  - *Albizia procera,* reclamation, India 4960
  - broadleaved trees, soil amendments 752
  - *Cedrela fissilis,* reclamation, Brazil 8313
  - choice of species, reclamation, India 9094
  - forest plantations, reclamation, India 4813
  - *Gordonia axillaris,* plant physiology, Taiwan 6218
  - *Grevillea pteridifolia,* mycorrhizas 1386
  - multipurpose trees, reclamation, India 753, 2375
  - natural regeneration, reclamation, India 2376
  - *Pinus,* soil, Russia 2377
  - *Pinus luchuensis,* mycorrhizas, Taiwan 8203
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* fertilizers, Russia 4124
  - *Pithecellobium dulce,* reclamation, India 2369
  - reclamation
    - agroforestry, India 3320
    - fertilizers, USA 8309
    - natural regeneration
      - Brazil 7439
      - India 3297
  - species trials, reclamation, India 9093
  - *Wendlandia exserta,* reclamation, India 7445
- **Mined land**
  - *Acacia karroo,* plant succession, South Africa 4975
  - broadleaved trees
    - reclamation, Australia 3706
    - soil amendments, USA 5801
  - coastal plant communities, reclamation, South Africa 1506
  - *Eucalyptus,* reclamation, Australia 3707, 7447
  - *Eucalyptus marginata,* reclamation, Australia 3295, 7446
  - fungal diseases, *Phytophthora cinnamomi,* Australia 7349
- **Mined land** *cont.*
  - hydrology, forest management, Poland 6623
  - *Pinus strobus,* reclamation, USA 9940
  - reclamation
    - New Zealand 7444
    - plant succession, Brazil 4957
    - soil biology, Australia 1510
    - synecology
      - Australia 9097
      - India 4974
    - USA 5795
    - wild animals, South Africa 4975
  - soil, seeds, Australia 5116
- ***Minquartia guianensis,*** wild animals, seeds, French Guiana 2342
- **Mist** (*see* Fog)
- **Mistletoes**
  - *Alepis flavida, Nothofagus solanderi,* branches 8987
  - *Amyema biniflora, Eucalyptus tessellaris,* Australia 4019
  - *Arceuthobium americanum, Pinus contorta,* increment, Canada 6535
  - *Arceuthobium campylopodum, Picea,* USA 4862
  - *Arceuthobium douglasii, Pseudotsuga menziesii* 8239
  - *Arceuthobium laricis, Larix occidentalis,* USA 8238
  - *Arceuthobium minutissimum, Pinus wallichiana,* India 1415
  - *Arceuthobium tsugense,* fungal diseases, *Tsuga heterophylla,* Canada 2234
  - *Dendrophthoe glabrescens, Eucalyptus platyphylla,* Australia 4019
  - *Eucalyptus,* savanna woodlands, Australia 6533
  - *Phoradendron* Viscaceae, wood anatomy, USA 1948
  - photosynthesis, Brazil 5674
  - *Pinus contorta,* forest fires, USA 9830
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* Germany 5673
  - *Viscum album*
    - hosts 8988
    - Poland 5675
- **Mites**
  - *Alnus,* Germany 3181
  - biological control, USA 3205
  - deciduous forests
    - Korea Republic 5678
    - USA 2241
  - Netherlands 5682
  - *Populus,* hybrids, Canada 5705
  - rain forests, canopy, Australia 700
  - *Taxus brevifolia,* Canada 9866
- ***Mitragyna parvifolia,*** phenology, seeds, India 1938
- **Mixtures**
  - *Astronium urundeuva,* increment, Brazil 7722
  - broadleaved trees, forest plantations, Costa Rica 7730
  - *Castanea sativa,* increment, Portugal 9363
  - conifers
    - growth models, Finland 4372
    - wild animals, UK 4943
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* increment, China 7728
  - *Eucalyptus grandis,* biomass, USA 3497
  - *Eucalyptus saligna,* increment, USA 6059
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* silviculture, Germany 8524
  - forest management, protection forests, China 8295
  - forest plantations
    - carbon sequestration, Costa Rica 7971
    - cycling, China 7045
    - increment, Costa Rica 5184
    - water conservation, China 7960
    - yield forecasting, Austria 4374
  - growth models, Netherlands, theses 8563
  - multipurpose trees, agroforestry, Rwanda 2415
  - nitrogen fixing trees, cycling, South East Asia, reviews 7050
  - *Paraserianthes falcataria,* increment, USA 6059
- **Mixtures** *cont.*
  - *Picea abies*
    - ground vegetation, Sweden 8141
    - silviculture, Sweden 3535
  - *Pinus caribaea,* underplanting, Sri Lanka 9319
  - *Pinus densiflora,* insect pests, Korea Republic 8273
  - *Pinus massoniana,* increment, China 7720
  - *Pinus pinaster,* growth models, Portugal 7762
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - erosion control, Ukraine 4117
    - forest plantations, Poland 1036
    - roots, Poland 5185
  - *Pinus tabulaeformis,* increment, China 7721
  - *Pinus taeda,* site preparation, USA 9323
  - *Populus*
    - forest plantations, China 6889
    - soil, China 7731
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* increment, Portugal 9363
  - roots, ground vegetation, USA 7133
  - *Salix,* fungal diseases, UK 2232
  - seedlings, fungal diseases, USA 6519
  - silvicultural conversion, wind damage, Germany 6051
  - stand characteristics, Brazil 1064
- **Models** (*see also* Growth models)
  - *Abies balsamea,* foliage, USA 1239
  - *Acacia,* forest management, deserts, Israel 6138
  - *Acacia mangium*
    - agroforestry, reclamation, Indonesia 2407
    - stand characteristics, Indonesia 9393
  - *Acacia tortilis,* stand characteristics, India 6930
  - *Acer rubrum,* plant water relations 2792
  - *Acer saccharum,* biomass, USA 4246
  - acid deposition
    - Canada 366
    - forest borders 396
  - agroforestry 2401, 9958
    - climate 1642
    - computer software 1650-1651
    - conferences 1602
    - economics 1643
    - experimental design 761
    - green manures 9133
    - light, plant water relations, tropics 6642-6643
    - Philippines 9134
    - plant competition 1639, 2398
    - research
      - Indonesia 5818
      - UK 2393
    - socioeconomics 1644
    - soil water 1641
    - sustainability, decision making 2513
  - air pollution
    - acid deposition, Europe 7075
    - forest influences 5349
  - *Betula platyphylla,* silviculture, China 7718
  - *Betula tortuosa,* synecology, Finland 2062
  - biological production, vegetation types, USA 2061
  - biomass 2886
    - Canada 1827
    - plant physiology 5460
  - boreal forests
    - carbon sequestration, climatic change, Russia 2749
    - forest management, Canada 6152
    - increment, plant physiology 9657
    - plant nutrition 7909
  - canopy
    - atmosphere 4544
    - light 1837, 7839
    - precipitation 7430
    - remote sensing 5249, 7816
  - carbon cycle, biomass, plant morphology 8820
  - carbon sequestration, forest management, Canada 7585
  - choice of species, climatic change, Germany 6167

Models *cont.*
- climatic change, vegetation types, China 1836
- coniferous forests
  - insect pests, Canada 1460
  - wild animals, Canada 9888
  - wind, Germany 421
- conifers
  - boreal forests, photosynthesis, Canada 6391
  - insect pests, increment, USA 6558
  - photosynthesis, light 6393
  - stand characteristics, Finland 9392
- conigers, stem form, volume determination, Japan 6086
- controlled burning 7105
- *Cornus kousa,* plant morphology 442
- crown, computer techniques 57
- *Cryptomeria japonica*
  - erosion control, roots, Japan 749
  - growth models, growth rings 8564
  - rotations, snow damage, Japan 6977
- deciduous forests
  - air pollution, USA 6243
  - photosynthesis, USA 1154, 5465
  - plant succession
    - UK 3089
    - USA 6734
- deer, forest ecology, Slovenia 9050
- deforestation 8317
  - hydrology, reviews 6618
  - India 4132
  - landscape, Cameroon 5808
  - socioeconomics 6635
  - tropics, books 8357
- *Desmanthus virgatus,* agroforestry, Philippines 779
- environment, plant physiology 4249
- erosion
  - site preparation 2366
  - USA 2367
- *Eucalyptus*
  - clear felling, soil chemistry, Australia 5057
  - pulpwood production, tree breeding 6489
  - wild animals, Australia 4939
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - agroforestry, plant competition 1640
  - foliage, Portugal 38
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* biomass, Brazil 1082
- *Eucalyptus grandis × Eucalyptus urophylla,* assortments, forest management, Brazil 6961
- *Eucalyptus marginata,* forest fires, forest damage, Australia 6318
- *Eucalyptus pauciflora,* frost, photosynthesis, Australia 6398
- *Eucalyptus sieberi,* controlled burning, Australia 7106
- *Fagus crenata,* plant water relations, Japan 4472
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - foliage 6323
  - small mammals, Germany 9051
- flowering 8797
- forest borders, forest fragmentation, climate 8622
- forest decline
  - air pollution, Russia 4401
  - environment 7195
  - Germany 4660-4661
- forest ecology 6457, 8389
  - hedges, insects 7355
  - plant physiology 4472
- forest economics
  - forest management, USA 8604
  - incentives, theory 5919
  - investment 7821
  - pest management 6175
  - rotations, Germany 6169
  - taxes 2735
  - valuation, Denmark 2738
- forest fires
  - Canada 7974
  - climatic change, tropics 8717
  - fire behaviour 3702
  - fire danger 7104
  - fire effects 3711
  - fire suppression, USA 2853
  - fire weather, Australia 425

Models *cont.*
- forest fires *cont.*
  - growing stock, Russia 9601
  - meteorology, Portugal 3701
  - soil physics 7114
  - topography, wind 6308
- forest fragmentation, forest ecology 7456
- forest influences
  - air pollution 5380
  - atmosphere, carbon dioxide 411-412
  - hydrology, South Africa 2514
- forest inventories
  - sampling 1822
  - USA 1111
- forest management 49
  - felling, forest economics 1098
  - forest economics 1820
  - forest fires, USA 5236
  - Japan 1088
  - land use
    - Canada 6135
    - Finland 6136
  - landscape 7545
    - Sweden 8398
  - landscape ecology 7525
  - logging 6130, 6137, 6139
    - wind damage, New Zealand 6976
  - management units 2697
  - multiple use 3401
    - USA 6149
  - planning, Denmark 4382
  - silviculture, USA 3590
  - statistical analysis 6131
  - streams, logging, USA 6140
  - tribal society, USA 5079
  - USA 242, 245
  - visibility 6148
- forest nurseries, planning 7660
- forest plantations, precipitation, Portugal 7428
- forest policy, taxes 928
- forest roads, forest recreation 9992
- forest steppe, plant succession, Russia 7252
- forest trees
  - biomass 6933
  - natural regeneration, Peru 2091
  - plant competition 1298
- forestry, biomass, carbon sequestration 1646
- forests
  - canopy, light 9463
  - stand characteristics, plant competition 4715
  - wind damage, New Zealand 9473
- fuel plantations, land use, carbon sequestration 8428
- genetics, population genetics, air pollution 4782
- geographical distribution 8834
  - climatic change 7229
- *Guiera senegalensis*
  - photosynthesis, Niger 2523
  - plant water relations, Niger 2796
  - thicket, hydrology, Niger 2356
- height, site class assessment 222
- herbicides, aerial spraying 1771
- *Hevea,* agroforestry, South East Asia 9115
- information systems, Germany, conferences 2489
- insect pests
  - *Dendroctonus ponderosae* 9022
  - *Rhyacionia buoliana* 2279
- insecticides, drift 5055
- *Juglans regia*
  - flowering 1936
  - plant morphology 5411
- land use, soil 9213
- *Larix*
  - crown, Russia 8001
  - forest management, logging, China 6960
- logging, erosion, USA 4955
- *Magnolia hypoleuca,* stand characteristics, Japan 4769
- mangrove forests, environment, valuation 9448
- mixed forests
  - canopy, solar radiation 7002
  - forest litter, USA 1164

Models *cont.*
- mixed forests *cont.*
  - stand characteristics 5877
    - Germany 3561
  - thinning, Germany 6042
- mixtures, plant competition 8821
- *Morus,* foliage, Japan 1793
- mountain forests, climatic change, Switzerland 302, 2760
- multipurpose trees, agroforestry, plant competition, Indonesia 2399
- palaeoecology, geographical distribution, North America 9709
- pesticides
  - aerial application 8390
  - aerial spraying 1647
- *Picea abies*
  - acid deposition
    - biogeochemistry
      - Germany 6272
      - Irish Republic 6273
    - soil chemistry, Germany 6271
  - crown 1233
  - fungal diseases, biological control, Finland 9820
  - mortality 3093
  - photosynthesis 8776
  - soil chemistry, soil water, Denmark 6202
  - stand characteristics, plant physiology, Germany 2941
  - wind damage, forest management, Denmark 9472
- *Picea koraiensis,* canopy, light 8707
- *Picea mariana,* fungal diseases, Canada 7329
- *Picea sitchensis,* snow, throughfall, UK 8301
- *Pinus*
  - crown, USA 9385
  - plant succession 8153
  - shoots 2884
- *Pinus banksiana*
  - biomass, Canada 7759
  - forest fires, crown 7098
- *Pinus contorta*
  - fungal diseases 681
  - insect pests, UK 3203
- *Pinus palustris,* mortality, USA 9750
- *Pinus pinaster*
  - provenance trials, Spain 6777
  - solar radiation, France 6187
- *Pinus ponderosa*
  - increment, USA 237
  - insect pests, USA 8260
- *Pinus radiata*
  - canopy, remote sensing, New Zealand 1637
  - forest economics, New Zealand 1127
  - mortality, New Zealand 9210
  - yield forecasting, Australia 6728
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - air pollution, UK 5351
  - interception 3279
  - photosynthesis, climate, Europe 51
  - plant morphology 5378
  - wind 6999
- *Pinus taeda*
  - insect pests, USA 7377
  - plant water relations, USA 2794
  - stand characteristics, USA 6082
- pinyon-juniper woodlands, erosion 7434
- plant morphology 5431
  - growth stress 4570
  - increment 8562
- plant physiology, temperature 1638
- plant succession, biomass, USA 3073
- plant water relations 5333
- *Populus,* plant physiology, environment 7170
- precipitation, canopy 2352-2353
- private forestry, forest management 2709
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - air pollution 7933
  - crown, USA 2518
  - natural regeneration, stand characteristics, USA 6456
  - sapwood 223
- *Quercus*
  - natural regeneration, USA 177, 6007
  - seeds, USA 5720

- **Models** *cont.*
  - *Quercus ilex*
    - forest influences, atmosphere 2843
    - plant water relations, Spain 4473
  - rain forests
    - carbon sequestration 7567
    - epiphytes 9724
    - natural regeneration, biodiversity, tropics 613
  - regeneration, increment, conferences 3388
  - remote sensing
    - biomass production, books 3371
    - canopy 1114
    - forest inventories, stand characteristics, Spain 7799
    - land use 4411
    - vegetation types 3604
  - roots, biomass, Canada 1234
  - rotations, stumpage value 8605
  - *Salix viminalis,* canopy, Estonia 9378
  - savanna woodlands
    - plant physiology, Niger 2964
    - volume determination, Malawi 3557
  - seed dispersal, seeds 8388
  - shelterbelts, wind 2524-2525
  - silviculture, wood properties, conferences 5049
  - site class assessment 239, 8559
    - taxes, USA 235
  - snow, topography 9927
  - snow damage, wind damage, forest borders 2517
  - soil chemistry, temporal variation 5280-5281
  - solar radiation, *Picea abies* 5256
  - stand characteristics 1634, 1648, 8547
    - canopy 3398
    - drought 8156
    - grading, valuation, USA 6171
    - layer structure, USA 7563
    - silvicultural systems, Poland 6092
  - statistical analysis 895
  - stem form, taper 6081
  - street trees, irrigation, USA 6677
  - synecology
    - geographical distribution 8835
    - USA 5558
  - *Taxodium distichum,* agroforestry, China 9106
  - thinning
    - natural thinning 3092
    - stand characteristics 5878
  - treelines, USA 4447
  - tropical forests
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 2747
    - development projects 903
    - forest management 897
    - natural regeneration, Mexico 4772
  - *Tsuga canadensis,* insect pests, USA 8998
  - *Tsuga heterophylla,* forest ecology, USA 5056
  - urban forestry, climate, USA 4181
  - vegetation, analysis, Switzerland 898
  - vegetation types
    - air pollution, Netherlands 5372
    - climate 5264
    - climatic change
      - geographical information systems, USA 2750
      - USA 9460
    - forest ecology, India 5524
    - synecology, tropics 5575
  - volume determination, volume tables 7746
  - watersheds
    - hydrology, forest influences, Taiwan 6625
    - landslides, USA 4121
  - wetlands
    - hydrology, Canada 2358
    - wild animals, nature conservation 2519
  - wild animals
    - forest management, Canada 9889
    - nature conservation 3331
  - woodlands, geographical distribution, UK 3027
- **Moldova,** forest resources 5888
- **Mongolia**
  - boreal forests, flora 4712
  - deforestation, erosion 4123
  - forest fires 5399
  - mountain forests, synecology 7232
  - vegetation types, ecotones 8841
- **Monographs**
  - *Acacia erioloba,* bibliographies 3721
  - *Vitellaria paradoxa,* Africa 1933
- ***Monotes kerstingii,*** mycorrhizas, Burkina Faso 3959
- ***Monttea aphylla***
  - bark, anatomy 9616
  - wood anatomy, Argentina 9616
- **Mor** (*see* Humus)
- ***Mora excelsa,*** mycorrhizas, Panama 2173
- ***Morinda elliptica,*** roots, plant composition 2937
- ***Morinda lucida,*** natural regeneration, shifting cultivation, Benin 760
- ***Moringa,*** plant anatomy, taxonomy 8739
- ***Moringa oleifera***
  - bacterial diseases, India 1413
  - fruits, plant composition 3750
  - insect pests, forest nurseries, India 1428
  - multipurpose trees, Malawi 6062
- ***Morisonia americana,*** plant water relations, Venezuela 1885
- **Morocco**
  - Fabaceae, mycorrhizas, erosion control 5645
  - forestry, education 2558
  - *Juniperus thurifera,* throughfall, soil water 9928
  - mountain forests, climate 9458
  - *Quercus suber*
    - agroforestry 4083
    - insect pests, biological control 9036
- **Morphology** (*see* Plant morphology)
- **Mortality**
  - bottomland forests, understorey, USA 9728
  - *Fagus crenata,* seedlings, Japan 3899
  - forest trees, growth models, Canada 46
  - growth models, statistical analysis 9210
  - mixed forests, stand characteristics, USA 9748
  - Myrtaceae, forest borders, Brazil 1908
  - *Picea abies,* models 3093
  - *Pinus palustris*
    - models, USA 9750
    - USA 1330
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* thinning, USA 9343
  - *Pinus radiata,* models, New Zealand 9210
  - *Pinus taeda,* growth models, USA 6101
  - *Populus tremuloides* × *Populus tremula,* tree breeding, USA 652
  - *Pterocarpus lucens,* Burkina Faso 508
  - *Quercus,* dendrochronology, USA 5599
  - *Quercus ilex,* age of trees, France 5024
- ***Morus***
  - biomass, shoots, India 6901
  - foliage
    - genetics, India 4800
    - models, Japan 1793
  - genetics, taxonomy 3000
  - silviculture, sericulture, books 8363
  - variety trials, sericulture 3547
  - vegetative propagation, sericulture, Bangladesh 4352
- ***Morus alba***
  - foliage, measurement 7557
  - photosynthesis, plant water relations 8767-8768
  - phytoplasmal diseases, Korea Republic 2221
  - pruning, biomass, India 6902
  - variety trials, fodder, Costa Rica 1046
  - vegetative propagation, sericulture, Bangladesh 4352
- ***Morus australis,*** bark, plant composition 1978
- ***Morus bombycis,*** plant nutrition, fertilizers, Iran 217
- ***Morus cathayana,*** roots, plant composition 3740
- ***Morus indica,*** variety trials, India 8441
- ***Morus nigra,*** air pollution, forest damage, Switzerland 4522
- **Mosses,** bottomland forests, hydrology, France 5587
- ***Mouriri crassisepala,*** taxonomy, Dominican Republic 8087
- ***Mouriri laxiflora,*** new species, Ecuador 8087
- ***Mouriri tuberculata,*** new species, Costa Rica 8812
- **Mozambique**
  - palaeoecology, palynology, watersheds 573
  - *Pandanus,* taxonomy 2992
- ***Mucuna,*** taxonomy, Madagascar 1287
- **Mulches**
  - France 2626
  - multipurpose trees, agroforestry 4161
- **Mulching**
  - *Acacia holosericea,* Burkina Faso 4988
  - agroforestry, climate, India 4985
  - *Azadirachta indica,* Burkina Faso 4988
  - coppice, site preparation, silvicultural systems 6867
  - *Erythrina berteroana,* agroforestry, Costa Rica 1540
  - *Erythrina poeppigiana,* agroforestry, Costa Rica 1539
  - *Gliricidia sepium,* nitrogen fixation, Nigeria 7487
  - *Juglans regia,* agroforestry, Italy 9135
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* nitrogen fixation, Nigeria 7487
  - multipurpose trees, soil biology, Nigeria 5140
  - nitrogen fixing trees, agroforestry, Nigeria 2430
  - *Thuja plicata,* increment, Canada 162
- **Mull** (*see* Humus)
- **Multipurpose trees** (*see also* Nitrogen fixing trees)
  - *Acacia erioloba,* Southern Africa 97
  - agroforestry
    - Bangladesh 7486
    - choice of species, Peru 8325
    - cycling, India 1520-1521
    - development projects, Peru 2417
    - extension, Zambia, handbooks 773
    - reclamation, India 3314
    - research, tropics 772
    - seeds 6805
    - species trials, Nigeria 7485
    - tree breeding 625
    - vegetative propagation 158
    - water management, Sri Lanka 1522
  - *Artocarpus heterophyllus,* silviculture, Sri Lanka 208
  - Australia, books 1586
  - *Bactris gasipaes,* choice of species, Latin America 105
  - *Brosimum alicastrum,* choice of species, Mexico 106
  - *Calliandra calothyrsus,* handbooks 5104
  - *Calophyllum inophyllum,* silvicultural characters, India 8727
  - *Camellia grijsii,* tree breeding, China 213
  - choice of species
    - edible species, Tanzania 6895
    - reclamation, India 3293
    - South Africa 7988
  - community forestry, plant genetic resources, Bangladesh 6652
  - demonstration forests, species trials, India 948
  - *Diospyros,* India 96
  - edible species, plant composition, Nigeria 9631
  - Fabaceae
    - handbooks 6698
    - species trials, Tanzania 3443
  - fodder, plant composition, tropics 8760
  - forest influences, soil, India 8711
  - forest trees, genetics, Africa, reviews 1346
  - *Gliricidia sepium*
    - reviews 9371
    - street trees, India 434
  - Haiti, books 5855
  - increment, root nodules 3955
  - *Madhuca,* India, reviews 435
  - *Maerua crassifolia* 2672
  - *Moringa oleifera,* Malawi 6062
  - mycorrhizas, deserts, India 5648

- **Multipurpose trees** *cont.*
  - *Phoenix sylvestris*, silviculture, Bangladesh 9370
  - *Phytelephas aequatorialis*, forest management, Ecuador 8535
  - *Prosopis*
    - research, conferences 8369
    - USA 7989
  - *Prosopis africana*, endangered species, Sahel 798
  - *Prunus*, books 3362
  - reclamation, tropics, reviews 751
  - roots
    - enzymes 486
    - plant physiology 8781
  - seeds, directories 8362
  - species trials
    - Oceania 3445
    - soil types, India 101
  - tree breeding, environmental tolerance 2101
  - *Ulmus villosa*, India 8430
- **Muntingiaceae,** taxonomy 4701
- ***Murraya koenigii***
  - *in vitro* culture 144
  - roots, plant composition 1973
- ***Musanga cecropioides*,** bark, plant composition 5456
- **Mutualism,** *Cecropia*, insects, Peru 4022
- **Myanmar**
  - *Azadirachta indica*, genetics, provenance 2155
  - degraded forests, biodiversity, reclamation 788
  - *Dendrocalamus copelandii*, taxonomy 1283
  - *Drypetes*, taxonomy 3832
  - rain forests, deforestation, biodiversity 788
  - taungya, history 8408
- **Mycoplasmal diseases** (*see* Phytoplasmal diseases)
- **Mycorrhizas**
  - *Abies alba*, Italy 8966
  - *Acacia*, soil biology, India 3124
  - *Acacia mearnsii*, fertilizers 9295
  - *Acacia nilotica*
    - provenance, India 3123
    - provenance trials, India 3122
    - soil types, India 671, 9811
  - *Acer saccharum*, acid deposition, Canada 8684
  - air pollution, reviews 7941
  - *Alnus glutinosa*, Germany 3962
  - amenity trees, fertilizers, USA 3344
  - *Betula alleghaniensis*, carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 3613
  - *Betula papyrifera*, plant nutrition 665
  - *Betula pendula*, biochemistry 9798
  - boreal forests
    - browsing damage, USA 598
    - Sweden 2172
  - broadleaved trees
    - Burkina Faso 3959
    - edible fungi 8959
    - plant nutrition 2802
  - Caesalpinioideae, cycling, Cameroon 3121
  - *Castanea sativa*, *in vitro* culture 1729
  - *Castanopsis*, Japan 3960
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia*
    - flooding 7318
    - plant growth regulators 9812
    - soil types, India 5649
  - *Cedrela fissilis*, reclamation, Brazil 8313
  - *Cedrus atlantica* 9804
  - clear felling, Canada 7322
  - coniferous forests
    - acid deposition, Europe 6258
    - radionuclides, Bulgaria 1189
  - conifers
    - Canada 8214
    - enzymes 667
    - forest fires, USA 7987
    - host specificity 6501
    - plant growth regulators 5642
  - *Copaifera martii*, Brazil 8210
  - deciduous forests, carbon dioxide enrichment 4809
  - *Dendrocalamus strictus*, seedlings 4811
- **Mycorrhizas** *cont.*
  - *Dicorynia guianensis*, plant parasitic nematodes, interactions 1377
  - *Dimorphandra macrostachya*, Brazil 8210
  - Dipterocarpaceae, logging, Indonesia 9313
  - ectomycorrhizas, planting stock, forest ecology 6506
  - edible fungi, forest management 9793
  - *Elaeocarpus oblongus*, forest nurseries, India 7661
  - *Eucalyptus* 2170, 7323
    - Brazil 8213
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*
    - Brazil 8209
    - forest plantations, Brazil 7317
    - reclamation, India 4127
  - *Eucalyptus cloeziana*, plant nutrition 9805
  - *Eucalyptus diversicolor*, forest nurseries, Australia 9792
  - *Eucalyptus dunnii*, Brazil 3120
  - *Eucalyptus globulus*
    - China 6022
    - gene expression 9807
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis*
    - fungal diseases 3147
    - seedlings 9794
  - *Eucalyptus urophylla*, Philippines 6022
  - *Eucalyptus urophylla* × *Eucalyptus grandis*, forest nurseries, Brazil 7665
  - Fabaceae
    - agroforestry, Nigeria 9969
    - erosion control, Morocco 5645
    - forest nurseries, India 669
  - *Fagus sylvatica*, plant composition 3963
  - forest fires, Pakistan 3718
  - forest nurseries
    - France 999
    - Poland 6499
  - forest plantations, reclamation, India 4813
  - forest trees
    - artificial regeneration, Germany 8956
    - Kenya 9806
    - plant composition 1257
    - plant nutrition 4820
      - phosphorus 6502
  - *Grevillea pteridifolia*, mine spoil 1386
  - host specificity, UK 8206
  - hosts 4819
  - *Leucaena leucocephala* 9808
    - *in vitro* culture 5131, 8207
  - *Libocedrus chilensis*, Argentina 9803
  - *Mimosa caesalpiniaefolia*, fertilizers 1743
  - mixtures, Canada 672
  - *Mora excelsa*, Panama 2173
  - multipurpose trees
    - Burkina Faso 6494
    - deserts, India 5648
    - reclamation, India 1375, 2375
    - seedlings 670
  - *Oubanguia alata*, plant nutrition, Cameroon 5638
  - *Picea abies* 664, 4823
    - acid deposition
      - Germany 7915, 8199-8202
      - Sweden 6498
    - drought 7315
    - fertilizers, Sweden 4821
    - forest decline, Italy 4655
    - forest fires, Norway 8219
    - fungal diseases 8967
    - *in vitro* culture 6810
    - old-growth forests, Sweden 5634
    - plant composition, Germany 8204
    - plant growth regulators 4808
    - plant physiology 3128, 8041
    - soil toxicity 2167
  - *Picea rubens*, acid deposition, USA 7076
  - *Picea sitchensis*, UK 8965
  - *Pinus* 5641, 7323, 9801
    - plant nutrition 2175
  - *Pinus contorta*, natural regeneration, Canada 8968, 9800
  - *Pinus elliottii*, plant nutrition 5635
  - *Pinus halepensis*
    - forest fires, Spain 3715
    - site preparation, Spain 8527
- **Mycorrhizas** *cont.*
  - *Pinus jeffreyi*, fertilizers 9288
  - *Pinus kesiya*, soil 1382
  - *Pinus luchuensis*
    - mine spoil, Taiwan 8203
    - soil biology, Japan 3956
  - *Pinus muricata*, forest fires, USA 9802
  - *Pinus palustris*, carbon dioxide enrichment 3952
  - *Pinus patula*, forest nurseries 1754
  - *Pinus pinaster*, plant physiology, hormones 6504
  - *Pinus pinea*, France 1376
  - *Pinus ponderosa*
    - carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 6185
    - USA 3127
  - *Pinus rigida*
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 7021
    - soil toxicity 1372
  - *Pinus* (Southern), weed control, USA 2182
  - *Pinus strobus* 1387
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - acid deposition, Netherlands 6239
    - air pollution, Poland 7926
    - defoliation 475
    - enzymes 8218
    - fertilizers 3126
      - Sweden 2177
    - forest litter, Netherlands 1380
    - fungal diseases, Poland 673
    - fungicides 7346
    - geographical variation 8215
    - light 7840
    - plant composition 4822
    - plant growth regulators 4818
    - plant nutrition 666, 1381
    - plant succession, Netherlands 1385
    - Poland 3964
    - seedlings 3953
    - soil amendments, Germany 5640
    - soil biology, Finland 5655
    - soil chemistry 4815
    - soil fertility 6495
  - *Pinus taiwanensis*, inoculation 2168
  - *Pisolithus tinctorius* 2174
  - plant nutrition, nitrogen, ectomycorrhizas 6503
  - plant succession, fertilizers, Brazil 9796
  - plant water relations, water uptake 6226
  - planting stock, France 6493
  - *Populus tremuloides*, USA 1388
  - *Prioria copaifera*, Trinidad and Tobago 2173
  - *Prosopis cineraria*, plant composition 1384
  - *Prosopis juliflora*
    - afforestation, India 3957
    - soil chemistry 2178
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 4817
    - plant nutrition 665, 8964
    - planting stock
      - France 6000
      - Spain 6505
    - stand characteristics, Canada 9797
  - *Quercus*
    - forest plantations, France 4812
    - Hungary 5639
  - *Quercus glauca* 1383
  - *Quercus lobata*, soil biology, USA 8216
  - *Quercus pubescens*, edible fungi 2171
  - *Quercus robur*, *in vitro* culture 7319
  - *Quercus rubra*, environmental factors, USA 7321
  - *Quercus virginiana*, fertilizers, USA 6497
  - rain forests, French Guiana 3125
  - research 6507-6508
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia*, *in vitro* culture 6827
  - roots, plant morphology 6500
  - seedlings
    - acid deposition 3679
    - fertilizers 1378
  - selection 5650
  - *Sesbania sesban*, *in vitro* culture 5633
  - *Shorea leprosula*, Malaysia 1379
  - soil chemistry, pollution, reviews 4816
  - symbiosis, reviews 7316
  - *Syzygium*, forest nurseries, India 7661

Mycorrhizas *cont.*
  Taxus media, vegetative propagation 8212
  temperate forests, soil chemistry 3961
  Tetraberlinia moreliana, plant nutrition, Cameroon 5638
  Thuja plicata, soil chemistry 5632
  Tsuga heterophylla, natural regeneration, Canada 9799
  vegetation types, wild animals, Australia 3233
Myodocarpus, wood anatomy, phylogeny, New Caledonia 452
Myrcia rostrata, stand characteristics, soil, Brazil 3626
Myrica cerifera, flooding, salt tolerance 4471
Myrica faya
  insect pests, plant succession, USA 5592
  synecology, plant competition 4737
Myricaria, seeds, plant morphology, China 7998
Myristica
  taxonomy
    Indonesia 8096
    New Guinea 8098
Myristica ceylanica, bark, plant composition 1998
Myristica insipida, pollination, Australia 6403
Myroxylon peruiferum, species trials, plant succession, Brazil 2578
Myrrhinium atropurpureum, wild animals, pollination, Argentina 2973
Myrsinaceae, taxonomy, South East Asia 5517
Myrsine, taxonomy, South America 8086
Myrsine seguinii, foliage, plant composition 2895
Myrtaceae
  insect pests, galls, Brazil 1457
  mortality, forest borders, Brazil 1908
  ornamental woody plants, Brazil 4189
  rain forests, reproductive behaviour, Chile 8078
  taxonomy, Brazil 5503
Namibia, *Hyphaene petersiana,* foliage, non-wood forest products 7737
National parks
  air pollution, climatic change, Canada 5013
  amenity forests, valuation, Poland 1564
  biodiversity, pollution, Poland 9155
  Euphorbia ingens, wild animals, Malawi 5762
  forest fires, climate, Portugal 7977
  forest health, Poland 6664
  forest management
    history, Japan 1565
    private forestry, Italy 2704
  forests
    remote sensing, India 3597
    stand characteristics, Australia 4745
  history, land use, France 2447
  Korea Republic 2445, 9989
    forest trails, erosion 2453
  legislation, nature conservation, Japan 8339
  nature conservation, Madagascar 7519
  Poland 5830
  rain forests, forest recreation, Ghana 3337
  reserved forests, Germany 6662
  Sequoia sempervirens, forest ownership, USA 2547
  Sorbus, veteran or remarkable trees, Poland 1563
  tropical forests
    natural regeneration, Uganda 6451
    nature conservation, Nigeria 7521
    wild animals, Congo 9899
  vegetation types
    wild animals
      Greece 2344
      Indonesia 1484
  veld, wild animals, South Africa 5741
  wild animals
    Indonesia 1487
    Japan 2332
Natural regeneration (*see also* Regeneration)

Natural regeneration *cont.*
  Abies alba
    Germany 1759
    light, Poland 6468
    Slovenia 7259
    stand characteristics, Poland 8165-8166
  Abies balsamea
    forest fires, Canada 597
    insect pests, Canada 6464
    USA 608
  Abies firma, forest pests, Japan 4925
  Abies grandis, soil chemistry, USA 1163
  Abies magnifica, clear felling, USA 7680
  Abies nordmanniana, Republic of Georgia 9311
  Abies sachalinensis, weed control, Japan 6018
  Acacia, plant water relations, Israel 3088
  Acacia mangium, seeds, forest fires, Indonesia 428
  Acer macrophyllum, USA 1762
  Acer palmatum, recruitment, Japan 6453
  Acer pensylvanicum, deciduous forests, USA 5608
  Acer saccharum, soil, USA 607
  Aesculus turbinata, deciduous forests, Japan 3895
  Albizia saman, grazing, Philippines 7464
  Allosyncarpia ternata, forest fires, Australia 429
  Araucaria angustifolia, nature conservation, Brazil 3034
  Autranella congolensis, reproductive behaviour, Cameroon 4325
  Avicennia marina, stand characteristics, New Zealand 4774
  Baillonella toxisperma, reproductive behaviour, Cameroon 4325
  Banksia serrata, seeds, Australia 7258
  Betula, seeds, USA 4764
  Betula alleghaniensis, old-growth forests, Canada 8160
  boreal forests
    Canada 179
    canopy gaps, Canada 8158
    forest fires 9597
    stand characteristics
      Canada 3893
      Japan 8875
  bottomland forests
    artificial regeneration, USA 5149
    flooding, USA 8161
  broadleaved evergreen forests, Spain 8871
  broadleaved trees
    floodplains, USA 5603
    forest damage, Panama 6462
    forest plantations, China 7682
    plant nutrition 8780
    wild animals, French Guiana 2342
  Cercocarpus ledifolius, seeds, USA 7197
  Chlorocardium rodiei, logging, Guyana 9309
  Cinnamomum camphora, biomass, India 8565
  coniferous forests
    canopy gaps, USA 3905
    increment, USA 6111
    logging, Russia 3499
    site preparation, Canada 9312
    understorey, Japan 3091
  conifers
    clear felling
      Russia 3503
      USA 7675
    climate, Canada 3090
    forest fires, USA 7987
    mixed forests, USA 6449, 8495
    plant competition, USA 6222
  Cryptocarya concinna, tropical forests, China 5604
  Cryptomeria japonica, genetics, Japan 617
  Dacrydium cupressinum, New Zealand 6008
  deciduous forests
    carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 5259
    controlled burning, USA 9598

Natural regeneration *cont.*
  deciduous forests *cont.*
    light
      Denmark 9759
      Japan 4421
    silvicultural systems, USA 9300
    soil chemistry, USA 1169
    soil fertility, USA 8163
    stand characteristics, UK 3089
    taungya, India 6636
    USA 9749
    wind damage
      Japan 8167
      USA 2767
  degraded forests
    plant succession, Poland 4756
    research, Thailand 4970
  Dipterocarpaceae
    canopy gaps, Malaysia 1333
    logging, Indonesia 9313
    rain forests, Malaysia 3891
    silvicultural systems, Malaysia 7681
  Dipterocarpus turbinatus, soil, Bangladesh 4773
  disturbed forests, India 1334
  Dryobalanops, rain forests, Malaysia 3901
  Dypsis decaryi, Madagascar 2096
  Elaeagnus umbellata, India 3087
  Eremanthus erythropappus, stand characteristics, Brazil 7261
  Eucalyptus, thinning, Australia 8515
  Eucalyptus citriodora, cerrado, Brazil 7683
  Eucalyptus luehmanniana, Australia 4776
  Eucalyptus marginata, plant water relations, Australia 3659
  Eucalyptus regnans
    silvicultural systems, Australia 6005, 6847
    soil biology, Australia 3904
  Eucalyptus saligna, forest plantations, South Africa 4751
  Fagus sylvatica
    deciduous forests, Germany 9333
    France 2621
    stand characteristics
      Denmark, models 3506
      Slovakia 8171
    wind damage, France 3908
  forest plantations
    taungya, India 6636
    understorey
      Australia 4752
      USA 4753
  forest roads, Costa Rica 3006
  forest trees
    Austria 1010
    forest litter, Peru 2092
    Peru, models 2091
    reserved forests, Germany 6448
    shifting cultivation, Benin 760
  forests
    height, South Africa 516
    volcanoes, Japan 8174
  grazing, forest fires, India 6459
  Grewia scabrophylla, plant competition, India 6463
  Gustavia superba, Panama 2977
  Hagenia abyssinica, autecology, Kenya 6454
  heathlands, forest fires, Spain 3712
  hydrology, Japan 9074
  increment, models, conferences 3388
  industrial wastes, soil, USA 1508
  Larix gmelinii
    controlled burning, Russia 3505
    forest fires, Russia 9751
  Larix sibirica, grazing, Russia 9965
  Leucaena leucocephala, matorral, Mexico 9752
  Libocedrus chilensis, tropical forests, Argentina 9919
  Lonicera maackii, canopy gaps, USA 6467
  mangrove forests
    Bangladesh 9762
    canopy gaps, USA 4766
  Melastomataceae, rain forests, French Guiana 721

Natural regeneration *cont.*
- mine spoil
  - reclamation
    - Brazil 7439
    - India 2376
- mixed forests
  - canopy, UK 7264
  - canopy gaps, China 8162
  - clear felling, Canada 6012
  - growth models, Austria 3578
  - seeds, Japan 8072
  - stand characteristics, USA 9748
  - volcanoes, New Zealand 3906
- mountain forests
  - forest fragmentation, Ecuador 601
  - Germany 2624
  - growth models, Brazil 2693
  - plant succession, Ecuador 4765
  - seeds, Ethiopia 4713, 5600
  - stand characteristics, India 8168
  - topography, Poland 5271
- old-growth forests
  - canopy gaps, Japan 8176
  - understorey, USA 3892
  - USA 9755
- peatlands, silviculture, Finland, reviews 2623
- *Phoebe bournei*, China 9743
- *Phyllostachys pubescens*
  - China 9374
  - silviculture, China 6916
- *Picea abies*
  - drainage, Russia 3513
  - forest plantations, Russia 8499
  - growth models, Austria 3402
  - logging, Russia 9310
  - mountain forests, Switzerland 9761
  - swamps, Sweden 6010
- *Picea glauca*, forest fires, Canada 597
- *Picea mariana*
  - Canada 616
  - forest fires, Canada 426
  - logging, Canada 3500, 6285
  - yield forecasting, Canada 6123
- *Picea sitchensis*, site requirements, Irish Republic 1008
- *Pinus*
  - forest fires 8720
  - forest plantations, South Africa 4751
  - weed control, USA 2640
- *Pinus balfouriana*, subalpine forests, treelines, USA 9744
- *Pinus clausa*, light, USA 3610
- *Pinus contorta*
  - browsing damage, Canada 7400
  - mycorrhizas, Canada 8968, 9800
- *Pinus echinata*, seeds, USA 1760
- *Pinus elliottii*, artificial regeneration, Brazil 7763
- *Pinus halepensis*
  - forest fires
    - Israel 9580
    - Spain 427
- *Pinus kesiya*, forest plantations, Thailand 4967
- *Pinus nigra*, light, Bosnia-Hercegovina 6017
- *Pinus palustris*, canopy gaps, USA 9760
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - clear felling, Russia 1012
  - climatic change, Finland 2755
  - Germany 6015
  - ground vegetation, Sweden 180
  - recruitment, Italy 2097
  - Russia, statistical analysis 3911
  - silvicultural systems 7677
    - Poland 1009
  - stand characteristics
    - Finland 3912
    - Poland 1038
    - Ukraine 3504
- *Pinus taeda*, stand characteristics, USA 3085
- pioneer species, canopy gaps, Panama 9745
- *Populus*, riparian forests, Canada 2094
- *Populus deltoides*, riparian forests, USA 2354, 4767
- *Populus tremuloides*
  - forestry practices, Canada 7678
  - growth models, USA, models 3581

Natural regeneration *cont.*
- *Prosopis glandulosa*, browsing damage 9041
- *Prunus pensylvanica*, Canada 9329
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - seeds, Mexico 958
  - stand characteristics, USA, models 6456
- *Quercus*
  - France 4326
  - growth models, reviews 9758
  - models, USA 177
  - savannas, USA 3082
  - silvicultural systems, USA 6007, 7684
  - silviculture
    - conferences 9196
    - reviews 9754
- *Quercus copeyensis*, stand characteristics, Costa Rica 1060
- *Quercus crispula*, silvicultural systems, Japan 1011
- *Quercus falcata*, solar radiation, USA 9467
- *Quercus glauca*, flooding, China 5605
- *Quercus ilex*, forest pests, Spain 4102
- *Quercus mongolica*, stand characteristics, Korea Republic 9756
- *Quercus nigra*, thinning, USA 1761
- *Quercus petraea*
  - environment, France 3804
  - old-growth forests, Germany 9757
- *Quercus robur*
  - forest pests, Croatia 6016
  - silvicultural systems, Poland 6013
- *Quercus rubra*, plant competition, USA 5598
- *Quercus suber*, forest fires, Spain 3710
- rain forests
  - biodiversity, tropics, models 613
  - canopy gaps
    - Brazil 6466
    - French Guiana 8169
  - clear felling, Australia 3907
  - cycling, India 4479
  - flooding, Brazil 5602
  - forest fragmentation, Brazil 7263
  - forest pests, Christmas Island 4071
  - French Guiana 3083
  - insects, Costa Rica 4755
  - Japan 3898
  - plant competition, Venezuela 8157
  - reclamation, Australia 4966
  - seeds, China 4922
  - stand characteristics
    - India 5606
    - New Zealand 6458, 8159
  - synecology, Guyana, books 5858
  - volcanoes, Indonesia 4778
- reclamation
  - mine spoil, India 3297
  - pastures, Costa Rica 4963-4964
- remote sensing, forest fires, USA 261
- riparian forests
  - Japan 3902
  - stand characteristics, Brazil 8170
- *Robinia pseudoacacia*, artificial regeneration, Hungary 1039
- *Salix caprea*, virgin forests, Poland 6460
- savanna woodlands, stand characteristics, Burkina Faso 3903
- sclerophyllous forests, remote sensing, Italy 8581
- secondary forests
  - Japan 5601
  - land use, Puerto Rico 9741
- seeds, canopy gaps, Taiwan 7260
- *Sequoia sempervirens*, forest litter, UK 8874
- shifting cultivation, Madagascar 5814
- *Shorea robusta*
  - plant competition, India 6463
  - reserved forests, India 8858
- shrublands
  - forest fires, Portugal 7985
  - grazing, Australia 720
- silvicultural systems
  - forest management, Poland 1005
  - increment, Canada 7670
- subalpine forests
  - forest fires, Switzerland 6317

Natural regeneration *cont.*
- subalpine forests *cont.*
  - wind damage, Japan 8175
- succulent plants, wild animals, South Africa 3328
- *Taxodium distichum*, wetlands, USA 9918
- *Tetramerista glabra*, stand characteristics, Indonesia 3896
- *Thuja occidentalis*, logging, USA 7676
- tropical forests
  - biomass, Brazil 1807
  - canopy gaps, Ethiopia 3910
  - climatic change 8876
  - growth models, India 7265
  - insect pests, Brazil 4070
  - logging
    - Bolivia 6284
    - Costa Rica 7679
    - Uganda 6451
  - models, Mexico 4772
  - seeds 4923
  - silvicultural systems, India 8498
  - silviculture, Côte d'Ivoire 3502
  - synecology, India 8497
  - wind damage, USA 311
- *Tsuga heterophylla*, mycorrhizas, Canada 9799
- vegetation types
  - Mexico 6469
  - wild animals, USA 4936
- *Virola*, wild animals, French Guiana 2093
- *Vouacapoua americana*, French Guiana 3086
- wetlands, hydrology, USA 4775
- wind damage, increment, Nicaragua 3080
- woodlands
  - forest fires, Australia 7112
  - forest management, UK 2098
  - grazing, UK 790
  - plant succession, UK 4777
  - synecology, UK 4958

Naturalization (*see* Acclimatization)

Nature conservation (*see also* National parks; Wilderness)
- *Abies alba*, geographical distribution, Poland 7231
- amenity and recreation areas, France 3332
- amenity forests, soil biology, UK 3004
- *Araucaria angustifolia*, natural regeneration, Brazil 3034
- *Araucaria araucana*
  - ethnobotany, South America 9982
  - plant genetic resources, Chile 9153
- *Argania spinosa*, genetics 9154
- *Atropa belladonna*, endangered species, India 3334
- attitudes, urban areas, USA 5010
- bamboos, biodiversity 1556
- biodiversity
  - forest resources, Romania, books 4220
  - India 3329, 4998, 5006, 7512
  - New Zealand 6660
  - research, UK Dependent Territories, reviews 3326
- books 4219
- boreal forests, wild animals, Canada 5757
- bottomland forests, wild animals, Czech Republic 5750
- *Cedrela odorata*, genetics, Costa Rica 3932
- cerrado, biodiversity, Brazil 787
- Chile 2442
- conifers
  - Canada 7515
  - endangered species 9988
  - genetics 1350
- Costa Rica, methodology 9152
- deciduous forests, Mexico 7518
- endangered species
  - Australia 3238-3239
  - Poland 1559
  - World, books 9184
- environment, forestry, Sweden 864
- environmental policy, France 4260
- ethnobotany, West Africa 918

Nature conservation *cont.*
  Eucalyptus
    synecology, Australia 9723
    wild animals, Australia, reviews 3260
    woodlands, Australia 5004
  Eucalyptus regnans
    forest management, Australia 6128
    stand characteristics, Australia 7717
  Eucalyptus salmonophloia, degraded forests, Australia 1507
  evergreen forests, wild animals, Bangladesh 5760
  Federated States of Micronesia 791
  Flagellaria guineensis, ethnobotany, South Africa 2677
  flora, fauna, Brunei Darussalam 2055
  forest borders
    plant succession, UK 602
    soil biology, UK 603
    wild animals, Netherlands 9878
  forest ecology, soil, Poland 931
  forest economics, Poland 6661
  forest fragmentation, wild animals, Australia 730
  forest influences, environment 6299
  forest management 1558
    community forestry, Bulgaria 3589
    forest ecology, books 5859
    insects, Switzerland 6540
    Mali 77
    sustainability 2703
      tropics 2436
  forest plantations, forest policy, USA 5903
  forest policy
    international cooperation, tropics, books 8360
    sociology, Cameroon 6749
  forest resources, biodiversity, Vanuatu 5827
  forest trees 6762
    genetics 4783
    Germany 2443
    West Asia 7517
  forestry, Finland 68
  forests
    biodiversity 5823
      Australia 9986
    genetics, Central America 4176
    wild animals, USA 3255
  Fraxinus hubeiensis, geographical distribution, China 9980
  genetics
    organizations, America 1336
    Romania 1338
    seeds, Central America 619
  geographical information systems, remote sensing, India 3322
  hedges, biodiversity, UK 3291
  history, class conflict, USA 2546
  insects, Comoros 8989
  Juniperus, grazing, Kyrgyzstan 3869
  land use
    groundwater 4113
    sustainability, Australia 3404
    vegetation types, UK, reports 9188
  logging, Brazil 5909
  mangrove forests
    aquaculture, Asia 9923
    deforestation, reviews 2437
    history, tropics 3866
    stand characteristics, China 3040
  medicinal plants, Asia 1056
  Meliaceae, genetics, Neotropical region 7306
  mountain forests
    biodiversity, Tanzania, theses 5005
    community forestry, Thailand 6651
    forest fragmentation, India 3324
  mountain grasslands, afforestation, South Africa 8334
  national parks
    legislation, Japan 8339
    Madagascar 7519
  nature reserves, socioeconomics, Indonesia 7522
  non-wood forest products
    ethnobotany, Madagascar 9148
    sustainability, Amazonia 1562

Nature conservation *cont.*
  Olneya tesota
    forest damage
      Mexico 4999
      USA 4999
  palaeoecology, climatic change, Australia 9702
  Pentaclethra macrophylla, deforestation, Nigeria 7511
  Phyllanthus emblica, genetics, India 3102
  Pinus, forest ecology, UK, conferences 869
  Pinus ayacahuite, genetics, Colombia 1351
  Pinus echinata, grasslands, USA 9883
  Pinus halepensis, forest fires, Israel 9580
  Pinus leucodermis, genetics 3100
  Pinus taeda, tree breeding, USA 636
  Podocarpaceae, Colombia 7516
  Populus nigra
    plant genetic resources
      Europe 9776
      UK 8934
  private forestry
    forest economics, Germany 5891
    legislation, USA 4270
    Sweden 9984
  protection of forests, India 797
  Prunus africana, medicinal plants, Cameroon 3325
  Quercus petraea, woodlands, UK 5000
  Quercus robur
    mixed forests, Germany 7233
    seeds, Russia 4175
  rain forests
    Amazonia, books 2484
    biodiversity, Africa, conferences 6713
    Brazil 6658
    non-wood forest products, Amazonia 3369
    tropics, books 3368
  reserved forests, biodiversity, Uganda, reports 1597
  riparian forests, forest fragmentation, Belize 9981
  secondary forests, rural development, Latin America 6738
  shifting cultivation, sustainability, Cameroon 4142
  Shorea robusta, reserved forests, India 8858
  succulent plants, wild animals, South Africa 3328
  Tabebuia heptaphylla, genetics, Brazil 3935
  Terminalia, non-wood forest products, India 1363
  Tilia, landscape, UK 5014
  tree breeding, biodiversity 1340
  tropical forests
    biodiversity, India 7513
    climatic change 8878
    deforestation, Thailand 7455
    forest economics, reviews 6657
    forest fragmentation, Brazil 7240
    forest recreation, Malaysia 7524
    insects, Indonesia 1792
    national parks, Nigeria 7521
    seeds 960
    synecology, India 3043
  urban forestry, landscape, books 8359
  USA, books 856
  vegetation types
    history, Sweden 5569
    mapping, USA 9147
  wetlands
    legislation, North America 3333
    Thailand 5826
    wild animals, models 2519
  wild animals
    biodiversity, India 3215
    conferences 3390
    endangered species, Lao 7404
    Europe 3382
    forest ecology, UK 7424
    hunting, Poland 6613
    India 3330, 4935, 7427
    Mauritius 6656
    models 3331
    riparian forests
      Asia 3220

Nature conservation *cont.*
  wild animals *cont.*
    riparian forests *cont.*
      Europe 3220
    South East Asia 3216
    USA 8335
    West Africa 2439
  woodlands
    forest fragmentation, UK 795
    indicator plants, Germany 3852
    UK 9223
    wild animals, UK 6607
Nature reserves
  Abies alba, stand characteristics, Poland 8126
  agroforestry, buffer zones, Costa Rica 2441
  Argentina 9990
  Aucoumea klaineana, forest management, Gabon 2448
  Avicennia marina, mangrove forests, China 3683
  biodiversity
    Gabon 4268
    Mexico 5829
    Uganda 5001
  bottomland forests
    flooding, USA 8837
    Germany 5828
    wild animals, USA 3254
  deserts, synecology, Egypt 2081
  Fagus sylvatica, natural regeneration, France 3908
  forest fragmentation, wild animals, India 7425
  forest management, community forestry, India 5012
  forest recreation, Uganda 7520
  forest resources, land use, Zaire 6663
  forests, remote sensing, India 275
  Germany, research 1662
  insect pests, Czech Republic 8338
  land use, sustainability, Gabon 2448
  lichens, biodiversity, India 802
  management
    India 5011
    sociology, India 5002
  mountain forests, synecology, India 3042
  nature conservation, socioeconomics, Indonesia 7522
  non-wood forest products
    grazing, India 7425
    sociology, India 2449
  Pinus sylvestris, stand characteristics, UK 560
  rain forests
    forest recreation, Peru 2452
    research, Sri Lanka 9151
  savanna woodlands, wild animals, Zimbabwe 4945
  silviculture, research 2450
  tropical forests
    hunting, Congo 7523
    protection of forests, Malaysia 9987
  weeds, USA 3335
  woodlands, synecology, South Africa 5579
Nature tourism, tropical forests, sustainability, Belize 2451
Nauclea diderrichii, bark, plant composition 2908
Nauclea pobeguinii, roots, plant composition 6378
Naval stores (*see* Resins)
Nealchornea stipitata, taxonomy, plant morphology, South America 5516
Nealchornea yapurensis, taxonomy, plant morphology, South America 5516
Nectandra lanceolata, insect pests, Brazil 8264
Nectandra megapotamica, insect pests, Brazil 8264
Nectandra oppositifolia, foliage, Brazil 8008
Nectar
  Acacia dealbata, honey 3546
  Eucalyptus, plant composition 461
  hedges, honey, Germany 8306
Neea psychotrioides, insect pests, flowers, Costa Rica 3161
Needles (*see* Foliage)

- ***Neolitsea sericea,*** taxonomy, geographical distribution, Taiwan 6409
- ***Neomicrocalamus,*** bamboos, taxonomy 2980
- ***Neonicholsonia,*** taxonomy 543
- ***Neosinocalamus affinis,*** vegetative propagation, China 6915
- **Neotropical region,** Meliaceae, genetics, nature conservation 7306
- **Nepal**
  - community forestry 781
    - development projects, extension 929
    - forest management 786
      - sociology 1551-1552, 7503
      - sustainability 1554
    - sustainability, forest policy 4171
  - deforestation 4133
    - erosion, land use 9102
  - *Drypetes,* taxonomy 3832
  - fodder, indigenous knowledge 1785
  - forest management, community forestry, legislation 5230
  - *Grewia oppositifolia,* choice of species 103
  - *Indopiptadenia oudhensis,* endangered species, taxonomy 5003
  - *Litsea monopetala,* fodder 6903
  - medicinal plants, forest policy, legislation 6743
  - mountain forests
    - forest management, history 3406
    - stand characteristics, synecology 5556
  - non-wood forest products, indigenous knowledge, forest management 6063
  - palaeoecology, climatic change 7224
  - *Pinus,* species trials 946
  - *Pinus maximinoi,* provenance trials 946
  - *Quercus,* synecology 4747
  - *Quercus semecarpifolia,* mountain forests, synecology 1313
  - *Ulmus wallichiana,* endangered species, fodder 7465
- ***Nephelium,*** roots, plant morphology 1942
- ***Nerium oleander***
  - foliage, plant composition, pollution, Turkey 1188
  - forest litter, streams 4452
- ***Nesogordonia,*** plant anatomy, foliage 1954
- **Netherlands**
  - *Alnus glutinosa*
    - forest plantations, riverbank protection 6626
    - nitrogen fixation, soil biology 5652
    - root nodules 2184
  - amenity forests, fungi 1371
  - bottomland forests, seedlings, flooding 8872-8873
  - Christmas trees, environment 6064
  - coniferous forests
    - air pollution 34
      - research 373-374, 376
    - soil biology, soil chemistry 7026
  - conifers, forest litter, acid deposition 7016
  - farm woodlands, wild animals 9882
  - forest borders, wild animals, nature conservation 9878
  - forest damage
    - air pollution, mapping 358
    - soil water 5332
  - forest fires 5402
  - forest health, air pollution 5352
  - forest management, wild animals 7417
  - forest policy 5060
  - forest recreation, canopy 5832
  - forests, nitrogen cycle, groundwater 6206
  - fuel plantations, biomass, energy resources 7607
  - insect pests 5682
  - mites 5682
  - mixtures, growth models, theses 8563
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - acid deposition
      - forest litter 9490
      - plant nutrition 6239
    - fertilizers, forest litter 1873
    - forest fires, fungi 7113
    - forest litter, soil chemistry 8643
    - humus, statistical analysis 6210
    - mycorrhizas
      - forest litter 1380
- **Netherlands** *cont.*
  - *Pinus sylvestris cont.*
    - mycorrhizas *cont.*
      - plant succession 1385
    - nitrogen cycle, forest ecology 7022
    - soil biology 7881-7882
  - *Populus nigra,* genetics, riparian forests 3951
  - private forestry 5061
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - acid deposition, roots, theses 9545
    - air pollution, canopy 5348
    - forest influences, atmosphere 420
    - forest litter, soil water 1853, 5273
    - silvicultural conversion, water management 6620
  - *Quercus robur*
    - genetics 3115
    - tree breeding 7309
  - riparian forests 5571
  - *Salix,* insect pests 1449
  - shelterbelts, pesticides 2305
  - site class assessment, afforestation, books 842
  - vegetation types, air pollution, models 5372
- **New Caledonia**
  - Araliaceae, wood anatomy, phylogeny 452
  - *Cunonia,* taxonomy 535
  - *Gongrodiscus,* taxonomy 1289
  - *Kentiopsis,* taxonomy 8094
  - *Pittosporum,* taxonomy 536
  - *Sphenostemon,* taxonomy 1286
- **New Zealand**
  - *Acacia melanoxylon*
    - fertilizers, weed control 3484
    - insect pests 4036, 7362
    - pruning, stem form 5181
  - afforestation, forest management, planning 2552
  - amenity value of forests, forest plantations, public relations 3336
  - *Avicennia marina,* stand characteristics, natural regeneration 4774
  - biodiversity
    - genetics, research 5924
    - nature conservation 6660
  - clear felling, logging, erosion 3287
  - conifers
    - direct sowing 1766
    - forest influences, soil chemistry 6300
    - palaeobotany 2063
  - *Cupressus macrocarpa,* tree breeding 8894
  - *Dacrydium cupressinum,* regeneration 6008
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - biomass, silvicultural systems 4363
    - species trials, frost resistance 5939
  - *Eucalyptus nitens*
    - growth models 8558
    - tree breeding
      - increment 8936
      - wood properties 8936
  - *Eucalyptus regnans,* silviculture, assortments 6095
  - exotics, biodiversity 9985
  - farm forestry
    - legislation 82
    - silviculture, species trials 6632
  - forest ecology
    - endangered species, insects 2242
    - wild animals, pollination 4911
  - forest influences
    - carbon sequestration 413
    - streams 5383
  - forest management
    - attitudes 8417
    - logging, wind damage, models 6976
    - sociology, history 5913
    - sustainability
      - code of practice 13
      - legislation 5916
  - forest ownership, sociology, legislation 8416
  - forest pests 4087
  - forest plantations
    - forest management
      - biodiversity 5912
      - sociology 2550
- **New Zealand** *cont.*
  - forest plantations *cont.*
    - weed control, biological control 9337
  - forest policy, forest ownership, private forestry 5910
  - forest roads, erosion 4956
  - forestry
    - education, employment 8422
    - professional services, organizations 2562
  - forestry workers, protective clothing 2566
  - forests
    - global positioning systems, mapping 9442
    - palaeoecology 9712
    - soil, carbon sequestration 1917
    - wild animals 4912
    - wind damage, models 9473
  - growth models
    - plant physiology 2516
      - remote sensing 7562
  - gymnosperms, chromosomes 4794
  - *Halocarpus biformis,* dendroclimatology 10006
  - history
    - fungal diseases 2549
    - insect pests 2549
  - *Kunzea ericoides*
    - clear felling, roots 8709
    - erosion control, roots 8710
  - landslides, plant succession 1327
  - *Leptospermum scoparium,* endophytes 9791
  - logging, erosion 9080
  - mangrove forests, remote sensing, mapping 7809
  - *Metrosideros robusta,* epiphytes, wild animals 9725
  - mixed forests, volcanoes, natural regeneration 3906
  - *Nothofagus,* wild animals, endangered species 3221
  - *Nothofagus solanderi*
    - forest fires, plant succession 4549
    - forest influences, soil chemistry 417
    - stand characteristics 4770
  - palaeobotany 2064
  - palaeoecology 4716, 8828
    - climatic change 5546, 8113
    - deforestation 9706
  - palynology
    - palaeoecology 3843
      - climatic change 3844
  - *Pinus,* fungal diseases, risk 6511
  - *Pinus radiata*
    - agroforestry, farm forestry 6644
    - canopy, remote sensing, models 1637
    - erosion control, roots 8710
    - farm forestry, soil chemistry 4543
    - forest decline, remote sensing 267
    - forest economics 3427
      - models 1127
    - forest pests, age of trees 9064
    - forest plantations
      - cover crops 7437
      - growth models 3565, 3580
      - soil biology 5322
      - synecology 1325
      - weed control 1769, 1777
      - wind damage 8632
    - fungal diseases 7283
    - genetics
      - flowering 7281
      - tree breeding 8890, 8898
    - growth models 4367
    - increment 1765
    - mortality, models 9210
    - plant disorders 7283
    - seed orchards
      - plant growth regulators 1706
      - tree breeding 8892-8893
    - slash, cycling 8674
    - soil chemistry 1160
    - soil fertility, logging 6281
    - soil water, plant physiology 8665
    - stem form, tree breeding 8891
    - tree breeding 2104
      - stand characteristics 8886
      - wood properties 7278
    - weed control, increment 5177

New Zealand *cont.*
  Pinus radiata cont.
    weeds, increment 5178
    wood anatomy 3734
    wood properties, silviculture 8699
  Podocarpaceae
    reproductive behaviour, forest management 6405
    seedlings, light 8618
    soil types, synecology 8851
  Podocarpus, fungal diseases 7333
  pruning, equipment 6060
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, pruning, work study 1687
  rain forests
    arthropods 9837
    natural regeneration, stand characteristics 8159
    stand characteristics, natural regeneration 6458
  reclamation
    erosion control, afforestation 8314
    mined land 7444
  riparian forests, forest fragmentation, streams 4108
  Salix
    fungal diseases 8980
    insect pests 6579
  Salix matsudana, insect pests 3198
  shelterbelts, agroforestry 9090
  silviculture
    forestry workers 2563
    history 2551
    wood properties, conferences 1622
  site preparation
    forestry machinery 209
    slash 184
  Sophora, plant development, plant morphology 9610
  sustainability, fuel plantations, irrigation 8426
  swamps, palaeoecology 9708
  vegetation, classification 5582
  weeds, woody weeds 5165
Newbouldia laevis, bark, plant composition 5453
Newtonia contorta, biomass, soil fertility, Brazil 7044
Nicaragua
  agroforestry
    biodiversity, socioeconomics 1536
    development projects 1544
    synecology 1542
  Amyris oblanceolata, new species 8089
  development projects 1673
  logging, sustainability, sociology 923
  natural regeneration, wind damage, increment 3080
  Raphia taedigera, palaeoecology 5532
Niemeyera acuminata, plant composition 6372
Niger
  Acacia, plant water relations, shelterbelts 9091
  agroforestry, deforestation 4986
  Azadirachta indica
    agroforestry, plant competition 3310
    plant water relations, shelterbelts 9937
  edible species, plant composition 8029
  forest influences, atmosphere, remote sensing 1208
  Guiera senegalensis
    photosynthesis, models 2523
    plant water relations, models 2796
    remote sensing, light 2728
    thicket, hydrology, models 2356
    vegetation, hydrology 2355
  Hyphaene thebaica, seeds 7622
  multipurpose trees, fodder, plant composition 8760
  Prosopis africana, multipurpose trees, endangered species 798
  remote sensing, vegetation, soil 1831
  savanna woodlands
    canopy, carbon dioxide 2964
    plant physiology, models 2964
  savannas, forest influences, carbon dioxide 2849
  thicket, hydrology, energy relations 1213
Nigeria
  Acacia nilotica, agroforestry, pruning 9970
  broadleaved trees, biomass, equations 1633
  Calliandra calothyrsus, fodder, provenance trials 8434
  Ceiba pentandra, seeds, plant water relations 123
  community forestry, forest management 4170
  Dacryodes edulis, agroforestry, choice of species 9963
  deforestation, development policy, books 2483
  Fabaceae
    agroforestry
      mycorrhizas 9969
      roots 1535
    seeds, plant composition 2012
  forest influences, soil chemistry 8712
  forest plantations, forest pests 6608
  forest resources
    edible species 2661
    forest management, forest products industries 6747
  Gliricidia sepium, nitrogen fixation, pruning 7487
  Gmelina arborea
    forest plantations, increment 6953
    pulpwood production, site index 9422
  Leucaena leucocephala
    agroforestry, soil biology 5319
    nitrogen fixation, pruning 7487
  Millettia thonningii, agroforestry 9964
  multipurpose trees
    agroforestry
      soil fertility 2425
      species trials 7485
    edible species, plant composition 9631
    forest litter, soil biology 8652
    mulching, soil biology 5140
    roots, soil fertility 5810
    shifting cultivation, soil fertility 9143
  nitrogen fixing trees, agroforestry, mulching 2430
  Pentaclethra macrophylla, deforestation, nature conservation 7511
  Prosopis juliflora, agroforestry, pruning 9970
  Pterocarpus santalinoides, agroforestry 9964
  rain forests, growth models, forest management 1645
  remote sensing, mapping, vegetation types 2726
  savanna woodlands, soil 5272
  savannas, grazing 7403
  secondary forests
    forest litter, soil biology 5319
    insects 3153
  Terminalia, seeds, plant water relations 123
  tropical forests
    forest inventories, increment 256
    forest management 917
    nature conservation, national parks 7521
Nitrogen cycle
  Albizia lebbeck, pruning 8673
  Alnus glutinosa, soil, Germany 9483
  Alnus rubra, forest litter, USA 6212
  Betula alleghaniensis, carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 301
  boreal forests 9524
    Canada 7052
    Finland 7970
    plant nutrition, Sweden 7898
    soil chemistry, Norway 1840
  coastal plant communities, acid deposition, USA 4491
  coniferous forests
    acid deposition
      Europe 6238, 6256, 6258
      Sweden 6264, 6267
    soil chemistry, Japan 7861
  conifers, forest litter, Netherlands 7016
  deciduous forests, carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 5266
Nitrogen cycle *cont.*
  Eucalyptus diversicolor
    controlled burning, Australia 7111
    forest management, Australia 52
  Eucalyptus nitens, forest plantations, Australia 5284
  Fagus sylvatica
    acid deposition, Germany 9546
    mountain forests, Spain 2797
    soil, Germany 9483
  forest influences, soil chemistry, Brazil 8714
  forest litter, USA 1165
  forests
    acid deposition
      Europe 6204, 6255, 6259
      Norway 3680
      USA 7931
    air pollution, Germany 7944
    biogeochemistry, Japan 3670
    groundwater, Netherlands 6206
  Leucaena leucocephala, pruning 8673
  mixed forests, forest litter, USA 9486
  mountain forests, silvicultural systems, Canada 2615
  multipurpose trees, tropics 3667
  Picea abies
    acid deposition
      Denmark 6268
      Germany 7947
      Switzerland 6205
    air pollution, Sweden 368
    clear felling, Finland 9570
  Picea sitchensis, acid deposition, UK 6263
  Pinus ponderosa, controlled burning, USA 432
  Pinus sylvestris
    acid deposition, Netherlands 6239
    forest ecology, Netherlands 7022
  Populus 'DN 177', agroforestry, Canada 2412
  Pseudotsuga menziesii
    air pollution 7933
    soil biology, USA 335
  rain forests, India 3654
  slash, acid deposition, Sweden 1902
  soil biology, techniques 7883
  stand characteristics, Japan 5345
  vegetation types
    air pollution, USA 5371
    Germany 3629
    irrigation, USA 1858
Nitrogen fixation (*see also* Nitrogen fixing trees)
  Acacia, root nodules, Ethiopia 8961
  Acacia auriculiformis, reclamation, China 8217
  Acacia mangium, root nodules, research 9795
  Acacia nilotica, root nodules 8208
  Albizia lebbeck
    forest nurseries, India 3493
    root nodules 5643
  Alnus glutinosa, soil biology, Netherlands 5652
  Alnus rugosa 5654
  Casuarina, root nodules, Egypt 674
  Dalbergia sissoo, forest nurseries, India 3493
  Faidherbia albida, root nodules, Ethiopia 8961
  Gliricidia sepium, pruning, Nigeria 7487
  Leucaena leucocephala
    afforestation, Mexico 5637
    plant water relations 5330
    pruning, Nigeria 7487
  multipurpose trees
    climate, Senegal 2185
    Puerto Rico 883
  nitrogen fixing trees, India 7320
  Prosopis glandulosa, silviculture, USA 1183, 2654
  Pterocarpus 8211
  Robinia pseudoacacia, root nodules 9810
  root nodules, *Frankia,* reviews 668
  Roystonea regia, root nodules 4810
Nitrogen fixing trees (*see also* Nitrogen fixation)
  agroforestry
    America 2429

Nitrogen fixing trees *cont.*
- agroforestry *cont.*
  - fodder, Asia 7469
  - species trials, Brazil 7466
  - sustainability, Africa 2387
- Fabaceae
  - cerrado, Brazil 1389
  - root nodules 8962
- fodder 6891, 6893
  - agroforestry, Asia 6892
  - arid zones, conferences 6717
  - marginal land, Asia 7442
  - tree breeding, tropics 7301
- mixtures, cycling, South East Asia, reviews 7050
- nitrogen fixation, India 7320
- reclamation, sustainability, tropics 2379
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* plant physiology 5476
- root nodules
  - agroforestry, South Africa 2179
  - *Frankia,* reviews 668
- soil, reclamation, tropics 2181
- sustainability, research 2388

Nomenclature
- *Bambusa bambos,* taxonomy 2985
- *Colophospermum mopane,* taxonomy 9696
- forest resources, mapping, Europe 1118
- *Hardwickia mopane,* taxonomy 9696
- *Sophora japonica* 2994

Non-wood forest products
- agroforestry, conferences 873
- broadleaved trees, epiphytes, USA 4343
- *Castanea sativa,* Italy 6894
- classification, India 5194
- climbers, stand characteristics, Brazil 6918
- community forestry, forest management, Honduras 9979
- Czech Republic, forest economics 2663
- degraded forests, grazing, India 9943
- edible species, agroforestry, India 6890
- ethnobotany, nature conservation, Madagascar 9148
- *Euterpe,* Brazil 9377
- forest management
  - community forestry, India 4992
  - sustainability, Philippines 5069
- Guyana 5086
- *Hyphaene petersiana,* foliage, Namibia 7737
- indigenous knowledge, forest management, Nepal 6063
- medicinal plants, indigenous knowledge, Mexico 1044
- nature conservation, sustainability, Amazonia 1562
- nature reserves
  - grazing, India 7425
  - sociology, India 2449
- rain forests
  - nature conservation, Amazonia 3369
  - sustainability, tropics 7734
- resins, Indonesia 6074
- rural economy, India 8536-8537
- sustainability, rural economy, Developing Countries 1782
- *Terminalia,* nature conservation, India 1363
- tropical forests
  - nature conservation, reviews 6657
  - sociology, Malaysia, books 8364

North America
- biomass, equations, reviews 3571
- carbon sequestration, soil, silviculture 5277
- *Cercidiphyllum* 9603
- conifers, fungal diseases 4831
- *Cornus,* fungal diseases 1403
- dendroclimatology 5852
- edible fungi 5200
- *Eucommia,* palaeobotany 563
- forest fires, forest statistics 1217, 8716
- forest management
  - education 5930
  - sustainability, reviews 5231
- forest trees, seeds, shade tolerance 8073
- forestry, environment, legislation, conferences 7550

North America *cont.*
- forests, plant succession, synecology 3047
- fungal diseases, *Ophiostoma novo-ulmi* 3143
- insect pests
  - *Choristoneura* 1439
  - control 8280
  - *Ips pini* 4063
  - *Lymantria dispar* 9846
- palaeoecology, geographical distribution, models 9709
- Pinaceae, plant genetic resources 5610
- *Pinus,* fungal diseases 3150, 5665
- *Populus,* forest plantations, wild animals 9046
- provenance trials, climate 100
- remote sensing
  - forest resources, carbon sequestration 9432
  - mapping, vegetation 2725
- savannas, books 8366
- silviculture, books 5866
- vegetation, atmosphere, research 2561
- wetlands, nature conservation, legislation 3333
- wild animals, deer, conferences 8380

Northern Mariana Islands, *Leucaena leucocephala,* weight tables 4361

Norway
- *Betula pubescens*
  - carbon dioxide, climate 8617
  - insect pests 2270
- *Betula tortuosa,* insect pests 3175
- boreal forests, nitrogen cycle, soil chemistry 1840
- cleaning, work study 2633
- coniferous forests
  - forest borders, remote sensing 9436
  - forest inventories 1823
  - soil biology 1874
- conifers
  - direct sowing 3509-3510, 5153
  - plant nutrition, increment 4314
- farm woodlands, wild animals 9882
- forest economics, forest management 9447
- forest health, surveying 1112
- forest management, biodiversity, forest economics 2737
- forest trees, *forest inventories, stand characteristics* 8576
- forestry
  - history, reviews 4252
  - research
    - finance 9239
    - history, reviews 4258
- forests
  - acid deposition, nitrogen cycle 3680
  - lichens 5585
    - palaeoecology 5535
- *Picea abies*
  - acid deposition
    - forest decline 6245
    - lichens 9730
  - coniferous forests, lichens 3880
  - defoliation, drought injury 310
  - foliage, nutrient deficiencies 6240
  - forest decline, acid deposition 503
  - forest fires, mycorrhizas 8219
  - fungi
    - forest ecology 4806
    - forest management 8957
  - genetics, wood properties 2119
  - insect pests, fungal diseases 1444
  - lichens 6441
  - provenance trials, acclimatization 6786
  - seeds, forest ecology 2270
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - acid deposition, soil chemistry 7930
  - hydrology, water pollution 4531
  - wind, wood anatomy 6294
- *Populus tremula,* photosynthesis, bark 9643
- rain forests, lichens 1324
- street trees
  - plant disorders 3348
  - tree breeding 9171
- subalpine forests, plant succession, synecology 3853

Norway *cont.*
- vegetation types, air pollution, remote sensing 9536

Nothofagus
- Chile 7506
- exotics, Scandinavia 6784
- forests, palaeoecology, Argentina 3011
- genetics, phylogeny 8926
- palaeoecology, climate, Australia 3021
- seedlings, plant morphology 9608
- taxonomy 533
- wild animals, endangered species, New Zealand 3221

Nothofagus alpina, secondary forests, silviculture, Chile 1758

Nothofagus antarctica
- forest litter, Argentina 6211
- growth models, Argentina 1080

Nothofagus betuloides
- forest litter, Argentina 6211
- genetics, geographical distribution, South America 7302
- rain forests, dendroclimatology, Chile 6689

Nothofagus dombeyi
- genetics, geographical distribution, South America 7302
- secondary forests, silviculture, Chile 1758

Nothofagus glauca, forests, pollution, Chile 367

Nothofagus nitida
- genetics, geographical distribution, South America 7302
- mountain forests, dendrochronology, Chile 10007

Nothofagus obliqua
- forests, pollution, Chile 367
- hybrids, Argentina 522
- secondary forests, silviculture, Chile 1758

Nothofagus procera
- forest plantations, yield forecasting, Chile 6124
- hybrids, Argentina 522

Nothofagus pumilio
- dendroclimatology, climatic change, Argentina 2465
- forest litter, Argentina 6211
- site class assessment, Argentina 4365

Nothofagus solanderi
- forest fires, plant succession, New Zealand 4549
- forest influences, soil chemistry, New Zealand 417
- mistletoes, branches 8987
- stand characteristics, New Zealand 4770

Nothopegia beddomei, taxonomy, India 2993

Nuclear fall-out (*see* Radionuclides)

Nurse trees
- *Alnus glutinosa,* Denmark 5102
- *Anisoptera marginata,* afforestation, Indonesia 9317
- *Betula,* felling, Sweden 2645
- *Larix eurolepis,* Denmark 5102
- *Pinus caribaea,* rain forests, Sri Lanka 178
- rain forests, improvement planting, Sri Lanka 178

Nurseries (*see* Forest nurseries)

Nuskoisporites dulhuntyi, palaeobotany, palynology, Europe 568

Nutrient cycles (*see* Carbon cycle; Cycling; Nitrogen cycle)

Nutrient deficiencies (*see also* Plant nutrition)
- *Ailanthus triphysa,* seedlings 9533
- boron, reviews 1187
- *Casuarina glauca,* roots 2881
- *Eucalyptus,* remote sensing, Brazil 6987
- forest ecology, books 841
- *Picea abies*
  - drought, Germany 1156
  - foliage, Norway 6240
  - forest decline, Germany 1887
  - plant nutrition, Finland 6235
- *Picea glauca,* soil chemistry, Canada 3664
- *Picea sitchensis,* frost resistance, UK 9531
- *Pinus,* carbon dioxide enrichment 7836

- **Nutrient deficiencies** *cont.*
  - *Populus tremuloides,* fungal diseases 5662
  - *Prunus avium, in vitro* culture 3469
  - *Pterocarpus angolensis,* forest nurseries, Tanzania 9297
  - *Toona ciliata,* reclamation, Australia 3296
- **Nutrition** (*see* Plant nutrition)
- ***Nuxia,*** wood anatomy, climate 1238
- ***Nyssa aquatica***
  - flooding, photosynthesis 7893
  - natural regeneration, hydrology, USA 4775
  - soil amendments, seedlings 4973
- ***Nyssa sylvatica***
  - flooding, salt injury 8628
  - wetlands, indicator plants, USA 4106
- **Nyssaceae,** wood anatomy, taxonomy 6344
- **Occupational health**
  - forestry workers 6763
    - code of practice 2487
    - Japan 4279
- **Oceania**
  - agroforestry
    - conferences 3387
    - soil conservation, reviews 7474
  - multipurpose trees, species trials 3445
  - *Omalanthus,* taxonomy, geographical distribution 2990
- ***Ochrosia oppositifolia,*** geographical distribution, palaeoecology, Philippines 4729
- ***Ocotea catarinensis***
  - foliage, plant composition 2927
  - fruits, plant morphology, Brazil 4577
- ***Ocotea diffusa,*** new species, French Guiana 1284
- ***Ocotea duckei,*** bark, plant composition 6367
- ***Ocotea endresiana,*** seeds, wild animals, Costa Rica 9670
- ***Ocotea indecora,*** insect pests, Brazil 8264
- ***Ocotea puberula,*** soil chemistry, Argentina 9565
- ***Ocotea tenera,*** reproductive behaviour 8796
- ***Ocotea usambarensis,*** fungal diseases, Tanzania 1390
- ***Ocotea whitei,*** seeds, seedlings, Panama 610
- **Oil spills,** bogs, plant succession, Russia 2381
- **Olacaceae,** flora, taxonomy, India 547
- **Old and fossil wood**
  - conifers, wood chemistry, Canada 5533
  - palaeobotany, India 4723
  - Taxodiaceae, wood chemistry, Italy 2009
  - *Taxodioxylon gypsaceum,* wood chemistry, Italy 567
  - *Tetraclinoxylon velitzelosi,* wood anatomy, Greece 2879
- ***Olea europaea***
  - foliage
    - light 4561
      - Greece 4429
    - plant development, Greece 9612
  - irrigation, erosion control, Egypt 5162
  - photosynthesis, climate, Portugal 7176
  - seeds, forest pests, Spain 4671
- **Oleaceae,** plant water relations, plant physiology, France 5329
- ***Olneya tesota***
  - forest damage
    - nature conservation
      - Mexico 4999
      - USA 4999
- ***Omalanthus***
  - taxonomy
    - geographical distribution
      - Oceania 2990
      - South East Asia 2990
- **Oman,** scrub, phenology, climate 2866
- ***Opuntia ficus-indica,*** shelterbelts, climate, Tunisia 9092
- ***Oreopanax,*** taxonomy, Ecuador 5502
- **Organizations**
  - agroforestry, education, directories 1684
  - broadleaved trees, tree breeding, UK 8935
  - community forestry
    - development projects
      - Asia 6653
      - books 852
    - sustainability, India 2435
- **Organizations** *cont.*
  - efficiency, Finland 8400
  - forest management, sustainability, certification 5101
  - forestry, professional services, New Zealand 2562
  - forestry development, international cooperation, SADC Countries 7580
  - genetics, nature conservation, America 1336
  - information systems, increment 8393
  - private forestry
    - forest management, Japan 6968
    - Sweden 3408
  - reclamation, sustainability, India 9225
  - research, history, Poland 93
  - seeds, development projects, Rwanda 937
- ***Ormosia bopiensis,*** seeds, wild animals, Mexico 9674
- ***Ormosia isthamensis,*** seeds, wild animals, Mexico 9674
- ***Ormosia macrocalyx,*** seeds, wild animals, Mexico 9674
- **Ornamental branches and foliage** (*see* Cut foliage)
- **Ornamental woody plants** (*see also* Amenity trees; Christmas trees; Street trees)
  - *Abarema idiopoda,* botany 2861
  - *Acer,* botany 2864
  - air pollution
    - plant physiology 2458
    - USA 826
  - Arecaceae, history 2459
  - bamboos 7530
  - conifers, fungal diseases, Poland 3142
  - Croatia 6682
  - *Davidia involucrata,* taxonomy, China 9692
  - Fabaceae 3345
    - silvicultural characters, Europe 5840
  - flora, Switzerland 5522
  - forest nurseries, cover crops, USA 7654-7655
  - India 2461
  - *Indigofera jucunda,* botany 2862
  - insect pests
    - Hungary 3165
    - phenology, USA 5685
    - USA 6552
  - insecticides, USA 818
  - landscape, USA, books 1580
  - *Malus*
    - phenology, USA 5019
    - USA 3346
  - *Metasequoia glyptostroboides,* Irish Republic 5020
  - Myrtaceae, Brazil 4189
  - nurseries
    - accounting, USA 817
    - books 8353
    - growing media 4186
  - plant water relations, USA 2457
  - roots, soil fertility 4187
  - shade trees, planting, Canada 3343
  - *Sophora toromiro,* botany 2863
  - species trials, USA 6678
  - urban forestry, forest damage 9172
  - vegetative propagation, China 7631
  - *Zollernia splendens,* botany 2860
- ***Ortiseia,*** palaeobotany, palynology, Italy 568
- ***Ostrya carpinifolia,*** fodder, species trials, Greece 1787
- ***Ostrya japonica,*** seeds, Japan 4675
- ***Oubanguia alata,*** mycorrhizas, plant nutrition, Cameroon 5638
- ***Ougeinia dalbergioides***
  - forest influences, soil chemistry, India 416
  - root nodules 8963
- ***Ouratea hexasperma,*** insect pests, forest fires, Brazil 704
- **Ownership** (*see* Community forestry; Forest ownership; Private forestry; Social forestry)
- ***Pachira aquatica,*** insect pests, Brazil 708
- ***Pachypodium namaquanum,*** nature conservation, wild animals, South Africa 3328
- **Pacific Islands,** agroforestry, research, development projects, conferences 1607
- **Pakistan**
  - *Acacia,* forest plantations, hydrology 8713
  - *Azadirachta indica,* genetics, provenance 2155
  - *Casuarina glauca,* root nodules 2169
  - *Drypetes,* taxonomy 3832
  - Fabaceae, seeds, pollution 5117
  - forest fires, mycorrhizas 3718
  - forest policy, reports 7575
  - *Juniperus excelsa,* forest health, forest management 7576
  - *Pinus roxburghii,* deforestation 577
  - *Prosopis pallida,* forest plantations, hydrology 8713
  - riparian forests, forest litter, aquatic fungi 3639
  - scrub, synecology 577
  - street trees, air pollution, plant physiology 5021
- **Palaeobotany**
  - Betulaceae, USA 8827
  - broadleaved trees, plant composition, UK 5439
  - *Cercis canadensis,* foliage 6418
  - Cheirolepidiaceae, Argentina 7216
  - conifers
    - evolution, China 628
    - New Zealand 2063
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - palynology, Australia 6415
    - phylogeny, Australia 2069
  - *Eucommia,* North America 563
  - *Evacarpa,* taxonomy, Russia 569
  - Fagaceae, USA 7222
  - forest trees, climate, Australia 3021
  - gymnosperms
    - France 7215
    - phylogeny, Europe 4724
  - *Larix,* geographical distribution, UK 5547
  - New Zealand 2064
  - *Nuskoisporites dulhuntyi,* palynology, Europe 568
  - old and fossil wood, India 4723
  - *Ortiseia,* palynology, Italy 568
  - palynology, Japan 4720
  - Pinopsida, USA 7220
  - Podocarpaceae, Antarctica 8116
  - Proteaceae, Australia 4721
  - *Quercus,* genetics, Europe, models 2137
  - *Quercus petraea,* foliage 7996
  - *Taxodium*
    - Canada 7221
    - plant composition, Germany 5548
  - *Tiliaepollenites,* palynology, Taiwan 3846
  - *Wollemia nobilis,* plant morphology 7128
  - *Zalesskioxylon andrewsii,* wood anatomy, India 5536
- **Palaeoecology**
  - *Araucaria angustifolia,* Brazil 572
  - Araucariaceae, Argentina 564
  - *Betula,* Finland 5541
  - bogs, Russia 565
  - boreal forests
    - forest fires
      - Canada 5534
      - Russia 5397
    - Sweden 4719
  - carbon dioxide, East Africa 3016
  - climate
    - Australia 3017-3018, 3024
    - databases, Australia 3025
    - taxonomy, Australia 3019
  - climatic change
    - Brazil 8109-8111
    - Cameroon 8112
    - Germany 9703
    - Mexico 8108
    - nature conservation, Australia 9702
    - Nepal 7224
    - New Zealand 5546, 8113
    - Venezuela 8114
    - West Africa 9704
  - coniferous forests
    - Japan 6416
    - stand characteristics, Canada, computer techniques 6422
  - conifers
    - Canada 7225

Palaeoecology *cont.*
- conifers *cont.*
  - treelines, France 2067
- controlled burning, USA 3010
- deforestation
  - forest fires, France 9710
  - New Zealand 9706
- dendroclimatology, climatic change, reviews 5849
- Europe, reviews 9707
- Fagaceae, Russia 5539
- *Fagus sylvatica,* forests, Sweden 3007
- Finland 5549
- forest fires, Switzerland 5398
- forest trees
  - Belgium 571
  - climate, Australia 3020-3021
  - Europe 2065
- forest tundra, Russia 2066
- forestry, history, USA 9231
- forests
  - Canada 4718
  - climatic change, Canada 4426
  - lichens, Norway 5535
  - New Zealand 9712
  - Russia 3008
- geographical distribution, models, North America 9709
- *Ginkgo biloba,* carbon dioxide enrichment 9459
- global warming 5538
- Iceland 5550
- Israel 8825
- land use, Peru 8106
- Latin America 3842
- Lauraceae, climatic change, UK 5537
- mountain forests
  - Africa South of Sahara 3014
  - climatic change, USA 796
  - Spain 5542
  - treelines, Sweden 9711
  - Uganda 8829
- New Zealand 4716, 8828
- *Nothofagus,* genetics, South America 7302
- *Ochrosia oppositifolia,* geographical distribution, Philippines 4729
- palynology
  - climatic change
    - New Zealand 3844
    - Portugal 6421
  - conferences 7549
  - Finland 566
  - Japan 570
  - New Zealand 3843
  - treelines, France 6420
  - watersheds, East Africa 573
- peatlands
  - climatic change, UK 5544
  - Russia 4717
  - volcanoes, Irish Republic 5545
- *Picea mariana,* dendrochronology, Canada 834
- *Pinus koraiensis,* China 8105
- *Pinus nigra,* Spain 1304
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - Coleoptera, UK 4726
  - coniferous forests, Spain 7226
- *Quercus*
  - broadleaved evergreen forests, Japan 4725
  - genetics
    - Denmark 648
    - France 7227
- rain forests
  - Brazil 572
  - climate, Australia 3022
  - forest fires, Amazonia 6419
  - French Guiana 8826
  - palynology, Brazil 6433
  - wild animals, Australia 4915
- *Raphia taedigera,* Nicaragua 5532
- Russia 7219
- Spain 1305, 7217
- subalpine forests, forest fires, USA 3009
- swamps
  - climate, Australia 3023
  - New Zealand 9708
- treelines
  - atmosphere, East Africa 7218
  - India 3015

Palaeoecology *cont.*
- treelines *cont.*
  - Scandinavia 5540
- tropical forests
  - climatic change 8830
  - deforestation, Mexico 5543
  - wild animals, Australia 4914
- UK 6417
- USA 562, 2068, 3026
- vegetation, France 3013
- vegetation types
  - Argentina 3011
  - treelines, Russia 3012

Palaquium amboinense, forest litter, soil chemistry, Indonesia 5295

Palicourea padifolia, reproductive behaviour, Costa Rica 3816

Paliurus hemsleyanus, roots, plant composition 2915

Palmae (*see* Arecaceae)

Palynology
- atmosphere, Taiwan 510
- climate, databases, Australia 3025
- *Delonix,* taxonomy 1237
- *Eucalyptus,* palaeobotany, Australia 6415
- gymnosperms, phylogeny, Europe 4724
- Italy 1306
- land use, history, Spain 1303
- *Nuskoisporites dulhuntyi,* palaeobotany, Europe 568
- *Ortiseia,* palaeobotany, Italy 568
- palaeobotany, Japan 4720
- palaeoecology
  - climatic change
    - New Zealand 3844
    - Portugal 6421
  - conferences 7549
  - Finland 566
  - Japan 570
  - New Zealand 3843
  - treelines, France 6420
  - watersheds, East Africa 573
- rain forests, palaeoecology, Brazil 6433
- *Tiliaepollenites,* palaeobotany, Taiwan 3846
- *Ulmus,* Indonesia 8115
- vegetation
  - Canada 3044
  - Sudan 7247
  - USA 9705
- vegetation types, USA 8849

Panama
- *Annona glabra,* plant water relations 2791
- broadleaved trees
  - forest damage, natural regeneration 6462
  - seeds, seedlings 610
  - tropical forests, plant water relations 2788
- *Cecropia insignis,* tropical forests, seeds 7198
- cloud forests, precipitation 2357
- community forestry, forest management, sustainability 1554
- *Diospyros,* new species 2996
- epiphytes
  - biochemistry, photosynthesis 3787
  - synecology 3882
- *Ficus*
  - flowering, phenology 3826
  - pollination 4678
- *Gustavia superba,* natural regeneration 2977
- *Malmea dimera,* taxonomy 5509
- *Miconia argentea,* tropical forests, seeds 7198
- *Mora excelsa,* mycorrhizas 2173
- mountain forests, plant water relations 6225
- multipurpose trees, species trials, farm forestry 113
- pioneer species, natural regeneration, canopy gaps 9745
- *Prioria copaifera,* seeds, insect pests 701
- rain forests
  - insect pests 8247
  - insects 2240
  - natural regeneration, biodiversity, models 613
  - wild animals 2330

Panama *cont.*
- *Rhizophora mangle,* mangrove forests, water pollution 2826
- Rubiaceae, rain forests, photosynthesis, light 2954
- *Tachigali versicolor,* genetics, reproductive behaviour 9677
- tropical forests
  - canopy, plant water relations 9504
  - canopy gaps, photosynthesis 6387
  - climate, plant physiology 6397
  - climatic change, synecology 8853
  - insect pests 9863
  - plant morphology 2877
  - pollination, forest fragmentation 1276
  - soil biology, seeds 2090
  - understorey, foliage 8612

Pandanus
- photosynthesis 7166
- taxonomy, Mozambique 2992

Papua New Guinea
- *Acacia mangium,* genetics 9786
- *Aglaia mackiana,* taxonomy, seeds 2981
- *Antidesma,* geographical distribution, taxonomy 3833
- Dipterocarpaceae, handbooks 7536
- *Ficus,* insect pests, rain forests 9000
- forest ecology, wild animals 9910
- forest policy, forest management, sustainability, books 3365
- *Garcinia,* plant composition 2902
- mangrove forests, reviews 4744
- *Myristica,* taxonomy 8098
- *Timonius,* taxonomy 3829
- tropical forests
  - forest inventories 3596
  - remote sensing 270

Paraguay, degraded forests, forest management 6628

Parahancornia fasciculata, wild animals, seeds, French Guiana 2342

Paraserianthes
- multipurpose trees, handbooks 6698
- silviculture, agroforestry, tropics, conferences 5870

Paraserianthes falcataria
- forest influences
  - soil, USA 7093
  - soil chemistry, USA 418
- forest plantations
  - arthropods, Malaysia 4869
  - insects, Malaysia 697
- insect pests
  - India 9033
  - Indonesia 2274, 9859
- mixtures
  - biomass, USA 3497
  - increment, USA 6059
- species trials, reclamation, Indonesia 2574

Parashorea malaanonan, natural regeneration, canopy gaps, Malaysia 1333

Parasitic plants (*see also* Mistletoes)
- *Azadirachta indica,* arthropod pests, Kenya 7351
- *Santalum album*
  - forest nurseries, Australia 6001
  - India, *Eucalyptus* 4861

Paratecoma peroba, biomass, soil fertility, Brazil 7044

Parathesis, taxonomy, keys, Costa Rica 5511

Parinari curatellifolia, agroforestry, soil, Zimbabwe 5819

Parinari excelsa, shifting cultivation, soil fertility, Guinea 9961

Parinari papuana, silvicultural characters, wood properties, Solomon Islands 1230

Parkia, wild animals, Peru 4934

Parkia biglobosa
- agroforestry, Burkina Faso 4162
- mycorrhizas, Burkina Faso 6494
- roots, soil fertility, Burkina Faso 9620
- shifting cultivation, soil fertility, Guinea 9961

Parkia roxburghii, edible species, plant composition, India 9367

Parthenocissus tricuspidata, air pollution, Korea Republic 8685

Pasania (*see Lithocarpus)*

Pastures (*see* Grazing)

Patagonula americana, tropical forests, forest litter, Argentina 9489
Paulownia
  agroforestry, photosynthesis, China 4138
  choice of species, farm forestry, Australia 9101
  in vitro culture, micropropagation 1737
Paulownia albiphloea, witches' brooms, plant composition, China 7149
Paulownia catalpifolia, witches' brooms, plant composition, China 7149
Paulownia coreana, phytoplasmal diseases, Korea Republic 2221
Paulownia elongata
  agroforestry
    China 2413, 7478
    cycling, China 8323
  fertilizers 5133
  in vitro culture, forest nurseries, USA 9271
  witches' brooms, plant composition, China 7149
Paulownia fortunei
  exotics, species trials, India 9258
  hybrids, witches' brooms, Taiwan 8186
  in vitro culture 9269
  plant disorders, India 683
Paulownia kawakamii
  hybrids, witches' brooms, Taiwan 8186
  witches' brooms, plant composition, China 7149
Paulownia taiwaniana, in vitro culture 6812
Paulownia tomentosa
  forest nurseries, vegetative propagation, India 6844
  insect pests, India 4893
  plant disorders, India 683
Payena, taxonomy, keys, Borneo 4686
Peltanthera, wood anatomy, climate 1238
Peltiera alaotrensis, endangered species, taxonomy, Madagascar 539
Peltiera nitida, endangered species, taxonomy, Madagascar 539
Peltogyne gracilipes, synecology, Brazil 2060
Peltophorum dasyrachis
  agroforestry
    plant competition, Indonesia, models 2399
    soil, Indonesia 763
    soil chemistry, Indonesia 764
  forest plantations, soil, Indonesia 763
  green manures, soil chemistry 764
  pruning, cycling 3666
  shifting cultivation, soil, Indonesia 765
Peltophorum dubium, fertilizers, plant nutrition, Brazil 3482
Peltophorum pterocarpum
  air pollution, plant physiology, Pakistan 5021
  insect pests, India 2278
  plant water relations, India 2786
  seeds, pollution, Pakistan 5117
Penianthus zenkeri, bark, plant composition 3759
Pentaclethra macrophylla
  deforestation, nature conservation, Nigeria 7511
  seeds, plant composition, Nigeria 2012
Pentaspadon motleyi, increment, choice of species, Malaysia 9409
Pericopsis mooniana, rain forests, artificial regeneration, Sri Lanka 9319
Periodicals
  arboriculture, Italy 2472
  Baltic States 8352
  environment, history 3361
  forestry
    Italy 2472
    research, Brazil 2473
    tropics, directories 6693
  Korea Republic 9176
  Lithuania 8351
Peronema canescens, green manures, soil chemistry 764
Persea bombycina, sericulture, India 6922
Persea indica, plant composition 1971
Persea japonica, stand characteristics, Taiwan 614
Persea kusanoi
  riparian forests, synecology, Taiwan 7237
Persea kusanoi *cont.*
  seeds, Taiwan 4288
Persea thunbergii, riparian forests, synecology, Taiwan 7237
Persoonia elliptica, reclamation, controlled burning, Australia 3706
Peru
  Acanthosyris glabrata, geographical distribution 8101
  agroforestry
    multipurpose trees, development projects 2417
    reviews 6641
  Astrocaryum chambira, insect pests, seeds 4897
  Bactris gasipaes, agroforestry, soil 9955
  Cecropia, insects, mutualism 4022
  choice of species, forest products industries 8432
  community forestry, development projects 1553
  forest trees
    natural regeneration
      forest litter 2092
      models 2091
  Guadua weberbaueri, wild animals, thicket 3229
  medicinal plants 7741
  multipurpose trees, agroforestry, choice of species 8325
  palaeoecology, land use 8106
  Parkia, wild animals 4934
  rain forests
    forest recreation, nature reserves 2452
    stand characteristics, remote sensing 8583
  riparian forests, plant succession, age of trees 5591
  shifting cultivation, sustainability 2410
  Simira macrocrater, taxonomy, geographical distribution 4685
  vegetation types, epiphytes, altitude 6440
Pest control
  insect pests, *Lymantria dispar,* Canada 2323
  Pinus banksiana, insect pests, Canada 2323
  reviews 6587
Pesticides
  additives, *Picea* 1468
  aerial application, models 8390
  aerial spraying, models 1647
  Azadirachta indica, reviews 1053
  Pinus sylvestris, seedlings 8002
  shelterbelts, Netherlands 2305
  tree injection 1780
Phenology
  Acer saccharum, roots, Canada 8009
  Argania spinosa, reproductive behaviour, Israel 8802
  Azadirachta indica, geographical distribution, Malaysia 8539
  broadleaved evergreen forests, fruiting, Japan 4554
  broadleaved trees
    climate, Brazil 2871
    seeds, India 1938
  caatinga, Brazil 2868
  Cedrus deodara, Japan 2867
  Colophospermum mopane, browse, South Africa 4086
  deciduous forests, Taiwan 7118
  Eucalyptus, forest fires, Australia 430
  Fagus sylvatica, air pollution, Slovakia 5410
  Ficus
    flowering, Panama 3826
    fruiting, India 1937
  forest trees, climate, Germany 6322
  Genipa americana, reproductive behaviour, Brazil 3724
  Larix, Russia 8726
  Malus, ornamental woody plants, USA 5019
  ornamental woody plants, insect pests, USA 5685
  Picea abies, plant nutrition, Sweden 4480
  Pinus nigra, Ukraine 9606
  Pinus sylvestris, photosynthesis, Europe, models 51
Phenology *cont.*
  Quercus
    foliage, Japan 7991
    provenance, East Asia 6321
  Quercus laevis, insect pests, USA 4892
  Salix, climatic change, arctic regions 3612
  Sasa nipponica, plant composition, Japan 7740
  savanna woodlands
    Australia 3723
    plant water relations, Australia 337
  savannas, irrigation, Australia 9607
  scrub, climate, Oman 2866
  secondary forests, fruits, French Guiana 8795
  tropical forests
    climatic change, Asia 8728
    photosynthesis 5463
    synecology, Madagascar 589
    wild animals, Brazil 4948
  vegetation types, remote sensing, Brazil 2723
Philippines
  Acacia mangium, provenance trials 5941
  agroforestry
    development projects 5100
    economics, soil 4166
    models 9134
    sustainability 9975
  Albizia saman, grazing, natural regeneration 7464
  Bambusa, biomass, felling 8542
  Calamus merrillii, fungal diseases 8986
  canes and rattans, plant morphology, taxonomy 8808
  Desmanthus virgatus, agroforestry, models 779
  Eucalyptus urophylla, mycorrhizas 6022
  farm forestry 9946
    development projects 4991
    forest products industries 7448
    social forestry, pulpwood production 785
  forest fires 5399, 6304
  forest management, non-wood forest products, sustainability 5069
  forestry workers 8425
  Gliricidia sepium
    agroforestry 9128
    reclamation, grasslands 7440
    shifting cultivation 4141, 4150
  Gmelina arborea
    agroforestry, farm forestry 7463
    farm forestry 6631
    shifting cultivation 4149
  hedges, agroforestry, erosion 9122
  Leucaena leucocephala, site index, age of trees 9408
  mangrove forests, environment, valuation 9448
  mountain forests, community forestry, protection of forests 6650
  multipurpose trees
    agroforestry
      increment 9966
      shelterbelts 8327
  nitrogen fixing trees, agroforestry 7481
  Ochrosia oppositifolia, geographical distribution, palaeoecology 4729
  Pinus merkusii, resins 6348
  rain forests, environmental degradation 5070
  reclamation, socioeconomics 4971
  shifting cultivation, deforestation 4147
  tropical forests
    insects 4868
    synecology, deforestation 2072
Phillyrea latifolia
  foliage, plant anatomy 7122
  plant anatomy, salt injury 6324
  plant physiology, climate, Spain 4619
Phoebe bournei
  natural regeneration, China 9743
  seeds, soil, China 7199
Phoebe formosana, stems, plant composition 1995
Phoenix dactylifera, edible species, India 7736

- ***Phoenix sylvestris***
  - edible species, silviculture, Bangladesh 9370
  - ethnobotany, India 211
- ***Phoradendron californicum***, mistletoes, wood anatomy, USA 1948
- ***Phoradendron macrophyllum***, mistletoes, wood anatomy, USA 1948
- ***Phoradendron pauciflorum***, mistletoes, wood anatomy, USA 1948
- ***Phoradendron villosum***, mistletoes, wood anatomy, USA 1948
- **Photosynthesis**
  - *Acer*
    - canopy gaps, USA 4468
    - light 483
  - *Acer rubrum*, light 2957
  - *Acer saccharum*, light 8765-8766
  - *Anacardium excelsum*, light 2019
  - *Betula pendula*, carbon dioxide enrichment 8763
  - *Betula platyphylla*, soil toxicity 1866
  - biomass, environmental factors 470
  - boreal forests, frost injury, Canada 7846
  - bottomland forests, flooding 7893
  - broadleaved trees
    - air pollution 4511, 7066
    - canopy gaps 2951
      - Brazil 2754
    - climate, Portugal 7176
    - controlled burning, USA 7116
    - foliage, Japan 6345
    - plant nutrition 2040, 7040
    - plant water relations, tropics 2032
  - canopy, light 5464
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia*, drought 489
  - *Ceriops roxburghiana*, salt tolerance 8769
  - *Cinnamomum camphora*, fruits 2953
  - climate 5467
  - *Clusia* 4634
  - *Clusia minor*, plant morphology, Trinidad and Tobago 9645
  - coniferous forests, canopy, models 5478
  - conifers
    - boreal forests, Canada, models 6391
    - climate, Canada 3795, 4622
    - light
      - models 6393
      - Sweden 3783
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata*, mixtures, China 7728
  - *Dalbergia miscolobium*, plant water relations 5472
  - deciduous forests
    - air pollution, USA 6243
    - drought, USA 1154
    - models, USA 5465
    - soil biology, Japan 5303
    - understorey, USA 8143
  - Dipterocarpaceae, light, Malaysia 2033, 4610
  - epiphytes, biochemistry, Panama 3787
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - climatic factors 2766
    - frost resistance 5466
  - *Eucalyptus cladocalyx*, carbon dioxide enrichment 5462
  - *Eucalyptus nitens*
    - pruning 7180
      - Australia 4334
  - *Eucalyptus pauciflora*, frost, Australia, models 6398
  - Fabaceae, plant water relations, USA 5486
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - canopy gaps 1145
    - light 7178
  - growth models, remote sensing 7562
  - *Guiera senegalensis*, models, Niger 2523
  - *Larix gmelinii*, Russia 2038
  - *Larix occidentalis*, senescence 9661
  - mangroves, soil toxicity 7871
  - *Metrosideros polymorpha*, altitude, USA 5622
  - mistletoes, Brazil 5674
  - *Morus*, models, Japan 1793
  - *Morus alba*, plant water relations 8767-8768
  - *Pandanus* 7166
  - *Paulownia*, agroforestry, China 4138
- **Photosynthesis** *cont.*
  - *Picea abies*
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 7182, 8037
    - light, Czech Republic 4624, 8035
    - models 8776
    - plant growth regulators 7167
    - thinning, Czech Republic 2943-2944
  - *Picea glauca*, climate 296
  - *Picea glauca × Picea engelmannii*, plant water relations 3800
  - *Picea mariana*, genetics 1347
  - *Picea rubens*, climate 7183
  - *Pinus*, remote sensing 4403
  - *Pinus brutia*, light 2961
  - *Pinus densiflora*
    - acid deposition 7063-7064
    - soil chemistry 7856
  - *Pinus heldreichii*, foliage, Poland 4613
  - *Pinus pinaster*, leaf age 7181
  - *Pinus ponderosa*
    - air pollution, USA 4487
    - climatic change 304
  - *Pinus radiata*
    - environment 6380
    - soil water, New Zealand 8665
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - air pollution 369, 7940
      - Finland 1901, 2030
      - Russia 6246-6247
    - canopy, Finland 5873
    - climate
      - Europe, models 51
      - Finland 6388
    - frost resistance 4627-4628
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 2765
      - USA 1148
    - light 6183
    - silviculture, USA 3801
  - *Populus*
    - air pollution 4502, 4636
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 2021
  - *Populus canadensis*, agroforestry, China 4138
  - *Populus canescens*, genetic transformation 8952
  - *Populus* 'D121', climate, India 2031
  - *Populus deltoides*
    - light 4620
    - senescence 8787
  - *Populus euphratica*, plant morphology, China 4629
  - *Populus nigra*
    - air pollution 370
    - remote sensing 8594
  - *Populus tremula*, bark, Norway 9643
  - *Populus tremuloides*
    - air pollution 361, 394
    - genetics 8941
  - *Prosopis juliflora*, enzymes 3799
  - *Quercus*
    - carbon dioxide enrichment, Italy 4639
    - plant water relations
      - France 3656
      - light 2949
  - *Quercus gambelii*, ultraviolet radiation 2763
  - *Quercus ilex*
    - chlorophyll 9644
    - climate, Italy 3791
    - plant water relations 8667
  - *Quercus robur*, environmental factors 476
  - rain forests
    - Australia 8044
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 8613
  - *Rhizophora apiculata*, ionizing radiation 4623
  - *Roupala montana*, soil water, Brazil 8052
  - Rubiaceae, rain forests, light, Panama 2954
  - seedlings, silviculture, USA 8490
  - *Stryphnodendron adstringens*, plant water relations 5331
  - *Syzygium*, foliage 9635
  - *Taxodium distichum*, flooding 9642
  - *Tectona grandis* 3798
  - tropical forests
    - canopy gaps, Panama 6387
    - phenology 5463
- **Photosynthesis** *cont.*
  - tropical forests *cont.*
    - plant water relations, Venezuela 3786
  - woody plants, plant water relations, Brazil 487
- **Phototropism** (*see* Tropisms)
- ***Phyllanthus***, plant physiology 5484
- ***Phyllanthus emblica***
  - genetics, nature conservation, India 3102
  - mine spoil, reclamation, India 753
- ***Phyllostachys nidularia***, silviculture, China 6909
- ***Phyllostachys nigra***, growth, silviculture, China 6904
- ***Phyllostachys praecox***
  - afforestation, China 6905
  - silviculture, edible species, China 6907
- ***Phyllostachys pubescens***
  - agroforestry, China 7460
  - broadleaved forests, plant succession, Japan 4728
  - forest plantations, soil chemistry, China 7959
  - genetics, Taiwan 1369
  - growth, plant nutrition 7906
  - increment, China 6068
  - mixed forests, silviculture, China 6906
  - mixtures, water conservation, China 7960
  - natural regeneration, China 9374
  - silvicultural conversion, China 6913, 6921
  - silviculture
    - natural regeneration, China 6916
    - Taiwan 6912
  - site class assessment, silviculture, China 6908
  - stand characteristics, remote sensing, Japan 9373
- **Phylogeny**
  - Akaniaceae, wood anatomy 1960
  - angiosperms
    - books 4201
    - genetics 8198
  - Annonaceae, evolution 1290
  - Araliaceae, wood anatomy, New Caledonia 452
  - *Avicennia*, genetics 3109
  - Bretschneideraceae, wood anatomy 1960
  - *Chusquea*, genetics 3949
  - *Clerodendrum*, genetics 3114
  - Cornales 6487
  - *Diospyros* 8951
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - genetics 7310, 7313
    - palaeobotany, Australia 2069
  - Fagaceae, genetics 3933
  - forest trees, genetics 8926
  - *Fraxinus*, genetics 2157
  - gymnosperms
    - genetics 2105
    - palaeobotany, Europe 4724
  - Hamamelidaceae 7299
  - Hamamelididae, genetics 4795
  - Laurales 5521
  - Meliaceae, genetics 3937
  - *Picea*, genetics 5617
  - *Pinus*
    - genetics 3921
    - plant composition, France 2049
  - Podocarpaceae 3924
    - genetics 9775
  - *Quercus*
    - geographical distribution, Europe 1359
    - taxonomy 8816
  - Tamaricaceae, seeds, China 7998
- **Physiology** (*see* Photosynthesis; Plant growth regulators; Plant physiology; Plant water relations)
- ***Phytelephas aequatorialis***, multipurpose trees, forest management, Ecuador 8535
- ***Phytelephas seemannii***
  - habit, Colombia 7992
  - stand characteristics, seeds, Colombia 6320
- **Phytogeography**, forest fragmentation, landscape ecology 3847
- **Phytopathology** (*see* Bacterial diseases; Fungal diseases; Phytoplasmal diseases; Virus diseases)

Phytoplasmal diseases
- *Alnus glutinosa*, weeds 4014
- conferences 4233
- *Fraxinus*, vegetative propagation 2191
- *Fraxinus pennsylvanica*, increment, USA 8235
- India, reviews 5661
- *Santalum album* 9827
- woody plants, Korea Republic 2221

Picea
- chromosomes 5614
- clear felling, natural regeneration, Russia 3503
- exotics, insect pests, Poland 6547
- forest administration, Russia 6177
- forest nurseries, China 7656
- forest plantations
  - mountain areas, models 7690
  - soil, Denmark 9567
  - weed control, Canada 3516
- fungal diseases
  - *Armillaria ostoyae* 3990
  - Canada 2193
  - forest nurseries, Russia 4857
  - geographical variation 4831
- genetics, phylogeny 5617
- insect pests
  - Canada 5693
  - climatic change, USA 5695
  - control 4080
  - Czech Republic 3184
  - fungal diseases, Japan 3187
  - remote sensing, Canada 1115
  - research, Europe 7367
- palaeoecology
  - Belgium 571
  - Japan 6416
- pesticides, additives 1468
- plant anatomy, taxonomy 456
- seedlings, plant physiology 481
- soil biology, bacteria 7028
- soil chemistry, Sweden 318
- thinning, wood properties, Germany 410
- wind damage, canopy gaps, UK 8631
- wood chemistry, taxonomy 2014

Picea abies
- acid deposition
  - biogeochemistry
    - Europe, models 6262
    - Germany, models 6272
    - Irish Republic, models 6273
  - drought 7922
  - forest decline, Norway 6245
  - frost resistance 7932
  - fungal diseases, Germany 8220
  - Germany 6254
    - research 7917
  - ground vegetation
    - Germany 7948, 9547
    - Sweden 9542
  - hydrology, Germany 6270
  - lichens, Norway 9730
  - mycorrhizas
    - Germany 8199-8202
    - Sweden 6498
  - nitrogen cycle
    - Denmark 6268
    - Germany 7947
    - Norway 3680
    - Switzerland 6205
  - plant nutrition 5350
  - plant water relations, Germany 4507
  - research, Germany 7911
  - roots, Germany 7870, 7912-7916
  - soil, Germany 7850
  - soil amendments, Germany 7913-7914
  - soil biology, Germany 7874
  - soil chemistry
    - Europe 6260-6261
    - Germany 1905, 6269
      - models 6271
- air pollution
  - biochemistry 2036
    - France 7919
  - biomass 5358
  - canopy, France 7939
  - chromosomes, Austria 4512
  - Croatia 6276
  - dendrochronology, Japan 838
  - drought, France 8065

***Picea abies** cont.*
- air pollution *cont.*
  - enzymes, Switzerland 7918
  - forest decline, Japan 2823
  - growth rings, Slovakia 6683
  - hydrocarbons
    - Europe 382, 385
    - Germany 383
  - increment, Austria 6253
  - insects, Czech Republic 2239
  - nitrogen cycle
    - Germany 7944
    - Sweden 368
  - plant anatomy, Sweden 4575
  - plant composition
    - Estonia 7068
    - Switzerland 4490, 7069
  - plant nutrition 372
  - plant physiology 7059, 8680
    - Denmark 4509
  - seedlings 5357
  - soil chemistry, Germany 1197
  - throughfall, Denmark 5364
- amelioration of forest sites, Czech Republic 983
- arthropods, Czech Republic 4026
- artificial regeneration
  - fungi, Germany 8956
  - plant succession, Sweden 9043
- bark, insects, Poland 1416
- biomass
  - climate, Sweden 3566
  - plant composition, Russia 2680
  - Russia 2689
  - yield tables, Switzerland 240
- boreal forests, plant nutrition, Sweden 7898
- browsing damage, wild animals, Sweden 3274
- buds, cytology 5420
- canopy
  - air pollution
    - Germany 3681
    - UK 5355
- carbon dioxide enrichment
  - carbon cycle 2742
  - increment, Switzerland 2744
  - photosynthesis 8037
  - plant composition 2745
  - plant morphology 2743
  - plant physiology 7182
- clear felling
  - nitrogen cycle, Finland 9570
  - soil chemistry, Finland 7859
- climate
  - insect pests, Poland 6196
  - salvage felling and logging, Slovakia 6189
  - Sweden 1147
- cones, insect pests, Poland 6546
- coniferous forests
  - air pollution, Sweden, measurement 392
  - lichens, Norway 3880
- crown, models 1233
- cycling
  - air pollution, Germany 6231
  - soil biology, Sweden 7886
  - soil chemistry, Sweden 9532
  - sustainability, France 7903
- deer, browsing damage, Switzerland 6605
- defoliation, drought injury, Norway 310
- dendrochronology
  - geomorphology, Germany 5030
  - soil water, Switzerland 4195
  - stand characteristics, Italy 835
  - statistical analysis, Finland 5029
- dendroclimatology, USA 6685
- direct sowing, Norway 3509-3510, 5153
- dormancy, light 6179
- drainage, natural regeneration, Russia 3513
- drought
  - nutrient deficiencies, Germany 1156
  - plant water relations 7035
  - soil chemistry
    - Europe 6194
    - Germany 4445
- drought resistance, provenance trials, Poland 7037
- environmental factors, seedlings 4436

***Picea abies** cont.*
- essential oils, techniques 9202
- fertilizers
  - forest decline, Germany 1738
  - increment, Sweden 2606
  - plant nutrition, Germany 3481
  - roots, Sweden 2604
- flowering, Poland 1278
- foliage
  - light, Germany 305, 9461
  - nutrient deficiencies, Norway 6240
  - plant composition, reviews 1250
  - plant nutrition, Sweden 4480
  - plant physiology, Germany 2959
  - sapwood 1236
- forest borders, insect pests, Finland 8263
- forest damage, air pollution, Slovakia 6249
- forest decline
  - acid deposition, Norway 503
  - biochemistry, Germany 4647, 4649-4650
  - chlorosis, Austria 1271
  - Germany 3811
  - plant composition
    - Europe 4652
    - Poland 8057
    - Slovakia 4657
  - remote sensing, Germany 1113
  - roots, Germany 8013
  - soil, Italy 4655
- forest fires
  - mycorrhizas, Norway 8219
  - silvicultural conversion, Russia 9303
- forest health
  - air pollution, Poland 4653
  - remote sensing, Irish Republic 1120
- forest influences
  - Austria 1210
  - soil chemistry 1161
- forest inventories
  - Norway 1823
  - remote sensing, Denmark 269
- *forest inventories, stand characteristics, Norway* 8576
- forest litter
  - fertilizers, Sweden 325
  - soil chemistry, Irish Republic 1856
- forest management
  - Finland, models 3401
  - forest inventories, Sweden 6133
  - history, Poland 907
- forest nurseries
  - plant growth regulators 9296
  - soil conditioners 6841
- forest pests, browsing damage, Sweden 9912-9913
- forest plantations
  - bottomland forests, biomass, Czech Republic 6457
  - ground vegetation, Denmark 5183
  - growth models, Sweden 3579
  - plant succession, Russia 7691
  - Russia 3507
  - weed control
    - Poland 1023
    - Russia 3515
- forest resources, forest management, Poland 1094
- forests, air pollution, Germany 388-391
- frost injury, plant growth regulators 3622
- frost resistance, climate, Finland 9470
- fungal diseases 1405, 2212, 3978, 8041
  - bark 8227
  - biological control
    - Finland, models 9820
    - Sweden 2231
  - Bulgaria 4837
  - Finland 2207
  - frost injury 504
  - genetics 6514, 8983
  - Germany 676
  - *in vitro* culture 9823
  - increment, Sweden 7330
  - Italy 1395
  - mycorrhizas 8967
  - Northern Europe 5667
  - Ophiostomatales 8982
  - provenance, Sweden 4839
  - Russia 2205
  - Scandinavia 690

Picea abies *cont.*
- fungal diseases *cont.*
  - Sweden 4856
  - variation 4845
- fungi
  - forest ecology, Norway 4806
  - forest management, Norway 8957
- genetic transformation, environment 8177
- genetics 2111, 3098, 8905
  - enzymes, Germany 4789
  - Europe 6473
  - evolution 7288
  - resins 2118
  - techniques 9208
  - wood properties, Norway 2119
- geographical distribution, climate, Sweden 2070
- ground vegetation, forest ecology, Germany 3879
- growth models 2521
  - Austria, statistical analysis 6106
  - Finland 2522, 3572
  - forest management, Finland 6954
  - yield forecasting, Sweden 47
- *in vitro* culture 2596, 4310, 7634
  - cryopreservation 7651
  - mycorrhizas 6810
  - plant growth regulators 6820
  - plant physiology 8041
- increment
  - Germany 231
  - wood anatomy, Belgium 6287
- injuries, plant growth regulators 3796
- insect pests
  - clear felling, Sweden 3185
  - forest decline, Poland 8254
  - forest plantations, Sweden 709
  - fungal diseases
    - Finland 4013
    - Norway 1444
  - Germany 1445, 2291
  - *Pissodes strobi* 711
  - Poland 5697, 9017
  - seedlings, Sweden 6573
  - Slovakia 2262
  - stress, Sweden 8996
  - stumps, Sweden 6574
  - Switzerland 5704
  - Western Europe 3200
- insects, cycling, Czech Republic 5681
- irrigation, soil fertility 5160
- knots, measurement 2683
- liberation felling, increment, Sweden 2645
- lichens
  - air pollution, Finland 4754
  - Norway 6441
  - stand characteristics, Finland 8140
- light, photosynthesis, Czech Republic 8035
- logging
  - damage, Russia 7950
  - natural regeneration, Russia 9310
  - silvicultural conversion, Russia 7733
- mistletoes, USA 4862
- mixed forests
  - growth models 2520
    - Estonia 7268
  - increment, Estonia 1078
  - stand characteristics, Poland 6470
  - thinning, Russia 9347
- mixtures
  - ground vegetation, Sweden 8141
  - silviculture
    - Germany 8524
    - Sweden 3535
  - site class assessment, Slovenia 6119
  - wild animals, UK 4943
  - wind damage, Germany 6051
- mortality, models 3093
- mountain forests
  - forest decline, Poland 1274, 5488
  - soil biology, Czech Republic 7879
- mycorrhizas 664, 4823, 6501
  - drought 7315
  - enzymes 667
  - fertilizers, Sweden 4821
  - plant composition, Germany 8204
  - plant growth regulators 4808
  - plant physiology 3128
  - soil toxicity 2167

Picea abies *cont.*
- natural regeneration
  - Austria 1010
  - forest plantations, Russia 8499
  - growth models, Austria 3402, 3578
  - mountain forests, Switzerland 9761
- nitrogen cycle, Germany 3629
- nutrient deficiencies, forest decline, Germany 1887
- old-growth forests
  - dead trees, Germany 7257
  - mycorrhizas, Sweden 5634
- photosynthesis
  - light
    - Czech Republic 4624
    - Sweden 3783
  - models 8776
  - thinning, Czech Republic 2943-2944
- plant anatomy
  - air pollution 4493
  - cell differentiation 4574
- plant composition 2911, 7136
  - provenance 8031
  - soil chemistry
    - Sweden 7020
    - Switzerland 7046
- plant growth regulators, photosynthesis 7167
- plant nutrition 1889
  - climate 7047
  - Europe 9526
  - increment, Scandinavia 4314
  - methodology 3669
  - nutrient deficiencies, Finland 6235
  - plant physiology, Sweden 6392
- plant parasitic nematodes, Europe 2302
- plant physiology
  - dormancy 4617
  - electrical phenomena in trees 2506
  - plant nutrition 3793
  - spectrofluorimetry 2501
- plant water relations
  - drought, Sweden 1883
  - Estonia 3655
  - wood anatomy, Estonia 1181
- planting stock
  - increment 8501
  - plant growth regulators 9293
  - Russia 3490
- pollen
  - genetic transformation 6478
  - histology 7994
- pollination, genetic transformation 8183
- pollution
  - plant nutrition, Germany 7060
  - plant physiology 2807
- precipitation, soil water, Austria 4953
- provenance trials
  - acclimatization, Norway 6786
  - increment, Poland 5946
  - plant physiology, Poland 5107
  - Poland 107-108, 5108, 5944
  - Sweden 1698
  - Switzerland 4283
  - tree breeding, Poland 6482, 7279
- pruning
  - fungal diseases, Germany 6877
  - increment, Germany 6876
- roots
  - acid deposition, Sweden 6265
  - soil types, Russia 1865
  - Switzerland 2043
- seed orchards, flowering, Denmark 5115
- seedlings
  - fertilizers 5991
  - ground vegetation, Sweden 7699
  - plant physiology 8042
- seeds
  - dormancy 4292
  - enzymes 4606
  - Finland 5964
  - forest ecology, Norway 2270
  - magnetic field 9265
  - plant physiology 8452
  - pollution, Russia 8689
  - Russia 3458
  - soil, afforestation, Germany 8867
- silvicultural conversion
  - Russia 9305
  - site class assessment, Austria 6162

Picea abies *cont.*
- silvicultural systems
  - fuelwood, Denmark 5102
  - increment, Sweden 2620
  - Russia 2614
  - Sweden 1003
- silviculture
  - Germany 2618
  - wood properties, Sweden 406
- site class assessment, Germany 2690
- site preparation
  - forest litter, Sweden 2631
  - Sweden 8506
- snow damage, stand characteristics, Poland 6094
- soil
  - forest health, Scandinavia 5491
  - Germany 9503
- soil amendments
  - soil biology, Germany 5307
  - weed control, Slovakia 1024
- soil biology, environmental degradation, Russia 3685
- soil chemistry
  - Germany 1859, 5283
  - humus, Germany 6208
  - rhizosphere 3646
  - soil water, Denmark, models 6202
  - watersheds, Czech Republic 3285
- soil fertility, soil amendments 3648
- soil toxicity, plant physiology 8648
- solar radiation, models 5256
- spacing
  - biomass, Sweden 200
  - wind damage 6198
- species trials, Croatia 5949
- stand characteristics
  - environment, Italy 3841
  - forest plantations, Austria 8521
  - Germany, statistical analysis 6087
  - models, Finland 9392
  - plant physiology, Germany, models 2941
  - remote sensing 6993
  - Switzerland 4336
- stem form, volume determination, Poland 1058
- swamps, natural regeneration, Sweden 6010
- tending
  - Sweden 1028
  - Switzerland 8519
- thinning
  - fertilizers, Croatia 6044
  - forest management, Germany 5180
  - growth models, Finland 4372
  - soil biology, France 5321
  - wood properties, Belgium 4540
- throughfall, Germany 4112
- tree breeding
  - forest nurseries, Sweden 4787
  - genetics, Sweden 4791
  - wood properties 5620
- treelines, palaeoecology, France 2067
- ultraviolet radiation, foliage 7007
- understorey, atmosphere 3060
- vegetation types, increment, France 6200
- volume determination, volume tables, Poland 1066
- wind damage, forest management, Denmark, models 9472
- wood anatomy, wood chemistry 8731
- wood chemistry 3774
- wood properties
  - Poland 1206
  - thinning, Belgium 7957

Picea echinata, genetics, USA 4786

Picea engelmannii
- artificial regeneration, soil physics, Canada 1764
- coniferous forests, natural regeneration, Canada 9312
- dendroclimatology
  - Canada 3352
  - climatic change, Canada 2466
- endophytes, genetics 2164
- fungal diseases, Canada 3131
- growth models, stand characteristics, USA 9747
- insect pests
  - genetics, Canada 6481

***Picea engelmannii** cont.*
  insect pests *cont.*
    plant composition, USA 9853
  mycorrhizas
    Canada 8214
    plant growth regulators 5642
  seedlings, light, Canada 6186
  seeds
    Canada 115
    hybrids, Canada 5965
  site preparation, microclimate, Canada 7698
  wild animals, USA 3272
***Picea engelmannii* × *Picea glauca*,** weed control, forest ecology, Canada 8511
Picea excelsa (*see Picea abies*)
Picea glauca
  biomass, growth models, USA 3660
  boreal forests
    artificial regeneration, Canada 5151
    recruitment, Canada 609
    snow, Canada 2836
  clear felling, plant succession, Canada 6012
  climate, plant physiology 296
  fertilizers
    Canada 8478
    forest nurseries, Canada 5996
  foliage, insecticides 1467
  forest fires, plant succession, Canada 597
  forest nurseries
    cover crops, USA 7654-7655
    frost resistance, Canada 5994
    salt injury 169
  forest plantations, weed control, Canada 3517-3518, 3525
  frost injury, canopy gaps, Canada 313
  fungal diseases
    Canada 3131, 6512
    increment, Canada 7331
    riparian forests, Canada 4846
  genetic transformation, *in vitro* culture 8899
  genetics 1355
  hydrology, solar radiation, Canada 2837
  in vitro culture
    biochemistry 2020
    gene expression 2602
  insect pests
    Canada 1454, 2318, 4079
    fungal diseases, Canada 1391
    genetics, Canada 6481
    insecticides, Canada 1470
    plant anatomy 6568
    soil water, Canada 7372
  natural regeneration, climate, Canada 3090
  palaeoecology, Canada 7225
  photosynthesis, climate, Canada 4622
  plant genetic resources, Canada 5610
  plant nutrition 3665
    models 7909
    soil chemistry, Canada 3664
  planting stock, increment 8501
  pollution, plant physiology 2807
  provenance, tree breeding, Canada 626
  roots, site preparation, Canada 7131
  seedlings, dormancy 1996
  seeds
    deciduous forests, Canada 9671
    enzymes 2023
    frost resistance, Canada 6803
    hybrids, Canada 5965
    plant anatomy 6331
    plant growth regulators 1260
  site preparation, Canada 6014, 9320
  soil chemistry, Canada 317
  soil fertility, Canada 4460
  tree breeding, climate, Canada 9765
  ultraviolet radiation, foliage 7007
  weed control
    invertebrates, Canada 3522
    light, Canada 3521
    microclimate, Canada 3520
    soil chemistry, Canada 3519
    wild animals, Canada 3523-3524
Picea glauca* × *Picea engelmannii
  fungal diseases, increment, Canada 7331
  photosynthesis, plant water relations 3800
***Picea glauca* × *Picea engelmannii** cont.*
  plant growth regulators, environment 1263
***Picea glauca* × *Picea sitchensis*,** growth models, mortality, Canada 46
Picea glehnii
  coniferous forests, natural regeneration, Japan 3091
  dendroclimatology, Japan 8347
  increment, tree breeding, Japan 8182
  provenance trials, soil types, Japan 7611
  pruning, increment, Japan 7713
  remote sensing
    age of trees, Japan 1830
    stand characteristics, Japan 7793
Picea jezoensis
  air pollution, dendrochronology, Japan 838
  fungal diseases, insect pests, Japan 2219
  insect pests, galls 2257
  natural regeneration, logging, Russia 3499
  plant composition 7143
  remote sensing
    age of trees, Japan 1830
    stand characteristics, Japan 7793
  synecology, altitude, China 1331
***Picea koraiensis*,** canopy, light, models 8707
***Picea koyamai*,** synecology, altitude, China 1331
Picea mariana
  afforestation, peatlands, Canada 181
  atmosphere, plant physiology 8054
  boreal forests
    allelopathy, Canada 3078
    photosynthesis, Canada, models 6391
    plant physiology, Canada 9654-9656
  carbon cycle, soil physics, Canada 5267
  carbon dioxide enrichment, genetics, Canada 9764
  cones, volatile compounds 8757
  dendrochronology
    Canada 6691
    palaeoecology, Canada 834
  dendroclimatology
    forest fires, Canada 3353
    geographical distribution, Canada 10005
  drainage, fertilizers, Canada 7723
  drought, methodology 342
  drought resistance, plant physiology, Canada 4621
  flowering, plant growth regulators 5959
  foliage, leaf area 9617
  forest fires, natural regeneration, Canada 426
  forest influences, atmosphere, Canada 9559
  forest litter, soil physics, USA 5290
  forest nurseries
    fertilizers, Canada 168
    frost injury 173
  forest plantations
    forest litter, Canada 9484
    weed control, Canada 3517-3518, 3525
  forestry practices, plant competition, Canada 8525
  frost injury, photosynthesis, Canada 7846
  fungal diseases
    Canada 6512
    models, Canada 7329
    site types, Canada 680
  genetic transformation 630
  genetics 8903
    photosynthesis 1347
    wood properties, Canada 6484
  growth models
    Canada 6098
    plant competition, Canada 1074
  humus, plant nutrition 1888
  insect pests
    Canada 2318
    seed orchards, Canada 9868
    soil water, Canada 7372
    USA 9847
  logging, natural regeneration, Canada 3500
  natural regeneration
    Canada 616
    logging, Canada 6285
***Picea mariana** cont.*
  natural regeneration *cont.*
    yield forecasting, Canada 6123
  palaeoecology, Canada 7225
  Picea rubens, hybrids, Canada 2110
  plant competition
    growth models, Canada 53
    increment, Canada 8819
  plant nutrition, plant competition, Canada 1018, 8500
  planting stock
    frost injury, Canada 6191
    increment 8501
    plant water relations, Canada 7692
  pollution, plant physiology 2807
  secondary forests, silviculture, Canada 5150
  seedlings, climate, Canada 7838
  silvicultural systems, research, Canada 2559
  stand characteristics, snow, Canada 312
  throughfall, Canada (Manitoba) 1180
  tree breeding, plant physiology 2965
  ultraviolet radiation, foliage 7007
  weed control
    Canada 7700
    invertebrates, Canada 3522
    light, Canada 3521
    microclimate, Canada 3520
    soil chemistry, Canada 3519
    wild animals, Canada 3523-3524
  weeds
    allelopathy, Canada 9742
    soil chemistry 1019
  wood anatomy, genetics, Canada 8694
  yield regulation, computer software, Canada 5880
  yield tables, Canada 3582
***Picea mariana* × *Picea rubens*,** hybrids, increment, Canada 8921
***Picea meyeri*,** vegetative propagation, forest nurseries, China 6811
Picea obovata
  chromosomes, Russia 9770
  forest nurseries, fertilizers, Russia 7658
  forests, palaeoecology, Russia 3008
  geographical distribution, Russia 1307
  mixed forests, silvicultural systems, Russia 9304
  plant morphology, genetics, Russia 8884
  seeds
    air pollution, Russia 8683
    plant morphology, Russia 8885
    Russia 3458
  synecology, Russia 8856
  tree breeding, Russia 3916
Picea omorika
  buds, cytology 5420
  in vitro culture, plant physiology 5123
Picea pungens
  buds, cytology 5420
  Christmas trees, herbicides, Germany 5195
  forest decline, air pollution, Poland 8679
  insect pests, plant composition, USA 9853
  mistletoes, USA 4862
  natural regeneration, climate, Canada 3090
Picea rubens
  acid deposition
    mycorrhizas, USA 7076
    plant composition, USA 2814
    plant nutrition, USA 349
  air pollution
    biomass, USA 6244
    plant physiology, USA 7065
  clear felling, natural regeneration, USA 7675
  fertilizers, frost resistance 1155
  foliage, plant composition 9629
  forest decline, foliage, USA 8790
  forest health, plant nutrition, USA 8059
  insect pests, soil water, Canada 7372
  natural regeneration, seedbeds 9749
  photosynthesis, climate 7183
  Picea mariana, hybrids, Canada 2110
  plant anatomy, plant composition, techniques 5053
  plant physiology, soil chemistry 472
  seedlings, soil toxicity 1170

Picea rubens cont.
  synecology, soil, USA 9495
  ultraviolet radiation, foliage 7007
  virus diseases
    frost resistance 695
    USA 6527
  wood chemistry, wood destroying fungi 692
Picea sitchensis
  acid deposition
    increment, UK 1194
    nitrogen cycle, UK 6263
    soil chemistry, UK 1201
    UK, estimation 8688
  agroforestry, spacing, UK 9127
  air pollution
    hydrocarbons, research 384
    salt spray, Irish Republic 4520
    seedlings 5357
  autecology, Canada 4204
  carbon dioxide enrichment, seedlings 5255
  climatic change, yield forecasting, UK 1084
  cones, wild animals, USA 6611
  direct sowing, Norway 5153
  enzymes, wood chemistry 482
  fertilizers, frost resistance 1155
  forest borders, wind, UK 415
  forest health, remote sensing, Irish Republic 1120
  forest management, Denmark 1013
  forest nurseries
    dormancy, Irish Republic 989
    herbicides, Irish Republic 8483
    light, Canada 987
  forest pests
    injuries, UK 726
    USA 9906
  frost resistance, nutrient deficiencies, UK 9531
  fungal diseases 2212
    injuries, USA 8221
    insect pests, Canada 6517
  genetics 1355
    forest nurseries, UK 8889
    wood properties 2122
  growth models, Canada 6115
  in vitro culture 4307
    cryopreservation 7651
  insect pests 1450, 4068, 9861
    increment, UK 8249
    plant composition, Canada 6571
    tree breeding 9862
      Denmark 4042
    vegetative propagation, Canada 5983
  lignification, enzymes 8741
  logging, sustainability, UK 7780
  mixtures, wild animals, UK 4943
  mycorrhizas, UK 8965
  natural regeneration, site requirements, Irish Republic 1008
  photosynthesis, light, models 6393
  plant nutrition
    acid deposition, UK 7072
    foliage, air pollution, UK 7073
  plant parasitic nematodes, Europe 2302
  provenance trials, Canada 3446
  pulpwood production, tree breeding, Denmark 8919
  remote sensing
    canopy, UK 9438
    canopy gaps, UK 9439
  roots 1266, 7126
    groundwater, UK 8550
    soil water 4474
  seeds
    dormancy 2579
    hybrids, Canada 5965
    UK 133
  silviculture
    Canada 4204
    forest economics, UK 282
  snow, throughfall, models, UK 8301
  thinning, wind damage, UK 1847
  wind, biomass 6193
  yield forecasting, geographical information systems, UK 8567
Picea smithiana
  coniferous forests, silvicultural systems, India 6848
Picea smithiana cont.
  dead trees, insects, India 6538
  mensuration, stumps, India 8554
  seeds, ionizing radiation 4291
Picea wilsonii, soil, China 7967
Picnic areas (*see* Amenity and recreation areas)
Picramnia coccinea, taxonomy, Brazil 4684
Pigafetta, taxonomy, Indonesia 8095
Pilgerodendron uviferum
  biomass, estimation, Chile 9411
  dendroclimatology, Argentina 5847
  rain forests, dendroclimatology, Chile 6689
Pinaceae
  evolution, seeds, Russia 8883
  mycorrhizas, plant nutrition 8964
  plant anatomy, taxonomy 456
  seeds
    plant composition 3752
    plant nutrition 8670
Pinopsida, palaeobotany, USA 7220
Pinus
  air pollution, land use, Germany 7057
  chromosomes 5614
  clear felling
    natural regeneration, Russia 3503
    plant succession, Russia 3071
  controlled burning, synecology, USA 2857
  dendrochronology, forest fires, Russia 3356
  ecology, biogeography, books 7541
  exotics
    fungal diseases, Poland 6521
    plant parasitic nematodes, China 7387
  fertilizers, water pollution, USA 7949
  foliage, plant composition, air pollution, Finland 1196
  forest administration, Russia 6177
  forest ecology, nature conservation, UK, conferences 869
  forest economics, South Africa 6994
  forest litter, soil biology, Japan 5304
  forest plantations
    remote sensing, USA 2716
    soil, Denmark 9567
    soil physics, Australia 1852
    weeds, reviews 5008
  forests, insects, USA 4024
  fungal diseases
    Europe 3992
    forest nurseries, Russia 4857
    geographical distribution 4006
    New Zealand, risk 6511
    North America 3150, 5665
  genetics
    evolution 2114
    phylogeny 3921
  insect pests
    Australia 4059
    biological control, China 2321, 9040
    China 9009
    forest litter, Japan 8274
    maps, Korea Republic 8271
    population dynamics 5696
    Sweden 3177
    USA 8281
  mapping, geographical information systems, Argentina 8601
  mine spoil, soil, Russia 2377
  mixtures, increment, China 7728
  mycorrhizas 7323
    UK 8206
  palaeoecology, Belgium 571
  pesticides, soil biology, USA 1880
  plant anatomy, taxonomy 456
  plant composition, taxonomy 8083
  plant parasitic nematodes, Italy 9025
  plant succession, models 8153
  radionuclides, Ukraine 1896
  site preparation, sustainability, Australia 6858
  soil, plant nutrition, Germany 6229
  soil biology, landslides, India 334
  soil chemistry, Sweden 318
  taxonomy
    Neotropics 4203
    plant composition 4683
Pinus albicaulis
  dendrochronology, insect pests, USA 1578
  dendroclimatology
    climatic change, Canada 2466
    USA 8349
  genetics 7276
  seeds, wild animals, USA 723
Pinus armandii
  geographical distribution, Japan 3848
  provenance trials, plant composition, China 1699
Pinus attenuata, genetics, reproductive behaviour, USA 7285
Pinus ayacahuite
  genetics, nature conservation, Colombia 1351
  in vitro culture 9274
Pinus balfouriana
  dendrochronology, treelines, USA 6687
  dendroclimatology, USA 8349
  subalpine forests, treelines, natural regeneration, USA 9744
Pinus banksiana
  biomass, models, Canada 7759
  boreal forests
    photosynthesis, Canada, models 6391
    plant physiology, Canada 9654-9656
    snow, Canada 2836
  clear felling, soil biology, Canada 7029, 9500
  climate, reproductive behaviour, Canada 298
  climatic change, genetics 306
  dendrochronology, growth models, Canada 6686
  dendroclimatology, geographical distribution, Canada 10005
  drought, methodology 342
  enzymes, plant physiology, Canada 9641
  foliage
    leaf area 9617
    optical properties 8586
  forest fires
    crown, models 7098
    plant succession, Canada 7982
  forest influences
    atmosphere, Canada 9559
    soil biology, Canada 1878
  forest nurseries, plant growth regulators 163
  frost injury, photosynthesis, Canada 7846
  fungal diseases
    injuries, USA 1410
    USA 1409
  genetics 2113
  growth models, stand characteristics, Canada 6104
  hydrology, solar radiation, Canada 2837
  in vitro culture 7646
  insect pests
    Canada 9021, 9854
    defoliation, Canada 6563
    fungal diseases, Canada 1391
    pest control, Canada 2323
    plant composition 9002
    stand characteristics, USA 1429, 7379
  palaeoecology, Canada 7225
  photosynthesis, climate, Canada 4622
  plant composition, insect pests 2258
  plant nutrition
    drought resistance 1892
    seedlings 5346
  provenance trials, Canada 944
  reproductive behaviour, topography, Canada 4673
  seeds
    genetics 4792
    plant composition 1245
    plant growth regulators 8446
  site preparation, ground vegetation, Canada 7696
  site types, site class assessment, Canada 1076
  soil biology, clear felling, Canada 8654
  wetlands, plant succession, USA 8863
Pinus brutia
  forest fires, natural regeneration 8720
  genetics
    altitude, Turkey 2123, 2126
    increment, Turkey 2121

- ***Pinus brutia*** *cont.*
  - genetics *cont.*
    - plant composition 8888
  - hybrids, taxonomy 2052
  - insect pests
    - biological control, Israel 9032
    - evolution, Mediterranean Region 9841
    - Israel 2252
  - photosynthesis, light 2961
  - seeds, plant physiology, Greece 497
  - taxonomy, plant composition, France 2049
- ***Pinus canariensis***
  - air pollution, plant physiology, Canary Islands 4605
  - hydrology, South Africa, models 2514
  - wood anatomy, Canary Islands 4563
- ***Pinus caribaea***
  - agroforestry, Brazil 4139
  - exotics, silviculture, China 6884
  - forest nurseries, India 8485
  - forest plantations
    - arthropods, Malaysia 4869
    - forest ecology, Congo 5589
    - insects, Malaysia 697
    - understorey
      - Australia 4752
      - Congo 4750
  - genetics
    - species trials, Brazil 8914
    - tree breeding, Tropics 638
  - growth models, thinning, Brazil 1071
  - hybrids, tree breeding, Australia 6479
  - increment, forest litter, Bangladesh 1810
  - insect pests
    - Brazil 2319, 4894, 8265-8266
    - plant composition, Venezuela 6357
  - mixtures
    - increment, Brazil 7722
    - stand characteristics, Brazil 1064
    - underplanting, Sri Lanka 9319
  - mycorrhizas, Kenya 9806
  - nurse trees, rain forests, Sri Lanka 178
  - reproductive behaviour, seed orchards, Cuba 5500
  - taxonomy, Caribbean 1931
  - tree breeding, genetics, Brazil 3917
  - wood properties, Brazil 7958
- ***Pinus cembra***
  - dendroclimatology, Austria 6692
  - forest influences, Austria 1210
  - provenance trials, Romania 3448
  - vegetation types, increment, France 6200
- ***Pinus cembroides***
  - botany, Mexico 1227
  - hybrids, genetics 2133
- ***Pinus chiapensis,*** genetics, tree breeding, Tropics 638
- ***Pinus clausa***
  - genetics, USA 4793
  - stand characteristics, forest fires, USA 3084
  - understorey, light, USA 3610
- ***Pinus contorta***
  - artificial regeneration, soil physics, Canada 1764
  - books 5034
  - browsing damage, natural regeneration, Canada 7400
  - cold resistance, tree breeding, Sweden 3915
  - cycling, soil chemistry, Sweden 9532
  - direct sowing, Norway 3509-3510, 5153
  - foliage
    - leaf area 6088
    - plant composition, USA 8023
  - forest fires
    - mistletoes, USA 9830
    - natural regeneration, USA 7987
    - plant succession, USA 4548
  - forest health, remote sensing, Irish Republic 1120
  - forest litter
    - cycling, Sweden 323
    - logging, Canada 322
    - radionuclides, Irish Republic 5293
  - forest pests, weed control, USA 1476
  - forest plantations, Araneae, UK 3158
  - frost resistance, enzymes 4441
  - fungal diseases 2196
- ***Pinus contorta*** *cont.*
  - fungal diseases *cont.*
    - biological control, Canada 1414
    - Canada 677, 6518
    - forest nurseries, USA 3998
    - models 681
    - provenance
      - Canada 9814
      - Sweden 4839
    - stand characteristics, Canada 9818
    - Sweden 4848
    - thinning, Canada 693
    - tree breeding, Canada 6475, 9767
  - genetics 2113
    - biomass, Canada 7287
  - grazing, browsing damage, Canada 9042
  - growth models, mortality, Canada 46
  - insect pests 1447
    - Canada 7396
    - computer techniques 9018
    - cones, USA 1453
    - fungal diseases, Canada 1391
    - plant composition, Sweden 3195
    - remote sensing, USA 7803
    - silviculture 2327
      - USA 8994
    - tree breeding, Canada 6475
    - UK 5689
      - models 3203
  - light, plant morphology 299
  - mistletoes, increment, Canada 6535
  - mixtures, wild animals, UK 4943
  - mountain forests
    - forest fires, history, USA 7975
    - weeds, Canada 6034
  - mycorrhizas
    - natural regeneration, Canada 8968, 9800
    - plant growth regulators 5642
  - plant disorders, provenance, Canada 629
  - plant succession, glacial soils, USA 7251
  - planting stock, mechanics, Canada 201
  - remote sensing, stand characteristics, USA 4393
  - roots, site preparation, Canada 7131
  - seedlings, soil physics 404
  - site class assessment, soil water, Canada 9405
  - site index, climate, boreal forests 8556
  - site preparation
    - Canada 9320
    - fungal diseases, Sweden 4330
    - Sweden 8506
  - soil biology 5309
    - Canada 5314, 7876
  - species trials, Russia 9250
  - tree breeding, Canada 2129
  - vegetative propagation, tree breeding, Sweden 6476
  - wild animals, USA 3272
- ***Pinus contorta × Pinus banksiana,*** air pollution, increment, Canada 365
- ***Pinus coulteri,*** soil chemistry, carbon sequestration, USA 7860
- ***Pinus cubensis,*** taxonomy, Caribbean 1931
- ***Pinus densiflora***
  - acid deposition, photosynthesis 7063-7064
  - air pollution, plant physiology, Japan 7091
  - foliage
    - endophytes, Japan 8958
    - enzymes 9632
    - plant morphology 8004
  - frost resistance 8626
  - genetics 3920
    - enzymes 5616
  - ground vegetation, *Rubus,* Japan 3876
  - insect pests 3192
    - Korea Republic 2296
    - mixtures, Korea Republic 8273
    - plant physiology, Korea Republic 8272
  - mixed forests, stand characteristics, Japan 1062
  - plant competition, methodology 1632
  - plant parasitic nematodes
    - artificial regeneration, Japan 2300
    - bacterial diseases 5707
    - stand characteristics, Japan 4900
  - plant succession, Japan 4759
- ***Pinus densiflora*** *cont.*
  - seedlings, soil chemistry 7856
  - wild animals, soil chemistry, Korea Republic 5763
  - wood anatomy, size 1911
- ***Pinus echinata***
  - cleaning, forest economics, USA 5173
  - forest management, growth models, USA 6134
  - forestry practices, understorey, USA 6028
  - genetics, enzymes 4790
  - hybrids, USA 633
  - natural regeneration
    - seeds, USA 1760
    - weed control, USA 2640
  - rotations, forest economics, USA 9446
  - seeds 6808
    - plant morphology 952
  - silvicultural systems
    - USA 3495
    - wild animals, USA 9061
  - silviculture, USA 7685
  - weed control, stand characteristics, USA 7687
  - woodland grasslands, wild animals, USA 9883
- ***Pinus edulis***
  - forests, plant succession, USA 1328
  - fungal diseases, injuries 3981
  - hybrids, genetics 2133
  - soil, grazing, USA 5317
  - wild animals, USA 4947
- ***Pinus eldarica*** *(see also Pinus brutia)*
  - insect pests
    - dendrochronology, Republic of Georgia 5853
    - evolution, Mediterranean Region 9841
  - taxonomy, plant composition, France 2049
- ***Pinus elliottii***
  - agroforestry, Brazil 4139
  - artificial regeneration, natural regeneration, Brazil 7763
  - crown, models, USA 9385
  - fertilizers
    - China 5138
    - increment, China 6833-6834
    - South Africa 8480
  - foliage, optical properties 8586
  - forest plantations
    - increment, Argentina 2687
    - stand characteristics, India 8555
    - understorey, South Africa 4751
  - fungal diseases
    - Brazil 8971
    - forest fires, Australia 2856
    - insect pests, USA 3996
    - South Africa 688
    - USA 1465
  - genetics
    - plant diseases 2109
    - tree breeding, Zimbabwe 2117
  - growth models, forest plantations, USA 9404
  - hydrology, USA 1498
  - insect pests, forest fires, Australia 2856
  - mycorrhizas 5641
    - plant nutrition 5635
  - photosynthesis, remote sensing 4403
  - plant nutrition, methodology 9209
  - plant parasitic nematodes, China 1459
  - planting stock
    - increment, Brazil 7763
    - pruning, China 6838
  - pruning, wood properties, Brazil 7956
  - remote sensing, plant composition 7805
  - resin tapping, USA 9368
  - seed orchards, China 6794
  - seedlings, symbiosis 6496
  - seeds 6790
  - site preparation, weed control, USA 6029
  - spacing, wood properties, USA 407
  - stem form, biomass 221
  - thinning, increment, Brazil 7710
  - tree breeding
    - clones, USA 9763
    - wood properties, China 2134
- ***Pinus elliottii × Pinus caribaea,*** foliage, Australia 6340

Pinus flexilis
- genetics, USA 2112
- hybrids, genetics 2133

Pinus greggii
- fertilizers, South Africa 8480
- fungal diseases, Brazil 8971

Pinus halepensis
- afforestation
  - erosion, Spain 6629
  - soil biology, Spain 9942
- air pollution
  - chlorophyll 7061
  - hydrocarbons, Europe 385
  - plant physiology
    - Finland 4508
    - Spain 4638
- climate, growth rings, Israel 3355
- drought, plant water relations, Italy 4443
- forest ecology, Spain 612
- forest fires
  - forest management, Israel 9580
  - mycorrhizas, Spain 3715
  - natural regeneration 8720
    - Spain 427
  - plant physiology 433
  - soil, Spain 1929
- forest litter, cycling, Spain 3644
- forest plantations
  - plant water relations, Israel 9511
  - thinning, Italy 1031
- genetics
  - seed orchards, Greece 8920
  - Spain 5619
- hybrids, taxonomy 2052
- insect pests
  - biological control, Israel 9032
  - evolution, Mediterranean Region 9841
  - France 3182
  - Israel 2252
- landscape ecology, land use, France 8341
- mycorrhizas, site preparation, Spain 8527
- palaeoecology, France 3013
- plant competition, models 8821
- provenance, plant composition 7274
- roots, biochemistry 8050
- seed orchards, Greece 3463
- seeds, plant physiology, Greece 497
- stand characteristics, wild animals, Spain 3223
- taxonomy, plant composition, France 2049
- wood anatomy, growth rings 8737

Pinus hartwegii, stem form, Mexico, equations 6085

Pinus heldreichii
- foliage, plant physiology, Poland 4613
- seeds, plant physiology, Greece 497

Pinus insularis *(see Pinus kesiya)*

Pinus jeffreyi
- air pollution, forest damage, USA 4523
- mycorrhizas, fertilizers 9288
- small mammals, seeds, USA 8793

Pinus johannis, botany, Mexico 1227

Pinus kesiya
- dendroclimatology, Thailand 4194
- exotics, silviculture, Colombia 7726
- forest plantations
  - reclamation, Thailand 4967
  - stand characteristics, India 8555
- mycorrhizas, soil 1382

Pinus koraiensis
- canopy gaps, natural regeneration, China 8162
- forest nurseries
  - China 7656
  - forest pests, Russia 9291
- forest plantations
  - stem form, China 8549
  - wood anatomy, Korea Republic 3687
- fungi 3118
- genetics, China 8923
- geographical distribution, synecology, Japan 4730
- growth models, stand characteristics, China 6102
- palaeoecology, China 8105
- provenance trials, China 6766
- salt tolerance, plant growth regulators 8043

Pinus koraiensis *cont.*
- seed orchards, tree breeding, Korea Republic 2107
- thinning, China 6871
- virgin forests, synecology, China 8138

Pinus lambertiana, remote sensing, computer techniques, USA 4391

Pinus laricio *(see Pinus nigra)*

Pinus leucodermis *(see also Pinus heldreichii)*
- genetics, nature conservation 3100

Pinus longaeva, dendroclimatology, USA 3357

Pinus luchuensis
- mine spoil, mycorrhizas, Taiwan 8203
- mycorrhizas, soil biology, Japan 3956

Pinus maestrensis, taxonomy, Caribbean 1931

Pinus maritima *(see Pinus pinaster)*

Pinus massoniana
- acid deposition, increment, China 7934
- air pollution, increment, China 9544
- flowers, plant morphology 2975
- forest fires, China 7979
- forest inventories, growth models, China 6982
- genetics, seeds, China 8916
- growth models, China 6939
- insect pests
  - China 9855
  - remote sensing, China 7369
  - soil biology, China 2295
- mixed forests, cycling, China 8672
- mixtures, increment, China 7720
- mycorrhizas 5641
- plant parasitic nematodes, plant composition, China 9867
- provenance, plant nutrition, China 5337
- provenance trials, plant composition, China 6769
- root nodules 5636
- seed orchards
  - China, methodology 6801
  - pollen, China 6787
  - reproductive behaviour, China 8077
- seedlings, plant nutrition 9527
- silviculture, increment, China 5186
- vegetative propagation, plant growth regulators 5124
- volume determination, China 7746

Pinus maximinoi
- provenance trials, Nepal 946
- species trials, Nepal 946

Pinus merkusii
- dendroclimatology, Thailand 4194
- forest litter, Indonesia 8642
- resins, provenance 6348

Pinus monophylla, seeds, rodents, USA 4677

Pinus monticola
- fungal diseases 2186, 8232
  - gene expression 9647
  - pruning, Canada 8237
- provenance trials, Canada 7613
- site preparation, USA 9322

Pinus mugo
- acid deposition, nitrogen cycle, Norway 3680
- fungal diseases, *in vitro* culture 9823
- genetics, Poland 4784
- hybrids, Denmark 3928

Pinus muricata
- mycorrhizas, forest fires, USA 9802
- provenance trials, Ecuador 5943

Pinus nigra
- afforestation, France, history 4976
- air pollution
  - Romania 1193
  - soil, Slovakia 3649
- bark, air pollution, Spain 2810
- direct sowing, New Zealand 1766
- foliage
  - air pollution, Slovakia 397
  - plant morphology 8004
- forest fires, Spain 3717
- forest litter, Italy 9492
- forest nurseries, planting stock, UK 4317
- forest plantations, insects, UK 5677
- fungal diseases 2196
  - Bulgaria 4837
  - Hungary 1411

Pinus nigra *cont.*
- fungal diseases *cont.*
  - *in vitro* culture 9823
- fungi, epiphytes, Belgium 2165
- genetic transformation 8184
- genetics 2115
- growth models, forest management, Portugal 1069
- *in vitro* culture 2601, 5982
  - immunology 3480
- increment, plant competition, Spain 9399
- insect pests
  - biological control, France 9039
  - France 3182
  - Spain 3197
- mensuration, foliage, Russia 9387
- mycorrhizas 9801
  - plant nutrition 2175
- natural regeneration, light, Bosnia-Hercegovina 6017
- palaeoecology, Spain 1304
- phenology, Ukraine 9606
- plant nutrition, plant water relations, France 1186
- protection forests, France 2364
- provenance, seeds, Italy 4293
- pulpwood production, forest economics, China 7820
- seedlings, fertilizers 5991
- seeds 3462
  - plant anatomy, Ukraine 2885
  - plant physiology, Greece 497
- species trials, Croatia 5949
- thinning, increment, Austria 6045
- tree breeding, France 5956

Pinus occidentalis, taxonomy, Caribbean 1931

Pinus oocarpa
- clones, seed orchards, Brazil 2586
- forest plantations, stand characteristics, India 8555
- genetics, species trials, Brazil 8914
- hybrids, tree breeding, Australia 6479
- insect pests, Brazil 2319, 4894
- soil chemistry, Nigeria 8712
- species trials, provenance trials, Kenya 9253

Pinus palustris
- arthropods, biodiversity, USA 6541
- canopy gaps, natural regeneration, USA 9760
- carbon dioxide enrichment
  - biomass 2741
  - fertilizers 7830
- coniferous forests, controlled burning, synecology, USA 2855
- degraded forests, weed control, USA 7703
- direct sowing, site class assessment, USA 9403
- foliage
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 300
  - plant anatomy 3736
- forests, insects, USA 7357
- fungal diseases, insect pests, USA 3996
- ground vegetation, forestry practices, USA 8526
- mortality
  - models, USA 9750
  - USA 1330
- mycorrhizas, carbon dioxide enrichment 3952
- plant composition, environmental factors 4589
- regeneration, plant competition, USA 6465
- silvicultural systems, wild animals, USA 9061
- stand characteristics, USA 8869
- wild animals
  - controlled burning, USA 7409
  - forest fires, USA 4101
  - stand characteristics, USA 5738

Pinus patula
- clones, seed orchards, Brazil 2586
- cycling, age of trees, India 9530
- fertilizers, South Africa 8480
- flowering, pollination, South Africa 642
- forest influences, hydrology, South Africa 4111
- forest nurseries, mycorrhizas 1754

Pinus patula *cont.*
- forest plantations
  - biomass, India 4370
  - stand characteristics, India 8555
  - understorey, South Africa 4751
- fungal diseases
  - Brazil 8971
  - South Africa 688, 1398
- genetics
  - species trials, Brazil 8914
  - tree breeding, Tropics 638
- hybrids, tree breeding, Australia 6479
- hydrology, South Africa, models 2514
- *in vitro* culture, South Africa 7640
- insect pests, biological control, Zimbabwe 707
- provenance trials, species trials, Malawi 7608
- rotations, volume determination, Swaziland 9391
- spacing, wood properties, South Africa 7083
- species trials
  - Nepal 946
  - provenance trials, Kenya 9253
  - snow damage, South Africa 315
- thinning, hydrology, South Africa 6619
- tree breeding, South Africa 642
- vegetative propagation, plant growth regulators 966

Pinus peuce, seeds, plant physiology, Greece 497

Pinus pinaster
- air pollution
  - hydrocarbons
    - Europe 385
    - Portugal 381
- enzymes, seeds 6384
- forest ecology, Spain 612
- forest fires
  - plant succession, Spain 4552
  - soil, Spain 1929
  - soil water, Portugal 8724
- fungal diseases 9824
  - France 3994
  - silviculture, France 3974
- genetics 1345, 2127
  - France 1352
  - increment 634
  - plant morphology 2132
- *in vitro* culture 7644
- increment, climate, Portugal 1079
- insect pests
  - France 3182, 9840
  - Portugal 2252
- light
  - France 7837
  - gene expression 3807
- mixtures, growth models, Portugal 7762
- mycorrhizas
  - plant nutrition, phosphorus 6502
  - plant physiology, hormones 6504
- photosynthesis, leaf age 7181
- plant competition, models 8821
- plant composition, taxonomy 8083
- plant nutrition
  - pollution 4484
  - soil chemistry 4483
- precipitation, models, Portugal 7428
- provenance trials
  - Italy 1692
  - models, Spain 6777
- remote sensing
  - stand characteristics, France 8587
  - thinning, France 8599
- resin tapping
  - atmosphere, Portugal 6298
  - Portugal 8540
- roots, wind 7006
- rotations, forest economics, France 6174
- seedlings, plant physiology 3790
- solar radiation, models, France 6187

Pinus pinea
- air pollution, hydrocarbons, Europe 385
- atmosphere, plant physiology, Italy 2838
- foliage, air pollution, Italy 4518
- forest influences, atmosphere, Italy 2505, 2840, 2842, 2844-2846, 2848
- forest litter, Italy 9492
- forest plantations, thinning, Italy 1031
- genetic transformation 8184

Pinus pinea *cont.*
- genetics 3927
- *in vitro* culture 9276
- mixed forests, air pollution, Italy 390
- mycorrhizas 9801
  - France 1376
- plant growth regulators, wood anatomy 7164
- plant nutrition, pollution 4484
- plant physiology, climate, Italy 2962
- resin tapping, Portugal 8540
- seeds, plant physiology, Greece 497
- wood anatomy, growth rings 8737

Pinus pityusa, insect pests, evolution, Mediterranean Region 9841

Pinus ponderosa
- agroforestry, browsing damage, USA 7461
- air pollution 7067
  - enzymes 7920
  - forest damage, USA 4523
  - growth models, USA 54
  - photosynthesis, USA 4487
  - plant physiology 2952
    - USA 2816, 4495
- carbon dioxide enrichment
  - fertilizers, USA (California) 1150
  - nutrient deficiencies 7836
  - soil fertility, USA 2751, 6185
- climatic change, plant physiology 304
- coniferous forests, soil water, USA 1854
- controlled burning, soil chemistry, USA 432
- foliage
  - acid deposition 4510
  - environmental factors 7038
  - plant composition, USA 8023
- forest ecology, silviculture, USA 5490
- forest fires
  - history, USA 422
  - thinning, USA 9592
- forest nurseries, fertilizers 1757
- forest pests, repellents, USA 7418
- forest plantations
  - increment, USA 7756
  - plant competition, USA 7704, 7707
  - silviculture, USA 9353
- fungal diseases 2199
  - injuries 3981
  - ionizing radiation 6532
  - plant water relations, USA 8223
  - provenance, USA 3138
- genetics, reproductive behaviour 7201
- increment, models, USA 237
- insect pests 1447
  - computer techniques 9018
  - forest fires, USA 4047
  - models, USA 8260
  - remote sensing, USA 2731-2732
  - USA 8277, 9865
- mixed forests, forest fires, USA 4550
- mycorrhizas 4819
  - USA 3127
- plant competition, plant water relations, USA 344
- plant physiology, climate 3803
- plant water relations, foliage 339
- planting stock, increment, USA 9315
- poisonous plants, cattle 3210
- pruning, wood properties 1913
- remote sensing, computer techniques, USA 4391
- roots, climatic change 3611
- runoff, USA 5779
- seedlings
  - air pollution 9539
  - light, Canada 6186
- stand characteristics
  - forest fires, USA 5525
  - wild animals, USA 2338
- taxonomy, Canada 6408
- thinning
  - increment, USA 9343
  - plant physiology, USA 7708
- wild animals, dead trees, USA 7413

Pinus pumila
- genetics, Japan 637
- radionuclides, Russia 8678

Pinus pungens, forest ecology, USA 5531

Pinus quadrifolia, hybrids, genetics 2133

Pinus radiata
- agroforestry
  - Chile 2408-2409
  - farm forestry, New Zealand 6644
- air pollution
  - hydrocarbons, Europe 385
  - Spain 4496
- bacterial diseases, genetic transformation 7282
- canopy, remote sensing, New Zealand, models 1637
- clones, wood chemistry 3746
- cones, plant anatomy 3821
- direct sowing, New Zealand 1766
- erosion control, roots, New Zealand 8710
- farm forestry, soil chemistry, New Zealand 4543
- fertilizers
  - increment, Australia 6857
  - thinning, Australia 9357
- flowering, gene expression 8800-8801
- forest decline, remote sensing, New Zealand 267
- forest economics
  - models, New Zealand 1127
  - New Zealand 3427
- forest fragmentation, insects, Australia 8244
- forest influences, soil 9574
- forest pests, age of trees, New Zealand 9064
- forest plantations
  - cover crops, New Zealand 7437
  - cycling, Australia 7053
  - forest litter, Australia 7018
  - growth models, New Zealand 3565, 3580
  - increment, Argentina 2687
  - soil biology, New Zealand 5322
  - synecology, New Zealand 1325
  - weed control
    - New Zealand 1769, 1777
    - South Africa 7701
  - wind damage, New Zealand 8632
- fungal diseases 5659, 8977
  - New Zealand 7283
- genetic transformation 8896-8897
- genetics
  - flowering, New Zealand 7281
  - provenance, Spain 6485
  - seedlings 1356
  - tree breeding
    - conferences 5044
    - international cooperation 8890
    - New Zealand 8898
    - Spain 8895
- growth models
  - Italy 9401
  - New Zealand 4367
- hydrology, South Africa, models 2514
- *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 1714, 3471
- increment, New Zealand 1765
- insect pests
  - Australia 4899
  - biological control, Zimbabwe 707
  - Spain 710
  - USA 1440
- logging
  - slash, Australia 3591
  - soil, Spain 7951
- mortality, models, New Zealand 9210
- mycorrhizas, plant nutrition, phosphorus 6502
- photosynthesis
  - environment 6380
  - light, models 6393
- plant disorders, New Zealand 7283
- plant genetic resources, Mexico 5610
- plant physiology, silviculture, Australia 9357
- precipitation, cycling, Australia 2351
- provenance trials
  - Australia 6782
  - Greece 1696
  - tree breeding 8881
- rotations, increment, Australia 3573
- seed orchards
  - plant growth regulators, New Zealand 1706
  - tree breeding, New Zealand 8892-8893

***Pinus radiata* cont.**
  seedlings, plant composition 1999
  silviculture, wood properties, Australia 1205
  slash, cycling, New Zealand 8674
  soil chemistry, New Zealand 1160
  soil fertility, logging, New Zealand 6281
  soil water, plant physiology, New Zealand 8665
  species trials, agroforestry, Bolivia 2411
  stem form, tree breeding, New Zealand 8891
  thinning
    hydrology, South Africa 6619
    stand characteristics, Australia 43
  tree breeding
    New Zealand 2104
    stand characteristics, New Zealand 8886
    wood properties, New Zealand 7278
  weed control, increment, New Zealand 5177
  weeds, increment, New Zealand 5178
  wood anatomy, New Zealand 3734
  wood properties, silviculture, New Zealand 8699
  yield forecasting, models, Australia 6728
Pinus resinosa
  forest plantations
    cycling, USA 3632
    plant competition, USA 6019
  fungal diseases 3971
    injuries, USA 1410
    plant composition 1399
    USA 1409
  genetics 6480, 8906
  growth models, Canada 6098
  light, photosynthesis 5464
  plant composition, insect pests 2258
  roots, techniques 4234
  thinning
    Canada, statistical analysis 4245
    wild animals, USA 9908
  volume determination, USA 9381
Pinus rigida
  autecology, geographical distribution, Canada 6425
  carbon dioxide enrichment, soil toxicity 7021
  coniferous forests, synecology, USA 3859
  forest ecology, USA 5531
  fungal diseases, Canada 8981
  irrigation, nitrogen cycle, USA 1858
  mycorrhizas, soil toxicity 1372
  plant nutrition, soil types, Korea Republic 9534
Pinus roxburghii
  deforestation, Pakistan 577
  forest litter, soil chemistry, India 7092
  forest nurseries, planting stock, India 7662
  genetics, tree breeding, India 3918
  in vitro culture 2592
  mountain forests
    plant succession, India 9740
    synecology, India 3042
  plant water relations, plant competition 340
  resin tapping, India 1784
  seeds, plant composition 9266
  social forestry, agroforestry, India 7497
Pinus serotina
  cones, seeds, China 7625
  plant nutrition, roots 9523
Pinus sibirica
  artificial regeneration, planting stock, Russia 7689
  boreal forests, synecology, Russia 8840
  buds, plant development 5428
  cones
    forestry machinery 3543
    plant morphology 437
    seeds 438
  forest economics, rotations, Russia 9449
  forest nurseries, fertilizers, Russia 7658
  ground vegetation, synecology, Russia 8144
  seeds
    edible species, Russia 2665
    Russia 3457
***Pinus sibirica* cont.**
  seeds *cont.*
    seedlings 3460
  shoots, models 2884
  silvicultural systems, Russia 2652
  soil biology, Russia 1177
  tree breeding, Russia 3916
***Pinus* (Southern)**
  air pollution, USA, books 4207
  forest nurseries, weed control, USA 9289
  insect pests
    fungal diseases 2284
    USA 1465
  mycorrhizas, weed control, USA 2182
  site preparation, herbicides, USA 5157
***Pinus strobiformis*,** hybrids, genetics 2133
Pinus strobus
  air pollution
    dendroclimatology, USA 837
    wood chemistry, Canada 7946
  biomass, environmental factors 303
  chlorosis, USA 2966
  Christmas trees, plant water relations 4342
  control 2634
  fungal diseases, USA 2214
  genetics
    forest decline, Canada 8922
    logging, Canada 2135
  in vitro culture 145
  insect pests
    increment, Japan 2259
    seed orchards
      Canada 8257
      USA 2324
    USA 4050
  insecticides 5709
  mined land, reclamation, USA 9940
  mixed forests, underplanting, USA 9302
  mycorrhizas 1387
    carbon dioxide enrichment 4809
  natural regeneration, mixed forests, USA 8495
  plant composition, insect pests 2258
  plant nutrition, soil chemistry, USA 6237
  plant physiology, light, USA, models 3789
  provenance, tree breeding, Canada 627
  roots, plant physiology, methodology 4635
  silviculture, plant physiology, Canada 9356
  species trials, Croatia 5949
  vegetative propagation 7633
Pinus sylvestris
  acid deposition
    forest litter, Netherlands 9490
    growth models, Finland 9543
    nitrogen cycle, Norway 3680
    plant nutrition, Netherlands 6239
    soil chemistry, Norway 7930
  age of trees, plant composition, Poland 1251
  agroforestry
    arthropods, UK 1419
    wild animals, UK 2329
  air pollution
    biochemistry 2036
    dendrochronology, Russia 1575
    drought resistance 5354
    essential oils 7923
    foliage
      Finland 4514
      Northern Europe 4519
      Russia 393
    gene expression 4644, 6252
    genetics, Poland 4486, 4788
    geographical information systems, Poland 7928
    increment, Poland 1195, 5210
    indicator plants, geographical variation 5369
    models, UK 5351
    photosynthesis 369, 7940
      Finland 1901, 2030
      Russia 6246-6247
    plant composition 7062
      boreal forests 7935
      Finland 7945
      Northern Europe 402
      Poland 398, 7927
***Pinus sylvestris* cont.**
  air pollution *cont.*
    plant physiology, Russia 2819
    provenance trials, Poland 7070
    seedlings, Finland 4516
    seeds, Russia 2820
    soil biology, Poland 7877
    stand characteristics, Poland 6274
    techniques 8384
    wood anatomy, Germany 8693
  artificial regeneration
    fungi, Germany 8956
    plant succession, Sweden 9043
    Russia 3508
  autecology
    Germany 2056
    Poland 1300
  bark
    air pollution, Spain 2810
    volume determination, Poland 6089
  biomass
    plant competition, Finland 8546
    plant composition, Russia 2680
    Russia 2689
    Spain 1063
  bogs, stand characteristics, Sweden 8868
  boreal forests
    hydrology, Russia 7429
    plant nutrition, Sweden 7898
  branches
    knots, Sweden 4539
    plant physiology 9660
  browsing damage, wild animals, Sweden 3274
  cambium, plant growth regulators 8051
  canopy
    air pollution, UK 5355
    light 278
      Finland 5873
  carbon dioxide enrichment
    plant composition 9457
    roots 7000
  Christmas trees, provenance trials, USA 9366
  clear felling
    forest litter, Russia 3066
    natural regeneration, Russia 1012
  climate
    air pollution, Poland 7831
    photosynthesis, Finland 6388
    salvage felling and logging, Slovakia 6189
    Sweden 1147
  climatic change
    natural regeneration, Finland 2755
    plant physiology 6182
  clones, insect pests, pest resistance 6580
  Coleoptera, palaeoecology, UK 4726
  coniferous forests, palaeoecology, Spain 7226
  crown, plant competition 6083
  cycling, soil chemistry, Sweden 9532
  dendrochronology
    forest fires
      Finland 833
      Russia 3358
    soil water, Switzerland 4195
    Switzerland 5031
    urban forestry, Russia 3341
  dendroclimatology, methodology 2464
  direct sowing, Norway 3509-3510, 5153
  dormancy, plant composition 4481
  drainage, soil, Finland 8508
  drought, plant water relations 7892
  edible fungi 6076
  enzymes 8036
  essential oils, techniques 9202
  fertilizers
    carbon sequestration, Finland 4373
    forest litter, Netherlands 1873
    increment, Sweden 2606
    mycorrhizas, Sweden 2177
    plant physiology, Finland 5988
    seeds, Russia 3485
    soil types, Croatia 5134
    understorey, Finland 6236
    weeds, Croatia 5992
  flowers, air pollution, Russia 2818
  foliage
    air pollution 5363
      Finland 4503

Pinus sylvestris cont.

- foliage *cont.*
  - air pollution *cont.*
    - Germany 8681
    - Poland 4525, 9538
  - plant anatomy, Northern Europe 6339
  - plant composition, Slovakia 5435
  - plant disorders, Finland 7196
  - plant morphology 8004
  - plant nutrition, Poland 1185
  - plant physiology, Finland 9658
  - stand characteristics, Russia 2681
- forest damage
  - air pollution, Poland 6275
  - insect pests, Ukraine 8677
- forest decline, Italy 4667
- forest ecology, arthropods, Poland 1417
- forest fires
  - fungi, Netherlands 7113
  - history, Sweden 1216
  - Spain 3717
- forest health, air pollution, Poland 4653
- forest inventories, Norway 1823
- *forest inventories, stand characteristics, Norway* 8576
- forest litter 9491
  - acid deposition, Netherlands 7016
  - climatic change, Russia 7015
  - cycling, Sweden 323
  - France 8646
  - Italy 9492
  - radionuclides, Ukraine 5293
  - soil chemistry 7864
    - Netherlands 8643
    - UK 7868
- forest management
  - Finland, models 3401
  - logging, Spain, models 6139
- forest nurseries
  - China 7656
  - fertilizers
    - China 1745
    - Russia 7658
  - growing media 3489
  - irrigation, fungal diseases 8482
  - Lithuania 988
- forest pests
  - seedlings, Sweden 7388
  - Sweden 1481
- forest plantations
  - Araneae, UK 3158
  - fertilizers, Belarus 3486
  - ground vegetation, UK 419
  - mixtures, Poland 1036
  - silviculture, Belarus 3538
  - stand characteristics 2650
- forests
  - lichens, Norway 5585
  - palaeoecology, Russia 3008
  - synecology, climate, Poland 8128
- frost resistance 9471
  - climate, Finland 9470
  - Finland 3623
- fungal diseases 2196
  - allelopathy, Poland 6520
  - biological control, Poland 2230, 6530
  - Bulgaria 4837
  - Canada 677
  - forest fires, Germany 6315
  - forest health, Poland 6516
  - Germany 2187
  - *in vitro* culture 9823
  - insect pests 1406
  - Italy 1395
  - mycorrhizas, Poland 673
  - plant composition 2220, 8231
  - Poland 1394, 6525-6526
  - provenance
    - Poland 4827
    - Sweden 4839
  - Scandinavia 690
  - soil biology, Poland 4010
  - synecology, Poland 6522
  - tree breeding, Russia 3972
- fungi, epiphytes, Belgium 2165
- fungicides, mycorrhizas 7346
- genetic transformation, *in vitro* culture 8910
- genetics 7284
  - air pollution, Russia 3101
  - Europe 6473

Pinus sylvestris cont.

- genetics *cont.*
  - geographical distribution, UK 7290
  - Germany 3919
  - reproductive behaviour 5618
  - Russia 8179
- ground vegetation
  - acid deposition, Finland 2815
  - plant succession, Russia 1326
- growing stock, valuation, Poland 9453
- growth models
  - accuracy, Finland 3397
  - Finland 2522, 3572
    - accuracy 6113
  - forest management, Finland 6954
  - statistical analysis, Finland 9421
  - yield forecasting 7770
    - Sweden 47
- growth rings, wood anatomy, Spain 7129
- heathlands, plant succession, UK 5595, 8865
- humus, statistical analysis, Netherlands 6210
- hybrids, Denmark 3928
- hydrology, water pollution, Scandinavia 4531
- *in vitro* culture 146
- increment
  - climatic change, France 7003
  - insect pests, Poland 6118
  - stand characteristics
    - Poland 6116
    - Russia 9410
  - wood properties, Sweden 4536
- injuries, fungi, Poland 6525
- insect pests
  - biological control, Russia 9872
  - Christmas trees, USA 2272, 5684, 8282, 9023
  - climate, Russia 8246
  - Czech Republic 2320
  - Finland 7196
  - forest plantations, Sweden 709
  - France 3182, 4069
  - Germany 1464, 6557
  - increment, USA 6576
  - plant composition 4062
    - Sweden 3195
  - plant physiology, Germany 6555
  - Poland 1424, 5690, 5697, 6582, 6584
    - control 5712
  - provenance, Finland 9839
  - Russia 4058, 4074
  - seedlings, Sweden 6573
  - Spain 710
  - stand characteristics, Poland 6564
  - stumps, Sweden 6574
  - Sweden 2288
- interception
  - models 3279
  - Spain 3280
- knots, site index, Sweden 4538
- lichens
  - air pollution
    - Finland 4754
    - Russia 3676
- light, seedlings 7840
- mensuration, sample plot technique, Poland 5242-5243
- mine spoil, fertilizers, Russia 4124
- mistletoes, Germany 5673
- mixtures
  - erosion control, Ukraine 4117
  - roots, Poland 5185
- mountain forests, forest litter, Spain 3637
- mycorrhizas 6501
  - air pollution, Poland 7926
  - defoliation 475
  - enzymes 8218
  - fertilizers 3126
  - forest litter, Netherlands 1380
  - geographical variation 8215
  - plant composition 1257, 4822
  - plant growth regulators 4818
  - plant nutrition 666, 1381, 2175
  - plant succession, Netherlands 1385
  - Poland 3964
  - seedlings 3953
  - soil amendments, Germany 5640
  - soil biology, Finland 5655
  - soil fertility 6495

Pinus sylvestris cont.

- natural regeneration
  - canopy, UK 7264
  - climate, Canada 3090
  - Germany 6015
  - ground vegetation, Sweden 180
  - recruitment, Italy 2097
  - reserved forests, Germany 6448
  - Russia, statistical analysis 3911
  - silvicultural systems, Poland 1009
  - stand characteristics
    - Finland 3912
    - Poland 1038
    - Ukraine 3504
- nitrogen, isotopes 2800
- nitrogen cycle
  - forest ecology, Netherlands 7022
  - Germany 3629
  - groundwater, Netherlands 6206
- old-growth forests
  - dead trees, Germany 7257
  - natural regeneration, Germany 9757
  - silvicultural systems, Poland 6013
- peatlands, fertilizers, Finland 2734
- photosynthesis
  - climate, Europe, models 51
  - frost resistance 4627-4628
  - light, Sweden 3783
- plant anatomy, provenance 4576
- plant competition, stand characteristics, Finland 7267
- plant composition
  - insect pests 2258
  - soil chemistry, Sweden 7020
- plant growth regulators, shoots 9659
- plant morphology
  - forest plantations, Russia 3536
  - models 5378
- plant nutrition, increment, Scandinavia 4314
- plant parasitic nematodes, Europe 2302
- plant physiology 8774
- plant water relations
  - drought, Sweden 1883
  - soil water, models 7031
- planting, China 6851
- planting stock
  - frost resistance, Finland 1752
  - quality, Poland 5142
- pollen, genetic transformation 6478
- pollination 8069
  - genetic transformation 8183
  - seed orchards, Russia 8068
- pollution
  - enzymes 4499
  - plant composition, Germany 1904
  - plant physiology 2807, 3677
- protection forests, France 2364
- provenance
  - frost resistance, Finland 4785
  - plant physiology 471
  - seedlings, UK 1694
- provenance trials
  - climatic change, Sweden 307
  - plant physiology, Poland 5107
  - Poland 5945
  - Russia 8440
- pruning, Finland 199
- radionuclides
  - Russia 2806
  - Ukraine 3673
- repellents, increment, Poland 6117
- roots
  - biomass, Finland 7023
  - drainage 9619
  - plant composition 491
  - soil fertility, Finland 7873
  - soil physics 4448
- salt tolerance 3650
- seed orchards
  - plant growth regulators, Sweden 9260
  - pollen, Finland 632
  - pollination, Latvia 2588
  - tree breeding, Russia 7621
- seedlings
  - biochemistry 490
  - climate, Canada 7838
  - fertilizers 5991
  - frost injury, Finland 314
  - frost resistance 6195
  - ground vegetation, Sweden 7706

Pinus sylvestris cont.
- seedlings *cont.*
  - pesticides 8002
  - plant physiology 8040
    - Finland 7187
  - soil chemistry 8650
- seeds 3459, 3462
  - plant growth regulators 9293
  - plant physiology, Greece 497
  - pollution, Russia 8689
  - silviculture, Russia 3456
- shoots
  - models 2884
  - plant anatomy 8000
  - plant development 5423
- silvicultural conversion, water management, Netherlands 6620
- silvicultural systems
  - forest management
    - Europe 1006
    - Germany 4322
  - increment, Sweden 2620
  - natural regeneration 7677
  - Sweden 1003
- silviculture
  - increment, Poland 1037
  - plant competition, Finland 8502
  - understorey, UK 6438
- site class assessment
  - site types, Poland 7754
  - Sweden 3576
- site index, climate, boreal forests 8556
- site preparation
  - fungal diseases, Sweden 4330
  - Sweden 7697
  - weed control, Sweden 185, 9324
- slash, soil biology, Sweden 333
- snow damage, wind damage, Sweden, models 3624
- soil biology
  - air pollution, Poland 1198
  - human activity, Russia 2784
  - Netherlands 7881-7882
- soil chemistry
  - mycorrhizas 4815
  - pollution 4515
- soil pollution, Finland 4450
- soil toxicity, aluminium 491
- species trials, Croatia 5949
- stand characteristics
  - environment, Italy 3841
  - forest plantations, Austria 8521
  - models, Finland 9392
  - nature reserves, UK 560
- stem form
  - China, estimation 6925
  - Finland 9390
  - tree breeding, Poland 5613
- stems, wind 7555
- tending
  - forest litter, Russia 7725
  - Sweden 1028
  - Switzerland 8519
- thinning
  - biomass, Russia 9346
  - China 6871
  - cycling, Poland 1184
  - growth models, Finland 4372
  - increment
    - Finland 6040, 8514
    - Germany 6870
  - plant nutrition, Scandinavia 197
- tree breeding
  - Germany 7275
  - Russia 3916
  - Sweden 9766
  - valuation 1349
- ultraviolet radiation 4431
- volume determination, sample plot technique, Poland 896
- wind
  - models 6999
  - wood anatomy, Norway 6294
- wood anatomy
  - growth models, Finland 5414
  - techniques 8383
  - wood chemistry 8731
- wood chemistry, seasonal variation, Sweden 463
- woodlands, plant succession, Poland 595

Pinus sylvestris cont.
- yield tables, topography, Republic of Georgia 3583

Pinus tabulaeformis
- growth models 6951
- insect pests
  - China 2293
  - provenance trials, China 8250
- mixtures, increment, China 7721
- seed orchards, clones, China 6797

Pinus taeda
- acid deposition, mycorrhizas 3679
- agroforestry, fertilizers, USA 5811-5812
- air pollution
  - growth models 1900
  - increment, USA 364
  - plant nutrition, USA 399
- biomass, growth models 6108
- carbon dioxide enrichment
  - increment, USA 1148
  - nutrient deficiencies 7836
  - photosynthesis 2765
  - plant nutrition 5338
  - plant physiology 2025
  - plant water relations 3616
- cleaning, forest economics, USA 5173
- climatic change, growth models, USA 9464
- crown
  - foliage 7559
  - models, USA 9385
- defoliation, plant water relations 7034
- direct sowing
  - Brazil 7694
  - site class assessment, USA 9403
- dormancy, plant physiology 6382
- environmental factors, photosynthesis 470
- exotics, provenance trials, China 6773
- fertilizers
  - foliage, USA 5989
  - growth models, USA 9417
- flooding, salt tolerance 4471
- foliage
  - crown 6084
  - environmental factors, USA 4558
  - increment, USA 2686
  - leaf area 6080
  - plant nutrition, Brazil 5341-5342
  - soil water, USA 9389
- forest fires, air pollution 5407
- forest litter, climatic change, USA 3636
- forest management, forest economics, USA 6965
- forest nurseries, fertilizers 5998
- forest plantations
  - controlled burning, Brazil 3709
  - drainage, USA 1768
  - forest economics, USA 1134
  - increment, Argentina 2687
  - silviculture, USA 9355
  - soil chemistry, China 7959
  - understorey, South Africa 4751
  - weed control, USA 5168
- forestry practices, understorey, USA 6028
- fungal diseases
  - Brazil 8971
  - gene expression 3997
  - insect pests, USA 3996
  - stumpage value, USA 9817
- gene expression, plant water relations 3926
- genetics
  - biodiversity, USA 635
  - plant composition 1354
  - stem form, Zimbabwe 7289
  - tree breeding, China 7270
- growth models
  - mortality, USA 6101
  - USA 6099
- hybrids, USA 633
- *in vitro* culture 5132, 7636, 8465
  - plant physiology 149
- increment, USA 1072
- insect pests
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 6578, 7386
  - models, USA 7377
  - resins 9856
- liberation felling, increment, USA 7686
- light, photosynthesis 6183

Pinus taeda cont.
- mixtures, site preparation, USA 9323
- natural regeneration, weed control, USA 2640
- photosynthesis, remote sensing 4403
- plant competition
  - soil fertility, USA 7719
  - soil water 3530
- plant nutrition, fertilizers, USA 351
- plant water relations
  - climatic change, USA 4467
  - soil water 7890
  - USA, models 2794
- planting, roots, USA 9314
- planting stock
  - computer techniques 9290
  - increment, USA 7695
- provenance trials
  - pulpwood production, China 6486, 7270
  - wood anatomy, USA 6288
  - wood properties, China 6771
- rights of way, weed control, USA 5166
- roots
  - climatic change 3611
  - ground vegetation, USA 7133
  - plant morphology, USA 8732
  - silviculture, USA 7724
  - soil water 9516
- seedlings
  - air pollution 1190
  - drought resistance 5328
  - symbiosis 6496
- seeds 6808
  - biochemistry 6381
  - plant composition 9266
  - plant morphology 952
- silvicultural systems
  - USA 3495
  - wild animals, USA 9061
- silviculture
  - biomass, USA 8477
  - photosynthesis, USA 3801, 8490
  - USA 202, 3537, 7685, 7688
    - books 9180
  - wood properties 3689
- site preparation
  - herbicides, USA 5158
  - stand characteristics, USA 186
  - valuation, USA 9450
  - weed control, USA 6029
- spacing, assortments, Brazil 7715
- stand characteristics
  - natural regeneration, USA 3085
  - USA, models 6082
  - wood properties 1912
- stem form, volume determination, Brazil 225
- thinning
  - growth models, USA 193, 9344
  - growth rings, USA 6289
  - increment, USA 6037, 9352
  - wood properties, USA 8697
- tree breeding 8925
  - genetics 8907
  - nature conservation, USA 636
  - plant physiology, USA 6477
  - silviculture, USA 9768
  - Sweden 8178
  - USA 641
  - wood properties, China 2134
  - Zimbabwe 8900
- vegetative propagation 4297
  - seed orchards, USA 6822
- volume determination, thinning, USA 9395
- weed control, stand characteristics, USA 7687

Pinus taiwanensis
- mountain forests, cycling, China 5339
- mycorrhizas, inoculation 2168
- plant parasitic nematodes, Taiwan 2301
- seeds, China 6800

Pinus tenuifolia *(see Pinus maximinoi)*

Pinus teocote
- site class assessment, Mexico 6096
- stand characteristics, Mexico 4335

Pinus thunbergii
- air pollution, increment, China 9544
- foliage, endophytes, Japan 8958
- genetics 3920

- ***Pinus thunbergii*** *cont.*
  - genetics *cont.*
    - Korea Republic 2124
  - insect pests, Korea Republic 8276
  - plant nutrition, soil fertility, Japan 3662
  - wood anatomy, size 1911
- ***Pinus torreyana***
  - dendroclimatology, USA 4193
  - plant genetic resources, USA 5610
- ***Pinus tropicalis,*** taxonomy, Caribbean 1931
- ***Pinus uncinata***
  - growth rings, wood anatomy, Spain 7129
  - taxonomy, Europe 2051
  - vegetation types, increment, France 6200
- ***Pinus virginiana***
  - Christmas trees, plant water relations 4342
  - forest influences, soil, USA 5379
  - genetics, USA 4793
  - *in vitro* culture 139
- ***Pinus wallichiana***
  - coniferous forests, silvicultural systems, India 6848
  - dendroclimatology, India 1579
  - forest nurseries, India 996
  - genetics, Bhutan 9769
  - hybrids, genetics 2133
  - mistletoes, India 1415
  - mountain forests, silvicultural systems, India 6846
  - species trials, Nepal 946
- ***Pinus washoensis***
  - reproductive behaviour 3825
  - taxonomy, Canada 6408
- ***Pinus yunnanensis***
  - insect pests, China 5700
  - roots, soil physics, China 7851
- **Pioneer species**
  - Asteraceae, plant morphology, Brazil 1243
  - *Cistus clusii,* plant succession, Spain 3887
  - disturbed land
    - *Boehmeria densiflora,* Taiwan 346
    - *Rhus javanica,* Taiwan 346
  - natural regeneration, canopy gaps, Panama 9745
  - riparian forests, plant succession, Brazil 596
  - seeds, canopy gaps, Taiwan 7260
- ***Piper aduncum,*** plant water relations, plant physiology 8661
- ***Piper arboreum***
  - riparian forests, wild animals, Brazil 5749
  - seeds, wild animals, Brazil 5753
- ***Piper cordulatum,*** seedlings, carbon dioxide enrichment 9651
- **Piperaceae,** taxonomy, French Polynesia 1288
- ***Pistacia chinensis,*** fertilizers, USA 9167
- ***Pistacia lentiscus,*** plant physiology, climate, Italy 2962
- ***Pistacia palaestina,*** insect pests, forest fires, Israel 4885
- ***Pithecellobium,*** taxonomy, America 4688
- ***Pithecellobium dulce***
  - fertilizers, reclamation, India 4977
  - mine spoil, reclamation, India 2375
  - plant water relations, Venezuela 1885
  - reclamation, mine spoil, India 2369
  - seeds
    - plant composition 3749
    - soil chemistry, India 1707
- ***Pithecellobium saman*** (*see Albizia saman*)
- ***Pithecellobium scalare,*** *in vitro* culture, genetics 964
- ***Pittosporum bernardii,*** taxonomy, New Caledonia 536
- ***Pittosporum mackeei,*** taxonomy, New Caledonia 536
- ***Pittosporum tobira***
  - foliage, light 4561
  - *in vitro* culture, pollution 4239
- ***Planchonella vitiensis,*** wood chemistry, taxonomy 2906
- ***Planchonia careya***
  - insects, Australia 1423
  - plant water relations
    - climate, Australia 336
    - phenology, Australia 337
- ***Planchonia careya*** *cont.*
  - savannas, plant physiology, Australia 9653
- **Plant anatomy** (*see also* Wood anatomy)
  - *Abies balsamea,* plant growth regulators 8047
  - *Aesculus hippocastanum,* roots 9618
  - *Alnus hirsuta,* roots 5425
  - Arecaceae, roots 7993
  - *Avicennia marina,* roots 884
  - *Azadirachta indica,* plant composition 2873
  - bamboos 4572
    - injuries 1952
  - *Barbeya oleoides,* taxonomy 459
  - bark, glossaries 19
  - broadleaved trees
    - foliage, Japan 6345
    - plant water relations, Italy 4475
  - *Bulnesia,* seeds, Argentina 546
  - canes and rattans, India 1945
  - *Carallia lucida,* taxonomy 534
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, foliage, Italy 4434
  - Caricaceae, taxonomy 8739
  - *Cecropia glaziovi,* bark 439
  - cell differentiation, *Aesculus hippocastanum* 450
  - *Chimonobambusa callosa,* epidermis 447
  - *Combretum coccineum,* fruits 1939
  - conifers, plant water relations 4469
  - *Cycas,* seeds 4556
  - *Euclea parvifolia,* foliage, South Africa 6337
  - Fabaceae, bark, Brazil 3730
  - *Ficus microcarpa,* plant physiology 3735
  - foliage 1
  - *Grevillea robusta,* roots 8006-8007
  - hemiepiphytes, plant water relations 1882
  - *Juglans,* drought resistance 7036
  - Laurales, flowers 2883
  - *Liriodendron,* hybrids 2889
  - *Maytenus oleoides,* foliage, South Africa 6337
  - *Phillyrea latifolia*
    - foliage 7122
    - salt injury 6324
  - *Picea abies*
    - air pollution 4493
      - Sweden 4575
    - cell differentiation 4574
  - *Picea glauca*
    - insect pests 6568
    - seeds 6331
  - *Picea rubens,* plant composition, techniques 5053
  - Pinaceae, taxonomy 456
  - *Pinus nigra,* seeds, Ukraine 2885
  - *Pinus palustris,* foliage 3736
  - *Pinus pinaster,* wind 7006
  - *Pinus radiata,* cones 3821
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - air pollution, Finland 4516
    - foliage, Northern Europe 6339
    - provenance 4576
    - shoots 8000
  - *Pinus taeda,* roots, USA 8732
  - *Plathymenia,* foliage, Brazil 8092
  - *Pongamia pinnata, in vitro* culture 6825
  - *Populus deltoides* 8749
    - foliage 5422
      - senescence 6334
  - *Quercus robur,* foliage 2887
  - Rhizophoraceae, taxonomy 534
  - *Rhus hirta,* stems 2872
  - *Sanango racemosum,* flowers 3733
  - *Sassafras albidum,* roots 3725
  - stem form, wind 409
  - Sterculiaceae, foliage 1954
  - *Viburnum clemensae,* taxonomy, Malaysia 1943
  - Vitidaceae, Mexico 1947
  - woody plants, foliage, Europe, books 3370
- **Plant competition**
  - *Abies sachalinensis,* natural regeneration, Japan 6018
  - afforestation, degraded forests, Argentina 8308
  - agroforestry, models 1639, 2398
  - allelopathy, reviews 4762
- **Plant competition** *cont.*
  - *Azadirachta indica,* agroforestry, Niger 3310
  - *Betula pendula,* defoliation 3838
  - *Betula platyphylla,* increment, Japan, equations 6121
  - boreal forests, stand characteristics, Finland 7267
  - broadleaved trees, soil chemistry 5275
  - *Colophospermum mopane,* reproductive behaviour, South Africa 8066
  - coniferous forests, natural regeneration, Canada 9312
  - conifers
    - natural regeneration, USA 6222
    - plant water relations, USA 344
    - stand characteristics, Finland 9392
  - deciduous forests, soil fertility, USA 8163
  - *Eucalyptus globulus,* agroforestry, models 1640
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - climate, Italy, growth models 6114
    - dendroclimatology, Italy 836
  - forest trees
    - humus 1888
    - models 1298
    - synecology 4737
  - forests
    - canopy gaps, statistical analysis 7266
    - stand characteristics, models 4715
  - *Grewia scabrophylla,* natural regeneration, India 6463
  - growth models, topography 2691
  - increment, growth models, Austria 3570
  - *Juglans regia,* agroforestry, Italy 9135
  - mixed forests, growth models, Estonia 7268
  - mixtures
    - models 8821
    - soil fertility, USA 7719
  - mountain forests, India 9740
  - multipurpose trees
    - agroforestry
      - Indonesia, models 2399
      - Kenya 2398
  - *Picea mariana*
    - forestry practices, Canada 8525
    - growth models, Canada 53, 1074
    - increment, Canada 8819
    - plant nutrition, Canada 1018, 8500
    - planting stock, Canada 7692
    - weeds, Canada 9742
  - *Pinus densiflora,* methodology 1632
  - *Pinus nigra,* increment, Spain 9399
  - *Pinus palustris*
    - canopy gaps, USA 9760
    - regeneration, USA 6465
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* forest plantations, USA 7704, 7707
  - *Pinus resinosa,* forest plantations, USA 6019
  - *Pinus roxburghii,* plant water relations 340
  - *Pinus strobus,* mixed forests, USA 9302
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - biomass, Finland 8546
    - crown 6083
    - silviculture, Finland 8502
  - *Pinus taeda,* soil water 3530
  - plant succession, soil fertility, Australia 8104
  - *Populus* 'Beaupré', agroforestry, UK 9112
  - *Populus canadensis,* foliage 6326
  - *Populus eugenei,* plant morphology, USA 9614
  - *Populus tremuloides,* soil physics, Canada 9327
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - growth models 8560
    - secondary forests, USA 9738
    - site preparation, USA 45
  - *Quercus*
    - savannas, USA 9701
    - seedlings 1020
  - *Quercus leucotrichophora,* plant water relations 340
  - *Quercus rubra,* natural regeneration, USA 5598

Plant competition *cont.*
  rain forests, natural regeneration, Venezuela 8157
  savannas, reviews 5581
  seedlings, tree guards 2636
  Shorea robusta, natural regeneration, India 6463
  woodlands, stand characteristics, USA 3894
Plant composition (*see also* Wood chemistry)
  Abies balsamea
    insect pests 4048
    plant growth regulators 8047
  Abies grandis, injuries, biotechnology 9627
  Abies koreana, wood chemistry 3779
  Abies pindrow, bark 6368
  Acacia
    bark, Australia 2933
    foliage, Australia 2904
  Acacia berlandieri, poisonous plants, USA 2000
  Acacia nilotica, seeds 2011
  Acanthopanax koreanum, foliage 6362
  Acanthosyris paulo-alvinii, foliage 1986
  Acer, foliage, Canada 2893
  Acer okamotoanum, foliage 4588
  Acer platanoides, seeds 2580
  Acer pseudoplatanus, plant physiology 3743
  Acer saccharum
    acid deposition, Canada 8684
    sap, Canada 9369
  Albizia julibrissin, bark 3777-3778
  Albizia lebbeck, bark 3771
  Aleurites montana, air pollution 2811
  alkaloids, reviews 1975
  Alnus rubra, bark 5450
  Alstonia macrophylla, bark 2925
  aluminium, determination 36
  Amoora rohituka, seeds 3758
  Amyris diatrypa, essential oils 6354
  Annona glabra, seeds 6351
  Annona muricata, roots 8019
  Annona reticulata, seeds 6375
  Anthocephalus chinensis, bark 4581
  Antidesma membranaceum 3765
  Araucaria araucana, genetics, Chile 8908
  Aristotelia chilensis 3745
  Azadirachta indica
    foliage 2916, 7148
    plant anatomy 2873
    seeds 1972
      India 8761
  Bambusa bambos, biomass, India 4349
  Banksia grandis, seeds, Australia 5438
  Betula czerepanovii, acid deposition, Finland 4506
  Betula davurica 6365
  Betula fruticosa 6363
  Betula pendula
    foliage 2913
    insect pests 7371
    pollen 4590
    ultraviolet radiation 3620
  Betula tortuosa, foliage, Finland 2004
  boreal forests, growth models, USA 3660
  Bosistoa, taxonomy 2988
  Bosistoa pentacocca, foliage 2929
  broadleaved trees
    bark, Brazil 8025
    foliage, Greece 9612
    insect pests 2899
    light, Estonia 291
    palaeobotany, UK 5439
    plant water relations, Italy 4475
    seeds 3788
    soil types, India 5458
  Broussonetia papyrifera
    bark 1978
    fruits 4580
  browse, wild animals, South Africa 7163
  Bulnesia, seeds, Argentina 546
  Buxus sempervirens, foliage 4585
  Byrsonima crassifolia, insects, Costa Rica 2898
  Caesalpinia bonduc, roots 3747
  Callistemon citrinus, foliage 2914
  Calophyllum apetalum, roots 3767
Plant composition *cont.*
  Calophyllum inophyllum, *in vitro* culture 6724
  Calophyllum moonii, roots 3755
  Calophyllum teysmannii, taxonomy 7139, 8022
  Calophyllum venulosum, foliage 3748
  Camptotheca acuminata 7151
    medicinal plants, USA 1054
  Caryocar villosum, fruits 462
  Caryodaphnopsis baviensis 2917
  Casearia guianensis, foliage 1970
  Cassia fistula, fruits 2003
  Cedrus, provenance 2013
  Cedrus libani, Turkey 468
  Ceiba pentandra, bark 1254, 4582
  Cercis siliquastrum, seeds 2912
  Chamaecyparis obtusa
    fungal diseases, Japan 687
    heartwood 6364
  Cinnamomum camphora, essential oils 1981
  Cinnamomum zeylanicum, essential oils 1983
  Clerodendrum indicum 1992
  Clerodendrum inerme, medicinal plants 2936
  Clitoria fairchildiana, roots 5449
  conifers
    air pollution, Poland 4653
    seeds 5434
    soil chemistry, Sweden 7020
    taxonomy 4682
  Crescentia cujete, fruits 2894, 4594
  Croton celtidifolius, foliage 2921
  Croton oblongifolius, bark 8018
  Cryptomeria japonica 7138
    foliage, Japan 8028
    forest decline, Japan 9665
  Cunninghamia lanceolata 6369
  Cupressus dupreziana, seeds 8913
  Diospyros ebenum, fungal diseases, India 4851
  Diospyros maritima 2932, 5446
  Dipterocarpaceae, Malaysia 8027
  Drypetes gossweileri, bark 2907
  edible species, Niger 8029
  Erythrina
    bark 2918
    taxonomy, Mexico 9684
  Erythrina abyssinica, bark 6358
  Erythrina orientalis, roots 6374
  Erythrina variegata
    bark 2892
    seeds 1976
  Erythroxylum lucidum, bark 3768
  Eucalyptus
    allelopathy 3075
    essential oils 1966-1968, 4586, 6355, 7134-7135
      Australia 8017
      Kenya 1989
      Rwanda 4587
    foliage 1247, 4591
    nectar 461
    taxonomy 1977
    techniques 6723
  Eucalyptus cladocalyx, carbon dioxide enrichment 5462
  Eucalyptus grandis, foliage 1248
  Eucalyptus gunnii, genetic transformation 4802
  Eucommia ulmoides, China 2007
  Fabaceae
    edible species, USA 8030
    seeds, Nigeria 2012
  Fagus sylvatica
    environment, Italy 7008
    forest decline, Slovakia 4657
    mycorrhizas 3963
  Ficus maxima, medicinal plants 2935
  Ficus tiliifolia, fruits, Madagascar 6592
  Filicium decipiens, bark 6373
  Flacourtiaceae 8756
  foliage
    methodology 8026
    statistical analysis 30
  forest trees
    biomass, Russia 2680
    carbon dioxide enrichment 2745
    dormancy 4481
Plant composition *cont.*
  forest trees *cont.*
    light, USA, models 3789
    mycorrhizas 1257
  forests, air pollution, Slovakia 1906
  Galipea granulosa, bark 5451
  Gallesia gorazema, foliage 7154
  Garcinia, Papua New Guinea 2902
  Geijera paniculata 2001
  genetic transformation 4592
  Ginkgo biloba
    biochemistry 2946-2947
    China 469
    climate 8755
    foliage 7156
    in vitro culture 2600
    India 1988
    pollen 3744
  Goniothalamus giganteus, bark 1969
  growth effects, *Azadirachta indica*, India 3545
  Guarea guidonia, bark 5452
  Guettarda noumeana, bark 2897
  Guiera senegalensis, foliage 2922
  gymnosperms, seeds 464
  Holodiscus discolor, bark 3761
  Hydnocarpus, seeds 465
  Ilex, South America 6350
  Ilex macropoda, Japan 2900
  Illicium anisatum 3766
  Illicium difengpi, bark 6379
  Inga
    taxonomy 6722
      Central America 8817
  insect pests, USA 7361
  Iryanthera sagotiana 2919
  Jatropha gossypiifolia, latex 2905
  Jessenia bataua, fruits 3738
  Juglans nigra × *Juglans regia*, *in vitro* culture 979
  Juglans regia, seeds 1253
  Juniperus formosana, Taiwan 2008
  Juniperus phoenicea, foliage 2930
  Khaya senegalensis, seeds 4599
  Kopsia pauciflora, foliage 2924
  Kopsia teoi, foliage 2923
  Larix leptolepis
    foliage 5442
      Korea Republic 3756
  Laurus nobilis
    foliage 6352
      Italy 5362
  Leptospermum, essential oils, Australia 6349
  Leucaena leucocephala, Cuba 2143
  Libocedrus chilensis, provenance, South America 8180
  lignin, woody plants 2010
  Ligustrum lucidum, air pollution, Argentina 4494
  Limonia crenulata, bark 3772
  Lindera obtusiloba, bark, Korea Republic 3757
  Lindera strychnifolia, roots 3754
  Lonchocarpus, roots 5441
  Loropetalum chinense, foliage 2002
  Macaranga, insects 5437
  Madhuca pasquiery 2910
  Magnolia kobus, plant physiology 3775
  Magnolia salicifolia, pesticidal plants 3741
  Magnolia virginiana, foliage, USA 4593
  mangrove forests, soil water, Japan 7244
  mangroves
    China 2940
    foliage 1256
      Brazil 466
  Mappia foetida 1987
  Maytenus chuchuhuasca 6361
    bark 2903
  Maytenus macrocarpa, bark 4584
  Melia toosendan, roots 1985
  Melia volkensii, roots 4583
  Melicope melanophloia, taxonomy 8024
  Millettia conraui, bark 5448
  Millettia dura, fruits 1993
  Millettia griffoniana, bark 2920
  Millettia usaramensis, bark 4595
  Mimosa hamata, roots 6376
  Morinda elliptica, roots 2937
  Moringa oleifera, fruits 3750

Plant composition *cont.*
- *Morus australis,* bark 1978
- *Morus cathayana,* roots 3740
- multipurpose trees
  - edible species, Nigeria 9631
  - fodder, tropics 8760
- *Murraya koenigii,* roots 1973
- *Musanga cecropioides,* bark 5456
- *Myristica ceylanica,* bark 1998
- *Myrsine seguinii,* foliage 2895
- *Nauclea diderrichii,* bark 2908
- *Nauclea pobeguinii,* roots 6378
- *Nerium oleander,* foliage, pollution, Turkey 1188
- *Newbouldia laevis,* bark 5453
- *Niemeyera acuminata* 6372
- *Ocotea catarinensis,* foliage 2927
- *Ocotea duckei,* bark 6367
- *Olea europaea,* foliage, Greece 4429
- *Paliurus hemsleyanus,* roots 2915
- *Parkia roxburghii,* edible species, India 9367
- *Paulownia,* witches' brooms, China 7149
- *Penianthus zenkeri,* bark 3759
- *Persea indica* 1971
- *Phoebe formosana,* stems 1995
- *Picea,* insect pests, USA 9853
- *Picea abies* 2911, 7136
  - air pollution
    - Austria 4512
    - Estonia 7068
    - Switzerland 7069
  - foliage
    - Germany 2959
    - reviews 1250
  - forest decline
    - Europe 4652
    - Poland 8057
    - Slovakia 4657
  - light, Germany 305
  - mycorrhizas, Germany 8204
  - nutrient deficiencies, Finland 6235
  - provenance 8031
- *Picea jezoensis* 7143
- *Picea rubens*
  - acid deposition, USA 2814
  - foliage 9629
  - plant anatomy, techniques 5053
- *Picea sitchensis,* insect pests, Canada 6571
- Pinaceae, seeds 3752
- *Pinus*
  - foliage
    - air pollution, Finland 1196
    - USA 8023
  - insect pests 2258
    - Sweden 3195
  - seeds 9266
  - taxonomy 4683, 8083
    - France 2049
- *Pinus armandii,* provenance trials, China 1699
- *Pinus banksiana*
  - insect pests 9002
  - seeds 1245
- *Pinus brutia,* genetics 8888
- *Pinus caribaea,* insect pests, Venezuela 6357
- *Pinus elliottii,* remote sensing 7805
- *Pinus halepensis,* provenance 7274
- *Pinus massoniana*
  - plant parasitic nematodes, China 9867
  - provenance trials, China 6769
- *Pinus nigra,* air pollution, Slovakia 397
- *Pinus palustris,* environmental factors 4589
- *Pinus ponderosa,* environmental factors 7038
- *Pinus radiata,* seedlings 1999
- *Pinus resinosa,* fungal diseases 1399
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - age of trees, Poland 1251
  - air pollution 7062
    - boreal forests 7935
    - Finland 7945
    - Northern Europe 402
    - Poland 398, 7927
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 9457
  - fertilizers, Finland 5988
  - foliage 5363
    - Finland 9658

Plant composition *cont.*
- *Pinus sylvestris cont.*
  - foliage *cont.*
    - Northern Europe 6339
    - Poland 1185
    - Slovakia 5435
  - fungal diseases 2220, 8231
    - Poland 4827
  - insect pests 4062
  - mycorrhizas 4822
  - pollution, Germany 1904
  - roots 491
  - understorey, Finland 6236
- *Pinus taeda*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 5338
  - genetics 1354
  - insect pests 7386
- *Pithecellobium dulce,* seeds 3749
- *Platanus acerifolia,* bark 8020
- *Plinia pinnata* 3773
- *Plumeria alba* 7155
- *Pongamia pinnata,* plant water relations 341
- *Populus*
  - buds 5436
  - frost resistance, China 7844
- *Populus balsamifera,* air pollution, Russia 6248
- *Populus canadensis,* cambium 4569
- *Populus deltoides,* biomass, India 1809
- *Populus laurifolia,* buds 1249
- *Populus tremula,* canopy, Estonia 4616
- *Populus tremuloides*
  - insect pests 1436
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 705
- *Prosopis*
  - plant morphology, Argentina 8003
  - seedlings 4608
- *Prosopis chilensis*
  - genetics, Argentina 2158
  - seeds 2011
- *Prosopis cineraria,* mycorrhizas 1384
- *Prosopis glandulosa*
  - silviculture, USA 2654
  - woodlands, USA 7254
- *Prunus,* taxonomy 8082
- *Prunus jacquemontii,* allelopathy, India 3076
- *Prunus laurocerasus,* air pollution 4600
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* heartwood 2928
- *Quassia cedron* 6366
- *Quercus*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, Italy 4639
  - foliage
    - Greece 4429
    - Italy 9626
    - Spain 455
  - genetics 8950
- *Quercus alba,* insect pests 3162
- *Quercus pyrenaica,* plant nutrition, Spain 3668
- *Quercus suber,* seeds 6360
- rain forests, seeds, South East Asia 8021
- rare earth elements, soil chemistry, Switzerland 7046
- *Rhoiptelea chiliantha,* fruits 5454
- *Rhus,* fruits 4597
- RNA, *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* techniques 5457
- *Robinia pseudoacacia, in vitro* culture, techniques 7157
- *Salix,* insect pests, UK 5702
- *Salix caprea,* plant physiology 8789
- *Salix nigricans,* fungal diseases 6509
- *Salix viminalis*
  - frost resistance, Finland 8627
  - plant nutrition 7150
- *Salvadora persica,* salt tolerance, India 7185
- *Santalum austrocaledonicum,* essential oils 3753
- *Santalum spicatum,* seeds 2006, 6371
- *Sasa nipponica,* phenology, Japan 7740
- seedlings, air pollution, Switzerland 4490
- seeds, India 4596
- silicon, methodology 4604
- *Sophora japonica,* seeds 467
- *Sophora tomentosa* 3769
- *Strychnos nux-vomica*
  - alkaloids 1990
  - roots 4601

Plant composition *cont.*
- *Syzygium,* foliage 9636
- *Tabernaemontana pachysiphon,* foliage 5432
- *Taiwania cryptomerioides,* foliage 3760
- *Talauma ovata,* bark 3776
- *Tamarindus indica,* seeds 3742
- *Taxodium,* palaeobotany, Germany 5548
- *Taxus* 2891
  - methodology 3392
- *Taxus baccata,* foliage 2890, 6377, 7140
- *Taxus chinensis* 5447
  - bark 5455
- *Taxus cuspidata* 2931, 7152
  - foliage, Korea Republic 3751
  - stems 1963, 5433
- *Taxus mairei,* roots 5444
- *Taxus media,* foliage 1980
- *Taxus wallichiana*
  - bark 7147
  - foliage 1994, 3763
  - roots 7153
- *Taxus yunnanensis,* bark 7137
- *Tectona grandis, in vitro* culture 6924
- *Tephrosia candida,* roots 5443
- *Terminalia,* medicinal plants, reviews 6346
- *Terminalia arjuna,* foliage 5440
- *Tetradium glabrifolium,* bark 3739
- *Thevetia ahouai,* Central America 2901
- *Tithonia diversifolia,* foliage 2934
- *Tocoyena formosa,* foliage 1961
- *Trichilia emetica,* bark 6347
- tropical forests
  - biomass, Brazil 7043
  - carbon cycle 1890
  - foliage, Brazil 7904
  - plant physiology, Brazil 8039
- *Uncaria elliptica,* climbers 2938
- *Virola oleifera,* foliage 3764
- *Virola surinamensis*
  - essential oils 1974
  - seeds 2926
- *Vochysia guatemalensis,* provenance 1893
- *Wikstroemia retusa* 7141
- woodlands, wild animals, France 4949
- *Xylopia aethiopica,* bark 6359
- *Zanthoxylum ailanthoides* 1246
- *Zanthoxylum bungeanum,* seeds 5445
- *Zanthoxylum gillettii,* bark, Guinea 1979
- *Zanthoxylum lemairie,* fruits 2909
- *Zanthoxylum rhoifolium,* bark 3770
- *Zanthoxylum simulans,* bark 1962

Plant development
- broadleaved trees
  - foliage, Greece 9612
  - radionuclides, Ukraine 7054
- *Pinus sibirica,* buds 5428
- *Pinus sylvestris,* shoots 5423
- *Sophora,* plant morphology, New Zealand 9610
- *Taxus chinensis,* silvicultural characters, China 7997

Plant diseases
- *Acacia,* tropics, conferences 879
- books 3374
- *Eucalyptus,* germplasm, conferences 1605
- India, reviews 5661
- *Pinus elliottii,* genetics 2109
- plant pests, plant disorders, UK, handbooks 6699
- quarantine, information systems 4276
- seeds 2188
- silviculture, Costa Rica 4272

Plant disorders
- amenity trees 830
- *Fagus sylvatica,* tree classes, Slovakia 8064
- *Pinus radiata,* New Zealand 7283
- *Pinus sylvestris,* foliage, Finland 7196
- plant diseases, plant pests, UK, handbooks 6699
- *Populus,* forest nurseries, Italy 1000
- shade trees, urban forestry, Italy 8346
- street trees, Norway 3348
- *Tsuga heterophylla,* stem form, USA 8062

Plant genetic resources
- *Araucaria araucana,* nature conservation, Chile 9153

Plant genetic resources *cont.*

- conferences 8381
- *Leucaena,* taxonomy, handbooks 6700
- multipurpose trees, community forestry, Bangladesh 6652
- Pinaceae, Mexico 5610
- *Populus nigra*
  - nature conservation
    - Europe 9776
    - UK 8934
- *Prosopis africana,* endangered species, West Africa 7510
- tropical forests, climatic change 8878

Plant growth regulators

- *Abies alba,* foliage 5479
- *Abies balsamea,* cambium 8047
- *Abies fraseri,* Christmas trees, USA 6065
- *Acacia mellifera,* seeds 9264
- arboriculture 5843
- *Betula pendula,* forest nurseries, Finland 3494
- *Betula pubescens,* frost resistance 8779
- broadleaved trees
  - drought resistance 8658
    - USA 8659
- *Casuarina equisetifolia*
  - mycorrhizas 9812
  - vegetative propagation, India 153
- conifers, mycorrhizas 5642
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - dormancy 2027
  - seeds 130, 500-502
- forest trees, salt tolerance 8043
- *Heritiera fomes,* vegetative propagation, India 1727
- *Hymenaea courbaril,* seeds 6386
- *Larix eurolepis, in vitro* culture 148
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* sap 4643
- mangroves, embryology 8778
- ornamental woody plants, vegetative propagation 7639
- *Picea abies*
  - forest nurseries 9296
  - frost injury 3622
  - *in vitro* culture 6820
  - injuries 3796
  - mycorrhizas 4808
  - photosynthesis 7167
  - planting stock 9293
- *Picea glauca,* seeds 1260
- *Picea glauca* × *Picea engelmannii,* environment 1263
- *Picea mariana,* flowering 5959
- *Picea pungens,* Christmas trees, Germany 5195
- *Pinus banksiana*
  - forest nurseries 163
  - seeds 8446
- *Pinus massoniana,* vegetative propagation 5124
- *Pinus patula,* vegetative propagation 966
- *Pinus pinea,* wood anatomy 7164
- *Pinus radiata,* seed orchards, New Zealand 1706
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - cambium 8051
  - mycorrhizas 4818
  - seed orchards, Sweden 9260
  - seeds 9293
  - shoots 9659
- *Populus,* drought resistance 9510
- *Populus tremula, in vitro* culture 1716
- *Populus tremula* × *Populus tremuloides*
  - cambium 2876, 3794
  - *in vitro* culture 3470
- *Salix babylonica,* vegetative propagation 3784
- seedlings, salt tolerance 8773
- *Tabebuia rosea,* climate, Costa Rica 5475

Plant morphology

- *Acacia drepanolobium,* browsing damage, Tanzania 9874
- *Acer saccharum,* light, Canada 29
- *Agathis australis,* reproductive behaviour 1946
- *Albizia,* seeds 1940
- *Alnus hirsuta,* Russia 1957
- Asteraceae, pioneer species, Brazil 1243
- *Betula pendula,* Croatia 8005
- boreal forests, seedlings 9639-9640

Plant morphology *cont.*

- broadleaved evergreen forests, foliage, China 7123
- broadleaved trees
  - buds, Japan 6327
  - foliage
    - Japan 6345
    - USA 457
  - light 5052
  - plant water relations, Italy 4475
  - treelines, Japan 3564
- *Butea monosperma,* foliage, India 454
- buttresses, roots 1942
- Caesalpinioideae, flowers 441
- canes and rattans, taxonomy, Philippines 8808
- carbon cycle, biomass, models 8820
- *Cassia,* seeds 5427
- *Cercidium praecox,* epiphytes, Mexico 6534
- *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* plant physiology, Japan 6383
- *Cistus salviifolius,* fungal diseases 3129
- *Clusia minor,* photosynthesis, Trinidad and Tobago 9645
- *Commiphora caudata,* foliage 440
- conifers
  - Japan, models 7999
  - light 299
  - plant water relations 4469
- *Cornus,* taxonomy 2874
- *Cornus kousa,* models 442
- *Cratoxylum arborescens,* taxonomy, South East Asia 2989
- *Decaryochloa disdelpha,* taxonomy, Madagascar 2983
- edible fungi, roots 6500
- environment, models 4249
- *Eucalyptus*
  - drought, Australia 8660
  - foliage, Australia 4560
  - genetics 7313
- *Eucalyptus globulus,* planting stock 2611
- *Euclea parvifolia,* foliage, South Africa 6337
- Fabaceae
  - seedlings 2888
  - seeds 7127
- *Fagus crenata,* light, Japan 6338
- *Fagus japonica,* shoots, Japan 8609
- *Fagus sylvatica,* environment, Italy 7008
- foliage
  - light
    - Estonia 4573
    - USA 9611
- forest trees
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 2743
  - foliage, Germany 5361
- *Grevillea robusta,* roots 8006-8007
- growth models 5412
- growth stress, models 4570
- *Hakea*
  - drought resistance, Australia 604
  - foliage 5416
- Illiciales, taxonomy 458
- increment, models 8562
- *Juglans nigra,* France 1241
- *Juglans regia*
  - growth models 5413
  - models 5411
- *Kandelia candel,* mangrove forests, Taiwan 5343
- *Larix,* crown, Russia 8001
- Lauraceae, fruits, Brazil 4577
- Laurales
  - flowers 2883
  - taxonomy 458
- Magnoliales, taxonomy 458
- *Mastichodendron foetidissimum,* seeds 955
- *Maytenus oleoides,* foliage, South Africa 6337
- *Metrosideros polymorpha,* altitude, USA 5622
- *Miconia albicans,* foliage, Brazil 4034
- models 5431
- mycorrhizas, roots 6500
- *Nealchornea,* taxonomy, South America 5516
- *Nothofagus,* seedlings 9608
- *Olea europaea,* foliage, Greece 4429

Plant morphology *cont.*

- *Picea abies,* light, Germany 305
- *Picea obovata*
  - genetics, Russia 8884
  - seeds, Russia 8885
- *Pinus*
  - foliage 8004
  - seeds 952
- *Pinus contorta,* genetics, Canada 7287
- *Pinus massoniana,* flowers 2975
- *Pinus pinaster,* genetics 2132
- *Pinus sibirica,* cones 437
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - air pollution 5354
    - Poland 7070
  - foliage, Finland 7196, 9658
  - forest plantations, Russia 3536
  - models 5378
  - pesticides 8002
  - provenance, UK 1694
- *Pinus taeda,* roots, USA 8732
- plant physiology, growth models 4248
- plant succession, theory 6443
- *Plathymenia,* foliage, Brazil 8092
- *Populus,* insect pests 4881
- *Populus deltoides,* roots, India 1953
- *Populus eugenei,* plant competition, USA 9614
- *Populus euphratica,* photosynthesis, China 4629
- *Prosopis,* plant composition, Argentina 8003
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* vegetative propagation 5978
- *Quercus*
  - foliage
    - Greece 4429
    - Spain 455
  - *in vitro* culture 6819
- *Quercus ilex,* carbon dioxide enrichment, Italy 2746
- *Quercus rubra,* planting stock, Canada 2629
- *Quercus suber,* bark, Portugal 8010
- rain forests
  - foliage 8733
  - seedlings, Taiwan 1958
  - stand characteristics, Japan 3081
  - wind, French Guiana 6333
- *Rhizophora mangle*
  - flowers, Mexico 8014
  - insect pests, Belize 6543
- roots, methodology 1635
- *Salix myrsinifolia,* foliage, Russia 5424
- *Sophora,* plant development, New Zealand 9610
- *Sorbus,* taxonomy, Irish Republic 9689
- stems, foliage 8744
- Tamaricaceae, seeds, China 7998
- *Toona ciliata,* insect pests, Australia 3169
- tropical forests
  - Panama 2877
  - seeds, French Guiana 9675
- *Ulmus americana,* wind 6332
- *Vochysia cinnamomea,* flowers, Brazil 8075
- *Wollemia nobilis* 5415
  - palaeobotany 7128
- woody plants
  - foliage 4561
  - understorey, USA 4565

Plant nutrition (*see also* Nutrient deficiencies)

- *Abies,* forest decline, Poland 8060
- *Acacia mangium,* root nodules 4814
- *Acer rubrum,* techniques 9206
- *Acer saccharum,* soil amendments 7899
- *Alnus rubra,* crown, USA 7042
- *Artocarpus hirsutus,* roots, India 1232
- *Bambusa bambos,* cycling, India 1791
- *Bambusa distegia,* fertilizers, China 7041
- *Banksia grandis,* seeds, Australia 5438
- *Betula papyrifera,* mycorrhizas 665
- *Betula pendula*
  - air pollution
    - Czech Republic 7048
    - Switzerland 5365-5366
  - plant physiology 9522
- *Betula tortuosa*
  - provenance, Scandinavia 7609

Plant nutrition *cont.*
  Betula tortuosa cont.
    seedlings, Sweden 6228
    ultraviolet radiation 4444
  Boehmeria densiflora, plant physiology 346
  boreal forests
    growth models, USA 3660
    models 7909
    nitrogen cycle, Sweden 7898
    seedlings 9640
  broadleaved trees 3663
    carbon dioxide enrichment, Switzerland 4430
    controlled burning, USA 7116-7117
    fertilizers, Brazil 3482
    light 9528
      Estonia 291
    mycorrhizas 2802
    natural regeneration 8780
    photosynthesis 2040, 7040
    roots 2882
  canopy, remote sensing, USA 1828
  carbon dioxide enrichment 4435
  Cassia tora, plant physiology 4607
  Castanea sativa, fertilizers 5137
  Casuarina equisetifolia, plant water relations 9519
  coniferous forests, acid deposition, Europe 6258
  conifers
    air pollution, Poland 4653
    fertilizers, Sweden 2606
    frost resistance 352
    increment, Scandinavia 4314
  Copaifera langsdorfii, fertilizers 2803
  Cordia alliodora, rain forests, Costa Rica 583
  Cunninghamia lanceolata
    biomass, China 9407
    fertilizers, China 6832
    mixtures, China 7728
  deposition, bases, Europe 3682
  Eucalyptus
    fertilizers 986
    roots 8387
    seedlings 9535
    seeds, Australia 3661
    species trials, Brazil 2575
  Eucalyptus citriodora, fungal diseases 1396
  Eucalyptus cloeziana, mycorrhizas 9805
  Eucalyptus globulus, increment, India 8675
  Eucalyptus leizhouensis, China 5340
  Eucalyptus nitens, fertilizers, Australia 9286
  Fagus sylvatica
    enzymes, UK 2950
    fertilizers, Germany 5986
    mountain forests, Spain 2797
    plant physiology 9521
    soil, Germany 6229
  foliage, pollution, Slovakia 2939
  forest decline, air pollution, Spain 4656
  forest trees
    Europe 9526
    humus 1888
    mycorrhizas 4820
      phosphorus 6502
    pollution 4484
      Germany 7060
  forests
    acid deposition, Europe 6259
    carbon dioxide enrichment, growth models 4371
  Ginkgo biloba, biomass, Korea Republic 6899
  Hakea, seeds, Australia 3661
  Hymenaea stilbocarpa, fertilizers, Brazil 2804
  Juniperus media, forest nurseries 1744
  Juniperus przewalskii, biomass, China 6938
  Kandelia candel, mangrove forests, Taiwan 5343
  Larix decidua, foliage 4482
  Leucaena leucocephala
    irrigation, Venezuela 8507
    plant water relations 5330

Plant nutrition *cont.*
  Manglietia hainanensis, biomass, China 6947
  mangrove forests, soil chemistry, Japan 5282
  Melaleuca cajuputi, soil types, Thailand 9518
  Melastoma malabathricum, soil types, Thailand 9518
  Mimosa caesalpiniaefolia, root nodules 2180
  Morus bombycis, fertilizers, Iran 217
  mountain forests
    forest damage, Czech Republic 4670
    increment, tropics 5336
  multipurpose trees, roots, Kenya 8016
  mycorrhizas, nitrogen, ectomycorrhizas 6503
  nitrogen, climate 7047
  Oubanguia alata, mycorrhizas, Cameroon 5638
  Phyllostachys pubescens, growth 7906
  Picea abies 1889
    acid deposition 5350
      Denmark 6268
      Europe 6260
      Sweden 6265
    air pollution 372
    carbon dioxide enrichment 7182
    fertilizers, Germany 3481
    foliage, Sweden 4480
    methodology 3669
    nutrient deficiencies, Finland 6235
    plant anatomy, Sweden 4575
    plant physiology 3793
      Sweden 6392
    seedlings 8042
  Picea glauca 3665
    fertilizers, Canada 5996
    soil chemistry, Canada 3664
  Picea mariana
    plant competition, Canada 1018, 8500
    weeds, Canada 9742
  Picea rubens
    acid deposition, USA 349
    forest health, USA 8059
  Picea sitchensis
    acid deposition, UK 7072
    foliage, air pollution, UK 7073
  Pinaceae, seeds 8670
  Pinus
    mycorrhizas 2175
    soil, Germany 6229
  Pinus armandii, provenance trials, China 1699
  Pinus banksiana
    drought resistance 1892
    seedlings 5346
  Pinus elliottii
    methodology 9209
    mycorrhizas 5635
  Pinus massoniana
    provenance, China 5337
    seedlings 9527
  Pinus nigra, plant water relations, France 1186
  Pinus pinaster, soil chemistry 4483
  Pinus radiata, photosynthesis 6380
  Pinus rigida
    mycorrhizas 1372
    soil types, Korea Republic 9534
  Pinus serotina, roots 9523
  Pinus sylvestris
    acid deposition
      Netherlands 6239
      Norway 7930
    foliage
      Finland 9658
      Poland 1185
    light 7840
    mycorrhizas 666, 1381
      Sweden 2177
    thinning, Scandinavia 197
    understorey, Finland 6236
  Pinus taeda
    air pollution, USA 399
    carbon dioxide enrichment 5338
    fertilizers, USA 351
    foliage, Brazil 5341-5342
    forest plantations, USA 9355

Plant nutrition *cont.*
  Pinus thunbergii, soil fertility, Japan 3662
  Populus, gene expression 2034
  Populus interamericana, drought resistance 1881
  Populus tremula, canopy, Estonia 4616
  Populus trichocarpa × *Populus balsamifera,* plant physiology 8764
  precipitation, foliage, Australia 7908
  Prosopis chilensis, fertilizers 6233
  Prosopis glandulosa, silviculture, USA 2654
  Pseudotsuga menziesii
    fertilizers, Germany 1739-1740
    forest decline, Germany 4659
    fungal diseases, Canada 685
    mycorrhizas 665, 8964
  Quercus, forest decline, Germany 9666
  Quercus crispula, deciduous forests, Japan 6120
  Quercus leucotrichophora, foliage 353
  Quercus pyrenaica, plant composition, Spain 3668
  Quercus robur
    chlorosis, soil chemistry, Germany 8651
    forest decline, Germany 4658
    salt tolerance 8770
  rain forests
    Indonesia 6230
    natural regeneration, Venezuela 8157
  Rhus javanica, plant physiology 346
  Salix, Estonia 6232
  Salix cinerea, insect pests 2277
  Salix viminalis
    fuel plantations, Sweden 7049
    plant composition 7150
  Sloanea woolsii, epiphytes, Australia 9724
  soil, Taiwan 332
  soil chemistry, USA 6237
  stand characteristics, age of trees, reviews 495
  Styrax obassia, reproductive behaviour 8074
  Terminalia amazonia, increment, Costa Rica 9529
  Tetraberlinia moreliana, mycorrhizas, Cameroon 5638
  Thuja orientalis, provenance trials, China 1895
  Thuja plicata, soil amendments, Canada 162
  tropical forests
    biomass, Brazil 7043
    soil, Mexico 9478
  vegetation types, geographical variation 6241
  Vochysia ferruginea, rain forests, Costa Rica 583
  woody plants
    forests, Australia 8048
    seedlings 2799
    seeds 9520
    soil toxicity 5301
Plant parasitic nematodes
  Bursaphelenchus, conifers, Italy 9025
  Bursaphelenchus mucronatus, Pinus taiwanensis, Taiwan 2301
  Bursaphelenchus xylophilius, Pinus massoniana, plant composition, China 9867
  Bursaphelenchus xylophilus
    conifers, Europe 2302
    insect pests 1458
    Pinus, exotics, China 7387
    Pinus densiflora
      artificial regeneration, Japan 2300
      bacterial diseases 5707
      stand characteristics, Japan 4900
  Dicorynia guianensis, mycorrhizas, interactions 1377
  Ektaphelenchoides pini, Pinus elliottii, China 1459
  Meloidogyne, Paulownia, India 683
  Meloidogyne mayaguensis
    Acacia, Senegal 5706
    Faidherbia albida, Senegal 5706
Plant pests
  agroforestry, UK 9141

- **Plant pests** *cont.*
  - fungal diseases, South Africa, control 5710
  - plant diseases, plant disorders, UK, handbooks 6699
- **Plant physiology** (*see also* process, function or agency concerned, e.g. Photosynthesis; Plant water relations; Plant growth regulators)
  - *Acacia,* climate, Australia 478
  - *Acacia catechu,* provenance, India 3441
  - *Acacia tortilis,* browsing, Kenya 485
  - *Acer platanoides,* light 8771
  - *Acer pseudoplatanus,* plant composition 3743
  - *Acer rubrum,* carbon dioxide enrichment 484
  - *Acer saccharum*
    - climate, USA 1259
    - drought, USA 9652
  - *Acer tataricum,* seeds 6395
  - air pollution, nitrogen dioxide 7188
  - *Alnus glutinosa*
    - pruning 2960
    - roots 5461
  - *Araucaria angustifolia,* seeds 498
  - Arecaceae, USA 9662
  - *Avicennia marina*
    - flooding, South Africa 2955
    - seeds 499
    - soil water 1261
  - *Bambusa arundinacea,* flowering 2956
  - *Bauhinia multinervia,* carbon dioxide enrichment, Venezuela 8049
  - *Betula*
    - Finland 4476
    - ultraviolet radiation 6188
  - *Betula czerepanovii,* defoliation, Finland 4872
  - *Betula papyrifera,* carbon dioxide enrichment 484
  - *Betula pendula*
    - air pollution 4489
      - Finland 4637
      - Switzerland 5365-5366
    - plant nutrition 9522
  - *Betula tortuosa,* browse, Finland 5459
  - biomass, models 5460
  - *Boehmeria densiflora,* plant nutrition 346
  - boreal forests
    - atmosphere, Canada, reviews 9558
    - Canada 9654-9655
    - increment, Canada 9657
    - remote sensing, USA 9646
    - seedlings 9639-9640
  - broadleaved trees 5484
    - air pollution 4497, 5353
      - Finland 7964
    - climate, Spain 4619
    - drought, Venezuela 8784
    - foliage, Europe 8610
    - plant morphology, USA 457
    - roots, methodology 886
    - savannas, Australia 9653
    - seeds 2022, 3788
  - broadleaves, foliage 1252
  - *Calligonum arborescens,* climate 5474
  - *Camellia hiemalis,* buds 1951
  - carbon dioxide enrichment
    - forest ecology 8614
    - reviews 5262
    - shade 7005
  - *Cassia siamea,* seeds, India 5952
  - *Cassia tora,* plant nutrition 4607
  - *Castanea sativa*
    - provenance trials, Italy 3785
    - seeds 2016
  - *Cedrus,* drought 2026
  - *Chamaecyparis obtusa*
    - climate, Japan 5261
    - Japan 5468
    - plant morphology, Japan 6383
  - climatic change, research, books 9186
  - *Clusia,* biochemistry 8034
  - coniferous forests, precipitation, USA 9649
  - conifers
    - boreal forests, Canada 9656
    - global warming 8038
    - planting, UK 4327
    - pollution 2807
- **Plant physiology** *cont.*
  - conifers *cont.*
    - provenance trials, Poland 5107
  - *Cordia alliodora,* vegetative propagation, Costa Rica 2595
  - *Dalbergia nigra,* seeds 961
  - *Dalbergia sissoo,* fungal diseases 686
  - deciduous forests, roots, Belgium 480
  - Dipterocarpaceae, adaptability 7171
  - *Enterolobium contortisiliquum,* seeds 5111
  - environment, models 4249
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - fungal diseases 8975
    - genetics 7313
  - *Eucalyptus grandis,* increment, Brazil 4631
  - *Eucalyptus marginata* 7337
  - *Eucalyptus pellita,* climate, Australia 478
  - *Eucalyptus tetrodonta,* climate, Australia 477
  - *Eucalyptus urophylla,* bacterial diseases 9828
  - Fabaceae, foliage 4632
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - forest decline, Italy 4654
    - plant nutrition 9521
    - seedlings 6390
    - seeds 136
  - *Ficus microcarpa,* plant anatomy 3735
  - forest decline, air pollution 9540
  - forest ecology
    - forest management, books 4206
    - models 4472
  - forest trees
    - air pollution, Japan 7091
    - atmosphere, Italy 2838
    - climate, Italy 2962
    - light, USA, models 3789
    - roots, methodology 4635
    - seedlings 481
    - spectrofluorimetry 2501
  - forests
    - environment, conferences 9192
    - research 9648
  - *Fraxinus angustifolia,* seeds 2585
  - *Fraxinus excelsior,* drought resistance 345
  - *Gordonia axillaris,* mine spoil, Taiwan 6218
  - growth models 2516
    - cycling 7561
    - remote sensing 7562
  - *Guarea guidonia,* seeds 8444
  - heathlands, arctic regions, Sweden 7168
  - increment, history, theory 4251
  - *Juglans,* seeds 5112
  - *Larix gmelinii,* fertilizers, China 6829
  - *Liriodendron tulipifera,* carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 473
  - *Macaranga triloba,* insects, Malaysia 3792
  - *Magnolia kobus,* plant composition 3775
  - mangroves, soil chemistry 1158
  - multipurpose trees, roots 8781
  - Oleaceae, plant water relations, France 5329
  - ornamental woody plants
    - air pollution 2458
    - tree guards, USA 5842
  - *Picea abies*
    - acid deposition, Germany 7916
    - air pollution 372, 4493, 7059, 8680
      - Denmark 4509
    - dormancy 4617
    - electrical phenomena in trees 2506
    - foliage, Germany 2959, 9461
    - *in vitro* culture 8041
    - mycorrhizas 3128
    - plant nutrition 3793
      - Sweden 4480, 6392
    - seedlings 8042
    - seeds 8452
    - soil toxicity 8648
    - stand characteristics, Germany, models 2941
  - *Picea mariana*
    - atmosphere 8054
    - drought resistance, Canada 4621
    - tree breeding 2965
- **Plant physiology** *cont.*
  - *Picea mariana* × *Picea rubens,* hybrids, Canada 8921
  - *Picea omorika, in vitro* culture 5123
  - *Picea rubens*
    - air pollution, USA 7065
    - foliage 9629
    - soil chemistry 472
  - *Pinus*
    - seeds 9266
      - Greece 497
  - *Pinus banksiana*
    - enzymes, Canada 9641
    - plant nutrition 1892
  - *Pinus canariensis,* air pollution, Canary Islands 4605
  - *Pinus densiflora,* insect pests, Korea Republic 8272
  - *Pinus halepensis*
    - air pollution
      - Finland 4508
      - Spain 4638
    - forest fires 433
  - *Pinus heldreichii,* foliage, Poland 4613
  - *Pinus massoniana,* seedlings 9527
  - *Pinus pinaster*
    - mycorrhizas, hormones 6504
    - seedlings 3790
  - *Pinus ponderosa*
    - air pollution 2952
      - USA 2816, 4495
    - carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 2751
    - climate 3803
    - thinning, USA 7708
  - *Pinus radiata*
    - cones 3821
    - silviculture, Australia 9357
  - *Pinus strobus,* silviculture, Canada 9356
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 8774
    - air pollution, Russia 2819
    - branches 9660
    - climatic change 6182
    - fertilizers, Finland 5988
    - foliage, Finland 9658
    - insect pests, Germany 6555
    - pollution 3677
    - provenance 471
    - seedlings 8040, 8650
      - Finland 7187
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 2025
    - dormancy 6382
    - *in vitro* culture 149
    - thinning, USA 6037
    - tree breeding, USA 6477
  - *Piper aduncum,* plant water relations 8661
  - plant ecology, research, Australia, conferences 22, 88
  - plant morphology, growth models 4248
  - *Platanus acerifolia,* fungal diseases 8974
  - *Platanus orientalis,* foliage 2024
  - *Pongamia pinnata,* fungal diseases 686
  - *Populus*
    - air pollution 4501
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 289
    - environment, models 7170
    - foliage 9664
    - light 1834
  - *Populus balsamifera,* fungal diseases 3130
  - *Populus canescens,* gene expression 8785
  - *Populus* 'DN-34', pollution 6396
  - *Populus euphratica,* plant morphology, China 4629
  - *Populus tomentosa,* air pollution, China 7921
  - *Populus tremula,* canopy, Estonia 4616
  - *Populus tremuloides,* air pollution, USA 4798
  - *Populus trichocarpa* × *Populus balsamifera,* plant nutrition 8764
  - *Prosopis glandulosa,* thinning, USA 8513
  - *Prosopis juliflora,* enzymes 8053
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - climate, USA 4630
    - flooding 6221
  - *Pterodon pubescens,* light, Brazil 5482
  - *Pueraria lobata,* Japan 5481

Plant physiology *cont.*
  Quercus
    air pollution, France 8702
    carbon dioxide enrichment 8777
    forest influences, Europe 2839
    in vitro culture 6819
    taxonomy 9685
  Quercus alba, carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 473
  Quercus ilex
    air pollution 4642
    climate 8772
    heat stress 5268
  Quercus laevis, stand characteristics, USA 9650
  Quercus petraea
    air pollution 4640-4641
    in vitro culture 5119
  Quercus robur
    carbon dioxide enrichment 5483
    fertilizers 1258
    pollution 7172
    salt tolerance 8770
    seeds 134
  Quercus rubra, canopy gaps, USA 474
  rain forests, plant succession, Malaysia 7179
  research, equipment 32
  Rhizophora mangle, flooding 4611
  Rhus javanica, plant nutrition 346
  Robinia pseudoacacia, nitrogen fixing trees 5476
  Salix babylonica
    stress 5473
    vegetative propagation 7184
  Salix caprea, plant composition 8789
  Salix viminalis, frost resistance 2768
  savanna woodlands
    climate, Australia 477
    models, Niger 2964
  seeds, storage, tropics, conferences 1606
  Sophora japonica, seeds 467
  stand characteristics, age of trees, reviews 495
  street trees, air pollution, Pakistan 5021
  Tectona grandis, drought 6223
  temperature, models 1638
  Tilia americana, insect pests 7365
  tropical forests
    books 4212
    climate, Panama 6397
    climatic change 8621, 8782
    plant composition, Brazil 8039
  Vaccinium myrtillus, cold injury, Sweden 308
  vegetation types, life form 8055
  woody plants
    atmosphere, Italy 2841
    books 4200
    carbon dioxide enrichment, reviews 5269
    cerrado, Brazil 5471
    forests, Australia 8048
Plant succession
  Abies balsamea, forest fires, Canada 597
  Acacia karroo, mined land, South Africa 4975
  Acacia nilotica, woodlands, South Africa 2085
  agricultural land, Spain 8155
  Alnus glutinosa, logging, Russia 8151
  Betula pendula, France 9737
  biomass, models, USA 3073
  bogs, oil spills, Russia 2381
  boreal forests
    canopy gaps, Canada 8158
    roots, Canada 600
    soil biology, Canada 2783
    stand characteristics, Canada 3893
    synecology, Canada 3888
    wind damage, Japan 4758
  bottomland forests
    flooding, USA 7253
    USA 3067
    water management, USA 4951
  broadleaved trees
    acid deposition, Japan 2040
    foliage, Japan 6345
    species trials, Brazil 2578
  browsing damage, artificial regeneration, Sweden 9043
Plant succession *cont.*
  canopy gaps, Germany 6444
  Carpinus fargesii, China 5555
  Cistus clusii, pioneer species, Spain 3887
  coastal forests, wind damage, USA 3070
  coniferous forests, forest litter, Canada 8637
  conifers, plant competition, USA 6222
  Cupressus lusitanica, forest plantations, Sudan 8148
  deciduous forests
    light, Denmark 9759
    models, USA 6734
    stand characteristics
      Denmark 580
      UK 3089
  degraded forests
    natural regeneration, Poland 4756
    synecology, China 9733
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis, afforestation, Burkina Faso 6025
  Eucalyptus saligna, forest plantations, South Africa 4751
  experimental design 5594
  Fagus sylvatica, wind damage, France 3908
  floodplains, France 4761
  fly ash, India 9096
  forest borders, nature conservation, UK 602-603
  forest fires
    Canada 7981
    USA 9600
  forest influences, soil biology, Puerto Rico 5308
  forest inventories, remote sensing 264
  forest pests, USA 3264
  forest plantations
    synecology, China 4969
    understorey, Australia 4752
  forest steppe, models, Russia 7252
  forest trees
    ground vegetation, Russia 1326
    heathlands, UK 5595, 8865
  forests
    roots, USA 3886
    soil biology, Japan 7880
    synecology
      China 5562
      North America 3047
    USA 1328
    wild animals, USA 3256, 9921
  fynbos, South Africa 6337
  glacial soils, *Pinus contorta,* USA 7251
  grasslands, forest fires, Indonesia 1925
  Juniperus ashei, genetics, USA 9772
  Juniperus occidentalis, rangelands, USA 6442
  landslides
    Germany 6445
    New Zealand 1327
  Larix gmelinii, forest fires, Russia 2859
  mangrove forests, canopy gaps, USA 4766
  meadows, enviromental factors, USA 8150
  Metrosideros polymorpha, soil, USA 3634
  mixed forests
    biomass, Canada 9735
    clear felling, Canada 6012
    growth models, Estonia 7268
    Poland 8149
    USA 5590
    volcanoes, New Zealand 3906
    wind damage, USA 9736
  mountain forests
    forest fires, USA 5596
    India 9740
    natural regeneration, Ecuador 4765
    stand characteristics, Argentina 3069
  mycorrhizas, fertilizers, Brazil 9796
  Myrica faya, insect pests, USA 5592
  Nothofagus solanderi, forest fires, New Zealand 4549
  old-growth forests, USA 9755
  Phyllostachys pubescens, broadleaved forests, Japan 4728
  Picea abies, forest plantations, Russia 7691
  Picea glauca, forest fires, Canada 597
Plant succession *cont.*
  Pinus
    clear felling, Russia 3071
    forest plantations, South Africa 4751
    models 8153
  Pinus banksiana
    forest fires, Canada 7982
    wetlands, USA 8863
  Pinus contorta, forest fires, USA 4548
  Pinus pinaster, forest fires, Spain 4552
  Pinus ponderosa, mixed forests, USA 4550
  Pinus sylvestris
    mycorrhizas, Netherlands 1385
    woodlands, Poland 595
  plant competition, soil fertility, Australia 8104
  plant morphology, theory 6443
  private forestry, wild animals, USA 4927
  Prosopis glandulosa, woodlands, USA 7254
  Pseudotsuga menziesii
    fungal diseases, USA 3135
    plant competition, USA 9738
  Quercus
    dendrochronology, USA 6688
    secondary forests, USA 5607
  Quercus rotundifolia, mixed forests, Spain 3887
  rain forests
    plant physiology, Malaysia 7179
    reclamation, Australia 4966
  reclamation
    mine spoil, India 3297
    mined land, Brazil 4957
  Rhus trichocarpa, Japan 4759
  riparian forests
    age of trees, Peru 5591
    flooding, USA 4760
    forest litter, USA 743
    pioneer species, Brazil 596
    USA 3068, 5593
  Robinia pseudoacacia, woodlands, Poland 595
  Salix caprea, virgin forests, Poland 6460
  savannas, carbon sequestration, Venezuela 9739
  secondary forests
    French Guiana 8864
    stand characteristics, Colombia 6450
    synecology, China 4969
  seeds
    canopy gaps, Taiwan 7260
    old fields, Ethiopia 7250
  seral stages, Germany 6446
  shifting cultivation, wild animals, India 9886
  shrublands, forest fires, Portugal 7985
  soil biology, vegetation types, Russia 9499
  soil chemistry, watersheds, Japan 8715
  streams, invertebrates, USA 4871
  subalpine forests
    synecology, Norway 3853
    wind damage, Japan 8175
  synecology, air pollution, USA 8152
  theory, forest management, Europe 3858
  tropical forests, canopy gaps, Brazil 599
  Tsuga canadensis, insect pests, USA 9842
  virgin forests, seeds, USA 6461
  volcanic soils, USA 8154
  volcanoes, USA 9734
  wild animals
    forest fragmentation, USA 2346
    forest management, USA 8286
    seeds, USA 3241
  woodlands
    natural regeneration, UK 4777
    soil biology, Western Europe 1869
Plant water relations
  Abies alba, dendrochronology, France 3354
  Abies amabilis, canopy, USA 6224
  Acacia
    natural regeneration, Israel 3088
    shelterbelts, Niger 9091
  Acacia nilotica, seedlings 2793
  Acacia saligna, biomass, Kenya 8329
  Acer, canopy gaps, USA 4468
  Acer freemanii, drought 9169

Plant water relations *cont.*
- *Acer rubrum*
  - models 2792
  - soil water, USA 7030
- *Acer saccharinum* 2790
- agroforestry, light, tropics, models 6642-6643
- *Allosyncarpia ternata,* site types, Australia 338
- amenity trees
  - urban forestry, USA 3657
  - USA 1572
- *Annona glabra,* Panama 2791
- *Avicennia germinans,* salinity, Venezuela 7895
- *Azadirachta indica,* shelterbelts, Niger 9937
- *Betula occidentalis,* soil water 8662
- *Betula papyrifera,* dieback 2759
- *Betula pendula,* air pollution 9537
- boreal forests, Canada, methodology 9508
- broadleaved trees
  - controlled burning, USA 7116
  - drought resistance 7032-7033
  - foliage 4466
  - India 2786
  - photosynthesis
    - Portugal 7176
    - tropics 2032
  - plant anatomy, Italy 4475
  - plant growth regulators 8658
    - USA 8659
  - tropical forests, Panama 2788
  - Venezuela 1885
- Cactaceae, wood anatomy 443
- *Casuarina equisetifolia,* plant nutrition 9519
- *Ceiba pentandra,* seeds, Nigeria 123
- climate, statistical analysis 41
- conifers
  - Christmas trees 4342
  - drought, Sweden 1883
  - plant anatomy 4469
  - plant competition, USA 344
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* forest decline, Japan 9665
- *Dalbergia miscolobium,* photosynthesis 5472
- deciduous forests
  - air pollution, USA 6243
  - precipitation, USA 7888-7889
- Dipterocarpaceae, foliage, Malaysia 9512
- *Eucalyptus*
  - Australia 9506
  - foliage, Australia 9615
  - hydrology, Israel 343
  - plant morphology, Australia 8660
  - provenance trials, Israel 9245
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*
  - Australia 9557
  - reclamation, Australia 5794
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - clones 7891
  - growth models, Australia 9413
- *Eucalyptus largiflorens,* riparian forests, Australia 8655
- *Eucalyptus marginata,* natural regeneration, Australia 3659
- *Eucalyptus microtheca,* provenance 9257
- *Eucalyptus regnans*
  - Australia, methodology 9509
  - forest nurseries 9294
- Fabaceae, photosynthesis, USA 5486
- *Fagus crenata,* models, Japan 4472
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 7887
  - foliage 2787
  - history, France 8668
- foliage, acoustic emissions 6220
- forest plantations, mixtures, China 7960
- forest trees
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 3616
  - drought resistance, China 7039
  - soil water 7890
  - theory 8656
- *Ginkgo biloba* 5334
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 9459
- *Grevillea robusta,* roots, Kenya 1884, 9557
- *Guiera senegalensis,* models, Niger 2796

Plant water relations *cont.*
- hemiepiphytes, plant anatomy 1882
- increment, growth models 5215
- *Juglans regia*
  - agroforestry, Italy 9135
  - irrigation 5159
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* plant nutrition 5330
- mangroves, Brunei Darussalam 2795
- methodology 5054, 5876
- models 5333
- *Morus alba,* photosynthesis 8767-8768
- mountain forests, Panama 6225
- mycorrhizas, water uptake 6226
- Oleaceae, plant physiology, France 5329
- ornamental woody plants
  - tree guards, USA 5841
  - USA 2457
- osmoregulation, *Quercus petraea* 1886
- *Picea abies*
  - acid deposition 7922
    - Germany 4507
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 7182
  - drought 7035
  - Estonia 3655
  - wood anatomy, Estonia 1181
- *Picea glauca,* climate 296
- *Picea glauca* × *Picea engelmannii,* photosynthesis 3800
- *Picea mariana,* planting stock, Canada 7692
- *Picea rubens,* air pollution, USA 6244
- *Pinus,* remote sensing 4403
- *Pinus halepensis*
  - drought, Italy 4443
  - forest plantations, Israel 9511
- *Pinus nigra,* plant nutrition, France 1186
- *Pinus ponderosa*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 6185
  - climatic change 304
  - foliage 339
  - fungal diseases, USA 8223
- *Pinus radiata,* soil water, New Zealand 8665
- *Pinus roxburghii,* plant competition 340
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - drought 7892
  - soil water, models 7031
- *Pinus taeda*
  - climatic change, USA 4467
  - defoliation 7034
  - gene expression 3926
  - USA, models 2794
- *Piper aduncum,* plant physiology 8661
- plant cuticle 4470
- *Pongamia pinnata,* plant composition 341
- *Populus*
  - agroforestry, China 2392
  - plant growth regulators 9510
  - techniques 5326
- *Populus* '50-194', climate, USA 2789
- *Populus canadensis*
  - pollution 7896
  - soil water 7897
- *Populus deltoides,* enzymes 2035
- *Populus* 'I-214', irrigation, Argentina 1017
- *Populus interamericana,* drought resistance 9513
- *Populus* 'Toropogritskiĭ', forest plantations, Ukraine 9514
- *Populus tremula,* methodology 8663
- *Populus tremuloides,* boreal forests, Canada 9507
- *Populus trichocarpa* × *Populus balsamifera,* techniques 5335
- precipitation, foliage, Australia 7908
- *Prunus avium,* tree guards, France 3658
- *Quercus*
  - drought, Italy 8664
  - forest decline, Hungary 4478
  - photosynthesis
    - France 3656
    - light 2949
  - techniques 4477
  - wood anatomy, Spain 4562
- *Quercus crispula* 479
- *Quercus ilex*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 8669

Plant water relations *cont.*
- *Quercus ilex cont.*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment *cont.*
    - Italy 1835
  - models, Spain 4473
  - photosynthesis 8667
- *Quercus leucotrichophora,* plant competition 340
- *Quercus robur,* sap, Czech Republic 8657
- *Quercus rubra,* soil physics 6203
- *Quercus suber,* energy balance, Portugal 1144
- rain forests, hydrology, Australia 742
- research, reviews 9505
- roots, measurement 888
- *Roupala montana,* soil water, Brazil 8052
- Salicaceae, silvicultural systems, UK 9517
- savanna woodlands
  - climate, Australia 336
  - phenology, Australia 337
- seedlings, shade tolerance 7894
- *Stryphnodendron adstringens,* photosynthesis 5331
- *Tamarix chinensis*
  - drought resistance, USA 5325
  - irrigation, USA 1179
- techniques
  - amenity trees, USA 2499
  - *Chamaecyparis obtusa* 1626
- *Terminalia,* seeds, Nigeria 123
- tropical forests
  - canopy, Panama 9504
  - foliage, Venezuela 9605
  - hydrology, Brazil 1916
  - photosynthesis, Venezuela 3786
- vegetation types, synecology, Vietnam 6429
- woody plants
  - photosynthesis, Brazil 487
  - soil water, USA 6222

Plantations (*see* Forest plantations)

Planting (*see also* Spacing)
- *Acacia auriculiformis,* Bangladesh 6864
- *Bambusa bambos,* India 6910
- broadleaved trees, shade trees, Israel 8504
- canes and rattans, planting stock, China 6917
- *Cassia siamea*
  - soil water, India 2628, 6860
  - water management, India 183
- conifers, plant physiology, UK 4327
- *Durio zibethinus,* afforestation, Indonesia 1763
- forest economics, Austria 8503
- forestry machinery, Finland 5188
- *Grewia optiva,* biomass, India 6862
- *Hopea odorata,* Bangladesh 6864
- *Juglans regia,* choice of species, UK 99
- ornamental woody plants, shade trees, Canada 3343
- *Pinus sylvestris,* China 6851
- *Pinus taeda,* roots, USA 9314
- street trees, Denmark 9170

Planting stock
- *Acacia mangium,* direct sowing, Indonesia 6856
- *Acer platanoides*
  - dormancy, Denmark 4319
  - pruning, UK 2646
- amenity trees, frost resistance, UK 2609
- broadleaved trees, India 4318
- *Calamus tenuis,* seeds, Bangladesh 6069
- canes and rattans, planting, China 6917
- *Celtis australis,* pruning, India 6863
- conferences 6707
- conifers
  - grading 1001
  - increment, USA 9315
- *Dalbergia sissoo,* forest nurseries, India 171
- *Eucalyptus,* pruning, Brazil 998
- *Eucalyptus globulus,* roots 2611
- *Ficus,* shade trees, India 8486
- forest nurseries
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, India 174
  - France 2610
- fuel plantations, South Africa 6850
- fungal diseases, Poland 4012

Planting stock *cont.*
- *Ginkgo biloba,* spacing, China 6898
- insect pests, control, UK 5708
- *Keteleeria fortunei,* forest nurseries, China 6837
- *Larix occidentalis,* vegetative propagation 150
- mechanics, tree breeding 2102
- multipurpose trees
  - forest nurseries, Australia 1747
  - reclamation, India 1015
- mycorrhizas
  - forest ecology 6506
  - France 6493
- ornamental woody plants 816
- *Picea,* increment 8501
- *Picea abies*
  - plant growth regulators 9293
  - Russia 3490
- *Picea mariana*
  - frost injury, Canada 6191
  - plant water relations, Canada 7692
- *Pinus contorta,* mechanics, Canada 201
- *Pinus elliottii*
  - increment, Brazil 7763
  - pruning, China 6838
- *Pinus nigra,* forest nurseries, UK 4317
- *Pinus roxburghii,* forest nurseries, India 7662
- *Pinus sibirica,* artificial regeneration, Russia 7689
- *Pinus sylvestris,* frost resistance, Finland 1752
- *Pinus taeda*
  - computer techniques 9290
  - increment, USA 7695
- *Populus,* forest nurseries, Russia 9292
- *Prunus cerasifera* 820
- *Prunus kurilensis, in vitro* culture 4188
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - mycorrhizas
    - France 6000
    - Spain 6505
- *Pterocarpus indicus,* Indonesia 1014
- quality, *Pinus sylvestris,* Poland 5142
- *Quercus rubra*
  - France 1755
  - plant morphology, Canada 2629
- *Santalum album*
  - forest nurseries, Indonesia 994
  - parasitic plants, Australia 6001
- seeds, South East Asia, conferences 1608
- *Taxodium distichum,* forest nurseries, China 5144
- *Taxus media,* roots 819
- *Tectona grandis*
  - forest nurseries, India 1749, 6842, 9318
  - India 6861

Platanus
- fungal diseases
  - Korea Republic 8222
  - urban forestry, Italy 4847
- insect pests, Hungary 5688

Platanus acerifolia
- air pollution, plant physiology 2458
- bark, plant composition 8020
- dormancy, plant composition 4481
- fungal diseases 2204
  - Italy 7328
  - plant physiology 8974
- seeds 5958

Platanus occidentalis
- fertilizers, irrigation, USA 9325
- mined land, soil amendments, USA 5801
- nature reserves, wild animals, USA 3254
- tree breeding, amenity trees, USA 645

Platanus orientalis
- foliage, plant physiology 2024
- planting, shade trees, Israel 8504

Plathymenia foliolosa, foliage, taxonomy, Brazil 8092

Plathymenia reticulata, foliage, taxonomy, Brazil 8092

Platycarya strobilacea, wood chemistry 7145

Platycyamus regnellii
- fertilizers, plant nutrition, Brazil 3482
- seedlings, plant morphology 2888

Plinia pinnata, plant composition 3773

Plumeria alba, plant composition 7155

Plus trees
- *Dalbergia sissoo,* stem form, India 7303
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis, in vitro* culture, Taiwan 155
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* vegetative propagation, India 5979
- forest management, logging, Germany 8570
- *Pinus,* tree breeding, China 2134
- *Prosopis juliflora,* tree breeding, India 3105

Podocarpaceae
- foliage, light 445
- nature conservation, Colombia 7516
- palaeobotany, Antarctica 8116
- phylogeny 3924
  - genetics 9775
- plant water relations, plant anatomy 4469
- soil types, synecology, New Zealand 8851

Podocarpus, fungal diseases, New Zealand 7333

Podocarpus oleifolius, vegetative propagation 6815

Podocarpus totarus, seedlings, light, New Zealand 8618

Poisonous plants
- *Acacia berlandieri,* plant composition, USA 2000
- *Melia azedarach,* cattle, Argentina 1049
- *Pinus ponderosa,* cattle 3210
- *Taxus* 5716
  - fruits, USA 9630

Poland
- *Abies*
  - forest decline, soil chemistry 8060
  - species trials 5947
- *Abies alba*
  - geographical distribution, nature conservation 7231
  - insect pests, seeds 8270
  - natural regeneration
    - light 6468
    - stand characteristics 8165-8166
  - virgin forests
    - genetics 3095
    - stand characteristics 8126
- *Abies grandis,* provenance trials 5947
- *Acer platanoides,* insect pests, urban areas 3167
- afforestation, land use, maps 6161
- amelioration of forest sites, soil amendments, synecology 5136
- choice of species, forest plantations, soil fertility 5154
- conifers
  - forest decline, air pollution 8679
  - forest health, air pollution 4653
  - insect pests 5697
  - ornamental woody plants, fungal diseases 3142
  - provenance trials, plant physiology 5107
- deciduous forests
  - forest borders, synecology 5528
  - ground vegetation, forest management 8147
- degraded forests
  - land use, synecology 4742
  - plant succession, natural regeneration 4756
- direct sowing, equipment 5190
- *Fagus sylvatica,* reproductive behaviour, vegetative propagation 6407
- forest administration
  - forest economics 7828-7829
  - forest management, sustainability 5894
- forest borders, insects 6542
- forest damage, flooding 6197
- forest decline, air pollution, remote sensing 7792
- forest ecology, soil, research 931
- forest economics
  - forest administration, forest management 1131
  - forest management 1129
    - site class assessment 1130
    - sustainability 1132, 6151
  - fungal diseases 6524
  - nature conservation 6661

Poland *cont.*
- forest health
  - fungal diseases, sample plot technique 5656
  - maps 6400
  - national parks 6664
- forest influences
  - climate 9562-9563
  - groundwater 7968
- forest management
  - hunting, legislation 5088
  - land use, wild animals 1483
  - silvicultural systems
    - stand characteristics 5234
    - sustainability 6150
- forest nurseries
  - conferences 9199
  - fungal diseases 5997
  - mycorrhizas 6499
- forest policy 1655
- forest trees, growth models 1068
- forestry 2528
- forestry workers, rural economy 5893
- forests
  - synecology, soil 331
  - water management 1496
- form factors, volume determination, statistical analysis 9386
- *Fraxinus,* insect pests 6566
- *Fraxinus excelsior,* tree guards, increment 6023
- fungal diseases, *Heterobasidion annosum,* biological control 1393
- geographical information systems, maps 5251
- insect pests
  - control, insecticides 6588
  - *Hylobius abietis* 1461
  - *Ips duplicatus* 6586
  - Lepidoptera, biological control 6589
  - *Lymantria dispar,* biological control 5711
  - *Lymantria monacha* 6567
  - *Rhyacionia buoliana,* biological control 6585
- *Larix*
  - geographical distribution 575
  - provenance trials 945
- *Larix decidua*
  - provenance, wood properties 5612
  - seed orchards, pollination 639
  - seeds 5962
  - stem form 6091
- *Larix leptolepis,* exotics, hybrids 575
- legislation, history 927
- mined land, hydrology, forest management 6623
- mistletoes, *Viscum album* 5675
- mixed forests
  - plant succession 8149
  - stand characteristics 6470
- mountain forests
  - air pollution, soil chemistry 6277
  - forest health 8129
    - forest decline 8058
  - forest management, silvicultural systems 5235
  - regeneration, topography 5271
- national parks 5830
  - amenity forests, valuation 1564
  - biodiversity, pollution 9155
- nature conservation, endangered species 1559
- old-growth forests, stand characteristics, mensuration 6093
- organizations, research, history 93
- *Picea,* exotics, insect pests 6547
- *Picea abies*
  - bark, insects 1416
  - climate, insect pests 6196
  - cones, insect pests 6546
  - drought resistance, provenance trials 7037
  - flowering 1278
  - forest decline, plant composition 8057
  - forest management, history 907
  - forest plantations, weed control 1023
  - forest resources, forest management 1094
  - insect pests 9017

Poland *cont.*

- *Picea abies cont.*
  - insect pests *cont.*
    - forest decline 8254
  - mountain forests, forest decline 1274, 5488
  - provenance trials 107-108, 5108, 5944
    - increment 5946
    - tree breeding 6482, 7279
  - snow damage, stand characteristics 6094
  - stem form, volume determination 1058
  - volume determination, volume tables 1066
  - wood properties 1206
- *Pinus*, exotics, fungal diseases 6521
- *Pinus heldreichii*, foliage, plant physiology 4613
- *Pinus mugo*, genetics 4784
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - age of trees, plant composition 1251
  - air pollution
    - genetics 4486, 4788
    - geographical information systems 7928
    - increment 1195, 5210
    - plant composition 398, 7927
    - provenance trials 7070
    - soil biology 7877
    - stand characteristics 6274
  - autecology 1300
  - bark, volume determination 6089
  - climate, air pollution 7831
  - foliage
    - air pollution 4525, 9538
    - plant nutrition 1185
  - forest damage, air pollution 6275
  - forest ecology, arthropods 1417
  - forest plantations, mixtures 1036
  - forests, synecology, climate 8128
  - fungal diseases 1394, 6525-6526
    - allelopathy 6520
    - biological control 2230, 6530
    - forest health 6516
    - mycorrhizas 673
    - provenance 4827
    - soil biology 4010
    - synecology 6522
  - growing stock, valuation 9453
  - increment
    - insect pests 6118
    - stand characteristics 6116
  - injuries, fungi 6525
  - insect pests 1424, 5690, 6582, 6584
    - control 5712
    - stand characteristics 6564
  - mensuration, sample plot technique 5242-5243
  - mixtures, roots 5185
  - mycorrhizas 3964
    - air pollution 7926
  - natural regeneration
    - silvicultural systems 1009
    - stand characteristics 1038
  - old-growth forests, silvicultural systems 6013
  - planting stock, quality 5142
  - provenance trials 5945
  - repellents, increment 6117
  - silvicultural systems, forest management 1006
  - silviculture, increment 1037
  - site class assessment, site types 7754
  - soil biology, air pollution 1198
  - stem form, tree breeding 5613
  - thinning, cycling 1184
  - volume determination, sample plot technique 896
  - woodlands, plant succession 595
- planting stock, fungal diseases 4012
- *Populus, in vitro* culture 969
- protection of forests, forest pests 6612
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - dendroclimatology, frost injury 8350
  - insect pests 6548
  - provenance, reproductive behaviour 5950
- *Quercus*
  - afforestation, forest influences 5382
  - hybrids, seeds 5963
  - mensuration, sample plot technique 5243
  - seeds, fungal diseases 6523
- *Quercus petraea*, age of trees, wood chemistry 9625
- *Quercus robur*
  - forest decline, wood chemistry 2471
  - silvicultural systems, natural regeneration 6013
  - tree guards, increment 6023
  - wood chemistry 8752
- *Quercus rubra*, thicket, roots 1242
- reports, Wielkopolska National Park 9155
- *Robinia pseudoacacia*, woodlands, plant succession 595
- *Salix caprea*, virgin forests, natural regeneration 6460
- silvicultural systems, natural regeneration, forest management 1005
- silviculture, research 5096
- *Sorbus*, national parks, veteran or remarkable trees 1563
- *Sorbus aucuparia*, forest pests, repellents 5759
- stand characteristics, models, silvicultural systems 6092
- *Taxus baccata*, endangered species, geographical distribution 7514
- thinning
  - felling, equipment 1042
  - logging, soil physics 1203
- tree breeding
  - genetics 1335
  - seed orchards, afforestation 5609
- virgin forests
  - forest fires, insect pests 1442
  - seeds, light 8118
- wild animals, nature conservation, hunting 6613

Policy (*see* Forest policy; Forestry development)

Pollen

- allergens, amenity trees, USA 5497
- *Alnus firma*, flowering, Japan 2044
- *Alnus incana* 9672
- *Araucaria angustifolia*, culture media 8386
- atmosphere
  - Taiwan 8798
  - Turkey 2834
  - USA 5395
- *Banksia menziesii*, tree breeding 2136
- *Betula pendula* 1279, 7202
  - allergens 3812, 4243, 4578
  - plant composition 4590
- conifers, genetic transformation 6478
- Cupressaceae, Spain 75
- *Drypetes roxburghii*, allergens 4598
- *Eucalyptus*, culture media 8385
- *Fagus sylvatica* 8746
  - DNA 8081
- *Ginkgo biloba*, plant composition 3744
- *Liriodendron tulipifera*, biochemistry 4625
- *Picea abies*, histology 7994
- *Pinus massoniana*
  - plant morphology 2975
  - seed orchards, China 6787
- *Pinus ponderosa*, genetics 7201
- *Pinus sylvestris*, seed orchards, Finland 632
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - air pollution 8794
  - *in vitro* culture 4236
  - seed orchards, Canada 8447
- *Quercus*, atmosphere, Spain 5384
- *Rhododendron mucronulatum*, genetics 521

Pollen analysis (*see* Palynology)

Pollination

- *Abies sachalinensis*, increment, Japan 3824
- *Acacia mangium* × *Acacia auriculiformis*, tropics 8067
- *Acacia zanzibarica*, insects 4032
- *Browneopsis disepala*, flowers, Ecuador 9676
- *Clusia*, flowers 2972
- *Commiphora wightii* 8792
- conifers, genetic transformation 8183
- *Encephalartos villosus*, insects, South Africa 5492
- *Ficus*
  - insects
    - Cameroon 4029
    - Japan 8992
  - Panama 4678
- *Ficus sur*, insects, Côte d'Ivoire 3152
- forest ecology, wild animals, New Zealand 4911
- *Larix decidua*, seed orchards, Poland 639
- *Larix eurolepis*, seed orchards, France 1043
- mangroves 7205
- *Myristica insipida*, Australia 6403
- *Myrrhinium atropurpureum*, wild animals, Argentina 2973
- *Pinus patula*, flowering, South Africa 642
- *Pinus sylvestris* 8069
  - seed orchards
    - Latvia 2588
    - Russia 8068
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2978
  - *in vitro* culture 1281
  - increment 7206
  - tree breeding 8902
    - USA 644
- *Quercus macrocarpa*, genetics, USA 9669
- *Rhizophora mangle*, reproductive behaviour, Brazil 520
- *Salix setchelliana*, reproductive behaviour, USA 3815
- *Schizolobium amazonicum*, reproductive behaviour, Brazil 519
- *Sclerolobium paniculatum*, reproductive behaviour, Brazil 519
- *Shorea robusta*, insects, India 9836
- tropical forests, forest fragmentation, Panama 1276
- *Vochysia cinnamomea*, flowers, Brazil 8075
- *Yucca schottii*, insect pests 4049

Pollution

- *Acer campestre*, foliage 1899
- *Acer rubrum, in vitro* culture, Canada 4461
- *Aesculus hippocastanum*, bark, Germany 7055
- alpine forests, forest decline, Italy 4666
- *Avicennia marina*, mangrove forests, China 3683
- *Betula*, heavy metals 4457
- *Betula pendula, in vitro* culture 7019
- boreal forests, seeds, Russia 8689
- bottomland forests, flooding, Germany 5374
- chlorinated hydrocarbons, reviews 354
- coniferous forests
  - soil biology
    - Finland 5377
    - Russia 7924
- conifers, plant physiology 2807
- *Cryptocarya alba*, forests, Chile 367
- dendrochronology, wood chemistry 5854
- electrical phenomena in trees, stand characteristics 2679
- Fabaceae, seeds, Pakistan 5117
- forest decline, sustainability, Europe, reviews 6399
- forest influences, atmosphere, Mediterranean Region 7965
- forest trees
  - *India* 5368
  - plant nutrition 4484
    - Germany 7060
- forests, radionuclides, Ukraine 4485
- heavy metals, Croatia 6217
- hedges, biodiversity, UK 6627
- national parks, biodiversity, Poland 9155
- *Nerium oleander*, foliage, plant composition, Turkey 1188
- *Nothofagus*, forests, Chile 367
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - enzymes 4499
  - mycorrhizas 4815

- **Pollution** *cont.*
  - *Pinus sylvestris cont.*
    - plant composition, Germany 1904
    - plant physiology 3677
    - seedlings 8650
    - soil chemistry 4515
  - *Pittosporum tobira, in vitro* culture 4239
  - plant nutrition, foliage, Slovakia 2939
  - plant physiology, models 4249
  - *Populus canadensis,* plant water relations 7896
  - *Populus* 'DN-34', plant physiology 6396
  - protection forests, soil chemistry, Russia 9076
  - *Quercus,* indicator species, Italy 357
  - *Quercus ilex,* foliage 7556
  - *Quercus robur,* plant physiology 7172
  - radionuclides, Russia 3672
  - *Schinus terebinthifolius,* throughfall, USA 7936
  - soil chemistry
    - mycorrhizas, reviews 4816
    - Russia 3651
  - vegetation types
    - soil 1199
    - USA 371
- ***Polyalthia longifolia,*** insect pests, India 9843
- ***Polyalthia pendula,*** insect pests, India 9843
- ***Polylepis tarapacana,*** mountain forests, remote sensing, Bolivia 4389
- ***Pometia coriacea,*** forest litter, soil chemistry, Indonesia 5295
- ***Pometia pinnata,*** silvicultural characters, wood properties, Solomon Islands 1230
- **Ponds,** mixed forests, wild animals, USA 4098
- ***Pongamia pinnata***
  - agroforestry, India 2423
  - forest nurseries, fertilizers, India 2608
  - fungal diseases
    - India 4826
    - plant physiology 686
  - *in vitro* culture, plant anatomy 6825
  - insect pests, India 2281, 3183, 9844
  - mine spoil, reclamation, India 2375
  - plant composition, plant water relations 341
  - seedlings, mycorrhizas 670
  - vegetative propagation, India 2594
- ***Populus***
  - agroforestry
    - plant water relations, China 2392
    - silvicultural systems, USA 7494
    - UK 9111
  - air pollution
    - plant physiology 4501
    - soil chemistry 4498
  - biomass, growth models, USA 3660
  - bottomland forests, plant succession, USA 7253
  - choice of species, silviculture, China 7729
  - clear felling, wild animals, USA 6594
  - clones
    - genetic transformation 663
    - genetics 662
    - insect pests, USA 6559
    - variety trials, India 8437
    - vegetative propagation, Argentina 973
  - flooding
    - biochemistry 7169
    - synecology, Slovakia 6435
  - forest administration, Russia 6177
  - forest economics, protection of forests, USA 8606
  - forest influences, soil, Canada 1921
  - forest litter, arthropods, Canada 4030
  - forest nurseries
    - Italy 1756
    - plant disorders, Italy 1000
  - forest plantations
    - mixtures, China 6889
    - Russia 7672
    - vegetation, France 6020
    - wild animals
      - North America 9046
      - USA 3246
  - fuel plantations, weed control, reviews 9336
- ***Populus cont.***
  - fungal diseases
    - enzymes 4830
    - forest nurseries, India 684
    - France 3983
    - *Melampsora larici-populina* 1397
  - growth models, Poland 1068
  - increment, wood anatomy 9551
  - insect pests
    - control 9873
    - France 8999
    - fuel plantations, British Isles 2246
    - India 6556
    - irrigation 7381
    - plant composition 2899
    - plant morphology 4881
    - USA 9011
  - lignification, enzymes 2875
  - mixtures, soil, China 7731
  - mycorrhizas, edible fungi 8959
  - plant physiology, environment, models 7170
  - pulpwood production, silviculture, China 6887
  - shelterbelts, agroforestry, China 5813
  - silvicultural systems
    - growth models, USA 7757
    - weed control, UK 1026-1027
  - silviculture, agroforestry, USA 6888
  - site preparation, silvicultural systems, mulching 6867
  - soil biology, reclamation, USA 5323
  - species trials, China 1700
  - tree breeding
    - biomass, USA 7298
    - forest pests, USA 7298
  - variety trials
    - Argentina 947
    - Korea Republic 1697
    - Slovakia 7610
  - volume determination
    - Belgium 1814
    - France 1814
  - wild animals, thinning, USA 195
- ***Populus*** **'1-12',** biomass, silvicultural systems, USA 236
- ***Populus*** **'11-11'**
  - biomass, silvicultural systems, USA 236
  - silvicultural systems, variety trials, USA 1695
- ***Populus*** **'2503',** silvicultural characters, increment, India 1040
- ***Populus*** **'44-136',** biomass, silvicultural systems, USA 236
- ***Populus*** **'50-194',** plant water relations, climate, USA 2789
- ***Populus*** **'56/75',** silvicultural characters, increment, India 1040
- ***Populus*** **'7-75',** silvicultural systems, variety trials, USA 1695
- ***Populus*** **'72/58',** silvicultural characters, increment, India 1040
- ***Populus*** **'8-81',** silvicultural systems, variety trials, USA 1695
- ***Populus alba***
  - clones, tree breeding, Hungary 8931
  - cytology 8745
  - enzymes, genetics 1270
  - *in vitro* culture 4312
  - insect pests, Turkey 1433
  - riparian forests, forest litter, Turkey 5286
  - roots, arboriculture 5017
- ***Populus alba*** **×** ***Populus glandulosa***
  - genetic transformation 2140
  - *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 7189
- ***Populus alba*** **×** ***Populus grandidentata,*** insect pests, genetic transformation 657
- ***Populus alba*** **×** ***Populus hopeiensis,*** clones, tree breeding, China 3929
- ***Populus angustifolia***
  - dendrochronology, hydrology, Canada 5028
  - increment, insect pests, USA 5687
  - mites, hybrids, Canada 5705
- ***Populus angustifolia*** **×** ***Populus fremontii***
  - age of trees, insect pests, USA 4874
  - increment, insect pests, USA 5687
- ***Populus*** **'Balsam Spire',** biomass, soil 6394
- ***Populus balsamifera***
  - air pollution, plant composition, Russia 6248
- ***Populus balsamifera cont.***
  - buds, plant composition 5436
  - dendrochronology, hydrology, Canada 5028
  - fungal diseases, plant physiology 3130
  - insect pests, Canada 3180
  - landslides, synecology, USA 7972
  - mites, hybrids, Canada 5705
  - plant physiology, spectrofluorimetry 2501
  - riparian forests, natural regeneration, Canada 2094
  - stand characteristics, forest fires, Canada 4733
  - synecology, plant competition 4737
- ***Populus*** **'Beaupré'**
  - agroforestry, roots, UK 9112
  - carbon dioxide enrichment
    - photosynthesis 2021
    - plant physiology 289
  - plant water relations, silvicultural systems, UK 9517
  - roots 1266, 7126
  - silvicultural systems, biomass, France 5147
- ***Populus berolinensis,*** clones, salt tolerance 9777
- ***Populus cana,*** species trials, China 1700
- ***Populus canadensis***
  - agroforestry, shelterbelts, China 4138
  - air pollution
    - biochemistry 2036
    - enzymes 4530
    - plant physiology 4497
    - soil chemistry 362
  - cambium, plant composition 4569
  - clones, vegetative propagation, Argentina 972
  - foliage, plant competition 6326
  - forest pests, Italy 4931
  - fuel plantations, species trials, USA 9247
  - genetic transformation, insect pests 5621
  - genetics, wood anatomy, Canada 4799
  - plant water relations, soil water 7897
  - pollution, plant water relations 7896
  - species trials
    - China 1700
    - France 3437
- ***Populus canadensis*** **×** ***Populus yunnanensis,*** genetic transformation, insect pests 5621
- ***Populus canescens***
  - gene expression, plant physiology 8785
  - genetic transformation 3941
    - biochemistry 2142
    - photosynthesis 8952
    - wood chemistry 3108
  - woody weeds, South Africa 9334
- ***Populus cathayana***
  - climate, topography, China 7010
  - species trials, China 1700
- ***Populus*** **'Chifengensis 36',** forest plantations, increment, China 7753
- ***Populus ciliata***
  - hybrids, genetics 2141
  - tree breeding, India 650
- ***Populus*** **'D-01',** silvicultural systems, variety trials, USA 1695
- ***Populus*** **'D121',** photosynthesis, climate, India 2031
- ***Populus deltoides***
  - afforestation, wild animals, USA 5152
  - agroforestry
    - cycling, India 3312
    - India 4158
    - shelterbelts, India 9959
  - air pollution, plant physiology 5353
  - allelopathy 2087
    - agroforestry, India 8866
  - biochemistry, air pollution 4618
  - biomass
    - age of trees, India 3577
    - plant composition, India 1809
  - buds, plant composition 5436
  - clones
    - vegetative propagation, Argentina 972
    - wood properties, India 8933
  - dendrochronology, hydrology, Canada 5028
  - fertilizers, irrigation, USA 9325
  - foliage
    - biochemistry 2963

Populus deltoides *cont.*
- foliage *cont.*
  - plant anatomy 5422
    - senescence 6334
- forest influences, soil physics, Sweden 5391
- forest litter, soil 4983
- forest nurseries, fertilizers, India 2607
- forest plantations, weed control, USA 5169-5170
- fungal diseases, vegetative propagation, India 3134
- gene expression
  - plant nutrition 2034
  - senescence 8787
- genetics 5630
  - tree breeding, India 6492
- growth models, clones, USA 9412
- hybrids, genetics 2141
- insect pests, biological control, India 714
- mites, hybrids, Canada 5705
- natural regeneration, riparian forests, USA 4767
- photosynthesis, light 4620
- plant anatomy 8749
- plant morphology, roots, India 1953
- plant water relations, enzymes 2035
- riparian forests
  - forest litter, USA 6209
  - natural regeneration
    - Canada 2094
    - USA 2354
- species trials, France 3437

***Populus deltoides* × *Populus maximowiczii*,** air pollution, enzymes 4530

***Populus deltoides* × *Populus nigra*,** carbon dioxide enrichment, plant water relations 3616

***Populus deltoides* × *Populus trichocarpa*,** foliage, biomass 6336

***Populus* 'DN 177',** agroforestry, nitrogen cycle, Canada 2412

***Populus* 'DN-34',** pollution, plant physiology 6396

***Populus* 'Dorskamp',** air pollution, foliage 401

***Populus* 'Eridano',** air pollution, photosynthesis 4502, 4636

Populus eugenei
- carbon dioxide enrichment, soil biology 5302
- plant competition, plant morphology, USA 9614

Populus euphratica
- photosynthesis, plant morphology, China 4629
- pulpwood production, India 8532

Populus euramericana (*see Populus canadensis)*

***Populus fremontii*,** floodplains, natural regeneration, USA 5603

***Populus* 'G-3'**
- silvicultural characters, increment, India 1040
- vegetative propagation, pulpwood production, India 1720

***Populus gansuensis*,** species trials, China 1700

Populus grandidentata
- fungal diseases 8226
- silviculture, USA 9360
- wild animals, forest management, USA 1091

***Populus* 'Harvard',** stem form, Argentina 1059

***Populus hopeiensis*,** provenance trials, forest economics, China 6775

***Populus hsinganica*,** species trials, China 1700

***Populus* 'I-214'**
- age of trees, wood properties, Hungary 1915
- air pollution, photosynthesis 4502, 4636
- clones, salt tolerance 9777
- drought resistance, plant growth regulators 9510
- irrigation, plant water relations, Argentina 1017
- silvicultural systems, spacing, Slovakia 6048

***Populus* 'I-45/51',** frost resistance, plant composition, China 7844

***Populus* 'I-488',** stem form, Argentina 1059

***Populus* 'I-69',** spacing, increment, China 6878

***Populus* 'I-74/76',** spacing, increment, China 6881

***Populus* 'ILL-005',** biomass, silvicultural systems, USA 236

Populus interamericana
- agroforestry, soil, Sweden 777
- biomass, moisture content, Sweden 4364
- foliage, plant physiology 9664
- fungal diseases
  - genetics 1358
  - North America 2202
- genetic transformation 3941
- injuries, enzymes 3781
- light, plant physiology 1834
- plant nutrition, drought resistance 1881
- plant water relations, drought resistance 9513

***Populus intramongolica*,** species trials, China 1700

***Populus* 'Koltay',** age of trees, wood properties, Hungary 1915

***Populus* 'Kopecky',** age of trees, wood properties, Hungary 1915

***Populus laurifolia*,** buds, plant composition 1249, 5436

***Populus* 'Lux'**
- afforestation, site types, China 6854
- frost resistance, plant composition, China 7844
- plant water relations, techniques 5326

***Populus* 'Lux' × *Populus* 'Harvard',** light, crown 6341

***Populus maximowiczii*,** plant succession, soil biology, Japan 7880

***Populus maximowiczii* × *Populus trichocarpa*,** air pollution, enzymes 7056

Populus monilifera (*see Populus deltoides)*

Populus nigra
- air pollution
  - photosynthesis 370
  - Romania 1193
- buds, plant composition 5436
- clones, genetics, UK 653
- forest influences, soil biology, Portugal 1920
- forest nurseries, fertilizers, India 2607
- genetic transformation, insect pests 2163, 9783
- genetics
  - reproductive behaviour 2979
  - riparian forests, Netherlands 3951
  - UK 3950
- insect pests
  - galls, UK 2251
  - USA 4050
- photosynthesis, remote sensing 8594
- plant genetic resources
  - nature conservation
    - Europe 9776
    - UK 8934
- roots, arboriculture 6676

***Populus* 'Ogy'**
- genetic transformation 6491
- insect pests, genetic transformation 6490

***Populus* 'Opera',** plant water relations, techniques 5326

***Populus platyphylla*,** species trials, China 1700

***Populus* 'Popularis'**
- clones, salt tolerance 9777
- drought resistance, plant growth regulators 9510
- silvicultural systems, biomass, China 7752
- spacing, increment, China 6882

Populus pseudosimonii
- chlorophyll, air pollution, China 5356
- species trials, China 1700

***Populus* 'Robusta'**
- carbon dioxide enrichment
  - photosynthesis 2021
  - plant physiology 289
- clones, salt tolerance 9777
- France 8531
- fuel plantations, rotations, Russia 7671

***Populus* 'San Martino',** afforestation, site types, China 6854

***Populus* 'Sarkau-59',** forest nurseries, planting stock, Russia 9292

***Populus sieboldii*,** air pollution, plant physiology, Japan 7091

***Populus suaveolens*,** buds, plant composition 5436

Populus tacamahaca (*see Populus balsamifera)*

Populus thevestina (*see Populus nigra)*

Populus tomentosa
- air pollution, plant physiology, China 7921
- forest plantations, roots, China 4566
- genetics, wood properties, China 7294
- tree breeding, China 7293

***Populus* 'Toropogritskii',** forest plantations, plant water relations, Ukraine 9514

Populus tremula
- air pollution
  - plant physiology 4497
    - Finland 7964
  - Romania 1193
- biomass, Russia 2689
- canopy, plant physiology, Estonia 4616
- epiphytes, stand characteristics, Sweden 9732
- flooding, growth rings, France 2831
- foliage
  - light
    - Estonia 8734
    - Europe 8610
  - plant water relations 4466
- forests, lichens, Norway 5585
- genetic transformation 3112
- hybrids, genetics 5625
- *in vitro* culture
  - plant growth regulators 1716
  - Poland 969
- insect pests
  - galls, Czech Republic 2297
  - UK 9020
- light
  - canopy gaps 2752
  - plant nutrition, Estonia 291
- photosynthesis, bark, Norway 9643
- plant water relations, methodology 8663
- soil biology, China 1871

Populus tremula* × *Populus alba
- enzymes, lignification 7190
- genetic transformation, biochemistry 1368

Populus tremula* × *Populus tremuloides
- cambium, plant growth regulators 2876, 3794
- genetic transformation, light 3940
- *in vitro* culture
  - plant growth regulators 3470
  - Poland 969
- salt tolerance, biochemistry 3805

Populus tremuloides
- air pollution
  - biochemistry 492
  - photosynthesis 361, 394
  - plant physiology, USA 4798
- boreal forests
  - dead trees, Canada 9753
  - humus, Canada 9487
  - plant physiology, Canada 9654-9655
  - plant water relations, Canada 9507
  - snow, Canada 2836
- canopy gaps, climate, Canada 4423
- enzymes, gene expression 8762
- forest decline, USA 7192
- forest litter
  - Canada 5288
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 4463
  - decomposition 4453
  - soil chemistry, Canada 319
- forests, plant succession, USA 1328
- frost injury
  - canopy gaps, Canada 313
  - photosynthesis, Canada 7846
- fungal diseases
  - injuries 3977
  - nutrient deficiencies 5662
- genetic transformation, wood properties 8942

- ***Populus tremuloides*** *cont.*
  - genetics
    - increment 8940
    - photosynthesis 8941
    - USA 1362
  - growth models
    - mortality, Canada 46
    - site index, Canada 6112
    - stand characteristics, USA 9747
  - hybrids, genetics 5625
  - hydrology, solar radiation, Canada 2837
  - insect pests 4057
    - Canada 3180
    - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant composition 705
    - climatic factors 6184
    - galls, Czech Republic 2297
    - insecticides, Canada 1470
    - plant composition 1436
  - landslides, synecology, USA 7972
  - mycorrhizas, USA 1388
  - natural regeneration
    - forestry practices, Canada 7678
    - growth models, USA, models 3581
  - plant competition, soil physics, Canada 9327
  - plant nutrition, models 7909
  - rangelands, grazing, USA 1473
  - silviculture, USA 9360
  - soil biology, Canada 5314
  - soil chemistry
    - Canada 317
    - USA 7012
  - stand characteristics, forest fires, Canada 4733
  - vegetation types, dead trees, Canada 2095
  - wild animals
    - cavities in trees, Canada 7412
    - forest management, USA 1091
    - USA 3226
  - wind damage, injuries 7847
  - wood chemistry 3774
- ***Populus tremuloides* × *Populus tremula***
  - tree breeding
    - mortality, USA 652
    - USA 7277
- ***Populus trichocarpa***
  - foliage
    - biomass 6336
    - plant physiology 9664
  - forest nurseries, planting stock, Russia 9292
  - fungal diseases, hybrids, Canada 6510
  - gene expression
    - plant nutrition 2034
    - seeds 8056
  - growth models, mortality, Canada 46
  - light, plant physiology 1834
- ***Populus trichocarpa* × *Populus balsamifera***
  - plant physiology, plant nutrition 8764
  - plant water relations, techniques 5335
- ***Populus trichocarpa* × *Populus deltoides***
  - green manures 1789
  - spacing, biomass, USA 6049
- ***Populus ussuriensis***, genetics, China 8192
- **Portugal**
  - afforestation, development projects 69
  - broadleaved trees
    - photosynthesis, climate 7176
    - volume tables 1067
  - *Castanea sativa*, mixtures, increment 9363
  - *Eucalyptus*, growth models 6105
  - *Eucalyptus globulus*
    - foliage, models 38
    - forest fires, soil water 8724
  - exotics, forest influences, soil biology 1920
  - flora 4710
  - forest fires 5399
    - climate, national parks 7977
    - meteorology, models 3701
  - forest influences, soil biology 1875
  - forest plantations, precipitation, models 7428
  - forest policy, legislation 83
  - forest resources, remote sensing, geographical information systems 7804
  - forest trees, growth models, forest management 1069
- **Portugal** *cont.*
  - palaeoecology, palynology, climatic change 6421
  - *Pinus*, resin tapping 8540
  - *Pinus pinaster*
    - forest fires, soil water 8724
    - increment, climate 1079
    - insect pests 2252
    - mixtures, growth models 7762
    - resin tapping, atmosphere 6298
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, mixtures, increment 9363
  - *Quercus coccifera*, insects 4027
  - *Quercus ilex*, agroforestry 775
  - *Quercus suber*
    - bark, genetics 8010
    - energy balance, plant water relations 1144
    - foliage, pigments 1991
    - forest management 3594
    - fungal diseases 4000
    - genetics 1357
    - insect pests, fungal diseases 3967
  - riparian forests, wild animals 8293
  - shrublands, forest fires, natural regeneration 7985
  - woodlands, synecology 1314
  - woody plants, air pollution, hydrocarbons 381
- **Portulacaceae**
  - taxonomy, Madagascar 537
  - wood anatomy, taxonomy 7121
- ***Pourouma bicolor***, canopy gaps, natural regeneration, French Guiana 8169
- ***Pouteria mammosa***, tropical forests, ethnobotany, Guatemala 2662
- ***Pouteria reticulata***, plant water relations, shade tolerance 7894
- ***Pouteria torta***, wild animals, seeds, French Guiana 2342
- **Precipitation**
  - *Acacia mangium*, fungal diseases, Malaysia 4825
  - *Acer rubrum*, plant water relations, USA 7030
  - broadleaved trees, increment, Mexico 6935
  - canopy, models 2352-2353, 7430
  - *Castanopsis cuspidata*, energy balance, Japan 1846
  - cloud forests
    - acid deposition, Costa Rica 5772
    - Panama 2357
  - coniferous forests, plant physiology, USA 9649
  - deciduous forests, plant water relations, USA 7888-7889
  - forest plantations, models, Portugal 7428
  - forests, climate, Czech Republic 6180
  - insect pests, USA 7361
  - *Picea abies*, soil water, Austria 4953
  - *Pinus radiata*
    - cycling, Australia 2351
    - increment, Australia 6857
  - *Pinus taeda*, foliage, USA 9389
  - plant physiology, foliage, Australia 7908
  - *Quercus*, foliage, Spain 455
  - *Quercus emoryi*, seeds, USA 7616
  - rain forests
    - canopy, Tanzania 5767
    - cycling, Brazil 7431
    - throughfall, Indonesia 8302
  - *Rhododendron*, weed control, UK 191
  - tropical forests
    - foliage, Panama 8612
    - increment, Uganda 234
  - vegetation types, soil chemistry, Spain 5777
- ***Prestoea***, taxonomy 543
- ***Prestoea schultzeana***, reproductive behaviour 3817
- ***Prioria copaifera***
  - mycorrhizas, Trinidad and Tobago 2173
  - seeds
    - insect pests, Panama 701
    - seedlings, Panama 610
- ***Pritchardia perlmanii***, new species, USA 8100
- **Private forestry**
  - certification, forest economics, Sweden 3606
- **Private forestry** *cont.*
  - farm forestry, Irish Republic 1656
  - felling, Sweden, models 8566
  - finance, Taiwan 7598
  - Finland 5059, 6740, 9221
  - forest economics, nature conservation, Germany 5891
  - forest fragmentation, Finland 905
  - forest inventories, Irish Republic 1107
  - forest management
    - demonstration forests, USA 2698
    - environment, USA 9230
    - extension, USA 9240-9241
    - France 8406
    - logging, Scandinavia 2534
    - models 2709
    - national parks, Italy 2704
    - organizations, Japan 6968
    - research, USA 9237
    - sustainability 3584
      - New Zealand 5916
    - USA 921, 5237, 7593, 8413, 9229
  - forest ownership, sociology, Sweden 4263
  - forest plantations, forest economics, India 1135
  - forest policy
    - forest ownership, New Zealand 5910
    - history, Germany 7569
  - forestry development, Europe 70
  - fuelwood, Slovenia 5938
  - history, Japan 914
  - legislation, nature conservation, USA 4270
  - nature conservation, Sweden 9984
  - Netherlands 5061
  - organizations, Sweden 3408
  - *Pinus taeda*, biodiversity, USA 635
  - socioeconomics, Germany 9217
  - Sweden 863
  - taxes 87
    - Australia 6757
    - USA 9235
  - veteran or remarkable trees, UK 812
  - wild animals, plant succession, USA 4927
- **Progeny trials** (*see* Tree breeding)
- **Propaganda** (*see* Public relations)
- ***Prosopis***
  - *in vitro* culture 139
  - multipurpose trees
    - research, conferences 8369
    - USA 7989
  - plant composition, soil types, India 5458
  - root nodules 5644
  - seeds 6804
  - taxonomy, Sudan 8815
- ***Prosopis africana***
  - endangered species, seeds, West Africa 7510
  - multipurpose trees, endangered species, Sahel 798
  - seeds 5957
- ***Prosopis alba***
  - salt tolerance 1262
  - seedlings, salt tolerance 4608
- ***Prosopis alpataco***, seeds, salt tolerance 2587
- ***Prosopis argentina***, seeds, salt tolerance 2587
- ***Prosopis caldenia***, plant composition, plant morphology, Argentina 8003
- ***Prosopis chilensis***
  - afforestation, degraded forests, Argentina 8308
  - fertilizers, plant nutrition 6233
  - genetics, plant composition, Argentina 2158
  - plant water relations, techniques, USA 2499
  - seedlings, salt tolerance 4608
  - seeds 127
    - plant composition 2011
- ***Prosopis cineraria***
  - agroforestry
    - spacing, India 9956
    - species trials, India 1524
  - fertilizers, water management, India 9326
  - forest nurseries, mycorrhizas, India 669
  - fungal diseases, India 3140
  - insect pests, India 2248
  - mycorrhizas, plant composition 1384

- ***Prosopis cineraria*** *cont.*
  - nitrogen fixation, climate, Senegal 2185
  - provenance trials, salt tolerance, India 6781
  - species trials, erosion control, India 2572
- ***Prosopis flexuosa***
  - plant composition, plant morphology, Argentina 8003
  - seeds, wild animals, Argentina 523
- ***Prosopis fruticosa***, seedlings, salt tolerance 4608
- ***Prosopis glandulosa***
  - nitrogen fixation, silviculture, USA 1183
  - seedlings, browsing damage 9041
  - silviculture
    - plant nutrition, USA 2654
    - USA 3539
  - thinning, increment, USA 8513
  - woodlands
    - plant succession, USA 7254
    - thinning, USA 3317
- ***Prosopis juliflora***
  - afforestation, seeds, Ecuador 118
  - agroforestry
    - pruning, Nigeria 9970
    - roots, Nigeria 1535
  - allelopathy 3074, 7255
  - drought, plant physiology, Venezuela 8784
  - enzymes, plant physiology 8053
  - foliage, enzymes 2017
  - fuelwood, volume tables, India 9397
  - insect pests, India 2248
  - irrigation, erosion control, Egypt 5162
  - mycorrhizas
    - afforestation, India 3957
    - soil chemistry 2178
  - photosynthesis, enzymes 3799
  - plus trees, tree breeding, India 3105
  - reclamation, soil, India 9939
  - reserved forests, synecology, India 2080
  - seedlings, soil 4568
  - seeds
    - India 2581
    - soil chemistry, India 1707
  - species trials
    - erosion control, India 2572
    - soil types, India 101
  - symbiosis, biomass, India 8960
  - water management, Kenya 1016
  - wood anatomy 6342
- ***Prosopis pallida***, forest plantations, hydrology, Pakistan 8713
- **Proteaceae**
  - insect pests, South Africa 4603
  - palaeobotany, Australia 4721
- **Protection forests**
  - afforestation
    - Austria 1502
    - watersheds, Indonesia 741
  - avalanches, Europe 1500
  - environment, forest economics 9926
  - forest management
    - China 8296
    - Germany 1501
    - mixtures, China 8295
  - grazing, shelter 9132
  - mangrove forests, reclamation, Vietnam 7443
  - methodology, evaluation 9933
  - *Pinus*, France 2364
  - rehabilitation, Switzerland 1509
  - rotations, Russia 4105
  - Salicaceae, silvicultural systems, USA 7494
  - silvicultural systems, Italy 1499
  - site types, topography, China 8297
  - soil chemistry, pollution, Russia 9076
- **Protection of forests**
  - community involvement, forest management, India 4995
  - Europe, conferences 28
  - fences, wild animals, UK 4944
  - forest management
    - community forestry, India, reviews 4266
    - insect pests, Germany 6959
    - nature reserves, India 5012
    - non-wood forest products, India 4992
  - forest pests, Poland 6612
  - forest policy, research, Austria 8399
- **Protection of forests** *cont.*
  - forest resources, forest policy, World, reviews 902
  - mountain forests
    - community forestry
      - Philippines 6650
      - Thailand 6651
  - nature conservation, India 797
  - *Populus*, forest economics, USA 8606
  - remote sensing, legislation, India 9444
  - sociology, books 8361
  - *Swietenia* 4997
  - tropical forests, nature reserves, Malaysia 9987
  - wild animals, forest pests, UK 724
- **Protective clothing**
  - forestry workers 5936
    - New Zealand 2566
    - safety, Germany 5935
- ***Protium icicariba***, photosynthesis, plant water relations, Brazil 487
- ***Protium kleinii***, foliage, Brazil 8008
- ***Protium panamense***, forest damage, natural regeneration, Panama 6462
- ***Protium tenuifolium***, forest damage, natural regeneration, Panama 6462
- **Provenance**
  - *Abies*, seeds 1701
  - *Acacia catechu*, plant physiology, India 3441
  - *Acacia nilotica*, mycorrhizas, India 3123
  - *Acer saccharinum*, heat resistance 824
  - *Azadirachta indica*, genetics, tropics 2155
  - *Betula papyrifera*, soil, Canada 7612
  - *Betula tortuosa*, plant nutrition, Scandinavia 7609
  - books 4202
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia*, seeds, India 8456
  - *Cedrus*, plant composition 2013
  - conifers, fungal diseases, Sweden 4839
  - *Eucalyptus microtheca*, plant water relations 9257
  - *Fagus sylvatica*, photosynthesis 7178
  - *Faidherbia albida*, genetics, Africa 3939
  - identification, genetics 3913
  - *Larix decidua*, wood properties, Poland 5612
  - *Libocedrus chilensis*, plant composition, South America 8180
  - *Magnolia officinalis*, foliage 8750
  - *Picea abies*, plant composition 8031
  - *Picea glauca*
    - frost resistance, Canada 5994, 6803
    - tree breeding, Canada 626
  - *Pinus contorta*
    - fungal diseases, Canada 9814
    - plant disorders, Canada 629
  - *Pinus halepensis*, plant composition 7274
  - *Pinus massoniana*, plant nutrition, China 5337
  - *Pinus merkusii*, resins 6348
  - *Pinus nigra*, seeds, Italy 4293
  - *Pinus ponderosa*, fungal diseases, USA 3138
  - *Pinus radiata*, genetics, Spain 6485
  - *Pinus strobus*, tree breeding, Canada 627
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - frost resistance, Finland 4785
    - fungal diseases, Poland 4827
    - insect pests, Finland 9839
    - plant anatomy 4576
    - plant physiology 471
    - seedlings, UK 1694
  - *Prosopis chilensis*, plant composition, Argentina 2158
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - *in vitro* culture, Slovakia 976
    - reproductive behaviour, Poland 5950
  - *Pteroceltis tatarinowii*, seeds, China 8187
  - *Quercus*
    - phenology
      - East Asia 6321
      - Japan 7991
  - *Quercus rubra*, Canada 3464
  - *Taxodium distichum*, salt tolerance, USA 4458
  - *Uapaca kirkiana*, genetics, Malawi 4796
  - *Vochysia guatemalensis*, plant composition 1893
- **Provenance trials**
  - *Abies alba*, Switzerland 5109
  - *Abies grandis*, Poland 5947
  - *Acacia mangium*
    - Brazil 949
    - Philippines 5941
  - *Acacia mearnsii*, frost resistance, Australia 9778
  - *Acacia nilotica*, mycorrhizas, India 3122
  - *Aucoumea klaineana*, light, Gabon 9251
  - *Betula maximowicziana*, Germany 4282
  - *Betula pendula*, Sweden 943
  - *Calliandra calothyrsus*
    - agroforestry, Cameroon 1690
    - Cameroon 9248
    - fodder, Africa South of Sahara 8434
  - *Castanea sativa*, plant physiology, Italy 3785
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia*, bacterial diseases, India 6528
  - *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis*, frost resistance, Canada 6190
  - *Chamaecytisus palmensis*, fodder, Ethiopia 3435
  - climate, North America 100
  - conifers
    - frost resistance, Finland 9470
    - plant physiology, Poland 5107
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
    - genetics, China 7271
    - increment, China 7273
  - *Cupressus lusitanica*, Tanzania 3447
  - Denmark 1689
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - Brazil 3436
    - China 6767
    - essential oils, China 6772
    - fungal diseases
      - Australia 9254
      - Brazil 7340
    - insect pests, Australia 9254
    - plant water relations, Israel 9245
    - species trials
      - Bangladesh 111
      - South Africa 5106
    - tree breeding, China 6774
  - *Eucalyptus agglomerata*, genetics, Australia 9255
  - *Eucalyptus brassiana*, reclamation, Bangladesh 5940
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*, Australia 1693
  - *Eucalyptus cloeziana*, tree breeding, Brazil 2576
  - *Eucalyptus pellita*
    - tree breeding
      - Australia 3442
      - Malaysia 3442
  - *Eucalyptus radiata*, essential oils, Australia 9779
  - *Eucalyptus regnans*, Australia 6785
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis*, Zimbabwe 109
  - *Eucalyptus urophylla*, Bangladesh 6780
  - *Faidherbia albida*, forest nurseries, Kenya 1691
  - *Gliricidia sepium*
    - Bangladesh 112
    - India 8439
    - Sierra Leone 6778
  - *Gmelina arborea*, Cameroon 8438
  - *Larix*, Poland 945
  - *Liriodendron chinense*, light, China 5110
  - multipurpose trees
    - Oceania 3445
    - species trials, Bangladesh 2573
  - *Paulownia*, witches' brooms, Taiwan 8186
  - *Picea abies*
    - acclimatization, Norway 6786
    - drought resistance, Poland 7037
    - increment, Poland 5946
    - Poland 107-108, 5108, 5944
    - Sweden 1698
    - Switzerland 4283
    - tree breeding, Poland 6482, 7279
  - *Picea glehnii*, soil types, Japan 7611
  - *Picea sitchensis*, Canada 3446
  - *Pinus*, species trials, Kenya 9253
  - *Pinus armandii*, plant composition, China 1699
  - *Pinus ayacahuite*, genetics, Colombia 1351

Provenance trials *cont.*
  Pinus banksiana, Canada 944
  Pinus cembra, Romania 3448
  Pinus koraiensis, China 6766
  Pinus massoniana, plant composition, China 6769
  Pinus maximinoi, Nepal 946
  Pinus monticola, Canada 7613
  Pinus muricata, Ecuador 5943
  Pinus patula, species trials, Malawi 7608
  Pinus pinaster
    Italy 1692
    models, Spain 6777
  Pinus radiata
    Australia 6782
    Greece 1696
  Pinus sylvestris
    air pollution, Poland 7070
    Christmas trees, USA 9366
    climatic change, Sweden 307
    Poland 5945
    Russia 8440
  Pinus tabulaeformis, insect pests, China 8250
  Pinus taeda
    exotics, China 6773
    pulpwood production, China 6486, 7270
    wood anatomy, USA 6288
    wood properties, China 6771
  Populus hopeiensis, forest economics, China 6775
  Prosopis cineraria, salt tolerance, India 6781
  statistical analysis, tree breeding 8881
  Taxodium, tree breeding, China 7272
  Thuja orientalis, plant nutrition, China 1895
  Vochysia guatemalensis, stem form, Costa Rica 5942
Prumnopitys ferruginea
  seedlings, light, New Zealand 8618
  stand characteristics, natural regeneration, New Zealand 6458
Prumnopitys taxifolia, seedlings, light, New Zealand 8618
Pruning
  Acacia melanoxylon, stem form, New Zealand 5181
  Acacia nilotica, agroforestry, Nigeria 9970
  Acacia tortilis, plant physiology, Kenya 485
  Acer platanoides, planting stock, UK 2646
  Albizia lebbeck, nitrogen cycle 8673
  Alnus glutinosa, plant physiology 2960
  arboriculture, code of practice, UK 9997
  broadleaved trees, stem form, France 6046
  Celtis australis, planting stock, India 6863
  Cercis canadensis, buds 4564
  Chamaecyparis formosensis, thinning, Taiwan 6052
  equipment, New Zealand 6060
  Eucalyptus, planting stock, Brazil 998
  Eucalyptus nitens
    increment, Australia 9349
    photosynthesis 7180
      Australia 4334
    thinning, Australia 8528
  Fabaceae, agroforestry, Nigeria 1535
  Gliricidia sepium
    cycling 3666
    fodder, Mexico 1788
    nitrogen fixation, Nigeria 7487
  helicopters, Canada 2656-2657
  Ilex paraguariensis, cycling, Brazil 3533
  Leucaena leucocephala
    nitrogen cycle 8673
    nitrogen fixation, Nigeria 7487
  Morus alba, biomass, India 6902
  ornamental woody plants, USA 821
  Peltophorum dasyrachis, cycling 3666
  Picea abies
    fungal diseases, Germany 6877
    increment, Germany 6876
  Picea glehnii, increment, Japan 7713
  Pinus elliottii
    planting stock, China 6838

Pruning *cont.*
  Pinus elliottii cont.
    wood properties, Brazil 7956
  Pinus monticola, fungal diseases, Canada 8237
  Pinus ponderosa, wood properties 1913
  Pinus sylvestris
    Finland 199
    forest litter, Russia 7725
  Prosopis juliflora, agroforestry, Nigeria 9970
  Pseudotsuga menziesii
    Canada 198
    fungal diseases, USA 4841
    injuries 6047
    work study, New Zealand 1687
  Quercus petraea, tree guards, UK 6886
  rights of way, USA 2635
  Tipuana tipu, browse, Australia 1045
  Trewia nudiflora, agroforestry, India 7498
  Ulmus villosa, forest nurseries, India 1753
  work study, Finland, saws 2659
Prunus
  agroforestry
    increment, UK 9110
    insect pests, UK 9140
  multipurpose trees, books 3362
  plant composition, taxonomy 8082
  tree breeding, organizations, UK 8935
Prunus africana
  medicinal plants
    nature conservation, Cameroon 3325
    tree breeding 212
Prunus avium
  agroforestry, light, France 1845
  autecology, France, books 3366
  genetics, Western Europe 8185
  in vitro culture, nutrient deficiencies 3469
  light, plant nutrition, Estonia 291
  planting stock, frost resistance, UK 2609
  pruning, stem form, France 6046
  roots 1266, 7126
  seeds, DNA 7628
  silviculture
    Irish Republic, books 7540
    Italy 6058
    variety trials, UK 9361
  tree guards, plant water relations, France 3658
Prunus cerasifera, planting stock 820
Prunus cerasoides
  degraded forests, natural regeneration, Thailand 4970
  social forestry, agroforestry, India 7497
Prunus cerasus, dormancy, plant composition 4481
Prunus davidiana, chlorophyll, air pollution, China 5356
Prunus espinozana, new species, Venezuela 8811
Prunus jacquemontii, allelopathy, plant composition, India 3076
Prunus kurilensis, *in vitro* culture, planting stock 4188
Prunus laurocerasus
  plant composition, air pollution 4600
  plant water relations 4470
Prunus lichoana, new species, Venezuela 8811
Prunus lusitanica, forest ecology, Spain, Bryophyta 3865
Prunus mahaleb
  seeds
    models 8388
    wild animals, Spain 5498
Prunus padus
  air pollution, plant physiology 5353
  buds, dormancy 4633
  flowering, climatic change, Finland 3617
Prunus pensylvanica
  allelopathy 3079
  control, Canada 6036, 9335
  forest plantations, mixtures, Poland 1036
  natural regeneration, Canada 9329
Prunus serotina
  air pollution
    forest damage, Switzerland 4522
    increment, USA 7937

Prunus serotina *cont.*
  air pollution *cont.*
    Mexico 356
    seedlings, USA 1191
    USA 363
  arthropods, acid deposition, USA 2824
  dendroclimatology, USA 4196
  foliage, measurement 7557
  roots, plant physiology, methodology 886
Prunus serrulata, fungal diseases, Taiwan 7325
Prunus virginiana, pruning, USA 821
Prunus vulgaris, foliage, light 4561
Prunus wurdackii, new species, Venezuela 8811
Pseudolarix, plant anatomy, taxonomy 456
Pseudosciadium, wood anatomy, phylogeny, New Caledonia 452
Pseudotsuga, plant anatomy, taxonomy 456
Pseudotsuga menziesii
  acid deposition
    roots, Netherlands, theses 9545
    soil chemistry, Europe 6261
  afforestation, Italy 6885
  air pollution
    Canada 360
    canopy, Netherlands 5348
    nitrogen cycle 7933
  artificial regeneration, light, Canada 4321
  biogeochemistry, France 1868
  biomass, models 6933
  browsing damage, silviculture, USA 203
  canopy gaps, increment, Canada 9415
  coniferous forests, wild animals, silviculture, USA 3253
  crown
    foliage 1235
    USA, models 2518
  dead trees
    insect pests, USA 9903
    wild animals, USA 9905
  dendroclimatology, frost injury, Poland 8350
  direct sowing, New Zealand 1766
  dormancy, gene expression 2039
  fertilizers
    Canada 5990
    increment, Canada 9287
    plant nutrition, Germany 1739-1740
  flooding, plant physiology 6221
  foliage, leaf area 6088, 9617
  forest decline, plant nutrition, Germany 4659
  forest ecology
    Bryophyta, USA 9718
    lichens, USA 9719
  forest fires, thinning, USA 9592
  forest influences, atmosphere, Netherlands 420
  forest litter
    acid deposition, Netherlands 7016
    decomposition 4453
    soil water, Netherlands 1853, 5273
  forest management, Germany 1772
  forest pests, repellents, USA 7418
  forest plantations
    silviculture, USA 1773, 9353
    weed control, USA 2639
  France, handbooks 6695
  frost resistance
    plant nutrition 352
    tree breeding 631
      USA 1348
  fungal diseases
    biological control, USA 6529, 9829
    forest fires, Germany 6315
    forestry practices, USA 4841
    fumigation, USA 7347
    injuries 3981
    plant nutrition, Canada 685
    plant succession, USA 3135
    stumps, Canada 691
    USA 696, 9816
  fungicides, soil biology, USA 7350
  genetics 8911
    cold resistance, USA 7280
    enzymes 2130
    seeds 8917
    stem form, USA 2128
    USA 8909

- ***Pseudotsuga menziesii*** *cont.*
  - growth models
    - plant competition 8560
    - solar radiation 5206
    - USA 44
  - heartwood, plant composition 2928
  - *in vitro* culture
    - pollination 1281
    - provenance, Slovakia 976
  - increment, natural regeneration, USA 6111
  - insect pests
    - Canada 2314
    - increment, USA, models 6558
    - Poland 6548
    - seeds 1455
    - stand characteristics, USA 9857
    - USA 2289, 9870
  - light, plant morphology 299
  - logging, damage, Canada 405
  - mistletoes 8239
  - mixtures
    - growth models, Netherlands, theses 8563
    - increment, Portugal 9363
    - mycorrhizas, Canada 672
  - mountain forests, weeds, Canada 6034
  - mycorrhizas 4817, 4819
    - Canada 7322
    - plant growth regulators 5642
    - plant nutrition 665, 4820, 8964
    - planting stock, Spain 6505
    - stand characteristics, Canada 9797
  - natural regeneration
    - reserved forests, Germany 6448
    - stand characteristics, USA, models 6456
  - nitrogen, isotopes 2800
  - nitrogen cycle, soil biology, USA 335
  - old-growth forests
    - increment, USA 4368
    - stand characteristics, USA 5557, 8172
    - thinning, USA 9348
  - photosynthesis, climate, Canada 3795
  - plant competition
    - plant water relations, USA 344
    - secondary forests, USA 9738
  - plant parasitic nematodes, Europe 2302
  - plant physiology, climate, USA 4630
  - planting stock
    - increment, USA 9315
    - mycorrhizas, France 6000
  - pollen
    - air pollution 8794
    - *in vitro* culture 4236
  - pollination 2978
    - increment 7206
  - pollution, plant physiology 2807
  - provenance, reproductive behaviour, Poland 5950
  - pruning
    - Canada 198
    - injuries 6047
    - work study, New Zealand 1687
  - remote sensing, computer techniques, USA 4391
  - riparian forests, Bryophyta, USA 3064
  - sapwood, models 223
  - seed orchards
    - pollen, Canada 8447
    - tree breeding, USA 644
  - seedlings
    - genetics 6370
    - light, Canada 6186
  - seeds
    - genetics 496
    - natural regeneration, Mexico 958
  - silvicultural conversion, water management, Netherlands 6620
  - silvicultural systems
    - forest ecology, USA 9719
    - USA 3498
  - silviculture
    - France 2653
    - wood properties, Germany 6290
  - site preparation
    - microclimate, Canada 7698
    - plant competition, USA 45
    - USA 9321-9322
  - soil chemistry
    - fertilizers, USA 7853
- ***Pseudotsuga menziesii*** *cont.*
  - soil chemistry *cont.*
    - stand characteristics, USA 9476
  - spacing, increment, USA 7716
  - species trials, Croatia 5949
  - stand characteristics, forest plantations, Austria 8521
  - stems, mechanics 1914
  - thinning
    - forest damage, USA 7952
    - increment, North America 2641
    - soil biology, France 5321
  - tree breeding
    - genetics 8901
    - pollination 8902
    - seed orchards 9771
  - understorey, thinning, USA 7249
  - vegetative propagation, plant morphology 5978
  - wild animals
    - dead trees, USA 7411
    - herbicides, Canada 1489
  - wood anatomy, Germany 9613
  - wood chemistry 9628
- ***Pseudotsuga wilsoniana,*** wood chemistry 7144
- ***Psidium guajava***
  - mine spoil, reclamation, India 753
  - reclamation, pastures, Ecuador 4765
  - tropical forests, wind damage, USA 311
- ***Pterocarpus angolensis,*** forest nurseries, nutrient deficiencies, Tanzania 9297
- ***Pterocarpus erinaceus,*** nitrogen fixation 8211
- ***Pterocarpus indicus***
  - agroforestry, shelterbelts, Philippines 8327
  - forest nurseries, Indonesia 993
  - fungal diseases, Singapore 3132-3133
  - insect pests, Singapore 3132-3133
  - planting stock, Indonesia 1014
  - seeds, Indonesia 957
- ***Pterocarpus lucens***
  - mortality, Burkina Faso 508
  - nitrogen fixation 8211
- ***Pterocarpus macrocarpus,*** seedlings, root nodules 1374
- ***Pterocarpus marsupium***
  - forest nurseries, mycorrhizas, India 669
  - symbiosis, reclamation, India 1375
- ***Pterocarpus santalinoides,*** agroforestry, West Africa 9964
- ***Pterocarpus stolzii,*** choice of species, wood properties, Tanzania 3440
- ***Pterocarya rhoifolia,*** foliage, light 5052
- ***Pteroceltis tatarinowii,*** seeds, provenance, China 8187
- ***Pterodon pubescens,*** light, plant physiology, Brazil 5482
- ***Ptychosperma bleeseri,*** genetics, endangered species, Australia 8949
- **Public opinion**
  - afforestation, environment, South Africa 7601
  - forest policy
    - forest economics, Japan 5934
    - forest management, Switzerland 7570
- **Public relations**
  - agroforestry, research, UK 2394
  - amenity value of forests, forest plantations, New Zealand 3336
  - forest management
    - forest policy, Canada 9233
    - planning, Japan 1096
    - sustainability, temperate zones 6146
    - USA, conferences 4224
  - forestry, Germany 8424
- **Public utilities,** forest damage, felling, methodology 3585
- ***Pueraria lobata,*** plant physiology, Japan 5481
- **Puerto Rico**
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia,* endophytes 9790
  - forest influences, soil biology, plant succession 5308
  - forest litter, fungi, cycling 6219
  - forest resources, deforestation 3426
  - insects 3155
  - *Manilkara bidentata,* endophytes 9790
  - *Micropholis guyanensis,* tropical forests, epiphytes 9731
- **Puerto Rico** *cont.*
  - mountain forests, increment, stand characteristics 5205
  - multipurpose trees, nitrogen fixation 883
  - reserved forests, forest recreation, history 1679
  - *Rhizophora mangle,* forest litter, wild animals 9902
  - secondary forests, land use, natural regeneration 9741
- **Pulpwood production**
  - boreal forests, forest management 248
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - tree breeding 655
      - Brazil 1365
      - models 6489
  - *Eucalyptus dunnii,* spacing, Brazil 7955
  - *Eucalyptus grandis,* spacing, South Africa 1032
  - farm forestry, social forestry, Developing Countries 785
  - *Gmelina arborea,* site index, Nigeria 9422
  - *Picea sitchensis,* tree breeding, Denmark 8919
  - *Pinus nigra,* forest economics, China 7820
  - *Pinus taeda,* provenance trials, China 6486, 7270
  - *Populus,* silviculture, China 6887
  - *Populus euphratica,* India 8532
  - *Populus* 'G-3', vegetative propagation, India 1720
  - temperate forests, forest management 248
- ***Pyrus amygdaliformis,*** fodder, species trials, Greece 1787
- ***Pyrus calleryana***
  - irrigation, models, USA 6677
  - plant water relations
    - urban forestry, USA 3657
    - USA 1572
- ***Quararibea yunckeri,*** taxonomy, Mexico 9686
- ***Quassia cedron,*** plant composition 6366
- ***Quercus***
  - afforestation, forest influences, Poland 5382
  - air pollution, hydrocarbons, Europe 382
  - browsing damage, Italy, donkeys 1474
  - controlled burning, synecology, USA 2857
  - exotics, genetics, UK 2139
  - flora, taxonomy, Taiwan 527
  - forest administration, Russia 6177
  - forest damage, Sweden 507
  - forest decline, Europe 5487
  - forest management, site class assessment, USA 2643
  - forest plantations, weed control, USA 5172
  - forests
    - air pollution, Spain 387
    - synecology, Czech Republic 3851
  - fungal diseases
    - biological control, USA 2228
    - Italy 3982
  - genetics
    - Europe 6473
    - plant composition 8950
  - growth models, natural regeneration, reviews 9758
  - insect pests 7376
    - Belgium 4904
    - Canada 2255, 2294
    - Germany 4891
    - insecticides, USA 4077
    - Korea Republic 2269
    - Russia 4060
    - Slovakia 8248
    - USA 9011, 9869
  - land use, history, Europe 561
  - logging, soil fertility, USA 5298
  - maps, Switzerland 4410
  - mensuration, sample plot technique, Poland 5243
  - mixed forests, plant succession, USA 5590
  - mortality, dendrochronology, USA 5599
  - mountain forests
    - Costa Rica 1318
    - synecology, Costa Rica 7236

***Quercus* cont.**
  mycorrhizas
    edible fungi 8959
    Hungary 5639
    UK 8206
  natural regeneration
    France 4326
    silvicultural systems, USA 6007, 7684
    silviculture
      conferences 9196
      reviews 9754
  pesticides, soil biology, USA 1880
  pollen, atmosphere, Spain 5384
  radionuclides, Ukraine 1896
  rangelands, management, USA 3209
  secondary forests, stand characteristics, USA 5607
  seedlings, plant physiology 481
  seeds
    fungal diseases, Poland 6523
    models, USA 5720
  silvicultural systems
    stand characteristics, Slovakia 3496
    wild animals, Italy 2333
  silviculture, France 2625
  soil biology
    Czech Republic 2785
    landslides, India 334
  soil physics, forestry machinery, Belgium 8690
  taxonomy
    China 7208
    Europe 4703
    Mediterranean Region 4703
    phylogeny 8816
    plant physiology 9685
  tree breeding, organizations, UK 8935
  urban forestry, soil biology, USA 5310
  vegetation types, synecology, USA 5554
  wood chemistry, taxonomy 2014
  woodland grasslands, Italy 3055
Quercus acutissima
  in vitro culture 1717
    genetics, Korea Republic 1728
  mixed forests, cycling, China 8672
Quercus afares, dendroclimatology, Algeria 2469
Quercus agrifolia
  forest influences, atmosphere, France 8701
  seeds, climate, USA 1275
Quercus alba
  acid deposition, mycorrhizas 3679
  carbon dioxide enrichment
    plant physiology, USA 473
    soil biology 1176
  chlorosis, soil amendments, USA 8649
  dendrochronology, USA 3357
  drought resistance
    plant growth regulators 8658
      USA 8659
  flooding, photosynthesis 7893
  forest influences, atmosphere, USA 9560
  fungal diseases, USA 3137
  heat resistance, biochemistry 3806
  insect pests
    plant composition 3162
    USA 3208
  irrigation, nitrogen cycle, USA 1858
  natural regeneration, models, USA 177
  plant composition, insect pests, USA 7361
  seeds 951
  vegetative propagation 141
    plant growth regulators 7639
Quercus aliena, insect pests, Korea Republic 2287
Quercus borealis (*see Quercus rubra)*
Quercus canariensis
  dendroclimatology, Algeria 2469
  phylogeny, geographical distribution, Europe 1359
Quercus canbyi, vegetative propagation 138
Quercus castaneifolia, plant composition, palaeobotany, UK 5439
Quercus cerris
  foliage, plant composition, Italy 9626
  forest health, air pollution, Italy 4526
  forest influences, atmosphere, Europe 2839
***Quercus cerris* cont.**
  forest litter, carbon dioxide enrichment, Italy 8638
  fungal diseases, Hungary 3984
  genetics, taxonomy 3933
  indicator species, pollution, Italy 357
  plant water relations
    forest decline, Hungary 4478
    techniques 4477
  wood chemistry, Italy, coppice 7082
Quercus chrysolepis
  air pollution, enzymes 7920
  clones, genetics, USA 3942
  foliage, plant morphology, USA 457
  seeds, climate, USA 1275
Quercus coccifera
  foliage
    light, Greece 4429
    precipitation, Spain 455
  geographical distribution, france 436
  insects, Portugal 4027
  rangelands, vegetation management, Greece 1472
  wood anatomy, plant water relations, Spain 4562
Quercus coccinea
  forest influences, atmosphere, USA 9560
  fungal diseases
    increment, USA 2190
    USA 3137
  natural regeneration, models, USA 177
  thinning, forest economics, USA 7711
Quercus conferta (*see Quercus frainetto)*
Quercus copeyensis, stand characteristics, natural regeneration, Costa Rica 1060
Quercus crispula
  dead trees, stand characteristics, Japan 1805
  deciduous forests, biomass, Japan 6120
  flooding, roots, Japan 460
  foliage
    light 5052
    phenology, Japan 7991
  insect pests, foliage, Japan 6565
  phenology, provenance, East Asia 6321
  plant water relations 479
  seeds, natural regeneration, Japan 8072
  silvicultural systems, forest economics, Japan 1011
Quercus dealbata, recruitment, India 605
Quercus dentata
  dendroclimatology, Japan 840
  foliage, phenology, Japan 7991
  phenology, provenance, East Asia 6321
Quercus douglasii
  grazing, soil, USA 5715
  seeds, climate, USA 1275
Quercus dumosa, soil chemistry, carbon sequestration, USA 7860
Quercus ellipsoidalis
  fungal diseases, insects, USA 4835
  savannas
    plant competition, USA 9701
    synecology, USA 5561
  vegetative propagation 141
Quercus emoryi
  insect pests, fungi, USA 1430
  seeds, precipitation, USA 7616
  wild animals, symbiosis 734
Quercus faginea
  bark, air pollution, Spain 2810
  foliage, precipitation, Spain 455
  in vitro culture, edible fungi, Spain 9270
  phylogeny, geographical distribution, Europe 1359
  wood anatomy, plant water relations, Spain 4562
Quercus falcata
  control, USA 5167
  flooding, seeds 6199
  fungal diseases, USA 3137
  rights of way, weed control, USA 5166
  seedlings, solar radiation, USA 9467
  site class assessment, soil, USA 7765
Quercus floribunda
  epiphytes, India 2084
  forest litter, streams, India 8304
Quercus frainetto
  forest influences, atmosphere, Europe 2839
***Quercus frainetto* cont.**
  phylogeny, geographical distribution, Europe 1359
Quercus gambelii
  forests, plant succession, USA 1328
  genetics, USA 8947
  hybrids, USA 1360
  mixed forests, forest fires, USA 4550
  tree guards, plant competition 2636
  ultraviolet radiation, photosynthesis 2763
Quercus garryana, insect pests, fungal diseases, USA 4898
Quercus gilva, broadleaved evergreen forests, palaeoecology, Japan 4725
Quercus glauca
  flooding, natural regeneration, China 5605
  mycorrhizas 1383
Quercus griffithii, recruitment, India 605
Quercus grisea, hybrids, USA 1360
Quercus ilex
  acid deposition, ultraviolet radiation 4517
  agroforestry, Portugal 775
  air pollution
    hydrocarbons, research 384
    plant physiology 4642
  atmosphere, plant physiology, Italy 2838
  bark, air pollution, Spain 2810
  biogeochemistry, Spain 5276
  carbon dioxide enrichment
    increment, Italy 1835
    photosynthesis, Italy 4639
    plant morphology, Italy 2746
    plant physiology 8777
  foliage
    light, Greece 4429
    plant composition, Italy 9626
    plant development, Greece 9612
    pollution 7556
    precipitation, Spain 455
    spectroscopy 7558
  forest ecology, France, Bryophyta 3839
  forest fragmentation, forest ecology, France 8823
  forest influences
    atmosphere
      France 8701
      Italy 2505, 2840, 2842-2843, 2845-2846, 2848
  forest litter
    cycling, Spain 3644
    soil biology, France 9493-9494
  habit, synecology, France 8822
  heat stress, plant physiology 5268
  in vitro culture, edible fungi, Spain 9270
  insect pests, Spain 1452
  landscape ecology, land use, France 8341
  mixed forests, air pollution, Italy 390
  mortality, age of trees, France 5024
  natural regeneration, forest pests, Spain 4102
  photosynthesis
    chlorophyll 9644
    climate
      Italy 3791
      Portugal 7176
  plant physiology
    air pollution, France 8702
    climate 8772
      Italy 2962
      Spain 4619
  plant water relations
    carbon dioxide enrichment 8669
    drought, Italy 8664
    models, Spain 4473
    photosynthesis 8667
      France 3656
    plant anatomy, Italy 4475
  reproductive behaviour, Algeria 1280, 2970
  riparian forests, wild animals, Portugal 8293
  soil biology, Portugal 1875
  wood anatomy, plant water relations, Spain 4562
  wood chemistry, Italy, coppice 7082
Quercus incana, forest litter, soil chemistry, India 7092
Quercus kelloggii
  air pollution, enzymes 7920
  foliage, acid deposition 4510

- ***Quercus kelloggii*** *cont.*
  - seeds, climate, USA 1275
- ***Quercus laevis***
  - insect pests, phenology, USA 4892
  - plant physiology, stand characteristics, USA 9650
  - weed control, synecology, USA 7703
- ***Quercus lamellosa,*** synecology, Nepal 4747
- ***Quercus laurina,*** seeds, seedlings 6806
- ***Quercus lesueuri,*** taxonomy, Mexico 9690
- ***Quercus leucotrichophora***
  - foliage, plant nutrition 353
  - forest litter, streams, India 8304
  - insect pests, seeds, India 9016
  - mountain forests
    - plant succession, India 9740
    - synecology, India 3042
  - plant water relations, plant competition 340
- ***Quercus lobata***
  - fertilizers, USA 9167
  - mycorrhizas, soil biology, USA 8216
  - seeds, climate, USA 1275
- ***Quercus longinux,*** stand characteristics, Taiwan 614
- ***Quercus lyrata,*** nature reserves, wild animals, USA 3254
- ***Quercus macranthera,*** phylogeny, geographical distribution, Europe 1359
- ***Quercus macrocarpa***
  - afforestation, soil, Canada 2627
  - genetics
    - pollination, USA 9669
    - USA 5627
  - savannas
    - plant competition, USA 9701
    - synecology, USA 5561
- ***Quercus marilandica,*** natural regeneration, models, USA 177
- ***Quercus mongolica***
  - crown, Japan 5417
  - foliage, phenology, Japan 7991
  - insect pests, Korea Republic 2287
  - phenology, provenance, East Asia 6321
  - stand characteristics, natural regeneration, Korea Republic 9756
  - wood anatomy 3737
- ***Quercus myrsinaefolia***
  - genetics 3111
  - light, foliage 3618
  - vegetative propagation 138
- ***Quercus nigra***
  - control, USA 5167
  - flooding
    - photosynthesis 7893
    - seeds 6199
  - forest fires, air pollution 5407
  - seeds 951
  - thinning, natural regeneration, USA 1761
- ***Quercus palustris***
  - arboriculture, USA 5376
  - genetics, taxonomy 3933
  - insect pests, USA 2256, 2308
  - insecticides 5709
  - seeds, wild animals 1480
  - vegetative propagation 141
- ***Quercus pauciradiata,*** new species, Spain 2991
- ***Quercus petraea***
  - age of trees, wood chemistry, Poland 9625
  - air pollution
    - hydrocarbons, research 384
    - plant physiology 4640-4641
    - salt spray, Irish Republic 4520
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, roots 7000
  - fertilizers, France 2603
  - fodder, species trials, Greece 1787
  - foliage, palaeobotany 7996
  - forest decline, acid deposition, Germany 9666
  - forest fires, Italy 1224
  - forest influences, atmosphere, Europe 2839
  - forest litter, soil biology, France 9493-9494
  - forest management, wild animals, Germany 5751
  - forest plantations, mycorrhizas, France 4812
  - fungal diseases, Hungary 3984
- ***Quercus petraea*** *cont.*
  - genetics 2144
    - France 8943
    - Irish Republic 3115
    - palaeoecology
      - Denmark 648
      - France 7227
    - seeds, Europe, models 2137
    - taxonomy 3933
      - Western Europe 8818
  - geographical distribution, Italy 1309
  - grading, Germany 3554
  - growth models, France 5212
  - hybrids, seeds, Poland 5963
  - *in vitro* culture
    - age of trees 6819
    - plant physiology 5119
  - increment, France 1022
  - insect pests
    - galls, France 7385
    - Germany 9014
  - mixed forests, silviculture, Germany 9359
  - natural regeneration, environment, France 3804
  - old-growth forests, natural regeneration, Germany 9757
  - phenology, climate, Germany 6322
  - photosynthesis, plant water relations, light 2949
  - phylogeny, geographical distribution, Europe 1359
  - plant water relations
    - forest decline, Hungary 4478
    - osmoregulation 1886
    - techniques 4477
  - pruning, tree guards, UK 6886
  - seedlings
    - damage 7194
    - plant competition 1020
  - seeds, wild animals, Germany 9757
  - silviculture, Irish Republic, books 7540
  - soil chemistry, Irish Republic 3630-3631
  - spacing, Germany 205
  - thinning
    - France 6039
    - Germany 4333
  - tree breeding, Italy 3106
  - tree guards, increment, UK 182
  - volume determination, Denmark 5204
  - wood anatomy
    - identification, France 448
    - insect pests, Germany 7380
  - woodlands, nature conservation, UK 5000
- ***Quercus phellos***
  - amenity trees, increment, USA 825
  - mycorrhizas, fertilizers, USA 3344
  - plant water relations, soil water 7890
  - stem form, biomass 221
- ***Quercus pilarius,*** mixtures, increment, Costa Rica 5184
- ***Quercus prinus***
  - dendrochronology, plant succession, USA 6688
  - forest influences, atmosphere, USA 9560
  - growth rings, wood anatomy 3726
  - plant composition, insect pests, USA 7361
  - stand characteristics, dendrochronology, USA 9746
  - thinning, forest economics, USA 7711
- ***Quercus pubescens***
  - carbon dioxide enrichment
    - photosynthesis, Italy 4639
    - plant physiology 8777
  - fodder, species trials, Greece 1787
  - foliage, plant composition, Italy 9626
  - forest fires, Italy 1224
  - forest influences
    - atmosphere
      - Europe 2839
      - France 8701
  - forest litter
    - carbon dioxide enrichment, Italy 8638
    - soil biology 6213
  - genetics, taxonomy 3933
  - habit, synecology, France 8822
  - indicator species, pollution, Italy 357
  - landscape ecology, land use, France 8341
  - mountain forests, synecology, India 3042
- ***Quercus pubescens*** *cont.*
  - mycorrhizas, edible fungi 2171
  - palaeoecology, France 3013
  - phylogeny, geographical distribution, Europe 1359
  - plant physiology, air pollution, France 8702
  - plant water relations
    - drought, Italy 8664
    - photosynthesis, France 3656
  - wood chemistry, Italy, coppice 7082
- ***Quercus pyrenaica***
  - forest fires
    - insects, Spain 9599
    - soil chemistry, Spain 3719
  - forest litter
    - soil biology 6213
    - Spain 1166
  - phylogeny, geographical distribution, Europe 1359
  - plant composition, plant nutrition, Spain 3668
- ***Quercus robur***
  - air pollution, plant physiology 5353
  - bark, air pollution, Spain 2810
  - biomass, canopy gaps 6949
  - carbon dioxide enrichment
    - fertilizers, Switzerland 4430
    - plant physiology 5483
  - Croatia, books 7
  - defoliation, fungal diseases 6227
  - dendrochronology, air pollution, Sweden 6684
  - dendroclimatology, Lithuania 3360
  - environmental factors, photosynthesis 476
  - enzymes, volatile compounds 2958
  - fertilizers
    - France 2603
    - plant physiology 1258
  - flooding, growth rings, France 2831
  - foliage
    - air pollution, Germany 5361
    - enzymes 2945
    - plant anatomy 2887
  - forest decline
    - acid deposition, Germany 9666
    - Europe 4646
    - plant nutrition, Germany 4658
    - wood chemistry, Poland 2471
  - forest health, Russia 2968
  - forest management, wild animals, Germany 5751
  - forest nurseries, irrigation, UK 167
  - forest plantations
    - mycorrhizas, France 4812
    - soil biology, Russia 9498
  - forests, soil, Poland 331
  - fungal diseases
    - forest nurseries, Russia 4016, 9819
    - France 7335
  - genetics 1345, 2144
    - France 8943
    - Netherlands 3115
    - palaeoecology
      - Denmark 648
      - France 7227
    - seeds, Europe, models 2137
    - taxonomy 3933
  - ground vegetation, plant succession, Russia 1326
  - hybrids, seeds, Poland 5963
  - *in vitro* culture 3466
    - age of trees 6819
    - mycorrhizas 7319
  - increment
    - climate, Lithuania 3567
    - France 1022
  - insect pests
    - climatic change 5683
    - defoliation, Russia 4046
    - galls
      - France 7385
      - UK 5702
    - UK 5691
  - light
    - canopy gaps 2752
    - plant nutrition, Estonia 291
  - mixed forests
    - silviculture, Germany 9359
    - stand characteristics, Germany 7233
  - mixtures, growth models, Portugal 7762

Quercus robur *cont.*
- natural regeneration, forest pests, Croatia 6016
- photosynthesis, plant water relations, light 2949
- phylogeny, geographical distribution, Europe 1359
- plant composition, palaeobotany, UK 5439
- plant nutrition, chlorosis, soil chemistry, Germany 8651
- plant physiology, salt tolerance 8770
- plant water relations
  - forest decline, Hungary 4478
  - sap, Czech Republic 8657
- planting stock, frost resistance, UK 2609
- pollution, plant physiology 7172
- reserved forests, Russia 3278
- salt tolerance, Denmark 1168
- seedlings
  - light 9465
  - plant competition 1020
  - ultraviolet radiation 4446
- seeds
  - nature conservation, Russia 4175
  - plant physiology 134
  - soil, afforestation, Germany 8867
- shoots, abscission, UK 9609
- silvicultural conversion
  - site class assessment, Austria 6162
  - water management, Netherlands 6620
- silvicultural systems
  - natural regeneration, Poland 6013
  - tending, Germany 8518
- silviculture, Irish Republic, books 7540
- soil water, Denmark, techniques 7852
- stand characteristics
  - Germany, statistical analysis 6087
  - spacing, Austria 8523
- synecology, Ukraine 5574
- tending, Switzerland 8519
- tree breeding
  - Netherlands 7309
  - stem form, Russia 3931
- tree guards
  - Croatia 6024
  - increment, Poland 6023
- volume determination, Denmark 5204
- volume tables, Portugal 1067
- wood anatomy
  - identification, France 448
  - insect pests, Germany 7380
- wood chemistry, Poland 8752

Quercus rotundifolia
- chlorophyll, lichens 9633
- mixed forests, plant succession, Spain 3887

Quercus rubra
- afforestation, soil, Canada 2627
- air pollution, wood chemistry, Canada 7946
- artificial regeneration, silvicultural systems, Canada 9316
- biomass, environmental factors 303
- canopy gaps, plant physiology, USA 474
- carbon dioxide enrichment, plant water relations 3616
- controlled burning
  - plant physiology, USA 7116-7117
  - stand characteristics, USA 7115
- dendrochronology, plant succession, USA 6688
- dendroclimatology, USA 4196
- flooding, seeds 6199
- forest plantations
  - browsing damage, USA 8529
  - mixtures, Poland 1036
- fungal diseases 9824
  - France 7335
  - insects, USA 4835
- genetics, taxonomy 3933
- herbicides, phytotoxicity 5176
- increment, wood properties 6295
- insect pests, USA 2303, 4050, 4890
- mycorrhizas
  - environmental factors, USA 7321
  - fertilizers, USA 3344
- natural regeneration, plant competition, USA 5598
- old-growth forests, natural regeneration, USA 9755

Quercus rubra *cont.*
- photosynthesis
  - canopy gaps 2951
  - models, USA 5465
  - plant water relations, light 2949
- plant competition, soil chemistry 5275
- plant nutrition, soil chemistry, USA 6237
- planting stock
  - France 1755
  - plant morphology, Canada 2629
- provenance, Canada 3464
- roots, plant physiology, methodology 886, 4635
- seedlings
  - canopy, USA 206
  - wild animals 4946
- seeds, plant composition 3788
- soil physics, plant water relations 6203
- street trees, transplanting, USA 3347
- synecology, soil, USA 6201
- thicket, roots, Poland 1242
- thinning, wild animals, USA 9909
- volume tables, Portugal 1067

Quercus rugosa, seeds, seedlings 6806

Quercus seemannii, mixtures, increment, Costa Rica 5184

Quercus semecarpifolia
- mountain forests
  - hydrology, India 5769
  - synecology, Nepal 1313
- stand characteristics, topography, India 3038
- synecology, Nepal 4747

Quercus serrata
- foliage
  - phenology, Japan 7991
  - plant succession, Japan 6345
- insect pests, Japan 1451
- natural regeneration, plant nutrition 8780
- phenology, provenance, East Asia 6321

Quercus sessilifolia, broadleaved evergreen forests, palaeoecology, Japan 4725

Quercus stellata
- natural regeneration, models, USA 177
- savannas, natural regeneration, USA 3082

Quercus suber
- agroforestry, Morocco 4083
- bark, genetics, Portugal 8010
- energy balance, plant water relations, Portugal 1144
- foliage, pigments, Portugal 1991
- forest ecology, France, Bryophyta 3839
- forest fires, natural regeneration, Spain 3710
- forest fragmentation, forest ecology, France 8823
- forest influences, atmosphere, Europe 2839
- forest management, Portugal 3594
- fungal diseases, Portugal 4000
- genetics 8955
  - Portugal 1357
- *in vitro* culture, genetics 4311
- insect pests
  - biological control, Morocco 9036
  - fungal diseases, Portugal 3967
- photosynthesis, climate, Portugal 7176
- roots, ultrastructure 2880
- seeds, plant composition 6360
- soil biology, Portugal 1875

Quercus toza (*see Quercus pyrenaica*)

Quercus turbinella, forest influences, soil, USA 9575

Quercus variabilis, forest plantations, soil chemistry, China 7959

Quercus velutina
- flooding, seeds 6199
- forest influences, atmosphere, USA 9560
- irrigation, nitrogen cycle, USA 1858
- natural regeneration, models, USA 177
- savanna woodlands, insects, USA 9831
- savannas, natural regeneration, USA 3082

Quercus virginiana
- forest nurseries 166
  - roots, USA 165
- mycorrhizas, fertilizers, USA 6497
- transplanting, irrigation, USA 5161

Quercus wislizenii, foliage, plant morphology, USA 457

Quiina obovata, wild animals, seeds, French Guiana 2342

Quiina yatuensis, taxonomy, Venezuela 5512

Radionuclides
- acid deposition, soil chemistry, Germany 1897
- bottomland forests, Russia 2805
- broadleaved trees, plant development, Ukraine 7054
- coniferous forests
  - mycorrhizas, Bulgaria 1189
  - soil biology, Belarus 1898
- edible fungi, Japan 6079
- fallout, forest management, Russia 3671
- forest fires, Russia 3705, 3708
- forest trees
  - Russia 8678
  - Ukraine 1896
- forests, pollution, Ukraine 4485
- *Pinus contorta,* forest litter, Irish Republic 5293
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - forest litter, Ukraine 5293
  - Russia 2806
  - Ukraine 3673
- pollution, Russia 3672

Rainfall (*see* Precipitation)

Rangelands (*see also* Grazing)
- *Acacia,* ground vegetation, Kenya 3213
- agroforestry, fodder, bibliographies 860
- browse, USA, techniques 3212
- carbon dioxide enrichment 4082
- grazing, woody weeds, Australia 9876
- *Juniperus occidentalis,* plant succession, USA 6442
- management, *Quercus,* USA 3209
- *Populus tremuloides,* grazing, USA 1473
- sustainability, browse, USA 1475
- vegetation management, *Quercus coccifera,* Greece 1472

Raphia taedigera
- ethnobotany, Brazil 1228
- palaeoecology, Nicaragua 5532

Rattans (*see* Canes and rattans)

Rauvolfia serpentina, biochemistry 3782

Rauvolfia vomitoria, natural regeneration, shifting cultivation, Benin 760

Reaction wood
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* genetics 5430
- wood anatomy 2830
  - techniques 5874

Reaumuria, seeds, plant morphology, China 7998

Reclamation
- *Acacia,* hydrology, Pakistan 8713
- *Acacia auriculiformis*
  - root nodules, China 8217
  - synecology, India 4126
- *Acacia mangium,* agroforestry, Indonesia, models 2407
- afforestation
  - Australia, models 5800
  - India, handbooks 2370
- agroforestry
  - Burkina Faso 8315
  - grasslands, Asia, conferences 1612-1613
  - India 2431
  - Kazakhstan 1549
- *Albizia procera,* mine spoil, India 4960
- *Alnus acuminata,* cloud forests, Colombia 4959
- *Anisoptera marginata,* nurse trees, Indonesia 9317
- arid zones, choice of species, India 754
- bottomland forests, hydrology, Czech Republic 5770
- broadleaved trees
  - controlled burning, Australia 3706
  - Italy, landfills 7441
  - shade trees, Israel 8504
- *Cedrela fissilis,* mine spoil, Brazil 8313
- choice of species, mine spoil, India 9094
- coastal plant communities, mined land, South Africa 1506
- community forestry, extension, India 4277
- degraded forests
  - biodiversity, Asia 788
  - Indonesia 7438

Reclamation *cont.*
- degraded forests *cont.*
  - research, Thailand 4970
  - silviculture
    - tropics 4961
      - conferences 4223
- demonstration forests, amenity forests, UK 755
- deserts, India 2378
- dredgings, rivers, Belgium 1505
- erosion control, afforestation, New Zealand 8314
- *Eucalyptus*
  - controlled burning, Australia 3707
  - mined land, Australia 7447
  - woodlands, Australia 5004
- *Eucalyptus brassiana,* provenance trials, Bangladesh 5940
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*
  - fertilizers, India 4127
  - plant water relations, Australia 5794
  - savanna woodlands, Malawi 4965
- *Eucalyptus marginata*
  - fungal diseases, Australia 2209
  - mined land, Australia 3295, 7446
- Fabaceae, flora, India 553
- forest management, community forestry, India 9425
- forest plantations
  - biodiversity, tropics 4962
  - mycorrhizas, India 4813
- forest roads, hydrology, USA 5778
- *Gliricidia sepium,* grasslands, Philippines 7440
- grasslands
  - agroforestry
    - Indonesia 2406
    - South East Asia 2402, 2404
  - Asia 2371
  - forest economics, Indonesia 4413
  - forest fires, Indonesia 1925
  - geographical distribution, Asia 2076
  - Indonesia 2372
  - land use, Asia 2374
  - weed control, Asia 2373
- *Grewia optiva,* planting, India 6862
- *Hymenaea stilbocarpa,* plant nutrition, Brazil 2804
- mangrove forests, protection forests, Vietnam 7443
- mine spoil
  - agroforestry, India 3320
  - fertilizers, USA 8309
  - natural regeneration
    - Brazil 7439
    - India 2376, 3297
- mined land
  - New Zealand 7444
  - plant succession, Brazil 4957
  - soil biology, Australia 1510
  - synecology
    - Australia 9097
    - India 4974
  - USA 5795
  - wild animals, South Africa 4975
- multipurpose trees
  - agroforestry, India 3314
  - choice of species, India 3293
  - mine spoil, India 753, 2375
  - planting stock, India 1015
  - seeds, India 2584
  - species trials, Indonesia 2574
  - symbiosis, India 1375
  - tropics, reviews 751
- nitrogen fixing trees
  - soil, tropics 2181
  - sustainability, tropics 2379
- pastures
  - forest plantations, Costa Rica 4963-4964
  - *Psidium guajava,* Ecuador 4765
- peatlands, Finland 9938
- *Pinus halepensis,* afforestation, Spain 6629
- *Pinus kesiya*
  - exotics, Colombia 7726
  - forest plantations, Thailand 4967
- *Pinus strobus,* mined land, USA 9940
- *Pithecellobium dulce*
  - fertilizers, India 4977
  - mine spoil, India 2369

Reclamation *cont.*
- *Populus,* soil biology, USA 5323
- *Populus* 'DN-34', pollution 6396
- *Prosopis juliflora*
  - soil, India 9939
  - symbiosis, India 8960
- *Prosopis pallida,* hydrology, Pakistan 8713
- protection forests, watersheds, Indonesia 741
- rain forests
  - natural regeneration, Australia 4966
  - synecology, China 4968
- riparian forests
  - Brazil 4125
  - forest management, China 5798
- *Salix,* soil toxicity 5300
- *Salix viminalis* 5804
- salt land, choice of species, Australia 8311
- social forestry, development projects, India 2434
- socioeconomics, Philippines 4971
- soil, seeds, Australia 5116
- soil fertility, China 5802
- soil types, afforestation, India 3294
- species trials
  - fertilizers, Brazil 8312
  - mine spoil, India 9093
- sustainability, organizations, India 9225
- *Taxodium distichum,* swamps, USA 5955
- *Tectona grandis,* synecology, India 4126
- *Terminalia arjuna,* soil types, India 9941
- *Toona ciliata,* soil, Australia 3296
- tropical grasslands
  - agroforestry
    - Asia 2403
    - South East Asia 2405
- waste land
  - development projects, India 9095
  - India 2368
- watersheds
  - land use, India 5799
  - salinity, Australia 5803
  - soil types, Brazil 4107
- *Wendlandia exserta,* mine spoil, India 7445
- wetlands, USA 4972
- woody plants, USA 5796

Recreation (*see* Amenity and recreation areas; Forest recreation)

Recruitment
- *Acer palmatum,* natural regeneration, Japan 6453
- broadleaved trees, India 605
- deciduous forests, seeds, USA 8164
- *Fagus crenata,* old-growth forests, Japan 4771
- *Picea glauca,* boreal forests, Canada 609
- *Pinus sylvestris,* natural regeneration, Italy 2097
- rain forests
  - forest fragmentation, Brazil 7262
  - methodology 9426

Regeneration (*see also* Artificial regeneration; Natural regeneration)
- *Pinus palustris,* plant competition, USA 6465

Rehabilitation
- forest ecology 3292
- protection forests, Switzerland 1509

Remote sensing
- *Acacia,* deforestation, Australia 9947
- *Acer rubrum,* wetlands, USA 4388
- afforestation, development projects, Tanzania 4397
- amenity forests, development projects, UK 1125
- biomass production, models, books 3371
- boreal forests
  - biomass, Finland 2724
  - forest inventories, Finland 4400, 4408
  - growth models, Canada 4390
  - mapping, Canada 273
  - plant physiology, USA 9646
- Canada 6163
- canopy
  - models 1114, 5249, 7816
  - plant nutrition, USA 1828
  - topography 7788, 8598
- canopy gaps, wind damage, UK 9439

Remote sensing *cont.*
- *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* mountain forests, Japan 7789
- conferences 9201
- coniferous forests
  - forest borders, Norway 9436
  - insect pests, Canada 1115, 7798
  - landscape, USA 4395
  - topography 8595
- conifers
  - computer techniques, USA 4391
  - forest health, Irish Republic 1120
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* stand characteristics, Japan 7807
- deforestation
  - Africa 3304
  - Brazil 7817
  - carbon cycle 268
  - Mexico 7794
  - USA 7800
  - watersheds, Thailand 7459
- deserts, USA 4405
- disturbance 8590
- *Eucalyptus*
  - forest plantations, Brazil 1123
  - nutrient deficiencies, Brazil 6987
  - stand characteristics, Australia 5244
  - wild animals, Australia 4939
- *Eucalyptus diversicolor,* stand characteristics, Australia 3558
- foliage
  - leaf area index, Canada 6989
  - mixed forests, Canada 1827
  - pigments 8591
  - USA 1829, 6992
- forest decline
  - air pollution
    - Poland 7792
    - Russia 4401
- forest fires
  - Australia 260
  - fire danger, Spain 7976
  - forest damage, India 9437
  - forest inventories, Russia 9583
  - geographical information systems, India 1220
  - Indonesia 7814-7815
  - mapping, USA 2715, 8593
  - natural regeneration, USA 261
  - Ukraine 9581
- forest health, land use, USA 5247
- forest influences, atmosphere, Niger 1208
- forest inventories 8592
  - biodiversity, Amazonia 8580
  - Brazil 7795
  - Canada 6164
  - conferences 2488, 2494
  - geographical information systems, Europe 6981
  - stand characteristics
    - Canada 279
    - Spain, models 7799
  - Sweden 3605
  - USA 2712
- forest management
  - forest economics, Sweden 265
  - reviews 4409
- forest resources
  - carbon sequestration, North America 9432
  - geographical information systems, Portugal 7804
  - nomenclature, Europe 1118
- forests
  - Canada 4386
  - national parks, India 3597
  - nature reserves, India 275
  - stand characteristics, statistical analysis 4387
- geographical information systems
  - forest fragmentation, Brazil 3603
  - nature conservation, India 3322
  - stand characteristics, Slovakia 1121
- growth models, plant physiology 7562
- *Guiera senegalensis,* light, Niger 2728
- India 1117
- land use
  - Brazil 274, 1124
  - computer techniques, USA 4392
  - India 1116
  - Madagascar 7801

- **Remote sensing** *cont.*
  - land use *cont.*
    - maps, USA 4406
    - Mexico 1126
    - models 4411
    - vegetation
      - Italy 6984
      - UK 2730
  - landscape, forest fragmentation, Canada 7806
  - *Larix gmelinii,* forest inventories, Russia 7790
  - logging, USA 7796
  - mangrove forests
    - deforestation, Mexico 9441
    - mapping
      - Madagascar 7808
      - New Zealand 7809
      - Turks and Caicos Islands 8582
  - mapping 9440
    - information systems, Europe 9433
    - Slovakia 1119
    - Turkey 9435
    - vegetation, World 2725
    - vegetation types, Nigeria 2726
    - woodlands, UK 2717
  - maps, geographical information systems, USA 266
  - mensuration, forest inventories, Croatia 6090
  - mixed forests
    - biomass, USA 4402
    - India 6159
    - natural regeneration, UK 7264
    - stand characteristics, Canada 9443
  - mountain forests
    - climate, Italy 272
    - geographical information systems, Bolivia 4389
    - USA 3600
  - *Phyllostachys pubescens,* stand characteristics, Japan 9373
  - *Picea*
    - age of trees, Japan 1830
    - stand characteristics, Japan 7793
  - *Picea abies*
    - forest decline, Germany 1113
    - forest inventories, Denmark 269
    - forest management, Sweden 6133
    - stand characteristics 6993
  - *Picea sitchensis,* canopy, UK 9438
  - *Pinus*
    - forest plantations, USA 2716
    - photosynthesis 4403
  - *Pinus contorta*
    - insect pests, USA 7803
    - stand characteristics, USA 4393
  - *Pinus elliottii,* plant composition 7805
  - *Pinus massoniana,* insect pests, China 7369
  - *Pinus pinaster*
    - stand characteristics, France 8587
    - thinning, France 8599
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* insect pests, USA 2731-2732
  - *Pinus radiata*
    - canopy, New Zealand, models 1637
    - forest decline, New Zealand 267
  - plant succession, forest inventories 264
  - *Populus nigra,* photosynthesis 8594
  - protection of forests, legislation, India 9444
  - rain forests
    - canopy, Australia 7797
    - deforestation, Venezuela 8597
    - flooding, Brazil 7818
    - Indonesia 9434
    - land use, Colombia, books 5860
    - light, Indonesia 8615
    - stand characteristics, Peru 8583
  - riparian forests, flooding, USA 4394
  - satellite imagery 5248
  - savanna woodlands. Zambia 271
  - sclerophyllous forests, forest fires, Italy 8581
  - secondary forests, stand characteristics, Brazil 8588
  - shrublands
    - forest fires, Spain 4547
    - USA 2729
- **Remote sensing** *cont.*
  - site preparation, forestry machinery, Canada 9364
  - solar radiation 6991
  - stand characteristics, forest management, USA 7811
  - *Taiwania cryptomerioides,* leaf area index, Taiwan 6986
  - tropical forests
    - biomass, Brazil 4399
    - Brazil 3598
    - canopy 7819
    - forest management, theses 3601
    - Papua New Guinea 270
  - tropics, Burkina Faso 8584
  - *Tsuga canadensis,* insect pests, USA 6551
  - urban forestry, environment, USA 4180
  - vegetation 5250
    - climatic change, Sudan 2721
    - forest fires, Italy 2719
    - Guinea 7812
    - hydrology, Mexico 7810
    - soil, Niger 1831
    - Spain 2722
    - urban areas, Japan 1122
  - vegetation types 2720
    - air pollution, Europe 9536
    - atmosphere, USA 3599
    - climate, Brazil 2723
    - mapping, UK 2718
    - models 3604
    - USA 277, 3602, 5245-5246, 6990, 7787, 8596
    - Venezuela 8589
  - volume determination 6165
    - forest inventories, Sweden 4407
  - wetlands
    - databases, Greece 4743
    - USA 7802
    - wind damage, USA 7813
  - wild animals
    - Canada 9891
    - USA 1825-1826
  - woodlands, mapping, South Africa 7791
- **Repellents**
  - conifers, forest pests, USA 7418
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* increment, Poland 6117
  - *Sorbus aucuparia,* forest pests, Poland 5759
- **Reports**
  - Australia, Division of Research and Development, Forestry Tasmania 3376
  - boreal forests, forest influences, atmosphere, Canada 9190
  - Canada, PFRA Shelterbelt Centre 1598
  - Denmark, Danmarks JordbrugsForskning 9189
  - forest management, development projects, Canada 7543
  - Kenya, International Centre for Research in Agroforestry 1599
  - nature conservation, land use, vegetation types, UK 9188
  - Poland, Wielkopolska National Park 9155
  - reserved forests, biodiversity, nature conservation, Uganda 1597
  - South Africa 3377
  - UK
    - Forestry Commission 3375
    - Oxford Forestry Institute 4221
- **Reproductive behaviour**
  - *Abies borisii-regis,* genetics, Greece 5501
  - *Abies procera*
    - Denmark 2045
    - seed orchards, Denmark 514
  - *Abies sibirica,* forest decline, Russia 1192
  - *Acacia aulacocarpa,* genetics, Australasia 656
  - *Agathis australis,* plant morphology 1946
  - *Anaxagorea crassipetala,* Costa Rica 5499
  - *Ardisia* 3813
  - *Argania spinosa,* phenology, Israel 8802
  - *Autranella congolensis,* natural regeneration, Cameroon 4325
  - *Baillonella toxisperma,* natural regeneration, Cameroon 4325
- **Reproductive behaviour** *cont.*
  - *Banksia brownei,* endangered species, Australia 517
  - Caesalpinioideae, insect pests, Zambia 6401
  - *Calyptrogyne ghiesbreghtiana,* Costa Rica 3823
  - *Carpinus,* seeds, Japan 5496
  - *Cecropia obtusifolia,* genetics, Mexico 9678
  - *Clusia,* flowers 2972
  - *Colophospermum mopane*
    - seeds, South Africa 3814
    - thinning, South Africa 8066
  - *Cunninghamia konishii,* seed orchards, Taiwan 8954
  - *Cupressus dupreziana,* seeds 8913
  - *Dalbergia miscolobium,* Brazil 9680
  - *Dicymbe altsonii,* rain forests, Guyana 513
  - *Eleutherococcus senticosus,* endangered species, China 7200
  - *Empetrum nigrum,* acid deposition, Finland 2815
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - forest fires, Australia 430
    - genetics 7313
  - *Eucalyptus globulus,* forests, Australia 8196
  - *Eucalyptus urophylla,* tree breeding, Brazil 2159
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - Italy 515
    - vegetative propagation, Poland 6407
  - *Ficus* 8804
  - forests, height, South Africa 516
  - *Garcinia scortechinii,* Malaysia 511
  - *Genipa americana*
    - phenology, Brazil 3724
    - riparian forests, Brazil 3820
  - *Gleditsia triacanthos,* genetics, USA 8944
  - *Grewia optiva,* India 8799
  - *Hakea,* plant morphology, Australia 604
  - *Hirtella,* Brazil 6404
  - *Juniperus phoenicea,* Spain 4680
  - *Kielmeyera coriacea,* forest fires, Brazil 431
  - *Larix,* seed orchards 2047
  - *Larix kamtschatica* 2046
  - *Leucaena,* variety trials, India 7203
  - mangroves, India 7204
  - Myrtaceae, rain forests, Chile 8078
  - *Ocotea tenera* 8796
  - *Palicourea padifolia,* Costa Rica 3816
  - *Pinus attenuata,* genetics, USA 7285
  - *Pinus banksiana*
    - climate, Canada 298
    - topography, Canada 4673
  - *Pinus caribaea,* seed orchards, Cuba 5500
  - *Pinus elliottii,* clones, USA 9763
  - *Pinus massoniana,* seed orchards, China 8077
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* genetics 7201
  - *Pinus radiata,* cones 3821
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* genetics 5618
  - *Pinus washoensis* 3825
  - Podocarpaceae, forest management, New Zealand 6405
  - *Populus nigra,* genetics 2979
  - *Prestoea schultzeana* 3817
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* provenance, Poland 5950
  - *Quercus ilex,* Algeria 1280, 2970
  - *Rhizophora mangle,* pollination, Brazil 520
  - *Salix,* climatic change, arctic regions 3612
  - *Salix setchelliana,* pollination, USA 3815
  - *Santalum,* Australia 4676
  - *Schizolobium amazonicum,* pollination, Brazil 519
  - *Sclerolobium paniculatum,* pollination, Brazil 519
  - *Shaniodendron subaequale,* endangered species, China 3819
  - *Styrax obassia,* plant nutrition 8074
  - *Symphonia globulifera,* forest fragmentation, Costa Rica 8803

Reproductive behaviour *cont.*
- *Tachigali versicolor,* genetics, Panama 9677
- *Tectona grandis,* Thailand 1277
- *Vaccinium vitis-idaea,* acid deposition, Finland 2815
- *Vitex lucens* 3827
- *Vochysia cinnamomea,* flowers, Brazil 8075

Republic of Georgia
- *Abies nordmanniana,* natural regeneration 9311
- *Pinus eldarica,* insect pests, dendrochronology 5853
- *Pinus sylvestris,* yield tables, topography 3583

Research
- *Acacia,* edible species, Africa South of Sahara 1057
- *Acacia mangium,* nitrogen fixation, root nodules 9795
- acid deposition, forest decline, Europe 5925-5926
- agroforestry 1531
  - Africa South of Sahara, conferences 9194
  - choice of species, Brazil 7462
  - development aid, UK 1686
  - development projects, Pacific Islands, conferences 1607
  - Europe 4137
  - extension, Thailand 1550
  - indigenous knowledge 4151
    - methodology 4152
  - models, Indonesia 5818
  - public relations, UK 2394
  - reports 1599
  - roots 1534
  - socioeconomics, reviews 7477
  - sociology, South Asia 9138
  - soil fertility, Africa South of Sahara 9136
  - tree breeding 1341-1342, 1528
  - tropics
    - conferences 6718
    - reviews 6760
  - UK 858
    - models 2393
  - West Africa 9962
- air pollution
  - cycling, sulfur 379
  - Europe, books 857
  - volatile organic compounds, Germany 380
- *Azadirachta indica,* international cooperation 933
- biodiversity
  - genetics, New Zealand 5924
  - nature conservation, UK Dependent Territories, reviews 3326
- boreal forests, forest influences, Canada, reports 9190
- broadleaved trees, silviculture, Australia 930
- *Casuarina,* conferences 1611
- climatic change, equipment 32
- coniferous forests
  - acid deposition, Europe 5922
  - air pollution
    - Netherlands 373-374, 376
    - sweden 375
- conifers, vegetative propagation, *in vitro* culture 1721
- degraded forests, natural regeneration, Thailand 4970
- dendroclimatology, reviews 2468
- edible fungi 6507-6508
- *Eucalyptus,* fungal diseases, reviews 8233
- Fabaceae, agroforestry, Benin 4153
- farm forestry, extension, East Africa 4129
- forest decline
  - acid deposition
    - Germany 7911, 7917
    - Japan 5360
  - air pollution, Germany 7191
- forest ecology
  - canopy 887
  - soil, Poland 931

Research *cont.*
- forest influences
  - air pollution
    - Denmark 386
    - hydrocarbons 384
  - fuel plantations, USA 8706
- forest management
  - agroforestry, Latin America 6759
  - India 8409
- forest policy
  - international comparisons 8418
  - protection of forests, Austria 8399
- forestry
  - Australia 2560
    - reports 3376
  - conferences 8371
  - extension, China 5092
  - finance, Europe 5920, 9239
  - history
    - Norway, reviews 4258
    - reviews 4259
  - India 1683
  - Malaysia, conferences 875-876
  - Mali 5931
  - periodicals, Brazil 2473
  - planning 5093
  - rural development, Europe, conferences 2492
  - SADC Countries 5094, 6758
  - South Africa, reports 3377
  - technology transfer, India 932
  - UK, reports 3375, 4221
  - USA 938
- forests
  - biodiversity, books 7539
  - plant physiology 9648
- genetic transformation 4779
- genetics, tree breeding, India 2100
- Höglwald research 7850, 7870, 7874, 7883, 7911-7917, 7947-7948, 8199-8202, 8220, 9547
- humus, forest ecology 2778
- information, forest management, Amazonia, conferences 5043
- insect pests, history, UK 4875
- mensuration, wood properties, Russia 5929
- mixed forests, stand characteristics, Czech Republic 2651
- multipurpose trees, agroforestry, tropics 772
- mycorrhizas 6507-6508
- nitrogen fixing trees, sustainability 2388
- organizations, history, Poland 93
- *Picea,* insect pests, Europe 7367
- *Picea mariana,* silvicultural systems, Canada 2559
- plant physiology
  - climatic change, books 9186
  - plant ecology, Australia, conferences 22, 88
- plant water relations, reviews 9505
- policy, Canada 5927
- private forestry, forest management, USA 9237
- *Prosopis,* multipurpose trees, conferences 8369
- rain forests, nature reserves, Sri Lanka 9151
- shelterbelts
  - Canada 1598
  - history, UK 9085
- silvicultural systems, Canada 7673
- silviculture
  - economics 2559
  - Poland 5096
  - Sweden, conferences 9195
- social forestry, Zimbabwe 7600
- soil conservation, water conservation, Latin America 9079
- urban forestry, UK 9998
- vegetation
  - atmosphere
    - Italy 2504, 2756-2757
    - Mediterranean Region 2561, 5265
    - North America 2561
- vegetative propagation, genetics 5923

Resedaceae, wood anatomy, taxonomy 7120

Reserved forests
- biodiversity, nature conservation, Uganda, reports 1597

Reserved forests *cont.*
- databases, imagery, Japan 900
- forest management
  - community forestry, Zimbabwe 5822
  - socioeconomics, Uganda 9424
- forest recreation, history, Puerto Rico 1679
- forest trees, natural regeneration, Germany 6448
- national parks, Germany 6662
- primates, Côte d'Ivoire 9049
- *Quercus robur,* Russia 3278
- *Shorea robusta,* synecology, India 8858
- synecology, stand characteristics, India 2080

Reservoirs, woody plants, species trials, Brazil 2577

Resin tapping
- Dipterocarpaceae, Indonesia 4346
- *Dipterocarpus alatus,* Lao 6897
- *Pinus,* Portugal 8540
- *Pinus elliottii,* USA 9368
- *Pinus pinaster,* atmosphere, Portugal 6298
- *Pinus roxburghii,* India 1784

Resins
- *Boswellia,* archaeology, Egypt 3845
- non-wood forest products, Indonesia 6074
- *Picea abies,* genetics 2118
- *Pinus caribaea,* tree breeding, Brazil 3917
- *Pinus merkusii,* provenance 6348
- *Pinus sylvestris,* fertilizers, Finland 5988
- *Pinus taeda,* insect pests 9856

Resources (*see* Energy resources; Forest statistics; Forest resources; Fuelwood)

Retama monosperma, mycorrhizas, erosion control, Morocco 5645

Réunion, *Tabernaemontana persicariaefolia,* endangered species, *in vitro* culture 1735

Reviews
- agroforestry
  - Argentina 6639
  - arid zones, India 7484
  - biodiversity, insect pests 7482
  - China 2391
  - Cuba 6637
  - Dominican Republic 6640
  - hedges, erosion control, tropics 9084
  - Indonesia 4148
  - insect pests, India 1526
  - interactions, tropics 7471
  - Peru 6641
  - research, tropics 6760
  - socioeconomics, research 7477
  - soil conservation, Asia 7474
  - soil fertility
    - Africa South of Sahara 7472
    - sustainability, Africa 5820
    - tropics 7473
  - tree breeding 1339
  - Uruguay 6638
- air pollution
  - mycorrhizas 7941
  - ozone
    - Europe 1903, 7942
    - USA 7943
- allelopathy, plant competition 4762
- *Azadirachta indica*
  - insecticides 6583
  - pesticides 1053
- biochemistry, lignin 8788
- biodiversity, nature conservation, research, UK Dependent Territories 3326
- biomass, equations, North America 3571
- boreal forests
  - air pollution, climatic change 5367
  - plant physiology, atmosphere, Canada 9558
- broadleaved trees
  - forest management, history, UK 4256
  - silviculture, history, UK 4339
- carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology 5262
- climatic change
  - carbon dioxide 4424
  - desertification 5263

- **Reviews** *cont.*
  - conifers
    - silviculture, history, UK 4338
    - vegetative propagation, *in vitro* culture 1721
  - Control of soil erosion and fertility on sloping land 9078-9079, 9082-9084, 9102, 9122-9124
  - deforestation
    - forest influences, hydrology 6618
    - Indonesia 1514
  - dendroclimatology
    - palaeoecology, climatic change 5849
    - research 2468
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - forest influences, environment 6301
    - fungal diseases, research 8233
    - wild animals, forest management, Australia 3260
  - exotics, forest plantations, weeds 5008
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* crown, forest health, Europe 8552
  - farm forestry, socioeconomics 7453
  - flowering, induction, tree breeding 3822
  - forest administration 288
  - forest decline, pollution, sustainability, Europe 6399
  - forest ecology
    - insects, wild animals 3836
    - light 3837
  - forest economics, non-market benefits, valuation 1133
  - forest fires
    - control, China 5403
    - fire suppression, work study 3704
  - forest fragmentation, biodiversity, wild animals 792
  - forest influences, carbon sequestration 413
  - forest management
    - agroforestry, silviculture 7772
    - community forestry, protection of forests, India 4266
    - dead wood, biodiversity 8571
    - decision making 2707
    - sustainability 5867
      - North America 5231
  - forest plantations, sustainability, rotations 6109
  - forest resources, forest policy, protection of forests, World 902
  - forest trees, multipurpose trees, genetics, Africa 1346
  - forestry
    - history, Europe 4252
    - insect pests, Africa South of Sahara 6545
    - research
      - history 4259
        - Norway 4258
  - forests, carbon sequestration, global warming, Europe 7832
  - *Fraxinus excelsior,* wood properties, colour 4537
  - fuel plantations, sustainability 7602
  - fungal diseases, insect pests, interactions 5660
  - genetics, dormancy 1344
  - *Gliricidia sepium,* multipurpose trees 9371
  - gymnosperms, genetics 8915
  - insect pests
    - biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 2304
    - Isoptera, cycling 7356
    - Lepidoptera, biological control 6581
  - lignification, gene expression 9622
  - logging, site preparation, soil fertility, USA 6280
  - *Madhuca,* multipurpose trees, India 435
  - mangrove forests
    - nature conservation, deforestation 2437
    - Papua New Guinea 4744
  - mangroves, China 3840
  - mountain forests, forest management 5567
  - multipurpose trees, reclamation, tropics 751
- **Reviews** *cont.*
  - nitrogen fixing trees
    - mixtures, cycling, South East Asia 7050
    - root nodules, *Frankia* 668
  - nutrient deficiencies, boron 1187
  - ozone, age of trees 7074
  - palaeoecology, Europe 9707
  - peatlands, silviculture, natural regeneration, Finland 2623
  - pest control 6587
  - *Picea abies,* foliage, plant composition 1250
  - plant composition, alkaloids 1975
  - plant diseases, India 5661
  - plant water relations, research 9505
  - pollution, chlorinated hydrocarbons 354
  - *Populus,* fuel plantations, weed control 9336
  - *Quercus*
    - growth models, natural regeneration 9758
    - natural regeneration, silviculture 9754
  - rain forests, synecology, soil 5563
  - remote sensing, forest management 4409
  - riparian forests, synecology 5529
  - root nodules, genetic transformation 4824
  - roots, methodology 3393
  - savannas, plant competition 5581
  - seeds, seed testing 8443
  - shade trees, agroforestry, tropics 7475
  - silvicultural systems, forest management, canopy gaps 6011
  - snow damage, Europe 2769
  - soil chemistry, pollution, mycorrhizas 4816
  - stand characteristics
    - age of trees, plant physiology 495
    - statistical analysis 1061
  - subalpine forests, treelines, stand characteristics 7690
  - symbiosis, mycorrhizas 7316
  - *Terminalia,* plant composition, medicinal plants 6346
  - The whole ecosystem experiments of the NITREX and EXMAN projects 5875, 5922, 5925-5926, 6194, 6202, 6204-6205, 6238-6239, 6255-6273, 6498
  - tree breeding, genetics 1343
  - tropical forests, nature conservation, forest economics 6657
  - urban forestry, air pollution 8708
  - woody plants
    - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology 5269
    - frost resistance, techniques 33
    - savannas, ground vegetation 5583
- ***Rheedia acuminata,*** seeds, seedlings, Panama 610
- ***Rheedia benthamiana,*** seedlings, flooding, Brazil 5421
- ***Rhizophora apiculata***
  - biochemistry, ionizing radiation 4623
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, salt tolerance 1839
  - plant water relations, Brunei Darussalam 2795
  - taxonomy, plant anatomy 534
  - ultraviolet radiation, biochemistry 9469
- ***Rhizophora harrisonii,*** forest litter, wild animals, Ecuador 4455
- ***Rhizophora mangle***
  - canopy gaps, plant succession, USA 4766
  - flowers, plant morphology, Mexico 8014
  - foliage, plant composition, Brazil 466
  - forest litter
    - wild animals
      - Ecuador 4455
      - Puerto Rico 9902
  - genetics, evolution, provenance 8932
  - insect pests, plant morphology, Belize 6543
  - mangrove forests
    - synecology, Venezuela 1315
    - water pollution, Panama 2826
  - plant physiology, flooding 4611
  - pollination, reproductive behaviour, Brazil 520
  - seedlings
    - site factors, USA 6452
- ***Rhizophora mangle*** *cont.*
  - seedlings *cont.*
    - water pollution, USA 6278
  - soil chemistry, plant physiology 1158
- ***Rhizophora mucronata***
  - mangrove forests, forest litter, Kenya 5289
  - taxonomy, plant anatomy 534
- ***Rhizophora samoensis,*** pollination 7205
- ***Rhizophora stylosa***
  - biomass 4362
    - Australia 6955
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, salt tolerance 1839
  - mangrove forests, Japan 7244
  - photosynthesis, soil toxicity 7871
  - pollination 7205
  - soil chemistry, plant nutrition, Japan 5282
  - soil water, habit, Australia 9497
- **Rhizosphere,** *Picea abies,* soil chemistry 3646
- ***Rhododendron***
  - *in vitro* culture 159
  - weed control, herbicides, UK 191
- ***Rhododendron arboreum,*** recruitment, India 605
- ***Rhododendron maximum,*** wetlands, indicator plants, USA 4106
- ***Rhododendron mucronulatum,*** pollen, genetics 521
- ***Rhoiptelea chiliantha,*** fruits, plant composition 5454
- ***Rhus aromatica,*** fungal diseases, USA 2218
- ***Rhus chinensis***
  - insect pests, biological control, China 2322
  - phytoplasmal diseases, Korea Republic 2221
- ***Rhus coriaria,*** fruits, plant composition 4597
- ***Rhus cotinus*** (*see Cotinus coggygria)*
- ***Rhus glabra,*** fruits, plant composition 4597
- ***Rhus hirta***
  - fruits, plant composition 4597
  - stems, plant anatomy 2872
- ***Rhus javanica***
  - *in vitro* culture, tannins 1783
  - pioneer species, disturbed land, Taiwan 346
  - plant nutrition, plant physiology 346
- ***Rhus longispina,*** thicket, browsing damage, insect pests, South Africa 4088
- ***Rhus succedanea,*** genetics, Japan 8188
- ***Rhus trichocarpa,*** plant succession, Japan 4759
- ***Rhus verniciflua,*** arboriculture, allergies, UK 2564
- ***Ribes rubrum,*** flowering, climatic change, Finland 3617
- ***Ribes spicatum,*** flowering, climatic change, Finland 3617
- ***Ricinodendron heudelotii,*** vegetative propagation, Cameroon 4299
- **Rights of way**
  - *Eucalyptus,* wild animals, Australia 4940
  - herbicides, insects, USA 2638
  - pruning, USA 2635
  - street trees, choice of species, USA 6680
  - woody plants
    - vegetative propagation, Canada 4332
    - weed control, USA 5166
- **Ring-barking** (*see* Girdling)
- **Riverbank protection**
  - *Alnus glutinosa,* forest plantations, Netherlands 6626
  - bottomland forests, Switzerland 5784
  - *Populus,* afforestation, China 6854
  - Salicaceae, Chile 6630
  - Ukraine 9930
- **Rivers,** reclamation, dredgings, Belgium 1505
- **Roadside plantations,** noise, Spain 3691
- ***Robinia pseudoacacia***
  - agroforestry, USA 3315
  - air pollution, biochemistry 2036
  - artificial regeneration, natural regeneration, Hungary 1039
  - cycling, forest plantations, China 8671
  - enzymes, heartwood 1264
  - erosion control, Ukraine 9934
  - exotics, forest resources, Germany 6056

Robinia pseudoacacia *cont.*
  fodder, species trials, Greece 1787
  forest management, silviculture, Germany 6057
  forest nurseries, fertilizers, China 7664
  forest plantations, soil water, China 8634
  fungal diseases, USA 3149, 3985
  genetic transformation, environment 8177
  genetics 7297
  in vitro culture 1715
    India 3475
    plant composition, techniques 7157
    symbiosis 6827
    tree breeding, India 8470
  insect pests 7376
    Korea Republic 2287
    site index, USA 7383
  mixtures, soil, China 7731
  nitrogen fixation, root nodules 9810
  nitrogen fixing trees, plant physiology 5476
  radionuclides, plant development, Ukraine 7054
  salt tolerance 3650
  seeds, India 121
  silvicultural systems, forest economics, China 5253
  site class assessment, site types, China 6937
  site index, China 8561
  species trials, agroforestry, Bolivia 2411
  virus diseases 2222
  weeds, fuelwood, Austria 8725
  woodlands, plant succession, Poland 595
***Robsonodendron*,** taxonomy, Southern Africa 1291
Romania
  biodiversity, forest resources, nature conservation, books 4220
  forest trees, air pollution 1193
  forestry, forest ownership, legislation 72
  forests, soil biology 5315
  genetics, nature conservation 1338
  Pinus cembra, provenance trials 3448
  soil, site types, books 5039
  wild animals, hunting 6604
Root and butt rots (*see* Fungal diseases)
Root nodules
  Acacia 5644
    nitrogen fixation, Ethiopia 8961
  Acacia auriculiformis, reclamation, China 8217
  Acacia mangium
    inoculation 2176
    nitrogen fixation, research 9795
    plant nutrition 4814
  Acacia mearnsii, fertilizers 9295
  Acacia nilotica
    nitrogen fixation 8208
    plant water relations 2793
    soil types, India 671, 9811
  Albizia lebbeck, nitrogen fixation 5643
  Alnus glutinosa 3966
    genetics 3944
    Netherlands 2184
    seedlings 3119
  Alnus hirsuta, plant anatomy 5425
  Alnus rubra, Canada 8205
  Bradyrhizobium, Faidherbia albida, histology 3958
  Casuarina, nitrogen fixation, Egypt 674
  Casuarina glauca 2183
    Pakistan 2169
  CasuarinaAlnus rubra 5651
  Dalbergia sissoo, fertilizers 1742
  Elaeocarpus oblongus, forest nurseries, India 7661
  Eleagnus 5647
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis, reclamation, India 4127
  Fabaceae
    nitrogen fixing trees 8962
    seedlings 1374
    species trials, Brazil 8433
    tropical forests, Brazil 9809
  Faidherbia albida, nitrogen fixation, Ethiopia 8961
  forest trees 5653
  Frankia
    Alnus 1373
    nitrogen fixing trees, reviews 668
Root nodules *cont.*
  genetic transformation, reviews 4824
  Gymnostoma 5647
  Mimosa caesalpiniaefolia
    fertilizers 1743
    plant nutrition 2180
  multipurpose trees
    increment 3955
    reclamation, India 1375
  nitrogen fixing trees 8963
    agroforestry, South Africa 2179
    Egypt 5646
    soil types, India 3965
  Pinus massoniana 5636
  Prosopis 5644
  Robinia pseudoacacia
    in vitro culture 6827
    nitrogen fixation 9810
  Roystonea regia, nitrogen fixation 4810
  Syzygium, forest nurseries, India 7661
Roots
  Acacia mangium
    site preparation, Malaysia 6030
    soil, Malaysia 9621
  Acacia nilotica, agroforestry, Nigeria 9970
  Acer, amenity trees, USA 6668
  Acer saccharum, soil, Canada 8009
  Aesculus hippocastanum, plant anatomy 9618
  agroforestry, research 1534
  Alnus glutinosa, plant physiology 5461
  Alnus hirsuta, plant anatomy 5425
  amenity trees
    damage 6670-6671
      books 6701
  Annona muricata, plant composition 8019
  Arecaceae, plant anatomy 7993
  Artocarpus hirsutus, agroforestry, India 1232
  Avicennia marina, plant anatomy 884
  Betula alleghaniensis, carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 3613
  Betula papyrifera, carbon dioxide enrichment 6997
  biomass
    estimation 3563
    methodology 7750
    models, Canada 1234
  boreal forests
    carbon cycle, Canada 9525
    cycling, USA 350
    plant succession, Canada 600
  Bowdichia virgilioides, essential oils 6356
  broadleaved trees
    plant nutrition 2882
    plant physiology, methodology 886
  buttresses, plant morphology 1942
  Caesalpinia bonduc, plant composition 3747
  Calamus manan, agroforestry, Malaysia 9967
  Calophyllum apetalum, plant composition 3767
  Calophyllum moonii, plant composition 3755
  Casuarina glauca, nutrient deficiencies 2881
  Clitoria fairchildiana, plant composition 5449
  Colophospermum mopane, savanna woodlands, South Africa 7748
  conifers
    site preparation, Canada 7131
    Switzerland 2043
  control, amenity trees 2637
  Cryptomeria japonica, erosion control, Japan, models 749
  damage, arboriculture, UK 5839
  deciduous forests, plant physiology, Belgium 480
  edible fungi, plant morphology 6500
  Erythrina orientalis, plant composition 6374
  Eucalyptus
    plant nutrition 8387
    seedlings 5274
  Eucalyptus globulus, planting stock 2611
  Eucalyptus grandis, felling, Brazil 6927
Roots *cont.*
  Eucalyptus tereticornis, agroforestry, India 9121
  Fabaceae, agroforestry, Nigeria 1535
  Fagus sylvatica
    canopy gaps, Germany 1240
    silvicultural systems, Italy 2616
  forest trees 1266
    carbon dioxide enrichment 7000
    plant physiology, methodology 4635
  forests, plant succession, USA 3886
  Fraxinus pennsylvanica, techniques 3395
  Grevillea robusta
    plant anatomy 8006-8007
    plant water relations, Kenya 1884
    soil water, Kenya 9557
  Kunzea ericoides
    clear felling, New Zealand 8709
    erosion control, New Zealand 8710
  Lindera strychnifolia, plant composition 3754
  Lonchocarpus, plant composition 5441
  longevity 7126
  Melia toosendan, plant composition 1985
  Melia volkensii, plant composition 4583
  methodology, reviews 3393
  Mimosa hamata, plant composition 6376
  Mimosa pudica, biochemistry 9663
  mixed forests, clear felling, USA 7878
  moorlands, flooding, Japan 460
  Morinda elliptica, plant composition 2937
  Morus cathayana, plant composition 3740
  multipurpose trees
    enzymes 486
    plant physiology 8781
    soil chemistry, Kenya 8016
    soil fertility, Nigeria 5810
  Murraya koenigii, plant composition 1973
  mycorrhizas, plant morphology 6500
  Nauclea pobeguinii, plant composition 6378
  ornamental woody plants
    arboriculture 6676
    soil fertility 4187
  Paliurus hemsleyanus, plant composition 2915
  Parkia biglobosa, soil fertility, Burkina Faso 9620
  Picea abies
    acid deposition
      Germany 7870, 7912-7916
      Sweden 6265
    fertilizers, Sweden 2604
    forest decline
      Germany 8013
      Italy 4655
    soil types, Russia 1865
  Picea sitchensis
    groundwater, UK 8550
    soil water 4474
  Pinus, climatic change 3611
  Pinus halepensis, biochemistry 8050
  Pinus pinaster, wind 7006
  Pinus ponderosa, air pollution, USA 2816
  Pinus radiata, erosion control, New Zealand 8710
  Pinus resinosa, techniques 4234
  Pinus serotina, plant nutrition 9523
  Pinus sylvestris
    biomass, Finland 7023
    drainage 9619
    fungicides 7346
    mixtures, Poland 5185
    plant composition 491
    plant water relations, models 7031
    soil fertility, Finland 7873
    soil physics 4448
  Pinus taeda
    ground vegetation, USA 7133
    plant morphology, USA 8732
    planting, USA 9314
    silviculture, USA 7724
    soil water 9516
  Pinus yunnanensis, soil physics, China 7851
  plant morphology, methodology 1635
  plant water relations, measurement 888

Roots *cont.*
  Populus alba, arboriculture 5017
  Populus 'Beaupré', agroforestry, UK 9112
  Populus deltoides, plant morphology, India 1953
  Populus tomentosa, forest plantations, China 4566
  Prosopis juliflora, agroforestry, Nigeria 9970
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, acid deposition, Netherlands, theses 9545
  Quercus rubra, thicket, Poland 1242
  Quercus suber, ultrastructure 2880
  Quercus virginiana, forest nurseries, USA 165
  root systems, Ukraine 3555
  Salix 'Aquatica gigantea', metabolism 2037
  Salix babylonica, plant growth regulators 3784
  Salix viminalis, forestry practices 3727
  Sassafras albidum, plant anatomy 3725
  scrub, carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 2764
  Strychnos nux-vomica, plant composition 4601
  Taxodium distichum, photosynthesis 9642
  Taxus mairei, plant composition 5444
  Taxus media, planting stock 819
  Taxus wallichiana, plant composition 7153
  Tephrosia candida, plant composition 5443
  tropical forests, carbon dioxide enrichment 2747
Rotations
  Alnus rubra, soil fertility, USA 4459
  Cryptomeria japonica, snow damage, Japan, models 6977
  Cunninghamia lanceolata
    forest economics, China 5252
    increment, China 5216
  Eucalyptus, forest economics, theory 7825
  Eucalyptus urophylla, forest management, Brazil, models 1099
  forest economics
    models, Germany 6169
    silvicultural systems 1137
    theory 7826
  forest inventories, Japan 1821
  forest plantations, sustainability, reviews 6109
  Pinus echinata, forest economics, USA 9446
  Pinus patula, volume determination, Swaziland 9391
  Pinus pinaster, forest economics, France 6174
  Pinus radiata, increment, Australia 3573
  Pinus sibirica, forest economics, Russia 9449
  Populus 'Robusta', fuel plantations, Russia 7671
  protection forests, Russia 4105
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, old-growth forests, USA 8172
  stumpage value, models 8605
  tropical forests, Cameroon 3587
Roupala montana, plant physiology, soil water, Brazil 8052
Royalties (*see* Stumpage value)
Roystonea, taxonomy 542
Roystonea oleracea, forest ecology, Trinidad and Tobago 8846
Roystonea regia
  insect pests, USA 9037
  root nodules, nitrogen fixation 4810
Rubiaceae
  genetics, phylogeny 8926
  medicinal plants, Malaysia 1798
  rain forests, photosynthesis, light, Panama 2954
  taxonomy, Brazil 4687
Rubus idaeus, weeds, seeds 6035
Rubus parviflorus, growth models, site preparation, USA 45
Rubus spectabilis, growth models, site preparation, USA 45
Runoff (*see also* Streams)

Runoff *cont.*
  coniferous forests, acid deposition, Sweden 6264
  Eucalyptus tereticornis, agroforestry, India 7488
  Leucaena leucocephala, agroforestry, India 7488
  Pinus ponderosa, USA 5779
  riparian forests, forest recreation, USA 9157
  watersheds, Taiwan 747
Rural communities, concessions, forest management, Indonesia 5066
Rural development
  afforestation, South Africa 7578
  agroforestry
    Caribbean 7470
    SADC Countries 7581
  forest policy, forest products industries, South Africa 6748
  forestry
    research, Europe, conferences 2492
    sustainability, tropics 5887
  forestry development, forest ownership, UK 3409
  secondary forests, nature conservation, Latin America 6738
  social forestry, Developing Countries 9146
  tree breeding, biodiversity 1340
Rural economy
  agroforestry, choice of species, tropics 7476
  community forestry, development projects, Zimbabwe 7501
  forestry workers, Poland 5893
  non-wood forest products
    India 8536-8537
    sustainability, Developing Countries 1782
Russia
  Abies sibirica
    forest decline, reproductive behaviour 1192
    fungal diseases 2205
  air pollution, damage 400
  Alnus glutinosa, logging, plant succession 8151
  Alnus hirsuta, plant morphology 1957
  amenity forests, air pollution 3350
  Betula, forest fires, silvicultural conversion 9303
  Betula pubescens, synecology 8850
  bogs
    palaeoecology 565
    plant succession, oil spills 2381
  boreal forests
    air pollution, synecology 4492
    carbon dioxide, atmosphere 411-412
    carbon sequestration, climatic change, models 2749
    climatic change
      forest fires 5401
      forest policy 2531
    edible species 4344
    forest fires
      carbon cycle 7984
      palaeoecology 5397
    forest litter 7862
      air pollution 2774
    forest resources, forest plantations 9222
    seeds, pollution 8689
    soil biology, air pollution 8653
    synecology 9713
  bottomland forests, radionuclides 2805
  broadleaved trees
    amenity trees, air pollution 5022
    shelterbelts 9936
  canopy, interception 3284
  coniferous forests
    chlorophyll, carbon sequestration 8775
    edible species, air pollution 4345
    medicinal plants 2671
    natural regeneration, logging 3499
    soil biology, pollution 7924
  conifers
    clear felling, natural regeneration 3503
    evolution, seeds 8883

Russia *cont.*
  conifers *cont.*
    forest nurseries, fertilizers 7658
    fungal diseases, forest nurseries 4857
    tree breeding 3916
  degraded forests 3306
    forest ecology 2827
  drainage, maintenance 3512
  Evacarpa, palaeobotany, taxonomy 569
  Fagaceae, palaeoecology 5539
  forest decline
    air pollution, soil chemistry 4528
    remote sensing, air pollution 4401
  forest ecology, air pollution, methodology 8682
  forest economics, valuation 3407
  forest fires 3381, 5399
    fire control 9595
    fire danger 9589
    fire ecology 3716
    firebreaks 9593
    forest inventories, remote sensing 9583
    forest statistics 1217, 8716
    growing stock, models 9601
    insurance 9236
    radionuclides 3705, 3708
  forest influences
    atmosphere, carbon dioxide 9555
    soil 1864, 5386
  forest inventories 2710
    biomass 6950
    valuation 3607
  forest litter, soil biology 1178
  forest management
    forest economics 3414
    geographical information systems 3413
    sustainability 2382
      certification 3412
  forest nurseries
    fertilizers 3491
    soil amendments 7657
    weed control 7659
  forest plantations, forest litter 1863
  forest resources 5889, 5897
    valuation 2530
  forest steppe, plant succession, models 7252
  forest trees
    biomass 2689
      plant composition 2680
    foliage 7744, 8729
    ground vegetation, plant succession 1326
    radionuclides 8678
  forest tundra, palaeoecology 2066
  forestry
    carbon sequestration, legislation 1667
    sector 2529
    sectors 2533
    sociology 1669
  forestry machinery 3542
  forests, palaeoecology 3008
  Fraxinus, insect pests, biological control 4075
  fruits, yields 3544
  insect pests
    climatic change 3173
    Lymantria dispar 3172, 4053, 9846
  land use
    sustainability, development projects 5900
    topography 8316
  Larix
    crown, plant morphology 8001
    phenology 8726
  Larix cajanderi
    silvicultural characters 3722
    yield tables 7769
  Larix gmelinii
    dendroclimatology, climatic change 5025
    forest fires
      natural regeneration 9751
      plant succession 2859
      stand characteristics 2858
    natural regeneration, controlled burning 3505
    photosynthesis 2038

- **Russia** *cont.*
  - *Larix gmelinii cont.*
    - remote sensing, forest inventories 7790
    - stand characteristics 8127
    - synecology 8855
    - vegetation types 9722
  - *Larix kamtschatica,* dendroclimatology 1576
  - *Larix sibirica*
    - dendroclimatology 2463
    - soil physics, grazing 9965
  - *Larix sukaczewii,* genetics 2120
  - mensuration, wood properties, research 5929
  - mixed forests, silvicultural systems 9304
  - palaeoecology 7219
  - peatlands
    - forest management, stand characteristics 2632
    - palaeoecology 4717
  - *Picea,* seeds 3458
  - *Picea abies*
    - drainage, natural regeneration 3513
    - forest plantations 3507
      - plant succession 7691
      - weed control 3515
    - logging
      - damage 7950
      - natural regeneration 9310
      - silvicultural conversion 7733
    - mixed forests, thinning 9347
    - natural regeneration, forest plantations 8499
    - planting stock 3490
    - roots, soil types 1865
    - silvicultural conversion 9305
    - silvicultural systems 2614
    - soil biology, environmental degradation 3685
  - *Picea obovata*
    - chromosomes 9770
    - geographical distribution 1307
    - plant morphology, genetics 8884
    - seeds
      - air pollution 8683
      - plant morphology 8885
    - synecology 8856
  - *Pinus*
    - clear felling, plant succession 3071
    - dendrochronology, forest fires 3356
    - insect pests 5696
    - mine spoil, soil 2377
  - *Pinus contorta,* species trials 9250
  - *Pinus koraiensis,* forest nurseries, forest pests 9291
  - *Pinus nigra,* mensuration, foliage 9387
  - *Pinus sibirica*
    - artificial regeneration, planting stock 7689
    - boreal forests, synecology 8840
    - forest economics, rotations 9449
    - ground vegetation, synecology 8144
    - seeds 3457
      - edible species 2665
    - silvicultural systems 2652
    - soil biology 1177
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - air pollution
      - dendrochronology 1575
      - foliage 393, 4519
      - photosynthesis 6246-6247
      - plant composition 402, 7935
      - plant physiology 2819
      - seeds 2820
    - artificial regeneration 3508
    - boreal forests, hydrology 7429
    - clear felling
      - forest litter 3066
      - natural regeneration 1012
    - dendrochronology
      - forest fires 3358
      - urban forestry 3341
    - fertilizers, seeds 3485
    - flowers, air pollution 2818
    - foliage
      - plant anatomy 6339
      - stand characteristics 2681
    - forest litter, climatic change 7015
    - fungal diseases, tree breeding 3972
    - genetics 8179
- **Russia** *cont.*
  - *Pinus sylvestris cont.*
    - genetics *cont.*
      - air pollution 3101
    - increment, stand characteristics 9410
    - insect pests 4058, 4074
      - biological control 9872
      - climate 8246
    - lichens, air pollution 3676
    - mine spoil, fertilizers 4124
    - mycorrhizas 8215
    - natural regeneration, statistical analysis 3911
    - plant morphology, forest plantations 3536
    - pollination, seed orchards 8068
    - provenance trials 8440
    - radionuclides 2806
    - seed orchards, tree breeding 7621
    - seeds, silviculture 3456
    - soil biology, human activity 2784
    - tending, forest litter 7725
    - thinning, biomass 9346
  - pollution
    - radionuclides 3672
    - soil chemistry 3651
  - *Populus*
    - forest nurseries, planting stock 9292
    - forest plantations 7672
  - *Populus balsamifera,* air pollution, plant composition 6248
  - *Populus* 'Robusta', fuel plantations, rotations 7671
  - protection forests
    - rotations 4105
    - soil chemistry, pollution 9076
  - *Quercus,* insect pests 4060
  - *Quercus robur*
    - forest health 2968
    - forest plantations, soil biology 9498
    - fungal diseases, forest nurseries 4016, 9819
    - insect pests, defoliation 4046
    - reserved forests 3278
    - seeds, nature conservation 4175
    - tree breeding, stem form 3931
  - radionuclides, fallout, forest management 3671
  - *Salix,* riparian forests, silviculture 3540
  - *Salix myrsinifolia*
    - foliage, air pollution 5424
    - insect pests 5424
      - air pollution 5701
  - *Salix polaris,* habit 2869
  - seeds, seed crops 3452
  - site class assessment
    - growth models 3568
    - soil 7872
  - site preparation, forestry machinery 2655
  - soil amendments, seedlings, forest nurseries 8476
  - soil biology, plant succession, vegetation types 9499
  - stumpage value, forest administration 6177
  - *Tilia cordata,* fungal diseases 3136
  - treelines, climate 3614
  - tundra, forest borders 3028
  - *Vaccinium vitis-idaea,* air pollution, foliage 4513
  - vegetation 3054
    - disturbed land 2829
  - vegetation types
    - air pollution, remote sensing 9536
    - boreal forests, atmosphere, carbon dioxide 9555
    - synecology, climate 584
    - treelines, palaeoecology 3012
- **Rust diseases** (*see* Fungal diseases)
- **Rutaceae,** taxonomy, Australasia 4697
- **Rwanda**
  - biomass, energy, deforestation 2568
  - *Calliandra calothyrsus,* green manures 6900
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - essential oils 7162
      - plant composition 4587
  - Fabaceae, agroforestry 9129
  - mountain forests, palaeoecology 3014
- **Rwanda** *cont.*
  - multipurpose trees
    - agroforestry
      - erosion control 1546
      - mixtures 2415
  - seeds, organizations, development projects 937
  - wild animals, seeds 2974
- ***Ryparosa acuminata,*** plant composition 8756
- ***Ryparosa kunstleri,*** plant composition 8756
- **SADC Countries**
  - agroforestry, rural development 7581
  - forestry, research 5094, 6758
  - forestry development, international cooperation, organizations 7580
- **Safety**
  - *Abies lasiocarpa,* dead trees, Canada 6590
  - amenity trees, equipment 6669
  - forest fires
    - control 8719
    - USA 9588
  - forestry workers
    - code of practice 2487
    - protective clothing, Germany 5935
  - veteran or remarkable trees, arboriculture, UK 809
- ***Sageraea,*** taxonomy, South East Asia 3830
- **Sahel**
  - agroforestry 2390
  - *Prosopis africana,* multipurpose trees, endangered species 798
  - woodlands, canopy, meteorology 1214
- **Salicaceae,** riverbank protection, Chile 6630
- **Salinity,** watersheds, reclamation, Australia 5803
- ***Salix***
  - agroforestry, silvicultural systems, USA 7494
  - bottomland forests, plant succession, USA 7253
  - chromosomes, France 7300
  - Europe, books 846
  - fertilizers, Sweden 5987
  - flooding, synecology, Slovakia 6435
  - fuel plantations
    - environment, Sweden 8705
    - fertilizers, Sweden 8427
    - forest economics, Finland 8602
    - sustainability, USA 8429
    - tree breeding, Sweden 8927
  - fungal diseases
    - biological control, UK 4860
    - clones, UK 4859
    - Japan 3141
    - mixtures, UK 2232
    - New Zealand 8980
    - plant physiology 3130
    - silvicultural systems, UK 4858
  - insect pests
    - forest nurseries, India 1443
    - fuel plantations
      - British Isles 2246
      - UK 2247
    - Netherlands 1449
    - New Zealand 6579
    - plant composition 2899
    - UK 2285, 2290
  - mycorrhizas, edible fungi 8959
  - natural regeneration, riparian forests, USA 4767
  - plant nutrition 3663
  - riparian forests
    - forest inventories, USA 5241
    - silviculture, Russia 3540
  - silvicultural systems
    - environment, Sweden 5146
    - weed control, UK 1026
  - site preparation, silvicultural systems, mulching 6867
  - soil toxicity, reclamation 5300
  - taxonomy 9693
  - weed control, Australia 1021
- ***Salix acmophylla,*** planting, shade trees, Israel 8504
- ***Salix alaxensis,*** synecology, plant competition 4737
- ***Salix alba***
  - air pollution, biochemistry 2036
  - hybrids, genetics, Germany 2162

Salix alba *cont.*
- insect pests
  - Finland 5703
  - galls, UK 5702
- riparian forests, forest litter, Turkey 5286

Salix aquatica, plant water relations, silvicultural systems, UK 9517
***Salix* 'Aquatica gigantea',** roots, metabolism 2037
Salix arctica, phenology, climatic change, arctic regions 3612
Salix argyracea, silviculture, China 5187
Salix babylonica
- air pollution, Romania 1193
- chlorophyll, air pollution, China 5356
- fungal diseases, Greece 3999
- plant growth regulators, vegetative propagation 3784
- plant physiology, stress 5473
- riparian forests, forest litter, Australia 5766
- riparian vegetation, wild animals, Australia 731
- vegetative propagation, plant physiology 7184

Salix caprea
- degraded forests, plant succession, Poland 4756
- flowering, climatic change, Finland 3617
- insect pests
  - galls, UK 5702
  - hybrids, Sweden 4896
- light, canopy gaps 2752
- plant physiology, plant composition 8789
- virgin forests, natural regeneration, Poland 6460

Salix chilensis, agroforestry, choice of species, Mexico 1504
Salix cinerea, insect pests, plant nutrition 2277
Salix dasyclados
- biomass
  - moisture content, Sweden 4364
  - spacing, USA 95
- fertilizers, silvicultural systems, Finland 8472
- plant nutrition, Estonia 6232

Salix discolor
- foliage, enzymes 6385
- silvicultural systems, fertilizers, Canada 1688

Salix fragilis
- hybrids, genetics, Germany 2162
- insect pests, galls 2245

Salix glauca, browse, wild animals, USA 5748
Salix gooddingii, floodplains, natural regeneration, USA 5603
Salix herbacea, phenology, climatic change, arctic regions 3612
Salix humboldtiana, species trials, reservoirs, Brazil 2577
Salix jiangsuensis, seedlings, spacing, China 6883
Salix kinuyanagi, fuel plantations, irrigation, New Zealand 8426
Salix matsudana, insect pests, New Zealand 3198
Salix myrsinifolia
- foliage, air pollution, Russia 5424
- insect pests
  - air pollution, Russia 5701
  - Russia 5424

Salix nigra, drought resistance, plant growth regulators 8658
Salix nigricans, fungal diseases, plant composition 6509
Salix pedicellata, forest litter, streams 4452
Salix petiolaris
- silvicultural systems, fertilizers, Canada 1688
- vegetative propagation, rights of way, Canada 4332

Salix phylicifolia
- air pollution, plant physiology, Finland 7964
- insect pests, hybrids, Sweden 4896

Salix planifolia, tundra, browse, USA 4104
Salix polaris, habit, Russia 2869
Salix purpurea, medicinal plants 3552
Salix rotundifolia, phenology, climatic change, arctic regions 3612
Salix rubens, hybrids, genetics, Germany 2162
Salix sericea, insect pests, tree breeding 3113
Salix setchelliana, pollination, reproductive behaviour, USA 3815
Salix viminalis
- biomass, moisture content, Sweden 4364
- canopy
  - light, models 9454
  - models, Estonia 9378
- fertilizers, increment, Sweden 4315
- frost resistance
  - plant composition, Finland 8627
  - plant physiology 2768
- green manures 1789
- plant nutrition
  - Estonia 6232
  - fuel plantations, Sweden 7049
  - plant composition 7150
- reclamation 5804
- roots, forestry practices 3727
- sex
  - genetics 5626
  - plant disorders, Sweden 4672
- silvicultural systems, fertilizers, Canada 1688
- spacing, biomass, Sweden 8557

Salix zygostemon, fungal diseases, Iran 5672
Salt injury
- *Acacia saligna,* genetics 8946
- *Alnus cordata*
  - amenity trees 2503
  - soil water 5375
- *Nyssa sylvatica,* flooding 8628
- *Phillyrea latifolia,* plant anatomy 6324
- *Picea glauca,* forest nurseries 169
- *Taxodium distichum,* swamps, USA 5955

Salt land, reclamation, choice of species, Australia 8311
Salt tolerance
- *Acacia,* seeds 6799
- *Acacia nilotica,* forest nurseries, India 1751
- *Avicennia marina,* enzymes 2028
- broadleaved trees, Denmark 1168
- *Casuarina equisetifolia, in vitro* culture 1718
- *Ceriops roxburghiana,* photosynthesis 8769
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* irrigation, Australia 3514
- *Eucalyptus citriodora,* enzymes 4612
- *Eucalyptus microcorys, in vitro* culture 8032-8033
- forest trees, plant growth regulators 8043
- fruit trees, China 4462
- *Populus,* clones 9777
- *Populus tremula* × *Populus tremuloides,* biochemistry 3805
- *Prosopis*
  - seedlings 4608
  - seeds 2587
- *Prosopis alba* 1262
- *Prosopis cineraria,* provenance trials, India 6781
- *Quercus robur,* plant physiology 8770
- *Rhizophora,* carbon dioxide enrichment 1839
- *Salvadora persica,* plant composition, India 7185
- seedlings 3650
  - plant growth regulators 8773
- *Sonneratia apetala,* seeds, China 6796
- *Taxodium,* species trials, China 5105
- *Taxodium distichum*
  - provenance, USA 4458
  - seeds 5955
- woody plants, flooding 4471

Salvadora persica, salt tolerance, plant composition, India 7185
Salvage felling and logging, forest trees, climate, Slovakia 6189
Samanea saman (*see Albizia saman)*
Sambucus nigra, abscission, gene expression 3934
Sample plot technique
- boreal forests, Canada 258

Sample plot technique *cont.*
- *Eucalyptus,* forest plantations, Brazil 1110
- forest health, fungal diseases, Poland 5656
- mensuration, Czech Republic 8573
- mountain forests, synecology, Brazil 2511
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - mensuration, Poland 5242-5243
  - volume determination, Poland 896
- *Quercus,* mensuration, Poland 5243
- tropical forests
  - stand characteristics, Malaysia 9429
  - volume determination, Malaysia 9428

Sanango racemosum, flowers, plant anatomy 3733
Santalum album
- forest nurseries
  - fertilizers, Indonesia 992
  - Indonesia 991
  - light, Indonesia 994
- fungal diseases, Indonesia 7363
- genetic transformation, *in vitro* culture 4803
- *in vitro* culture 5971
- insect pests
  - India 2281, 9843
  - Indonesia 7363
- parasitic plants
  - forest nurseries, Australia 6001
  - India, *Eucalyptus* 4861
- phytoplasmal diseases 9827
- reproductive behaviour, Australia 4676
- seeds, Indonesia 954
- soil biology, China 7088
- species trials, soil types, India 101
- wood chemistry, essential oils 4602

Santalum austrocaledonicum, plant composition, essential oils 3753
Santalum spicatum
- *in vitro* culture 5971
- reproductive behaviour, Australia 4676
- seeds, plant composition 2006, 6371

Sap
- *Acer negundo,* Canada 6067
- *Acer rubrum,* air pollution, USA 2808
- *Acer saccharum,* plant composition, Canada 9369
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* plant growth regulators 4643
- *Quercus robur,* plant water relations, Czech Republic 8657

Sapindus mukorossi, social forestry, agroforestry, India 7497
Sapium sebiferum, weed control, exotics, USA 4331
Sapwood
- *Abies balsamea,* foliage, USA 1239
- *Cordia thaisiana,* Venezuela 4567
- *Picea abies,* foliage 1236
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* models 223

Sasa, coniferous forests, understorey, Japan 3091
Sasa borealis, mountain forests, stand characteristics, Japan 226
Sasa kurilensis, biomass, increment, Japan 7739
Sasa nipponica
- browse, wild animals, Japan 9875
- phenology, plant composition, Japan 7740

Sasa senanensis, biomass, increment, Japan 7739
Sassafras albidum, roots, plant anatomy 3725
Sassafras tzumu, soil biology, China 7088
Saudi Arabia
- *Juniperus procera,* woodlands, climatic change 4442
- land use, landscape 7573
- landscape, deforestation 2455

Savanna (*see* Vegetation types, savannas)
Scandinavia
- *Betula tortuosa,* provenance, plant nutrition 7609
- boreal forests
  - insect pests 9008
  - invertebrates, logging 2243
  - wild animals, silviculture 5732
- conifers, fungal diseases 690

Scandinavia *cont.*
- forest economics, forest management 9447
- forest fires, environmental degradation 1221
- *Nothofagus,* exotics 6784
- private forestry, forest management, logging 2534
- treelines, palaeoecology 5540

Scaphocalyx spathacea, plant composition 8756

Schefflera, taxonomy, India 525

Schefflera actinophylla, insect pests, Australia 2250

Schefflera arboricola
- enzymes 3797
- frost resistance, wood anatomy 4439

Schima khasiana, recruitment, India 605

Schima superba
- forest fires, China 7979
- seeds 7618

Schinus terebinthifolius
- throughfall, pollution, USA 7936
- weeds, wild animals, Australia 4092

Schizolepis, conifers, evolution, China 628

Schizolobium amazonicum, pollination, reproductive behaviour, Brazil 519

Schizolobium parahybum, canopy gaps, photosynthesis, Brazil 2754

Schizomeria serrata, silvicultural characters, wood properties, Solomon Islands 1230

Schotia afra, thicket, browsing damage, insect pests, South Africa 4088

Schumacheria castaneifolia, crown, increment, Sri Lanka 7745

Sciadopitys verticillata, seeds, plant composition 464

Sclerolobium paniculatum, pollination, reproductive behaviour, Brazil 519

Scolopia spinosa, plant composition 8756

Scrub (*see* Vegetation types, degraded forests; Vegetation types, scrub)

Scurrula, flora, taxonomy, Taiwan 527

Seed orchards
- *Abies procera,* reproductive behaviour, Denmark 514
- *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* insect pests, Japan 4041
- *Cunninghamia konishii,* genetics, Taiwan 8954
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
  - China 6788
  - cones, China 7624
  - genetics, China 7615
  - stand characteristics, China 6791
  - tree breeding, China 8181
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* genetics, Brazil 3936
- genetics 8448
- *Larix,* reproductive behaviour 2047
- *Larix decidua*
  - Croatia 5969
  - pollination, Poland 639
  - soil, Croatia 5967
- *Larix eurolepis,* pollination, France 1043
- *Picea abies,* flowering, Denmark 5115
- *Picea mariana,* insect pests, Canada 9868
- *Pinus,* clones, Brazil 2586
- *Pinus caribaea,* reproductive behaviour, Cuba 5500
- *Pinus elliottii*
  - China 6794
  - tree breeding, USA 9763
- *Pinus halepensis*
  - genetics, Greece 8920
  - Greece 3463
- *Pinus koraiensis,* tree breeding, Korea Republic 2107
- *Pinus massoniana*
  - China, methodology 6801
  - pollen, China 6787
  - reproductive behaviour, China 8077
- *Pinus radiata*
  - plant growth regulators, New Zealand 1706
  - tree breeding, New Zealand 8892-8893
- *Pinus strobus*
  - insect pests
    - Canada 8257
    - USA 2324

Seed orchards *cont.*
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - plant growth regulators, Sweden 9260
  - pollen, Finland 632
  - pollination
    - Latvia 2588
    - Russia 8068
  - tree breeding, Russia 7621
- *Pinus tabulaeformis,* clones, China 6797
- *Pinus taeda,* vegetative propagation, USA 6822
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - pollen, Canada 8447
  - tree breeding 9771
    - USA 644
- seeds, seed production, Indonesia 5968
- tree breeding
  - afforestation, Poland 5609
  - India 5114

Seedlings
- *Abies firma,* acid deposition 4488
- *Abies sachalinensis,* pollination, Japan 3824
- *Acacia nilotica*
  - flooding 8666
  - plant water relations 2793
- *Acer mono,* canopy, Japan 8146
- *Acer platanoides,* dormancy, Denmark 4319
- *Acer rubrum,* survival 7256
- *Acer saccharum*
  - acid deposition 4505
  - understorey, USA 607
- age determination, *Fagus sylvatica* 6330
- *Ailanthus triphysa,* nutrient deficiencies 9533
- *Albizia procera,* seeds 5960
- *Alnus glutinosa,* root nodules 3119
- *Alnus incana,* soil water 5327
- *Betula,* cold resistance, Canada 4438
- *Betula pendula,* fertilizers 9284
- *Betula pubescens,* increment, air pollution 8687
- *Betula tortuosa,* plant nutrition, Sweden 6228
- *Blepharis sindica,* soil 4568
- boreal forests
  - climate, Canada 7838
  - plant physiology 9639-9640
- bottomland forests, flooding, Netherlands 8872-8873
- broadleaved trees
  - air pollution, USA 1191
  - flooding 7186
  - seeds, Panama 610
- *Casuarina junghuhniana,* fungal diseases, Taiwan 7324
- conifers
  - biochemistry 9634
  - fertilizers 5991
  - insect pests, Sweden 6573
  - light, Canada 6186
- *Dalbergia sericea,* fertilizers, India 8481
- *Dalbergia sissoo,* symbiosis 6807
- *Dendrocalamus giganteus,* abnormal development 4579
- *Dendrocalamus strictus,* mycorrhizas 4811
- *Eucalyptus*
  - plant nutrition 9535
  - roots 5274
- *Eucalyptus globulus,* roots 2611
- *Eucalyptus pauciflora,* climate, Australia 9637
- *Eucalyptus regnans,* plant water relations 9294
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* mycorrhizas 9794
- Fabaceae
  - plant morphology 2888
  - root nodules 1374
- *Fagus crenata*
  - mortality, Japan 3899
  - plant morphology, Japan 6338
- *Fagus sylvatica,* light 6390, 9465
- forest trees, plant physiology 481
- fungal diseases, spacing, USA 6519
- gymnosperms, drought resistance 5328
- *Hopea,* light 594
- *Juglans,* wood properties 6293

Seedlings *cont.*
- *Lagerstroemia speciosa,* fungal diseases, Taiwan 7324
- *Larix,* chlorophyll 8758
- *Larix occidentalis,* light, Canada 9354
- logging, soil physics, Canada 6286
- multipurpose trees, mycorrhizas 670
- mycorrhizas, fertilizers 1378
- *Nothofagus,* plant morphology 9608
- *Picea,* air pollution 5357
- *Picea abies*
  - environmental factors 4436
  - ground vegetation, Sweden 7699
  - plant physiology 8042
- *Picea glauca,* dormancy 1996
- *Picea rubens,* soil toxicity 1170
- *Picea sitchensis,* carbon dioxide enrichment 5255
- *Pinus*
  - climatic change 3611
  - symbiosis 6496
- *Pinus banksiana*
  - plant growth regulators 8446
  - plant nutrition 1892, 5346
- *Pinus contorta,* soil physics 404
- *Pinus densiflora,* soil chemistry 7856
- *Pinus elliottii,* mycorrhizas 5635
- *Pinus massoniana,* plant nutrition 9527
- *Pinus palustris,* carbon dioxide enrichment 7830
- *Pinus pinaster,* plant physiology 3790
- *Pinus ponderosa,* air pollution 9539
- *Pinus radiata*
  - genetics 1356
  - plant composition 1999
- *Pinus sibirica,* seeds 3460
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - air pollution, Finland 4516
  - biochemistry 490
  - forest pests, Sweden 7388
  - frost injury, Finland 314
  - frost resistance 6195
  - ground vegetation, Sweden 7706
  - light 7840
  - mycorrhizas 3953
  - pesticides 8002
  - plant physiology 8040
    - Finland 7187
  - provenance, UK 1694
  - soil chemistry 8650
- *Pinus taeda,* air pollution 1190
- *Piper cordulatum,* carbon dioxide enrichment 9651
- Podocarpaceae, light, New Zealand 8618
- *Prosopis,* salt tolerance 4608
- *Prosopis glandulosa,* browsing damage 9041
- *Prosopis juliflora,* soil 4568
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* genetics 6370
- *Quercus*
  - plant competition 1020
  - seeds 6806
- *Quercus falcata,* solar radiation, USA 9467
- *Quercus petraea*
  - damage 7194
  - environment, France 3804
- *Quercus robur*
  - light 9465
  - ultraviolet radiation 4446
- *Quercus rubra*
  - canopy, USA 206
  - wild animals 4946
- rain forests, plant morphology, Taiwan 1958
- *Rhizophora mangle,* water pollution, USA 6278
- riparian forests, flooding, Brazil 5421
- *Salix jiangsuensis,* spacing, China 6883
- salt tolerance, plant growth regulators 8773
- *Shorea,* altitude, Sri Lanka 8102
- site factors, *Rhizophora mangle,* USA 6452
- soil amendments, forest nurseries, Russia 8476
- tropical forests, light, Mexico 5469
- *Ulmus americana,* wind 6332
- wetlands, soil amendments 4973
- woody plants, plant nutrition 2799

Seeds
- *Abies,* provenance 1701
- *Abies alba,* insect pests, Poland 8270
- *Abies kawakamii,* genetics 8458
- *Abies nordmanniana,* Denmark 135
- *Abies sachalinensis,* pollination, Japan 3824
- *Acacia*
  - salt tolerance 6799
  - Senegal 8454
  - tree breeding, Africa 6809
- *Acacia caven* 4287
- *Acacia mangium,* forest fires, natural regeneration, Indonesia 428
- *Acacia mellifera,* plant growth regulators 9264
- *Acacia nilotica*
  - India 3453
  - plant composition 2011
  - soil types, India 4290
- *Acer platanoides,* plant composition 2580
- *Acer tataricum,* plant physiology 6395
- *Acrocomia aculeata,* Brazil 8079
- *Aesculus hippocastanum* 5477, 8453
- *Aesculus turbinata,* deciduous forests, Japan 3895
- *Aglaia mackiana,* taxonomy, Papua New Guinea 2981
- *Albizia,* plant morphology 1940
- *Albizia lebbeck,* spacing, Cuba 9267
- *Albizia procera*
  - ionizing radiation 1625
  - seedlings 5960
- *Alnus pendula,* japan 2969
- *Alstonia scholaris* 8449
- *Amoora rohituka,* plant composition 3758
- *Amorpha fruticosa,* standards, China 6795
- *Annona glabra,* plant composition 6351
- *Annona reticulata,* plant composition 6375
- *Araucaria angustifolia,* plant physiology 498
- *Araucaria bidwillii* 7620
- *Astrocaryum chambira,* insect pests, Peru 4897
- *Avicennia marina,* plant physiology 499
- *Azadirachta indica* 4285
  - fungi 2226
  - India 4289
  - plant composition 1972
    - India 8761
- *Bambusa bambos,* biochemistry 6389
- *Banksia grandis,* plant composition, Australia 5438
- *Banksia marginata* 9673
- *Banksia serrata,* natural regeneration, Australia 7258
- *Bauhinia purpurea,* India 6789
- *Bertholletia excelsa,* stand characteristics, Brazil 611
- *Betula,* natural regeneration, USA 4764
- *Betula pendula* 117
  - forest fires, Spain 3713
- books 2481, 5865
- boreal forests, pollution, Russia 8689
- broadleaved evergreen forests, phenology, Japan 4554
- broadleaved trees
  - cerrado, Brazil 6798
  - Costa Rica 5954
  - DNA 7628
  - phenology, India 1938
  - plant composition 3788
  - plant physiology 2022
  - seedlings, Panama 610
  - wild animals, French Guiana 2342
- *Bulnesia,* taxonomy, Argentina 546
- *Cabralea canjerana*
  - insects, Brazil 8080
  - wild animals, Brazil 512
- *Calamus tenuis,* planting stock, Bangladesh 6069
- *Campomanesia rufa* 5113
- canopy gaps, natural regeneration, Taiwan 7260
- *Carapa* 956, 8445
- *Carpinus,* reproductive behaviour, Japan 5496
- *Cassia* 120
  - plant morphology 5427

Seeds *cont.*
- *Cassia siamea,* plant physiology, India 5952
- *Castanea henryi,* China 6792
- *Castanea sativa*
  - insect pests, Italy 1426
  - plant physiology 2016
- *Casuarina equisetifolia*
  - India 3455, 5953, 9261-9262
  - provenance, India 8456
- *Cecropia insignis,* tropical forests, Panama 7198
- *Cedrela odorata* 129
- *Ceiba pentandra,* plant water relations, Nigeria 123
- *Celtis australis,* India 8450
- *Cercis siliquastrum,* plant composition 2912
- *Cercocarpus ledifolius,* natural regeneration, USA 7197
- *Colophospermum mopane,* reproductive behaviour, South Africa 3814
- *Combretum* 9682
- conferences 881, 6707
- conifers
  - evolution, Russia 8883
  - plant composition 4682, 5434
- *Cornus controversa,* Japan 5597
- *Cornus florida* 9165
- *Cupressus* 7619
- *Cupressus dupreziana,* plant composition 8913
- *Cupressus lusitanica* 129
- *Cycas,* plant anatomy 4556
- *Dalbergia nigra,* plant physiology 961
- *Dalbergia sissoo,* symbiosis 6807
- *Daphniphyllum macropodum,* birds, Japan 4674
- deciduous forests
  - Japan 4675
  - recruitment, USA 8164
  - USA 2971
- *Dendrocalamus strictus, in vitro* culture 2666
- deserts, forest pests, Argentina 1299
- *Enterolobium contortisiliquum,* plant physiology 5111
- *Enterolobium cyclocarpum* 2582
- *Erythrina variegata,* plant composition 1976
- *Esenbeckia leiocarpa* 7627
- *Eucalyptus,* plant nutrition, Australia 3661
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* forest nurseries 175
- *Eucalyptus globulus,* genetics 8953
- *Eucalyptus marginata,* soil, Australia 5116
- *Eucalyptus pellita,* fungal diseases, Australasia 2210
- *Eucalyptus regnans,* natural regeneration, Australia 3904
- Fabaceae
  - plant composition, Nigeria 2012
  - plant morphology 2888, 7127
  - pollution, Pakistan 5117
- *Fagus crenata* 3461
  - Japan 8455
  - snow, Japan 5495
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - Denmark 132
  - dormancy 2027
  - gene expression 5485
  - Italy 1703, 2630
  - plant growth regulators 130, 500-502
  - plant physiology 136
- *Faidherbia albida,* tree breeding, Africa 6809
- forest fires, Australia 9596
- forest trees
  - afforestation, Madagascar 953
  - Germany 6802
  - shade tolerance, North America 8073
- forests, soil, afforestation, Germany 8867
- *Fraxinus angustifolia,* plant physiology 2585
- *Fraxinus excelsior,* UK 131
- *Fraxinus platypoda,* Japan 7623
- fungal diseases 4008
- *Garcinia gummi-gutta,* India 1704

Seeds *cont.*
- genetics, nature conservation, Central America 619
- *Genipa americana,* riparian forests, Brazil 3820
- *Gilbertiodendron dewevrei,* wild animals, Congo 5744
- *Ginkgo biloba* 116
- *Grewia optiva,* India 8451
- *Guarea guidonia,* plant physiology 8444
- gymnosperms, plant composition 464
- *Hakea*
  - canopy, Australia 518
  - plant nutrition, Australia 3661
- *Hardwickia binata,* India 8457
- *Holoptelea integrifolia,* India 125
- *Hopea ponga,* India 9263
- *Hydnocarpus,* plant composition 465
- *Hymenaea courbaril,* plant growth regulators 6386
- *Hyphaene thebaica,* Niger 7622
- India 3451
- *Juglans,* plant physiology 5112
- *Juglans regia,* plant composition 1253
- *Juniperus osteosperma,* wild animals, USA 1493
- *Kalopanax pictus,* deciduous forests, Japan 8071
- *Khaya senegalensis,* plant composition 4599
- *Larix decidua,* Poland 5962
- Lauraceae, plant morphology, Brazil 4577
- *Leucadendron* 9682
- *Leucaena leucocephala* 2589
  - ionizing radiation 4294
- *Litsea acuminata,* Taiwan 6793
- *Loxopterygium guasango,* endangered species, Ecuador 119
- mangrove forests, forest pests, World 3818
- *Mastichodendron foetidissimum,* plant morphology 955
- *Maximiliana maripa,* wild animals, Brazil 2343
- Melastomataceae, wild animals, French Guiana 721
- *Melia volkensii,* Kenya 759
- Meliaceae 7617
- *Metasequoia glyptostroboides,* gene expression 4645
- *Michelia compressa,* Taiwan 126
- *Miconia argentea,* tropical forests, Panama 7198
- mixed forests, natural regeneration, Japan 8072
- mountain forests
  - land use, Ethiopia 4713
  - natural regeneration, Ethiopia 5600
- multipurpose trees
  - agroforestry 6805
  - directories 8362
  - India 122, 2581, 2583
  - plant composition, Nigeria 9631
  - reclamation, India 2584
  - soil chemistry, India 1707
- *Ocotea endresiana,* wild animals, Costa Rica 9670
- old fields, plant succession, Ethiopia 7250
- *Olea europaea,* forest pests, Spain 4671
- organizations, development projects, Rwanda 937
- *Ormosia,* wild animals, Mexico 9674
- *Persea kusanoi,* Taiwan 4288
- *Phoebe bournei,* soil, China 7199
- *Phytelephas seemannii,* stand characteristics, Colombia 6320
- *Picea*
  - hybrids, Canada 5965
  - Russia 3458
- *Picea abies*
  - dormancy 4292
  - enzymes 4606
  - Finland 5964
  - forest ecology, Norway 2270
  - magnetic field 9265
  - plant physiology 8452
- *Picea engelmannii,* Canada 115
- *Picea glauca*
  - deciduous forests, Canada 9671

Seeds *cont.*
- *Picea glauca cont.*
  - enzymes 2023
  - frost resistance, Canada 6803
  - plant anatomy 6331
  - plant growth regulators 1260
- *Picea obovata*
  - air pollution, Russia 8683
  - plant morphology, Russia 8885
- *Picea sitchensis*
  - dormancy 2579
  - UK 133
- *Picea smithiana,* ionizing radiation 4291
- Pinaceae
  - plant composition 3752
  - plant nutrition 8670
- *Pinus* 3462, 6808
  - plant composition 4683, 9266
  - plant morphology 952
  - plant physiology, Greece 497
- *Pinus albicaulis,* wild animals, USA 723
- *Pinus banksiana*
  - genetics 4792
  - plant composition 1245
  - plant growth regulators 8446
- *Pinus echinata,* natural regeneration, USA 1760
- *Pinus elliottii* 6790
- *Pinus jeffreyi,* small mammals, USA 8793
- *Pinus massoniana,* genetics, China 8916
- *Pinus monophylla,* rodents, USA 4677
- *Pinus nigra*
  - plant anatomy, Ukraine 2885
  - provenance, Italy 4293
- *Pinus pinaster,* enzymes 6384
- *Pinus ponderosa,* genetics 7201
- *Pinus radiata,* cones 3821
- *Pinus serotina,* cones, China 7625
- *Pinus sibirica*
  - cones 438
  - edible species, Russia 2665
  - Russia 3457
  - seedlings 3460
- *Pinus sylvestris* 3459
  - air pollution, Russia 2820
  - fertilizers, Russia 3485
  - plant growth regulators 9293
  - silviculture, Russia 3456
- *Pinus taeda,* biochemistry 6381
- *Pinus taiwanensis,* China 6800
- *Piper arboreum,* wild animals, Brazil 5753
- *Pithecellobium dulce,* plant composition 3749
- plant composition, India 4596
- plant diseases 2188
  - conferences 4230
- planting stock, South East Asia, conferences 1608
- *Platanus acerifolia* 5958
- *Populus trichocarpa,* gene expression 8056
- *Prioria copaifera,* insect pests, Panama 701
- *Prosopis* 6804
  - salt tolerance 2587
- *Prosopis africana* 5957
  - endangered species, West Africa 7510
- *Prosopis chilensis* 127
  - plant composition 2011
    - Argentina 2158
- *Prosopis flexuosa,* wild animals, Argentina 523
- *Prosopis juliflora,* afforestation, Ecuador 118
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - forest plantations, USA 1773
  - genetics 496, 8917
  - insect pests 1455
  - natural regeneration, Mexico 958
- *Pterocarpus indicus,* Indonesia 957
- *Pteroceltis tatarinowii,* provenance, China 8187
- *Quercus* 951
  - climate, USA 1275
  - flooding 6199
  - fungal diseases, Poland 6523
  - genetics, Europe, models 2137
  - hybrids, Poland 5963

Seeds *cont.*
- *Quercus cont.*
  - models, USA 5720
  - seedlings 6806
- *Quercus emoryi,* precipitation, USA 7616
- *Quercus leucotrichophora,* insect pests, India 9016
- *Quercus palustris,* wild animals 1480
- *Quercus petraea,* wild animals, Germany 9757
- *Quercus robur*
  - nature conservation, Russia 4175
  - plant physiology 134
- *Quercus rubra,* thinning, USA 9909
- *Quercus suber,* plant composition 6360
- rain forests
  - forest pests
    - Costa Rica 6402
    - Mexico 8288
  - natural regeneration, China 4922
  - plant composition, South East Asia 8021
  - soil biology, Singapore 5552
  - wild animals
    - Cameroon 9053
    - Indonesia 9679
    - Singapore 9880
- reclamation, mined land, Australia 1510
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* India 121
- *Rubus idaeus,* weeds 6035
- *Santalum album,* Indonesia 954
- *Santalum spicatum,* plant composition 2006, 6371
- *Schima superba* 7618
- scrublands
  - forest fires, geographical variation 3872
  - wild animals, Spain 5498
- seed collection, techniques 3450
- seed crops, Russia 3452
- seed dispersal, models 8388
- seed germination, laboratory tests 128
- seed production, seed orchards, Indonesia 5968
- seed testing 3449
  - conferences 1617
  - reviews 8443
  - techniques 3395
- *Senna* 1702
- *Shorea robusta* 1708, 9259
- *Sonneratia apetala,* salt tolerance, China 6796
- *Sophora japonica,* plant composition 467
- *Sorbus commixta,* wild animals, Japan 8284
- Spain 5966
- storage, plant physiology, tropics, conferences 1606
- *Stryphnodendron polyphyllum* 1702
- *Swietenia macrophylla,* Malaysia 1705
- *Syagrus romanzoffiana,* wild animals, Brazil 4089
- Tamaricaceae, plant morphology, China 7998
- *Tamarindus indica*
  - plant composition 3742
  - Senegal 8454
- *Taxodium distichum,* salt tolerance 5955
- *Taxus brevifolia,* USA 9668
- *Taxus mairei* 5951
- *Tectona grandis*
  - forest nurseries, India 3454
  - *in vitro* culture, India 5961
- *Terminalia,* plant water relations, Nigeria 123
- *Terminalia chebula,* India 959
- *Tetrapleura tetraptera,* Cameroon 124
- tree breeding, Developing Countries 1337
- *Trema micrantha,* fruits, Brazil 8011
- tropical forests
  - insects, Uganda 8070
  - nature conservation 960
  - plant morphology, French Guiana 9675
  - soil biology, Panama 2090
  - wild animals 4923
    - Cameroon 9911
    - Kenya 4933
- *Tsuga heterophylla,* cones 1709
- *Uapaca kirkiana* 4286

Seeds *cont.*
- vegetation types, synecology, South Africa 3072
- virgin forests
  - light, Poland 8118
  - synecology, USA 6461
- *Virola,* wild animals, French Guiana 2093
- *Virola surinamensis,* plant composition 2926
- wild animals
  - forest borders, USA 9055
  - forest ecology, Germany 2341
  - plant succession, USA 3241
  - Rwanda 2974
- woodlands, forest fires, Australia 7112
- woody plants, plant nutrition 9520
- *Zanthoxylum,* taxonomy 4555
- *Zanthoxylum bungeanum,* plant composition 5445

Selection system (*see* Silvicultural systems)

Senegal
- *Acacia*
  - agroforestry, choice of species 9561
  - canopy, soil 9561
  - plant parasitic nematodes 5706
  - seeds 8454
- *Acacia senegal,* soil chemistry, age of trees 1918
- *Balanites aegyptiaca*
  - agroforestry, choice of species 9561
  - canopy, soil 9561
- Fabaceae, synecology, symbiosis 8860
- *Faidherbia albida,* plant parasitic nematodes 5706
- forest trees, insect pests 8267
- fuelwood, deforestation 2569
- multipurpose trees, nitrogen fixation, climate 2185
- *Prosopis africana,* multipurpose trees, endangered species 798
- savanna woodlands, canopy, ground vegetation 3056
- savannas, canopy, ground vegetation 1321
- *Tamarindus indica,* seeds 8454
- *Terminalia macroptera,* insect pests 3191
- vegetation types 5580
- woodlands, stand characteristics, synecology 9716

Senescence
- caatinga, foliage, Brazil 7177
- *Clusia multiflora,* foliage, Venezuela 488
- *Larix occidentalis,* photosynthesis 9661
- *Populus deltoides*
  - foliage, plant anatomy 6334
  - gene expression 8787

Senna macranthera
- fertilizers, plant nutrition, Brazil 3482
- seeds 1702

Senna multijuga
- fertilizers, plant nutrition, Brazil 3482
- seeds 1702
- species trials, plant succession, Brazil 2578

Senna spectabilis
- agroforestry, plant competition, Kenya 2398
- fertilizers, plant nutrition, Brazil 3482

Sequoia gigantea (*see Sequoiadendron giganteum)*

Sequoia sempervirens
- forest influences, soil biology 7024
- forest ownership, national parks, USA 2547
- natural regeneration, forest litter, UK 8874

Sequoiadendron giganteum
- dendroclimatology, USA 8349
- remote sensing, computer techniques, USA 4391

Sericulture
- *Morus*
  - genetics, India 4800
  - silviculture, books 8363
  - variety trials 3547
  - vegetative propagation, Bangladesh 4352
- multipurpose trees, India 6922
- *Terminalia*
  - hybrids, India 8938

- **Sericulture** *cont.*
  - *Terminalia cont.*
    - insect pests, India 4351
- ***Sesbania,*** insect pests, India 7373
- ***Sesbania exasperata,*** increment, root nodules 3955
- ***Sesbania formosa***
  - parasitic plants, *Santalum album,* Australia 6001
  - root nodules, soil types, India 3965
- ***Sesbania grandiflora,*** demonstration forests, species trials, India 948
- ***Sesbania punicea***
  - increment, root nodules 3955
  - weeds, biological control, South Africa 6869
- ***Sesbania schottiana,*** species trials, reservoirs, Brazil 2577
- ***Sesbania sesban***
  - agroforestry
    - mixtures, Rwanda 2415
    - Rwanda 9129
    - soil chemistry, Zambia 2428
  - *in vitro* culture, mycorrhizas 5633
  - increment, root nodules 3955
  - root nodules, Egypt 5646
  - roots, soil chemistry, Kenya 8016
  - seedlings, flooding 7186
  - species trials
    - Oceania 3445
    - reservoirs, Brazil 2577
- ***Sesbania tetraptera,*** increment, root nodules 3955
- ***Sesbania virgata,*** increment, root nodules 3955
- ***Sessea,*** taxonomy, Venezuela 9691
- **Sewage effluent disposal,** mangrove forests, China 3299-3301
- **Sex**
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia,* biomass, India 9681
  - *Salix viminalis*
    - genetics 5626
    - plant disorders, Sweden 4672
- ***Sextonia pubescens,*** taxonomy, South America 5514
- ***Sextonia rubra,*** taxonomy, South America 5514
- **Seychelles**
  - *Calophyllum inophyllum*
    - fungal diseases 9858
    - insect pests 9858
  - deforestation, wild animals 4909
  - vegetation types 3035
- **Shade,** carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology 7005
- **Shade tolerance**
  - forest trees, seeds, North America 8073
  - seedlings, plant water relations 7894
- **Shade trees**
  - agroforestry
    - Central America 9108
    - China 7483
    - Ethiopia 771
    - tropics, reviews 7475
  - broadleaved trees, planting, Israel 8504
  - *Cordia alliodora,* agroforestry, Costa Rica 6646
  - *Ficus,* planting stock, India 8486
  - *Grevillea robusta,* Brazil 2414
  - ornamental woody plants, planting, Canada 3343
  - shelterbelts
    - conferences 9089
    - farm forestry, UK 9086
    - forest influences, conferences 5872
  - urban forestry
    - air pollution, USA 4184
    - atmosphere, USA, conferences 3389
    - climate, USA 4183, 4185
    - plant disorders, Italy 8346
- ***Shaniodendron subaequale,*** endangered species, reproductive behaviour, China 3819
- **Shelterbelts**
  - *Acacia,* plant water relations, Niger 9091
  - agroforestry
    - environmental protection, China 5816
    - New Zealand 9090
  - *Azadirachta indica*
    - agroforestry, Niger 3310
- **Shelterbelts** *cont.*
  - *Azadirachta indica cont.*
    - plant water relations, Niger 9937
  - broadleaved trees, Russia 9936
  - conifers, wind, Canada 5793
  - *Dendrocalamus oldhamii,* China 6914
  - forest economics, China 9926
  - mulching, climate, India 4985
  - multipurpose trees
    - agroforestry, Philippines 8327
    - climate, Tunisia 9092
  - pesticides, Netherlands 2305
  - *Populus,* agroforestry, China 5813
  - *Populus canadensis,* agroforestry, China 4138
  - *Populus deltoides,* agroforestry, India 9959
  - research
    - Canada 1598
    - history, UK 9085
  - Salicaceae, silvicultural systems, USA 7494
  - shade trees
    - conferences 9089
    - farm forestry, UK 9086
    - forest influences, conferences 5872
  - silviculture
    - Sudan, handbooks 750
    - UK 9088
  - *Syzygium cumini,* agroforestry, India 4984
  - *Tamarix,* geographical distribution, Mexico 1310
  - wind
    - models 2524-2525
    - UK 9087
- **Shelterwood system** (*see* Silvicultural systems)
- **Shifting cultivation** (*see also* Agroforestry; Taungya)
  - Brazil 4160
  - *Chromolaena odorata,* soil, Indonesia 765
  - classification, tropics 4143
  - deforestation
    - hydrology, Thailand 4115
    - Philippines 4147
    - sustainability, Indonesia 4144
    - tropics 7500
    - Zambia 2384
  - Fabaceae, species trials, Lao 9130
  - forest fires, air pollution, Indonesia 7101
  - forest management
    - history, Sweden 3411
    - Indonesia 2397
  - forest trees, natural regeneration, Benin 760
  - *Gliricidia sepium,* Philippines 4141, 4150
  - *Gmelina arborea,* Philippines 4149
  - history, forest ownership, Cameroon 4146
  - Japan 3318
  - land use
    - carbon sequestration, Cameroon 2798
    - India 3313
  - mountain forests, nature conservation, Thailand 6651
  - multipurpose trees
    - Lao 7480
    - soil fertility, Nigeria 9143
  - natural regeneration, Madagascar 5814
  - *Peltophorum dasyrachis,* soil, Indonesia 765
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* dendrochronology, Finland 833
  - plant succession, wild animals, India 9886
  - riparian forests, sustainability, Honduras 4145
  - secondary forests, hydrology, Brazil 8298
  - soil chemistry, cycling, Brazil 3319
  - soil fertility, vegetation, Guinea 9961
  - sustainability
    - Honduras 6648
    - nature conservation, Cameroon 4142
    - Peru 2410
  - *Tephrosia candida,* soil chemistry, Vietnam 9976
  - tropical forests
    - biodiversity, Thailand 8321
    - synecology, Mexico 8322
- **Shifting cultivation** *cont.*
  - wild animals, India 1486
  - woody plants, hydrology, Brazil 3282
- **Shoots**
  - *Acanthopanax sciadophylloides,* light 8142
  - *Fagus japonica,* light, Japan 8609
  - *Morus,* biomass, India 6901
  - *Nothofagus,* plant morphology 9608
  - *Pinus,* models 2884
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - plant anatomy 8000
    - plant development 5423
    - plant growth regulators 9659
  - *Quercus robur,* abscission, UK 9609
- ***Shorea,*** seedlings, altitude, Sri Lanka 8102
- ***Shorea curtisii,*** mountain forests, soil, Malaysia 9474
- ***Shorea disticha,*** rain forests, improvement planting, Sri Lanka 178
- ***Shorea javanica***
  - agroforestry, logging, Indonesia 2420
  - resin tapping, Indonesia 4346
- ***Shorea johorensis,*** natural regeneration, canopy gaps, Malaysia 1333
- ***Shorea leprosula***
  - forest plantations, wood properties, Indonesia 3686
  - mycorrhizas, Malaysia 1379
  - photosynthesis, light, Malaysia 2033
- ***Shorea megistophylla***
  - crown, increment, Sri Lanka 7745
  - rain forests, improvement planting, Sri Lanka 178
- ***Shorea parvifolia,*** forest plantations, wood properties, Indonesia 3686
- ***Shorea pauciflora,*** forest plantations, wood properties, Indonesia 3686
- ***Shorea robusta***
  - community forestry, forest management, India 2433
  - forest litter, soil, India 7869
  - insect pests
    - India 1431, 9006, 9860
      - biological control 2325
  - insects, pollination, India 9836
  - plant competition, natural regeneration, India 6463
  - reserved forests, synecology, India 8858
  - seeds 1708, 9259
  - soil, increment, India 1850
  - soil types, fertilizers, India 2605
  - soil water, topography, India 8635
  - taungya, natural regeneration, India 6636
  - tropical forests, soil, India 2772
- ***Shorea roxburghii,*** vegetative propagation, Thailand 968
- ***Shorea stipularis,*** rain forests, artificial regeneration, Sri Lanka 9319
- ***Shorea trapezifolia***
  - crown, increment, Sri Lanka 7745
  - rain forests, improvement planting, Sri Lanka 178
- **Shrubs** (*see* Woody plants)
- **Sierra Leone**
  - *Gliricidia sepium,* provenance trials 6778
  - rain forests, war, sociology, books 5033
  - tropical forests, forest management 917
- **Silvicultural characters**
  - *Acacia,* USA 1231
  - *Acer platanoides,* urban forestry, Germany 9996
  - agroforestry, Guinea, books 8
  - broadleaved trees, wood properties, Solomon Islands 1230
  - *Calophyllum inophyllum,* multipurpose trees, India 8727
  - *Campnosperma,* tropics 7990
  - Fabaceae, ornamental woody plants, Europe 5840
  - flora, Greece 555
  - forestry, Guinea, books 8
  - *Jacaranda* 7119
  - *Larix cajanderi,* Russia 3722
  - organizations, research, Poland 93
  - *Populus,* increment, India 1040
  - *Tamarix,* weeds, USA 9604
  - *Taxus chinensis,* plant development, China 7997
  - *Trema micrantha,* choice of species, tropics 8435

Silvicultural conversion
- *Betula,* forest fires, Russia 9303
- conifers
  - deciduous forests, China 7682
  - forest plantations, China 7682
  - thinning, Japan 6053
  - underplanting, Japan 6054
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* forest plantations, Taiwan 7727
- history, France 9220
- mixed forests, forest litter, Canada 9484
- *Phyllostachys pubescens,* China 6913, 6921
- *Picea abies*
  - logging, Russia 7733
  - Russia 9305
  - site class assessment, Austria 6162
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* water management, Netherlands 6620
- site preparation, wild animals, USA 3251

Silvicultural systems
- *Abies alba,* increment, Croatia 6006
- amelioration of forest sites, soil, Germany 6027
- assortments, forest economics, Germany 4412
- boreal forests
  - soil, Canada 3653
  - wild animals, Canada 7414
- canopy gaps, increment, USA 2619
- *Carpinus betulus,* Germany 6845
- *Castanea sativa,* stand characteristics, Italy 9402
- coniferous forests
  - Canada 6711, 7669
  - India 6848
  - logging, Canada 6009
  - wind damage, Canada 7009
- conifers
  - increment, Sweden 2620
  - Sweden 1003-1004
- coppice, site preparation, mulching 6867
- deciduous forests
  - dead trees, USA 9897
  - natural regeneration, USA 9300
- degraded forests
  - artificial regeneration, Cameroon 698
  - forest management, India 4323
- Dipterocarpaceae
  - natural regeneration
    - Indonesia 9313
    - Malaysia 7681
- *Eucalyptus,* biomass, New Zealand 4363
- *Eucalyptus regnans,* natural regeneration, Australia 6005, 6847
- evergreen forests, stand characteristics, India 9301
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - fuelwood, Denmark 5102
  - roots, Italy 2616
  - stand characteristics, Slovakia 3496
- forest economics, rotations 1137
- forest management
  - canopy gaps 6011
    - reviews 6011
  - stand characteristics, Poland 5234
  - sustainability
    - Costa Rica 1007
    - Europe 5223
    - Poland 6150
  - tribal society, USA 5081
- fuel plantations
  - biodiversity, UK 9150
  - environment
    - Austria 8494
    - conferences 8370
    - Sweden 8493
    - USA 7606
  - fertilizers, UK 8473
  - USA 8492
- fuelwood, Italy 9243
- *Grewia optiva,* biomass, India 5208
- growing stock, control, USA 2647
- hydrology, USA 8299
- logging
  - Canada 9306
  - forest damage, Indonesia 9549
  - sustainability, Malaysia 252
- mixed forests, Russia 9304
- mountain forests
  - forest litter, Canada 2615

Silvicultural systems *cont.*
- mountain forests *cont.*
  - forest management, Poland 5235
  - India 6846
  - logging, China 7668
- multipurpose trees, biomass, India 176
- natural regeneration
  - forest management, Poland 1005
  - increment, Canada 7670
- *Picea abies*
  - fuelwood, Denmark 5102
  - Russia 2614
- *Picea mariana,* research, Canada 2559
- *Pinus*
  - USA 3495
  - wild animals, USA 9061
- *Pinus caribaea,* mixtures, Sri Lanka 9319
- *Pinus sibirica,* Russia 2652
- *Pinus strobus,* mixed forests, USA 9302
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - forest management
    - Europe 1006
    - Germany 4322
  - natural regeneration 7677
    - Poland 1009
  - old-growth forests, Poland 6013
- *Populus*
  - agroforestry, USA 6888
  - biomass, USA 236
  - growth models, USA 7757
  - site types, China 6854
  - variety trials, USA 1695
  - weed control, UK 1026-1027
- *Populus* 'Beaupré', biomass, France 5147
- *Populus* 'Chifengensis 36', forest plantations, China 7753
- *Populus deltoides,* biomass, India 3577
- *Populus* 'I-214', spacing, Slovakia 6048
- *Populus* 'Popularis', biomass, China 7752
- protection forests, Italy 1499
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - forest ecology, USA 9719
  - USA 3498
- *Quercus*
  - natural regeneration, USA 6007, 7684
  - stand characteristics, Slovakia 3496
  - wild animals, Italy 2333
- *Quercus crispula,* forest economics, Japan 1011
- *Quercus robur*
  - natural regeneration, Poland 6013
  - tending, Germany 8518
- *Quercus rubra,* artificial regeneration, Canada 9316
- research, Canada 7673
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* forest economics, China 5253
- Salicaceae
  - agroforestry, USA 7494
  - plant water relations, UK 9517
- *Salix*
  - environment, Sweden 5146
  - fertilizers, Canada 1688
  - fungal diseases, UK 4858
  - weed control, UK 1026
- *Salix dasyclados,* fertilizers, Finland 8472
- *Salix viminalis,* fertilizers, Sweden 4315
- secondary forests, forest economics, Canada 6168
- Slovakia 2617
- stand characteristics
  - biodiversity, Indonesia 39
  - models, Poland 6092
  - Switzerland 5182
- streams, invertebrates, USA 6617
- tree breeding 6472
- tropical forests
  - logging, Costa Rica 2828
  - natural regeneration, India 8497-8498
- wild animals
  - Canada 9054
  - USA 3259
- wind damage, Canada 3531
- woodlands, forest pests, UK 5755

Silviculture (*see also* particular operation concerned, e.g. Cleaning; Improvement fellings; Planting; Thinning)
- *Acacia melanoxylon,* Australia 8530
- *Acacia nilotica,* bark, India 7735

Silviculture *cont.*
- afforestation
  - karst soils, Croatia 6026
  - water pollution, UK 7077
- agroforestry, Argentina 7468
- *Albizia,* agroforestry, tropics, conferences 5870
- *Alnus glutinosa,* Germany 1774
- *Artocarpus heterophyllus,* multipurpose trees, Sri Lanka 208
- *Aucoumea klaineana,* Gabon 207
- *Azadirachta indica,* India 4340
- bamboos 1050
  - Asia, books 4216
- *Betula,* tree breeding, Germany 6055
- *Betula platyphylla,* models, China 7718
- boreal forests, wild animals, Scandinavia 5732
- broadleaved trees
  - France 2625
  - history, UK, reviews 4339
  - Irish Republic, books 7540
  - research, Australia 930
- *Camellia grijsii,* multipurpose trees, China 213
- carbon sequestration, soil, North America 5277
- *Castanea mollissima,* forest plantations, China 6853
- *Castanea sativa,* environment, Spain 5148
- *Cedrus atlantica,* France 9358
- climate, Austria, conferences 5868
- coniferous forests
  - forest fires, USA 9594
  - wild animals, USA 3253
- conifers
  - forest plantations, USA 9353
  - history, UK, reviews 4338
  - insect pests, Sweden 709
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* history, India 204
- deciduous forests, site types, USA 9307
- degraded forests
  - reclamation
    - tropics 4961
      - conferences 4223
- *Dendrocalamus latiflorus,* genetics, Taiwan 6911
- *Eucalyptus*
  - agroforestry, Brazil 1775
  - Brazil 1776
  - tree breeding, conferences 5045-5048
- *Eucalyptus regnans,* assortments, New Zealand 6095
- Europe, books 845
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - mixtures, Germany 8524
  - wood properties 408
- farm forestry, species trials, New Zealand 6632
- forest ecology, Switzerland 4380
- forest economics
  - Finland 4416, 8491
  - Sweden 4416
- forest management
  - agroforestry, reviews 7772
  - Finland 6741
  - models, USA 3590
- forest pests, Costa Rica 4272
- forest plantations, Europe, books 847
- forestry workers, New Zealand 2563
- France 1035
- history
  - New Zealand 2551
  - UK 4254
- *Juglans*
  - books 4209
  - France 1041
- *Juglans nigra*
  - agroforestry, USA, conferences 6715
  - increment, USA 8534
- legislation, water pollution, USA 2554
- *Morus,* sericulture, books 8363
- North America, books 5866
- *Nothofagus,* secondary forests, Chile 1758
- *Paraserianthes,* agroforestry, tropics, conferences 5870
- peatlands
  - natural regeneration, Finland, reviews 2623

- **Silviculture** *cont.*
  - peatlands *cont.*
    - stand characteristics
      - Finland 2632
      - Russia 2632
  - *Phoenix sylvestris,* edible species, Bangladesh 9370
  - *Phyllostachys nidularia,* China 6909
  - *Phyllostachys nigra,* growth, China 6904
  - *Phyllostachys praecox,* edible species, China 6907
  - *Phyllostachys pubescens*
    - mixed forests, China 6906
    - natural regeneration, China 6916
    - site class assessment, China 6908
    - Taiwan 6912
  - *Picea abies*
    - Germany 2618
    - mixtures, Sweden 3535
    - snow damage, Poland 6094
    - wood properties, Sweden 406
  - *Picea mariana,* secondary forests, Canada 5150
  - *Picea sitchensis*
    - Canada 4204
    - forest economics, UK 282
  - *Pinus,* USA 7685
  - *Pinus caribaea,* exotics, China 6884
  - *Pinus contorta*
    - insect pests 2327
      - USA 8994
  - *Pinus kesiya,* exotics, Colombia 7726
  - *Pinus massoniana,* increment, China 5186
  - *Pinus pinaster,* fungal diseases, France 3974
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* forest ecology, USA 5490
  - *Pinus radiata*
    - plant physiology, Australia 9357
    - wood properties
      - Australia 1205
      - New Zealand 8699
  - *Pinus strobus,* plant physiology, Canada 9356
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - forest plantations, Belarus 3538
    - increment, Poland 1037
    - plant competition, Finland 8502
    - seeds, Russia 3456
    - understorey, UK 6438
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - forest plantations, USA 9355
    - photosynthesis, USA 3801
    - tree breeding, USA 9768
    - USA 202, 3537, 7688
      - books 9180
    - wood properties 3689
  - *Populus*
    - agroforestry, USA 6888
    - choice of species, China 7729
    - pulpwood production, China 6887
    - USA 9360
  - *Prosopis glandulosa*
    - nitrogen fixation, USA 1183
    - plant nutrition, USA 2654
    - USA 3539
  - *Prunus avium*
    - Italy 6058
    - variety trials, UK 9361
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - browsing damage, USA 203
    - France 2653
    - wood properties, Germany 6290
  - *Quercus*
    - mixed forests, Germany 9359
    - natural regeneration
      - conferences 9196
      - reviews 9754
  - *Quercus copeyensis,* stand characteristics, Costa Rica 1060
  - rain forests, history, tropics, bibliographies 4222
  - research
    - economics 2559
    - nature reserves 2450
    - Poland 5096
    - Sweden, conferences 9195
  - riparian forests, groundwater, USA 1212
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia,* forest management, Germany 6057
- **Silviculture** *cont.*
  - *Salix,* riparian forests, Russia 3540
  - *Salix argyracea,* China 5187
  - savanna woodlands, biomass, Burkina Faso 7674
  - secondary forests, stand characteristics, China 6849
  - seedlings, photosynthesis, USA 8490
  - shelterbelts
    - Sudan, handbooks 750
    - UK 9088
  - *Swietenia macrophylla,* books 9183
  - *Tarchonanthus camphoratus,* fuelwood, Kenya 9244
  - theory, history 2570
  - tropical forests
    - America, books 9179
    - forest management, books 7533
    - natural regeneration, Côte d'Ivoire 3502
    - research 3501
  - urban forestry, demonstration forests, Sweden 9999
  - wood properties
    - conferences 4229
    - models, conferences 5049
    - New Zealand, conferences 1622
- ***Simira macrocrater,*** taxonomy, geographical distribution, South America 4685
- **Simulation** (*see* Models)
- **Singapore**
  - *Pterocarpus indicus*
    - fungal diseases 3132-3133
    - insect pests 3132-3133
  - rain forests
    - forest fragmentation, wild animals 9880
    - seeds, soil biology 5552
    - synecology 5559
- ***Sinocalamus latiflorus*** (*see Dendrocalamus latiflorus)*
- ***Siparuna,*** phylogeny 5521
- ***Siphoneugena densiflora,*** cerrado, seeds, Brazil 6798
- ***Siphonodon celastrineus,*** endangered species, India 789
- **Site class assessment**
  - afforestation, Netherlands, books 842
  - Canada 6952
  - China 1083
  - *Eucalyptus,* growth models, Brazil 2692
  - *Eucalyptus grandis,* increment, South Africa 7755
  - forest economics, forest management, Poland 1130
  - growth models, Russia 3568
  - hardwoods, forest management, USA 2643
  - height, models 222
  - land classification, geographical information systems, Taiwan, expert systems 6733
  - models 239, 8559
    - taxes, USA 235
  - *Nothofagus pumilio,* Argentina 4365
  - *Phyllostachys pubescens,* silviculture, China 6908
  - *Picea abies*
    - Germany 2690
    - silvicultural conversion, Austria 6162
  - *Pinus,* direct sowing, USA 9403
  - *Pinus banksiana,* site types, Canada 1076
  - *Pinus contorta,* soil water, Canada 9405
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - site types, Poland 7754
    - Sweden 3576
  - *Pinus teocote,* Mexico 6096
  - protection forests, topography, China 8297
  - *Quercus falcata,* soil, USA 7765
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia,* site types, China 6937
  - secondary forests, soil chemistry, Costa Rica 6940
  - soil
    - climate, UK 6178
    - Russia 7872
  - soil biology, Belgium 5299
  - stand characteristics, Slovenia 6119
  - statistical analysis, broadleaved trees 232
  - *Thuja plicata,* soil, Canada 4369
- **Site class assessment** *cont.*
  - *Tsuga heterophylla* 238
- **Site index**
  - *Betula*
    - artificial regeneration, Sweden 2694
    - growth models, Sweden 48
  - *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* increment, Japan 3574
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* increment, China 6948
  - *Gmelina arborea,* pulpwood production, Nigeria 9422
  - increment, growth models 5214
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* age of trees, Philippines 9408
  - *Pinus,* climate, boreal forests 8556
  - *Pinus radiata,* wood properties, New Zealand 8699
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* knots, Sweden 4538
  - *Populus tremuloides,* growth models, Canada 6112
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia*
    - China 8561
    - insect pests, USA 7383
- **Site preparation** (*see also* Stump removal)
  - *Acacia mangium,* increment, Malaysia 6030
  - afforestation, erosion control 4118
  - *Araucaria cunninghamii,* sustainability, Australia 6859
  - boreal forests, soil, Canada 3653
  - coniferous forests, natural regeneration, Canada 9312
  - conifers
    - Canada 9320
    - microclimate, Canada 7698
    - roots, Canada 7131
    - USA 9321-9322
  - coppice, silvicultural systems, mulching 6867
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* increment, China 6866
  - *Dodonaea viscosa,* direct sowing, Australia 4329
  - erosion, models 2366
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - direct sowing, Australia 4329
    - site types, China 6865
    - South Africa 187
  - *Eucalyptus nitens,* fertilizers, Australia 3511
  - forest plantations, Sweden 8506
  - forestry machinery
    - Canada 5189
    - geographical information systems, Canada 2658
    - New Zealand 209
    - remote sensing, Canada 9364
    - Russia 2655
  - herbicides, USA 5156
  - insects, clear felling, Canada 8241
  - *Larix leptolepis,* tending, China 6873
  - logging, soil fertility, USA, reviews 6280
  - *Picea abies,* forest litter, Sweden 2631
  - *Picea glauca,* Canada 6014
  - *Pinus*
    - fungal diseases, Sweden 4330
    - sustainability, Australia 6858
    - understorey, USA 6028
    - weed control, USA 6029
  - *Pinus banksiana*
    - ground vegetation, Canada 7696
    - soil biology, Canada 8654
    - wetlands, USA 8863
  - *Pinus halepensis*
    - mycorrhizas, Spain 8527
    - soil biology, Spain 9942
  - *Pinus radiata*
    - growth models, New Zealand 3580
    - soil, Spain 7951
  - *Pinus* (Southern), herbicides, USA 5157
  - *Pinus strobus,* plant physiology, Canada 9356
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - natural regeneration 7677
    - Sweden 7697
    - weed control, Sweden 185, 9324
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - herbicides, USA 5158
    - mixtures, USA 9323
    - stand characteristics, USA 186

- **Site preparation** *cont.*
  - *Pinus taeda cont.*
    - valuation, USA 9450
  - *Populus tremuloides,* natural regeneration, Canada 7678
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* plant competition, USA 45
  - reclamation, mine spoil, USA 8309
  - silvicultural conversion, wild animals, USA 3251
  - slash
    - Canada 1767
    - New Zealand 184
  - stump removal, forestry machinery 5193
  - woody plants, growth models, USA 45
- **Site requirements**
  - *Calamus caesius,* Malaysia 1790
  - *Picea sitchensis,* natural regeneration, Irish Republic 1008
  - *Tectona grandis,* geographical distribution, Asia 8117
- **Site types**
  - afforestation, extension, Costa Rica, handbooks 92
  - *Allosyncarpia ternata,* plant water relations, Australia 338
  - deciduous forests, silviculture, USA 9307
  - *Eucalyptus,* site preparation, China 6865
  - *Picea mariana,* fungal diseases, Canada 680
  - *Pinus banksiana,* site class assessment, Canada 1076
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* site class assessment, Poland 7754
  - *Populus,* afforestation, China 6854
  - protection forests, topography, China 8297
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia,* site class assessment, China 6937
  - soil, Romania, books 5039
  - tropical forests, land classification, Brazil 7214
  - woodlands, UK 6428
- **Slash**
  - estimation, sampling 6156
  - *Eucalyptus diversicolor,* controlled burning, Australia 7110
  - fuelwood, Irish Republic 941
  - logging
    - sampling 3591
    - soil biology, Sweden 333
  - nitrogen cycle, acid deposition, Sweden 1902
  - *Picea abies,* site preparation, Sweden 2631
  - *Pinus radiata*
    - cycling, New Zealand 8674
    - logging, Australia 3591
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* thinning, Poland 1184
  - site preparation
    - Canada 1767
    - New Zealand 184
- ***Sloanea woolsii,*** epiphytes, plant nutrition, Australia 9724
- **Slovakia**
  - *Aesculus hippocastanum,* insect pests 9851
  - *Castanea sativa,* fungal diseases 3151
  - coniferous forests, forest decline, forest management 3809
  - conifers, forest damage, air pollution 6249
  - exotics, species trials 3439
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - bark, fungal diseases 3145
    - forest decline, plant composition 4657
    - forest influences, ground vegetation 3878
    - mountain forests, air pollution 6297
    - phenology, air pollution 5410
    - silvicultural systems, stand characteristics 3496
    - stand characteristics, natural regeneration 8171
    - thinning 6038
      - forest health 8063
    - tree classes, plant disorders 8064
  - forest damage
    - felling, public utilities 3585
    - methodology 889
- **Slovakia** *cont.*
  - forest health 3808
    - air pollution 7929
  - forest influences, hydrology 7089
  - forest trees, climate, salvage felling and logging 6189
  - forests, air pollution, plant composition 1906
  - geographical information systems, forest roads, mountain forests 6160
  - hunting, land classification 1490
  - mixed forests, felling, fungal diseases 3968
  - mountain forests, lichens, indicator species 5586
  - *Picea abies*
    - air pollution, growth rings 6683
    - forest decline, plant composition 4657
    - insect pests 2262
    - soil amendments, weed control 1024
  - *Pinus nigra*
    - air pollution, soil 3649
    - foliage, air pollution 397
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* foliage, plant composition 5435
  - plant nutrition, foliage, pollution 2939
  - *Populus,* variety trials 7610
  - *Populus* 'I-214', silvicultural systems, spacing 6048
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii, in vitro* culture, provenance 976
  - *Quercus*
    - insect pests 8248
    - silvicultural systems, stand characteristics 3496
  - remote sensing
    - geographical information systems, stand characteristics 1121
    - mapping 1119
  - riparian forests, flooding, synecology 6435
  - silvicultural systems 2617
  - *Ulmus,* fungal diseases 3969
- **Slovenia**
  - *Abies alba*
    - dendrochronology, forest decline 7531
    - natural regeneration 7259
  - *Castanea sativa,* genetics 8191
  - deer, forest ecology, models 9050
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* genetics 3946
  - forest administration 286
    - forest management 5896
  - forest nurseries, forest pests 4320
  - fuelwood, private forestry 5938
  - *Larix decidua,* insect pests 6577
  - logging, damage 7078
  - stand characteristics, site class assessment 6119
  - urban forestry, forest fragmentation 9159
  - wild animals 7406
- **Snow**
  - boreal forests, clear felling, Canada 2836
  - *Fagus crenata,* seeds, Japan 5495
  - *Picea mariana,* stand characteristics, Canada 312
  - *Picea sitchensis,* throughfall, models, UK 8301
  - topography, models 9927
  - tundra, browse, USA 4104
- **Snow damage**
  - *Acacia mearnsii,* species trials, South Africa 315
  - *Cryptomeria japonica,* rotations, Japan, models 6977
  - *Eucalyptus,* species trials, South Africa 315
  - Europe, reviews 2769
  - forest trees, salvage felling and logging, Slovakia 6189
  - mountain forests, Japan 3621
  - *Picea abies,* stand characteristics, Poland 6094
  - *Pinus,* site preparation, Sweden 4330
  - *Pinus patula,* species trials, South Africa 315
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* wind damage, Sweden, models 3624
  - wind damage, forest borders, models 2517
- **Social forestry**
  - China 784
  - development projects
    - Bangladesh 8332
    - China 782-783
    - forest policy, India, books 4214
    - India, books 4213
    - socioeconomics, Indonesia 4173
    - sociology, Indonesia 1555
  - extension, Sudan, handbooks 91
  - farm forestry, pulpwood production, Developing Countries 785
  - forest management, forestry development, Developing Countries 5821
  - multipurpose trees, agroforestry, India 7497
  - non-wood forest products, edible species, India 6890
  - reclamation, development projects, India 2434
  - research, Zimbabwe 7600
  - rural development, Developing Countries 9146
  - socioeconomics, India 6649, 9145
- **Socioeconomics**
  - agroforestry
    - biodiversity, Central America 1536
    - India 2421, 3316
    - models 1644
    - research, reviews 7477
  - deforestation
    - forest policy, India 4134
    - land use, Brazil 9948
    - tropics, statistical analysis 758
    - watersheds, Indonesia 9949
  - farm forestry, Australia 7453
  - forest management
    - reserved forests, Uganda 9424
    - sustainability, South Africa 7578
  - forestry, development projects, tropics 9216
  - mountain forests, climatic change, India 7001
  - nature reserves, nature conservation, Indonesia 7522
  - private forestry, Germany 9217
  - reclamation, Philippines 4971
  - social forestry
    - development projects, Indonesia 4173
    - India 9145
- **Sociology**
  - agroforestry
    - India 1532
    - Indonesia 766
    - research, South Asia 9138
    - Zimbabwe 7490
  - bamboos, economics, Asia 911
  - community forestry
    - development projects, Honduras 7502
    - forest management
      - Nepal 1551-1552
      - South Asia 7503
  - deforestation
    - Mexico, books 5036
    - Tanzania 9952
  - development projects, Developing Countries 7565
  - forest health, USA 2543
  - forest management 6973
    - community forestry, India 4267, 4994
    - forest policy, India, conferences 4227
    - Germany 61
    - history, New Zealand 5913
    - India 1671
    - non-wood forest products, Philippines 5069
    - Sri Lanka 5225
    - sustainability, Mexico 7587
  - forest ownership, legislation, New Zealand 8416
  - forest plantations, forest management, New Zealand 2550
  - forest policy
    - forest management, Developing Countries 6739
    - nature conservation, Cameroon 6749
    - sustainability
      - Africa South of Sahara 5071
      - Malaysia 76
  - forest recreation, history 6666

Sociology *cont.*
- forestry
  - Canada 1677
  - Germany 61
  - history 6735
    - Europe, books 8356
  - India 6746
  - land use, Developed Countries 6737
  - Russia 1669
- forestry development, Chile 8415
- forests, India, books 6696
- land use, afforestation, India 9226
- logging, sustainability, Nicaragua 923
- mangrove forests, water management, Malaysia 5789
- nature reserves
  - management, India 5002
  - non-wood forest products, India 2449
- private forestry, forest ownership, Sweden 4263
- protection of forests, books 8361
- rain forests, war, Sierra Leone, books 5033
- social forestry, development projects, Indonesia 1555
- tropical forests
  - conferences 1619
  - non-wood forest products, Malaysia, books 8364
- urban forestry, environmental protection, USA 4178
- veteran or remarkable trees, USA 6674

Soil
- *Acacia,* canopy, Senegal 9561
- *Acacia mangium,* roots, Malaysia 9621
- *Acacia sieberiana,* agroforestry, Zimbabwe 5819
- *Acer saccharum*
  - acid deposition, Canada 8684
  - natural regeneration, USA 607
  - roots, Canada 8009
  - seedlings, USA 607
  - synecology, USA 9495
- acid deposition, thinning, USA 7849
- afforestation, land use, Poland 6161
- agroforestry
  - books 1594
  - economics, Philippines 4166
  - India 1548
- *Alnus glutinosa,* nitrogen cycle, Germany 9483
- *Bactris gasipaes,* agroforestry, Peru 9955
- *Balanites aegyptiaca,* canopy, Senegal 9561
- *Blepharis sindica,* seedlings 4568
- boreal forests, site preparation, Canada 3653
- broadleaved trees
  - afforestation, Canada 2627
  - stand characteristics, Brazil 3626
- carbon cycle, stand characteristics, USA 347
- carbon sequestration, books 5037
- *Chromolaena odorata,* shifting cultivation, Indonesia 765
- coniferous forests
  - grazing, USA 5317
  - USA 9475
- conifers, forest plantations, Denmark 9567
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* increment, China 5216
- deciduous forests, forest borders, USA 4542
- deforestation, carbon cycle, Brazil 9950
- *Dipterocarpus turbinatus,* natural regeneration, Bangladesh 4773
- *Eucalyptus,* forest influences, USA 9571
- *Eucalyptus globulus,* growth models, Australia 5207
- *Eucalyptus grandis*
  - experimental design, Brazil 2512
  - fungal diseases, Brazil 8970
  - increment, Brazil 1081
- *Eucalyptus marginata,* seeds, Australia 5116
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* forest influences, India 5388
- Fabaceae, agroforestry, Indonesia 763
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - biomass 1146

Soil *cont.*
- *Fagus sylvatica cont.*
  - nitrogen cycle, Germany 9483
  - plant nutrition, Germany 6229
- *Flemingia macrophylla,* agroforestry, Indonesia 6645
- flora, climate, Brazil 574
- forest ecology, research, Poland 931
- forest influences
  - atmosphere, Cameroon 7095
  - climate, Zimbabwe 5387
  - Russia 1864, 5386
- forest litter, cycling, Spain 3644
- forests
  - carbon sequestration, New Zealand 1917
  - fertilizers, Germany 9282
  - seeds, afforestation, Germany 8867
  - synecology, Poland 331
- *Gliricidia,* forest plantations, Indonesia 763
- indicator species, Canada 7534
- land use, models 9213
- *Larix decidua,* seed orchards, Croatia 5967
- *Larix principis-rupprechtii,* China 7967
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* site index, Philippines 9408
- mangrove forests, synecology, India 7246
- *Metrosideros polymorpha,* plant succession, USA 3634
- mixed forests, India 4739
- mountain forests, Mongolia 7232
- multipurpose trees
  - agroforestry
    - Costa Rica 1541
    - Rwanda 1546
  - forest influences
    - India 8711
    - USA 7093
- natural regeneration, industrial wastes, USA 1508
- nitrogen fixing trees
  - Latin America 2388
  - reclamation, tropics 2181
- *Parinari curatellifolia,* agroforestry, Zimbabwe 5819
- *Peltophorum dasyrachis*
  - forest plantations, Indonesia 763
  - shifting cultivation, Indonesia 765
- *Phoebe bournei,* seeds, China 7199
- *Picea abies*
  - acid deposition, Germany 7850
  - forest decline, Italy 4655
  - forest health, Scandinavia 5491
  - mycorrhizas, Germany 8204
- *Pinus*
  - forest fires, Spain 1929
  - mine spoil, Russia 2377
  - plant nutrition, Germany 6229
- *Pinus contorta,* fungal diseases, Canada 9818
- *Pinus densiflora,* acid deposition 7064
- *Pinus halepensis,* forest fires, Israel 9580
- *Pinus kesiya,* mycorrhizas 1382
- *Pinus nigra,* air pollution, Slovakia 3649
- *Pinus radiata*
  - forest influences 9574
  - logging, Spain 7951
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - drainage, Finland 8508
  - seedlings 8040
- *Pinus virginiana,* forest influences, USA 5379
- plant nutrition, Taiwan 332
- *Populus*
  - forest influences, Canada 1921
  - mixtures, China 7731
- *Populus deltoides,* forest litter 4983
- *Populus interamericana,* agroforestry, Sweden 777
- *Prosopis juliflora*
  - reclamation, India 9939
  - seedlings 4568
- *Pterocarpus angolensis,* forest nurseries, Tanzania 9297
- *Quercus douglasii,* grazing, USA 5715
- *Quercus falcata,* site class assessment, USA 7765
- *Quercus turbinella,* forest influences, USA 9575

Soil *cont.*
- rain forests
  - canopy gaps, Brazil 6302
  - stand characteristics, French Guiana 3854
  - synecology, reviews 5563
- remote sensing, vegetation, Niger 1831
- sampling 2497
- savanna woodlands, Nigeria 5272
- secondary forests, USA 2779
- *Shorea curtisii,* mountain forests, Malaysia 9474
- *Shorea robusta*
  - forest litter, India 7869
  - increment, India 1850
- silvicultural systems, amelioration of forest sites, Germany 6027
- site class assessment
  - climate, UK 6178
  - Russia 7872
- site types, Romania, books 5039
- *Tabebuia rosea,* plant growth regulators, Costa Rica 5475
- *Tectona grandis*
  - forest influences, Ghana 9566
  - forest litter, India 7013
  - geographical distribution, Asia 8117
- temperate forests, synecology, USA 6201
- *Terminalia amazonia,* increment, Costa Rica 9529
- *Thuja plicata,* site class assessment, Canada 4369
- *Toona ciliata,* reclamation, Australia 3296
- tropical forests
  - carbon dioxide enrichment 2747
  - conferences 8382
  - India 1851, 2772
  - logging, Ghana 9566
  - plant nutrition, Mexico 9478
  - stand characteristics, Brazil 3626, 3867
- vegetation types
  - pollution 1199
  - synecology, USA 6215
- woodlands, UK 3627
- woody plants, savannas, tropics 5583

Soil amendments
- *Acer saccharum,* plant nutrition 7899
- amelioration of forest sites, synecology, Poland 5136
- arboriculture 5845
- broadleaved trees
  - mine spoil 752
  - mined land, USA 5801
  - soil types, India 2605
- *Cedrela fissilis,* reclamation, Brazil 8313
- conifers
  - increment, Sweden 2606
  - soil biology, UK 3652
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* soil types, India 3483
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - acid deposition, Germany 8220
  - soil chemistry, Germany 5135
- forest nurseries
  - Russia 7657
  - USA 8489
- *Picea abies*
  - acid deposition, Germany 7850, 7870, 7874, 7912-7916, 7947-7948, 8200-8202, 8220, 9547
  - soil biology, Germany 5307
  - soil fertility 3648
  - weed control, Slovakia 1024
- *Pinus sylvestris,* mycorrhizas, Germany 5640
- *Quercus alba,* chlorosis, USA 8649
- seedlings, forest nurseries, Russia 8476
- soil chemistry, vegetation types, USA 5279
- *Swietenia macrophylla,* soil types, India 3483
- *Thuja plicata,* increment, Canada 162
- urban forestry, soil chemistry, Germany 7527
- wetlands, seedlings 4973

Soil biology
- *Abies balsamea,* Canada 1174
- *Acacia,* mycorrhizas, India 3124

Soil biology *cont.*

- *Acer saccharum,* acid deposition, Canada 395
- *Alnus* 7884
- *Alnus glutinosa*
  - forest litter, Germany 7885
  - nitrogen fixation, Netherlands 5652
  - seedlings 3119
- amenity forests, nature conservation, UK 3004
- *Anthocephalus chinensis,* forest litter 3643
- *Betula alba,* forest litter 1167
- *Betula czerepanovii,* insect pests, Finland 5694
- *Betula pendula,* cycling, Sweden 7886
- boreal forests
  - air pollution, Russia 8653
  - insects, Finland 3154
  - plant succession, Canada 2783
  - stand characteristics, Finland 1870, 4464
- bottomland forests, Brazil 1173
- broadleaved evergreen forests, forest fragmentation, India 5312
- *Cassia siamea,* forest litter 3643
- coniferous forests
  - acid deposition, Europe 6258
  - forest litter, USA 329
  - Norway 1874
  - pollution
    - Finland 5377
    - Russia 7924
  - radionuclides, Belarus 1898
  - soil chemistry, Western Europe 7026
  - stand characteristics, Canada 9501
- conifers, soil amendments, UK 3652
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* forest plantations 1175
- *Dalbergia sissoo,* deciduous forests, India 1872
- deciduous forests
  - China 1871
  - controlled burning, USA 1223
  - photosynthesis, Japan 5303
- *Eucalyptus regnans,* natural regeneration, Australia 3904
- exotics, forest influences, Portugal 1920
- Fagaceae, forest litter, France 9493-9494
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - Belgium 7875
  - cycling, Germany 1855
  - forest influences, Germany 9572
  - forest litter, France 5318
  - Germany 7025
    - techniques 1630
- forest borders, nature conservation, UK 603
- forest fires 1226
- forest influences
  - China 7088, 9576, 9578
  - France 5324
  - plant succession, Puerto Rico 5308
  - Portugal 1875
- forest litter, geographical variation 1178
- forest plantations
  - forest litter, India 8644
  - India 7027
  - thinning, France 5321
- forest soils, pesticides, USA 1880
- forests
  - forest litter, France 1879
  - plant succession, Japan 7880
  - Romania 5315
  - USA 5313
- fynbos, synecology, South Africa 3032
- grasslands, afforestation, France 5324
- indicator species, human activity 1876
- insecticides 716
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* agroforestry, Nigeria 5319
- logging, slash, Sweden 333
- mangrove forests, Japan 1171
- mangroves, Japan 1172
- methodology 6725
- mixed forests
  - clear felling, USA 5316, 7878
  - USA 5311
- mountain forests
  - altitude, USA 5320
  - Vietnam 2781

Soil biology *cont.*

- multipurpose trees
  - forest litter, Nigeria 8652
  - mulching, Nigeria 5140
- nitrogen cycle, techniques 7883
- *Picea,* bacteria 7028
- *Picea abies*
  - acid deposition, Germany 7874
  - cycling, Sweden 7886
  - environmental degradation, Russia 3685
  - mountain forests, Czech Republic 7879
  - soil amendments, Germany 5307
- *Pinus*
  - forest litter, Japan 5304
  - landslides, India 334
- *Pinus banksiana*
  - clear felling, Canada 7029, 8654, 9500
  - forest influences, Canada 1878
- *Pinus contorta* 5309
  - Canada 7876
- *Pinus halepensis*
  - afforestation, Spain 9942
  - forest fires, Spain 3715
- *Pinus luchuensis,* mycorrhizas, Japan 3956
- *Pinus massoniana,* insect pests, China 2295
- *Pinus ponderosa,* air pollution, USA 2816
- *Pinus radiata,* forest plantations, New Zealand 5322
- *Pinus sibirica,* Russia 1177
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - air pollution, Poland 1198, 7877
  - fungal diseases, Poland 4010
  - human activity, Russia 2784
  - mycorrhizas, Finland 5655
  - Netherlands 7881-7882
- plant succession, vegetation types, Russia 9499
- *Populus,* reclamation, USA 5323
- *Populus eugenei,* carbon dioxide enrichment 5302
- *Populus tremuloides,* carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 4463
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - fungicides, USA 7350
  - nitrogen cycle, USA 335
- *Quercus*
  - Czech Republic 2785
  - forest litter 6213
  - landslides, India 334
  - urban forestry, USA 5310
- *Quercus alba,* carbon dioxide enrichment 1176
- *Quercus lobata,* mycorrhizas, USA 8216
- *Quercus robur,* forest plantations, Russia 9498
- rain forests
  - artificial regeneration, Australia 5679
  - biomass, USA 9418
  - China 4465
  - seeds, Singapore 5552
- reclamation, mined land, Australia 1510
- savannas, atmosphere, Zimbabwe 5306
- sclerophyllous forests, controlled burning, Australia 9602
- secondary forests
  - forest litter
    - Nigeria 5319
    - USA 5305
- *Sequoia sempervirens,* forest influences 7024
- site class assessment, Belgium 5299
- tropical forests
  - disturbance, Cameroon 2782
  - seeds, Panama 2090
- vegetation types
  - Canada 5314
  - climate, USA 7854
  - fertilizers, Germany 1877
  - forest litter, Brazil 9502
  - Germany 9503
- virgin forests, seeds, Poland 8118
- woodlands, plant succession, Western Europe 1869

Soil chemistry

- *Abies,* forest decline, Poland 8060

Soil chemistry *cont.*

- *Abies grandis*
  - forestry practices, USA 9283
  - natural regeneration, USA 1163
- *Acacia senegal,* age of trees, Senegal 1918
- *Acer saccharum,* forest decline, Canada 2042
- acid deposition 4451
- acidification, France 2771
- afforestation, peatlands, Finland 5297
- age of trees, Canada 317
- agroforestry, secondary forests, Thailand 9573
- *Albizia julibrissin,* agroforestry, USA 7479
- *Alnus rubra,* coniferous forests, USA 1159
- Austria 8636
- *Betula papyrifera,* logging, Canada 7858
- boreal forests
  - forest fires 9597
  - nitrogen cycle, Norway 1840
  - synecology, Sweden 5565
- broadleaved trees, plant competition 5275
- *Cassia tora,* plant physiology 4607
- coniferous forests
  - acid deposition
    - Europe 5370
    - Sweden 6266
  - nitrogen cycle, Japan 7861
  - soil biology, Western Europe 7026
- conifers
  - acid deposition, Europe 6261
  - forest influences, New Zealand 6300
  - plant composition, Sweden 7020
  - Sweden 318
- deciduous forests
  - natural regeneration, USA 1169
  - thinning, USA 9482
- *Eucalyptus,* clear felling, Australia, models 5057
- *Eucalyptus saligna,* afforestation, USA 7961
- Fabaceae, agroforestry, Indonesia 764
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - soil amendments, Germany 5135
  - synecology, Spain 9714
- fertilizers, atmosphere, Germany 5285
- forest decline, air pollution, Russia 4528
- forest health, air pollution, Germany 4524
- forest influences
  - Argentina 9565
  - carbon sequestration, USA 7860
  - China 7959
  - cycling, Sweden 9532
  - forest litter, India 7092
  - France 9564
  - Nigeria 8712
  - nitrogen cycle, Brazil 8714
- forest litter, organochlorine compounds 1162
- forest plantations
  - forest litter
    - Indonesia 5295
    - Irish Republic 1856
- forest soils, forest fires, Spain 3719
- forest trees
  - biomass 303
  - Germany 1859
  - Italy 2077
  - watersheds, Czech Republic 3285
- forests, acid deposition, Germany 5359
- humus, Germany 6207
- land use, deforestation, Indonesia 320
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* agroforestry, Australia 9978
- logging
  - USA 1857
  - whole tree logging, Germany 4449
- mangrove forests
  - plant nutrition, Japan 5282
  - synecology, Dominican Republic 9479
- mangroves, plant physiology 1158
- mixed forests, clear felling, USA 5316
- mountain forests
  - air pollution, Poland 6277
  - altitude, India 7857
  - Chile 9480

Soil chemistry *cont.*
- mountain forests *cont.*
  - forest damage, Czech Republic 4670
  - synecology, Japan 6436
  - thinning, Germany 9477
- multipurpose trees
  - agroforestry
    - India 1521
    - Zambia 2428
  - forest influences, USA 418
  - green manures 764
  - roots, Kenya 8016
  - seeds, India 1707
- nitrogen fixing trees, forest influences, India 416
- *Nothofagus solanderi,* forest influences, New Zealand 417
- old-growth forests, wind damage, USA 7855
- *Picea,* weed control, Canada 3519
- *Picea abies*
  - acid deposition
    - Denmark 6268
    - Europe 6260
    - Germany 1905, 6269, 7870
      - models 6271-6272
    - Irish Republic, models 6273
  - air pollution, Germany 1197
  - clear felling, Finland 7859
  - drought
    - Europe 6194
    - Germany 4445
  - forest decline
    - Norway 503
    - Poland 8057
  - forest influences 1161
  - Germany 5283
  - rhizosphere 3646
  - soil water, Denmark, models 6202
- *Picea glauca,* plant nutrition, Canada 3664
- *Picea mariana*
  - boreal forests, Canada 3078
  - weeds 1019
- *Picea rubens,* plant physiology 472
- *Picea sitchensis,* acid deposition, UK 1201, 6263
- *Pinus banksiana,* forest fires, Canada 7982
- *Pinus densiflora*
  - seedlings 7856
  - wild animals, Korea Republic 5763
- *Pinus palustris,* foliage 300
- *Pinus pinaster,* plant nutrition 4483
- *Pinus ponderosa,* controlled burning, USA 432
- *Pinus radiata*
  - farm forestry, New Zealand 4543
  - New Zealand 1160
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - acid deposition, Norway 7930
  - forest litter 7864
    - Netherlands 8643
    - UK 7868
  - mycorrhizas 4815
  - pollution 4515
  - seedlings 8650
- plant nutrition, USA 6237
- plant succession, watersheds, Japan 8715
- pollution
  - mycorrhizas, reviews 4816
  - Russia 3651
- *Populus,* air pollution 4498
- *Populus canadensis,* air pollution 362
- *Populus tremuloides*
  - forest litter, Canada 319
  - USA 7012
- *Prosopis glandulosa*
  - silviculture, USA 2654
  - woodlands, USA 7254
- *Prosopis juliflora,* mycorrhizas 2178
- protection forests, pollution, Russia 9076
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - acid deposition, Netherlands, theses 9545
  - fertilizers, USA 7853
  - stand characteristics, USA 9476
- *Quercus petraea,* Irish Republic 3630-3631
- *Quercus robur*
  - forest decline, Poland 2471

Soil chemistry *cont.*
- *Quercus robur cont.*
  - plant nutrition, chlorosis, Germany 8651
- *Quercus rubra*
  - mycorrhizas, USA 7321
  - seedlings, USA 206
- radionuclides, acid deposition, Germany 1897
- rain forests, topography, Taiwan 3628
- rare earth elements, plant composition, Switzerland 7046
- riparian forests, forest decline, West Asia 1867
- scrub, forest fires, Mexico 1930
- secondary forests
  - controlled burning, Japan 1927
  - site class assessment, Costa Rica 6940
- shifting cultivation, cycling, Brazil 3319
- soil amendments, vegetation types, USA 5279
- soil types, acid deposition, Spain 4529
- techniques 4241
- temperate forests, mycorrhizas 3961
- temporal variation, models 5280-5281
- *Tephrosia candida,* shifting cultivation, Vietnam 9976
- *Thuja plicata,* mycorrhizas 5632
- urban forestry, soil amendments, Germany 7527
- vegetation types
  - Canada 321
  - Germany 9503
  - humus, Germany 6208
  - Japan 5278, 9481
  - precipitation, Spain 5777
  - USA 3633
- wetlands, forest influences, USA 4541

Soil conservation
- agroforestry, Asia, reviews 7474
- hedges
  - agroforestry
    - Bolivia 9078
    - tropics 9082
- water conservation, research, Latin America 9079

Soil erosion (*see* Erosion)

Soil fertility
- *Acacia auriculiformis,* reclamation, India 4126
- agroforestry
  - Africa South of Sahara, reviews 7472
  - research, Africa South of Sahara 9136
  - sustainability, Africa, reviews 5820
  - tropics, reviews 7473
  - Vietnam 5817
- *Alnus rubra,* rotations, USA 4459
- *Betula papyrifera,* provenance, Canada 7612
- broadleaved trees, light 9528
- *Cajanus cajan,* agroforestry, Cameroon 2416
- canopy gaps, light, Costa Rica 9699
- *Cedrus deodara,* coniferous forests, India 7011
- choice of species, forest plantations, Poland 5154
- conifers, forest influences, New Zealand 6300
- *Cordia alliodora,* rain forests, Costa Rica 583
- deciduous forests
  - clear felling, USA 6216
  - plant competition, USA 8163
- *Eucalyptus*
  - seeds, Australia 3661
  - species trials, Brazil 2575
- forest management
  - cycling, Germany 7771
  - sustainability, USA 7779
- forest plantations, biomass, Brazil 7044
- *Hakea,* seeds, Australia 3661
- logging, site preparation, USA, reviews 6280
- *Mimosa scabrella,* agroforestry, Brazil 9117-9118
- mixtures, plant competition, USA 7719
- multipurpose trees
  - agroforestry, Nigeria 2425

Soil fertility *cont.*
- multipurpose trees *cont.*
  - roots, Nigeria 5810
  - shifting cultivation, Nigeria 9143
- *Myrica faya,* plant succession, USA 5592
- ornamental woody plants, roots 4187
- *Parkia biglobosa,* roots, Burkina Faso 9620
- *Picea abies*
  - irrigation 5160
  - soil amendments 3648
- *Picea glauca,* Canada 4460
- *Pinus palustris*
  - mycorrhizas 3952
  - plant composition 4589
- *Pinus ponderosa,* carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 2751, 6185
- *Pinus radiata,* logging, New Zealand 6281
- *Pinus resinosa,* plant competition, USA 6019
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - mycorrhizas 6495
  - roots, Finland 7873
- *Pinus taeda,* photosynthesis 6183
- *Pinus thunbergii,* plant nutrition, Japan 3662
- plant succession, plant competition, Australia 8104
- *Populus,* mixtures, China 6889
- *Populus* 'Balsam Spire', biomass 6394
- *Prosopis juliflora,* symbiosis, India 8960
- *Quercus,* logging, USA 5298
- reclamation, China 5802
- savannas, biomass, Australia 3871
- shifting cultivation, vegetation, Guinea 9961
- *Tectona grandis,* reclamation, India 4126
- tropical forests
  - deforestation, India 6303
  - land use, Brazil 7044
- *Vochysia ferruginea,* rain forests, Costa Rica 583
- woody plants, seeds 9520

Soil physics
- agroforestry, machinery, Brazil 1547
- boreal forests, meteorology, USA 6998
- broadleaved trees, forest influences, Sweden 5391
- broadleaves, forestry machinery, Belgium 8690
- *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis,* forest decline, USA 9081
- conifers, artificial regeneration, Canada 1764
- *Eucalyptus,* seedlings 5274
- forest fires, models 7114
- forest influences, erosion, Spain 9568
- forestry machinery
  - Brazil 7080
  - Sweden 4533
- *Larix sibirica,* grazing, Russia 9965
- logging
  - Malaysia 403
  - seedlings, Canada 6286
  - South Africa 1204
- nitrogen fixing trees, agroforestry, Sri Lanka 9131
- *Picea mariana*
  - carbon cycle, Canada 5267
  - forest litter, USA 5290
- *Pinus,* forest plantations, Australia 1852
- *Pinus contorta,* seedlings 404
- *Pinus sylvestris,* roots 4448
- *Pinus yunnanensis,* roots, China 7851
- *Populus tremuloides*
  - natural regeneration, Canada 7678
  - plant competition, Canada 9327
- *Quercus rubra,* plant water relations 6203
- *Tectona grandis,* forest plantations, India 4532
- thinning, logging, Poland 1203

Soil pollution, *Pinus sylvestris,* Finland 4450

Soil toxicity
- *Betula papyrifera,* roots 6997
- *Betula platyphylla,* photosynthesis 1866
- mangroves, photosynthesis 7871
- *Picea abies*
  - mycorrhizas 2167

- **Soil toxicity** *cont.*
  - *Picea abies cont.*
    - plant physiology 8648
  - *Picea rubens,* seedlings 1170
  - *Pinus rigida*
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 7021
    - mycorrhizas 1372
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* aluminium 491
  - *Salix,* reclamation 5300
  - woody plants, plant nutrition 5301
- **Soil types**
  - *Acacia nilotica*
    - mycorrhizas, India 671
    - seeds, India 4290
    - symbiosis, India 9811
  - acid deposition, soil chemistry, Spain 4529
  - afforestation, reclamation, India 3294
  - *Albizia procera,* reclamation, India 4960
  - broadleaved trees
    - fertilizers, India 2605
    - plant composition, India 5458
  - *Casuarina equisetifolia,* mycorrhizas, India 5649
  - choice of species, computer techniques, Africa 9211
  - *Dalbergia nigra,* forest nurseries, Brazil 7667
  - deciduous forests, history, Denmark 581
  - *Dendrocalamus strictus,* forest nurseries, India 6920
  - *Eucalyptus grandis*
    - fertilizers
      - Brazil 9496
      - China 6831
    - soil amendments, India 3483
  - Fabaceae, species trials, Costa Rica 9256
  - forest trees, carbon dioxide enrichment, Switzerland 2744
  - *Melaleuca cajuputi,* plant nutrition, Thailand 9518
  - *Melastoma malabathricum,* plant nutrition, Thailand 9518
  - multipurpose trees
    - species trials, India 101
    - vegetative propagation, Costa Rica 3476
  - nitrogen fixing trees, root nodules, India 3965
  - *Picea abies,* roots, Russia 1865
  - *Picea glehnii,* provenance trials, Japan 7611
  - *Pinus rigida,* plant nutrition, Korea Republic 9534
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* fertilizers, Croatia 5134
  - Podocarpaceae, synecology, New Zealand 8851
  - rain forests, synecology, Costa Rica 4738
  - saline soils, afforestation, China 5797
  - *Swietenia macrophylla,* soil amendments, India 3483
  - *Terminalia arjuna,* reclamation, India 9941
  - volcanic soils, species trials, Ecuador 9249
  - watersheds, reclamation, Brazil 4107
- **Soil water**
  - *Acacia nilotica,* agroforestry, Nigeria 9970
  - *Acacia saligna,* biomass, Kenya 8329
  - *Acer pseudoplatanus,* agroforestry, UK 2395
  - *Acer rubrum,* plant water relations, USA 7030
  - agroforestry, models 1641
  - *Alnus cordata*
    - amenity trees 2503
    - salt injury 5375
  - *Alnus incana,* seedlings 5327
  - amenity trees, roots, books 6701
  - *Avicennia marina,* plant physiology 1261
  - *Betula occidentalis,* plant water relations 8662
  - *Betula papyrifera,* provenance, Canada 7612
  - broadleaved trees, insect pests 6184
  - *Cassia siamea,* planting, India 2628, 6860
  - coniferous forests, insect pests, Canada 7372
  - conifers, site preparation, Canada 7698
- **Soil water** *cont.*
  - deciduous forests
    - biomass, USA 1077
    - synecology, USA 8130
  - drainage, afforestation, Irish Republic 8510
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* Australia 9557
  - *Eucalyptus globulus*
    - forest fires, Portugal 8724
    - growth models, Australia 9413-9414
  - *Eucalyptus grandis,* increment, South Africa 7755
  - forest damage, Netherlands 5332
  - forest influences, hydrology, Brazil 7969
  - forest litter, methodology 1631
  - forest plantations, mixtures, China 7960
  - forest trees
    - biomass 303
    - dendrochronology, Switzerland 4195
    - plant water relations 7890
  - *Grevillea robusta,* roots, Kenya 9557
  - *Juglans regia,* agroforestry, Italy 9135
  - *Juniperus,* coniferous forests, USA 1854
  - *Juniperus thurifera,* throughfall, Morocco 9928
  - mangrove forests, plant composition, Japan 7244
  - mangroves, habit, Australia 9497
  - *Picea abies*
    - acid deposition, Germany 6270
    - precipitation, Austria 4953
    - soil chemistry, Denmark, models 6202
  - *Picea sitchensis,* roots 4474
  - *Pinus contorta,* site class assessment, Canada 9405
  - *Pinus palustris*
    - foliage 300
    - mycorrhizas 3952
    - plant composition 4589
  - *Pinus pinaster,* forest fires, Portugal 8724
  - *Pinus ponderosa*
    - coniferous forests, USA 1854
    - foliage 7038
  - *Pinus radiata,* plant physiology, New Zealand 8665
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* plant water relations, models 7031
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - foliage, USA 9389
    - plant competition 3530
    - roots 9516
  - pinyon-juniper woodlands, canopy, USA 5393
  - *Populus* 'Balsam Spire', biomass 6394
  - *Populus canadensis,* plant water relations 7897
  - *Prosopis juliflora,* agroforestry, Nigeria 9970
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* forest litter, Netherlands 1853, 5273
  - *Quercus robur,* Denmark, techniques 7852
  - *Quercus rubra,* mycorrhizas, USA 7321
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia,* forest plantations, China 8634
  - *Roupala montana,* plant physiology, Brazil 8052
  - savannas, biomass, Australia 3871
  - secondary forests, Brazil 8633
  - *Shorea robusta,* topography, India 8635
  - wild animals, Canada 740
  - woody plants, plant water relations, USA 6222
- ***Solanum lycocarpon,*** cerrado, seeds, Brazil 6798
- **Solar radiation**
  - boreal forests, hydrology, Canada 2837
  - forests, canopy, models 9463
  - mangroves, chlorophyll, India 7142
  - mixed forests
    - canopy, models 7002
    - growth models 5206
  - models, *Picea abies* 5256
  - *Pinus pinaster,* models, France 6187
  - *Pinus radiata,* canopy, New Zealand, models 1637
  - pinyon-juniper woodlands, canopy, USA 5393
  - *Quercus falcata,* seedlings, USA 9467
  - remote sensing 6991
- **Solar radiation** *cont.*
  - vegetation types, Canada 9466
- **Solomon Islands,** broadleaved trees, silvicultural characters, wood properties 1230
- ***Sonneratia apetala,*** seeds, salt tolerance, China 6796
- ***Sonneratia caseolaris***
  - forest nurseries, China 6836
  - mangrove forests, water pollution, India 2825
  - plant composition, China 2940
- ***Sonneratia ovata,*** plant composition, China 2940
- ***Sophora japonica***
  - nomenclature 2994
  - seeds, plant composition 467
- ***Sophora microphylla,*** plant development, plant morphology, New Zealand 9610
- ***Sophora prostrata,*** plant development, plant morphology, New Zealand 9610
- ***Sophora tetraptera,*** plant development, plant morphology, New Zealand 9610
- ***Sophora tomentosa,*** plant composition 3769
- ***Sophora toromiro***
  - botany, ornamental woody plants 2863
  - endangered species
    - genetics 4801
    - history, Easter Island 3327
- ***Sorbus aria,*** plant morphology, taxonomy, Irish Republic 9689
- ***Sorbus aucuparia***
  - flowering, climatic change, Finland 3617
  - forest pests, repellents, Poland 5759
  - forests, lichens, Norway 5585
  - fungal diseases, Sweden 678
  - national parks, veteran or remarkable trees, Poland 1563
  - planting stock, frost resistance, UK 2609
  - radionuclides, plant development, Ukraine 7054
  - virus diseases, Iceland 7342
- ***Sorbus commixta,*** seeds, wild animals, Japan 8284
- ***Sorbus devoniensis,*** plant morphology, taxonomy, Irish Republic 9689
- ***Sorbus domestica,*** geographical distribution, increment, Czech Republic 7228
- ***Sorbus glabrata,*** national parks, veteran or remarkable trees, Poland 1563
- ***Sorbus hibernica,*** plant morphology, taxonomy, Irish Republic 9689
- ***Sorbus latifolia,*** autecology, taxonomy, Switzerland 2870
- ***Sorbus torminalis,*** geographical distribution, increment, Czech Republic 7228
- ***Souroubea sympetala,*** biochemistry, photosynthesis, Panama 3787
- **South Africa**
  - *Acacia*
    - insect pests, insecticides 719
    - weed control, biological control 7702
    - woody weeds 9334
  - *Acacia karroo,* plant succession, mined land 4975
  - *Acacia mearnsii*
    - controlled burning, weed control 7983
    - fungal diseases 6513
    - insect pests 8251
    - species trials, snow damage 315
  - *Acacia nilotica,* woodlands, plant succession 2085
  - afforestation
    - environment, public opinion 7601
    - hydrology, environment 2835
    - rural development 7578
  - *Avicennia marina,* plant physiology, flooding 2955
  - *Boscia albitrunca,* vegetative propagation, natural grafting 5493
  - botany, trees, flora 2476
  - browse, plant composition, wild animals 7163
  - coastal plant communities, mined land, reclamation 1506
  - *Colophospermum mopane*
    - browse, wild animals 4086
    - reproductive behaviour
      - seeds 3814
      - thinning 8066
    - savanna woodlands, biomass 7748

South Africa *cont.*
- community forestry
  - development projects 8330
  - extension, training 8419
- *Cupressus,* fungal diseases 2197
- *Encephalartos villosus,* pollination, insects 5492
- *Erica oakesiorum,* new species 524
- *Eucalyptus*
  - forest economics 6994
  - fungal diseases 3986
    - climate 5664
  - site preparation 187
  - species trials
    - cold resistance 316
    - provenance trials 5106
    - snow damage 315
  - tree breeding, cold resistance 661
- *Eucalyptus grandis*
  - fungal diseases 9825
  - growth models 3399
  - increment, site class assessment 7755
  - spacing, pulpwood production 1032
  - thinning, hydrology 6619
- *Eucalyptus saligna,* forest plantations, understorey 4751
- *Euclea parvifolia,* foliage, plant morphology 6337
- farm forestry, forest products industries 7448
- *Flagellaria guineensis,* ethnobotany, nature conservation 2677
- flora, books 853
- forest influences
  - hydrology 4111, 9577
    - models 2514
- forest management
  - sustainability
    - code of practice 15
    - constraints 7578
    - forest policy 7579
- forest plantations, valuation, forest economics 7822
- forest policy 7583
  - forest products industries, rural development 6748
  - forestry development 9228
- forestry, research, reports 3377
- forestry development, sustainability, biodiversity 7582
- forests, height, natural regeneration 516
- fynbos
  - forest fires 1323
  - plant succession 6337
  - soil biology, synecology 3032
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* fodder, weeds 215
- logging, soil physics 1204
- *Maytenus oleoides,* foliage, plant morphology 6337
- mountain grasslands, afforestation, nature conservation 8334
- multipurpose trees, choice of species 7988
- nitrogen fixing trees, root nodules, agroforestry 2179
- *Pinus*
  - fertilizers 8480
  - forest economics 6994
  - forest plantations, understorey 4751
  - fungal diseases 688
  - genetics, tree breeding 638
  - thinning, hydrology 6619
- *Pinus patula*
  - flowering, pollination 642
  - fungal diseases 1398
  - *in vitro* culture 7640
  - spacing, wood properties 7083
  - species trials, snow damage 315
  - tree breeding 642
- *Pinus radiata*
  - forest plantations, weed control 7701
  - genetics, tree breeding 8890
- plant pests, fungal diseases, control 5710
- planting stock, fuel plantations 6850
- *Populus canescens,* woody weeds 9334
- Proteaceae, insect pests 4603
- reclamation, mined land, wild animals 4975
- reports 3377

South Africa *cont.*
- riparian forests, geomorphology, hydrology 3855
- scrublands, forest fires, seeds 3872
- *Sesbania punicea,* weeds, biological control 6869
- succulent plants, nature conservation, wild animals 3328
- swamps, forest decline, hydrology 748
- thicket, browsing damage, insect pests 4088
- vegetation, synecology 5560
- vegetation types, seeds, synecology 3072
- veld
  - browsing damage, wild animals 5743
  - national parks, wild animals 5741
  - stand characteristics, synecology 8120
- *Widdringtonia cedarbergensis,* genetics, endangered species 2131
- wild animals
  - browsing damage, insect pests 4088
  - forest borders 4942
- woodlands
  - nature reserves, synecology 5579
  - remote sensing, mapping 7791
  - synecology 8119

South America
- *Ilex,* plant composition 6350
- *Myrsine,* taxonomy 8086
- *Nealchornea,* taxonomy, plant morphology 5516
- *Nothofagus,* genetics, geographical distribution 7302
- remote sensing, mapping, vegetation 2725
- *Sextonia,* taxonomy 5514

South Asia
- agroforestry, sociology, research 9138
- Combretaceae, taxonomy 3831
- *Drypetes,* taxonomy 3832
- tropical forests, climatic change, sustainability 8624

South East Asia
- coastal vegetation, synecology 6430
- *Cratoxylum arborescens,* taxonomy, plant morphology 2989
- *Dinochloa,* taxonomy 529
- *Elaeocarpus,* flora, taxonomy 528
- Euphorbiaceae, taxonomy 8099
- forest trees, books 3364
- grasslands, reclamation, agroforestry 2402, 2404
- *Hevea,* agroforestry, models 9115
- *Mallotus,* new species 8097
- mangrove forests 6431
- nitrogen fixing trees, mixtures, cycling, reviews 7050
- *Omalanthus,* taxonomy, geographical distribution 2990
- rain forests
  - insects 3160
  - seeds, plant composition 8021
- *Sageraea,* taxonomy 3830
- seeds, planting stock, conferences 1608
- tropical grasslands, reclamation, agroforestry 2405
- vegetation, ecosystems, books 5857
- wild animals, nature conservation 3216

Southern Africa
- *Acacia erioloba,* multipurpose trees 97
- *Acacia karroo*
  - fungal diseases 8255
  - genetics, enzymes 2153
  - insect pests 8255
- *Cassine,* taxonomy 1292
- Celastraceae, taxonomy 2987
- *Robsonodendron,* taxonomy 1291
- taxonomy, bibliographies 1601
- vegetation types, books 2478

Spacing
- *Acer pseudoplatanus,* stem form, UK 9126
- agroforestry, UK 1530
- *Albizia lebbeck,* seeds, Cuba 9267
- *Alnus rubra,* growth models, USA 3575
- broadleaved trees, increment, India 8522
- *Cryptomeria,* increment, Taiwan 6879
- *Cryptomeria japonica*
  - growth models, Taiwan 6880
  - wood properties 8692

Spacing *cont.*
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* thinning, China 6945
- *Eucalyptus,* increment, Brazil 7714
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* increment, Brazil 7712
- *Eucalyptus dunnii,* pulpwood production, Brazil 7955
- *Eucalyptus grandis*
  - increment, Brazil 6946
  - pulpwood production, South Africa 1032
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis* × *Eucalyptus grandis,* tree breeding, Congo 647
- *Ginkgo biloba,* planting stock, China 6898
- *Larix eurolepis,* stem form, UK 9126
- multipurpose trees, species trials, Indonesia 1033
- *Picea abies,* biomass, Sweden 200
- *Picea sitchensis*
  - agroforestry, UK 9127
  - wind damage, UK 1847
- *Pinus elliottii,* wood properties, USA 407
- *Pinus patula,* wood properties, South Africa 7083
- *Pinus taeda,* assortments, Brazil 7715
- *Populus* 'I-214', silvicultural systems, Slovakia 6048
- *Populus* 'I-69', increment, China 6878
- *Populus* 'I-74/76', increment, China 6881
- *Populus* 'Popularis', increment, China 6882
- *Populus trichocarpa* × *Populus deltoides,* biomass, USA 6049
- *Prosopis cineraria,* agroforestry, India 9956
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* increment, USA 7716
- *Quercus petraea,* Germany 205
- *Quercus robur,* stand characteristics, Austria 8523
- *Salix dasyclados,* biomass, USA 95
- *Salix jiangsuensis,* seedlings, China 6883
- *Salix viminalis,* biomass, Sweden 8557
- seedlings, fungal diseases, USA 6519
- stand characteristics, wind damage 6198
- *Taxodium distichum,* agroforestry, China 4156
- *Tectona grandis,* increment, Tanzania 9351
- *Thuja plicata,* stem form, Canada 9350

Spain
- afforestation, erosion 4119
- *Betula pendula,* seeds, forest fires 3713
- broadleaved evergreen forests, natural regeneration 8871
- broadleaved trees
  - forest litter, streams 326
  - plant physiology, climate 4619
- carbon cycle 1891
- *Castanea sativa,* silviculture, environment 5148
- *Cedrus atlantica,* wood anatomy 7125
- *Cistus clusii,* pioneer species, plant succession 3887
- coniferous forests
  - forest ecology 612
  - forest fires, erosion 1503
- Cupressaceae, pollen 75
- *Eucalyptus globulus,* genetics, insect pests 8269
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - mountain forests, plant nutrition 2797
  - synecology, understorey 9714
- flora 4710
- forest decline, air pollution, plant nutrition 4656
- forest fires 5399
  - clear felling, erosion 9935
  - fire danger, remote sensing 7976
  - fuels 2851
  - global warming 6307
- forest health 7193
- forest influences, erosion, soil physics 9568
- forest litter
  - climate 1166
  - cycling, soil 3644
- forest soils, forest fires, soil chemistry 3719

Spain *cont.*
- forest trees, biomass 1063
- heathlands, forest fires, natural regeneration 3712
- host plants, *in vitro* culture, edible fungi 9270
- *Juniperus phoenicea,* reproductive behaviour 4680
- *Juniperus thurifera,* insect pests 4045
- mountain forests
  - palaeoecology 5542
  - synecology 4741
- *Olea europaea,* seeds, forest pests 4671
- palaeoecology 1305, 7217
- palynology, land use, history 1303
- *Pinus*
  - forest fires 3717
    - soil 1929
  - growth rings, wood anatomy 7129
  - insect pests 710
- *Pinus halepensis*
  - afforestation
    - erosion 6629
    - soil biology 9942
  - air pollution, plant physiology 4638
  - forest fires
    - mycorrhizas 3715
    - natural regeneration 427
  - genetics 5619
  - mycorrhizas, site preparation 8527
  - stand characteristics, wild animals 3223
- *Pinus nigra*
  - increment, plant competition 9399
  - insect pests 3197
  - palaeoecology 1304
- *Pinus pinaster*
  - forest fires, plant succession 4552
  - provenance trials, models 6777
- *Pinus radiata*
  - air pollution 4496
  - genetics
    - provenance 6485
    - tree breeding 8895
  - logging, soil 7951
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - coniferous forests, palaeoecology 7226
  - forest management, logging, models 6139
  - interception 3280
  - mountain forests, forest litter 3637
- plant succession, agricultural land 8155
- *Prunus lusitanica,* forest ecology, Bryophyta 3865
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* mycorrhizas, planting stock 6505
- *Quercus*
  - foliage, precipitation 455
  - forests, air pollution 387
  - pollen, atmosphere 5384
  - wood anatomy, plant water relations 4562
- *Quercus ilex*
  - biogeochemistry 5276
  - insect pests 1452
  - natural regeneration, forest pests 4102
  - plant water relations, models 4473
- *Quercus pauciradiata,* new species 2991
- *Quercus pyrenaica*
  - forest fires, insects 9599
  - plant composition, plant nutrition 3668
- *Quercus rotundifolia,* mixed forests, plant succession 3887
- *Quercus suber,* forest fires, natural regeneration 3710
- remote sensing
  - forest inventories, stand characteristics, models 7799
  - vegetation 2722
- riparian forests, synecology, climate 3049
- roadside plantations, noise 3691
- scrub, forest fires, cycling 5408
- scrublands, seeds, wild animals 5498
- seeds 5966
- shrublands, forest fires, remote sensing 4547
- soil types, acid deposition, soil chemistry 4529
- subalpine forests, wild animals 722

Spain *cont.*
- vegetation types
  - climate 7245
  - precipitation, soil chemistry 5777
  - statistical analysis 4748
- watersheds, biogeochemistry, acid deposition 4954

Species trials
- *Abies,* Poland 5947
- *Acacia,* climate, Malawi 4281
- *Acacia mangium,* Malaysia 3442
- *Acacia mearnsii,* snow damage, South Africa 315
- acid deposition, air pollution 3678
- afforestation, karst soils, Croatia 5948
- broadleaved trees
  - plant succession, Brazil 2578
  - shade trees, Israel 8504
- conifers, Croatia 5949
- *Eucalyptus*
  - cold resistance, South Africa 316
  - essential oils, China 6772
  - frost resistance, New Zealand 5939
  - fuel plantations, USA 9247
  - fungal diseases, Australia 9254
  - insect pests, Australia 9254
  - Malaysia 3442
  - plant nutrition, Brazil 2575
  - provenance trials
    - Bangladesh 111
    - South Africa 5106
  - snow damage, South Africa 315
  - tree breeding, China 6774
- exotics, Slovakia 3439
- Fabaceae
  - forest nurseries, Brazil 8433
  - frost resistance, USA 7004
  - green manures, Ethiopia 8541
  - multipurpose trees, Tanzania 3443
  - shifting cultivation, Lao 9130
  - soil types, Costa Rica 9256
- farm forestry
  - Costa Rica 9252
  - silviculture, New Zealand 6632
- fodder, Kenya 104
- fuel plantations
  - India 6768
  - Israel 6764
- increment, UK 6783
- *Leucaena*
  - Cuba 4284
  - fodder
    - Honduras 9246
    - Tanzania 114
- *Melaleuca,* artificial wetlands, Australia 98
- multipurpose trees
  - agroforestry
    - Bolivia 2411
    - India 1524, 4987, 7496
    - Nigeria 7485
  - demonstration forests, India 948
  - direct sowing, Australia 8505
  - erosion control, India 2572
  - farm forestry, Central America 113
  - fertilizers, Indonesia 985
  - fodder
    - Burundi 6779
    - Greece 1787
  - Oceania 3445
  - provenance trials, Bangladesh 2573
  - reclamation, Indonesia 2574
  - soil types, India 101
  - spacing, Indonesia 1033
- nitrogen fixing trees, agroforestry, Brazil 7466
- ornamental woody plants, USA 6678
- *Paulownia fortunei,* exotics, India 9258
- *Pinus*
  - genetics, Brazil 8914
  - Nepal 946
  - provenance trials, Kenya 9253
- *Pinus contorta,* Russia 9250
- *Pinus patula*
  - provenance trials, Malawi 7608
  - snow damage, South Africa 315
- *Populus*
  - China 1700
  - France 3437
- reclamation
  - fertilizers, Brazil 8312

Species trials *cont.*
- reclamation *cont.*
  - mine spoil, India 9093
- saline soils, Australia 3444
- soil types, volcanic soils, Ecuador 9249
- *Taxodium,* salt tolerance, China 5105
- woody plants, reservoirs, Brazil 2577

Spermadictyon suaveolens, seeds, reclamation, India 2584

Sphenostemon, taxonomy, New Caledonia 1286

Spiraea alba, vegetative propagation, rights of way, Canada 4332

Spiraea canescens, vegetative propagation, India 3474

Spondias mombin
- canopy, plant water relations, Panama 9504
- pollination, forest fragmentation, Panama 1276
- tropical forests, plant water relations, Panama 2788

Spondias purpurea, vegetative propagation, soil types, Costa Rica 3476

Sri Lanka
- agroforestry, sustainability, books 1588
- *Artocarpus heterophyllus,* multipurpose trees, silviculture 208
- broadleaved trees, crown, increment 7745
- *Ceiba pentandra,* bacterial diseases 3146
- *Drypetes,* taxonomy 3832
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis,* choice of species, tree breeding 8928
- forest management, sociology 5225
- forest plantations
  - forest management, history 915
  - insect pests 2264
- forest policy, afforestation 8407
- forestry development, community forestry 9144
- *Hevea,* agroforestry, choice of species 9107
- multipurpose trees, agroforestry, water management 1522
- nitrogen fixing trees, agroforestry, soil physics 9131
- *Pinus caribaea,* mixtures, underplanting 9319
- rain forests
  - artificial regeneration 9319
  - improvement planting, nurse trees 178
  - nature reserves, research 9151
- *Shorea,* seedlings, altitude 8102
- *Tectona grandis,* insect pests 9001
- wild animals, biodiversity 2331

St Vincent and the Grenadines, rain forests, wild animals 737

Stand characteristics
- *Abies alba*
  - natural regeneration, Poland 8165-8166
  - virgin forests, Poland 8126
- *Abies balsamea,* insect pests, Canada 717
- *Acacia mangium,* models, Indonesia 9393
- *Acacia tortilis,* models, India 6930
- *Acer saccharum,* wood anatomy, USA 6291
- *Adansonia gibbosa,* Australia 5523
- *Agave fourcroydes,* secondary forests, Mexico 3889
- age of trees, plant physiology, reviews 495
- *Avicennia marina,* natural regeneration, New Zealand 4774
- *Bertholletia excelsa,* seeds, Brazil 611
- *Betula alleghaniensis,* secondary forests, USA 606
- *Betula platyphylla,* increment, Japan, equations 6121
- biodiversity
  - logging, Indonesia 39
  - statistical analysis 39
- boreal forests
  - disturbance, Canada 9548
  - forest fires, Sweden 3909
  - history, Sweden 8401
  - natural regeneration
    - Canada 3893
    - Japan 8875
  - plant competition, Finland 7267

Stand characteristics *cont.*
- boreal forests *cont.*
  - soil biology, Finland 1870, 4464
- botanical composition, analysis 3534
- bottomland forests, water management, France 6432
- broadleaved evergreen forests, synecology, China 8173
- broadleaved trees, soil, Brazil 3626
- canopy, models 3398
- *Carapa procera,* genetics, French Guiana 651
- carbon cycle, soil, USA 347
- *Castanea sativa,* silvicultural systems, Italy 9402
- *Castanopis carlesii,* synecology, China 7238
- *Castanopsis,* yield tables, Japan 1085
- *Castanopsis sieboldii,* Japan 3860
- *Cedrus deodara,* mixed forests, India 2079
- *Cinnamomum kanehirae,* Taiwan 615
- climbers, non-wood forest products, Brazil 6918
- *Colophospermum mopane,* reproductive behaviour, South Africa 8066
- computer techniques 1649
- conferences 4226
- coniferous forests
  - environment, Italy 3841
  - forest fires, USA 2852, 4551
  - growth models, USA 9747
  - palaeoecology, Canada, computer techniques 6422
  - soil biology, Canada 9501
- conifers
  - forest plantations, Austria 8521
  - models, Finland 9392
  - Switzerland 4337
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* remote sensing, Japan 7807
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
  - increment, China 1812, 6945
  - seed orchards, China 6791
- dead trees, Japan 1805
- deciduous forests
  - biomass, USA 7243
  - canopy gaps, USA 1329
  - dead trees, USA 9383
  - increment, USA 194
  - plant succession, UK 3089
  - soil fertility, USA 8163
  - synecology
    - Denmark 580
    - Japan 8137
    - Ukraine 3046
  - topography, USA 8130
  - USA 4360
- diameter, growth models 6103
- Dipterocarpaceae, rain forests, Malaysia 3891
- drought, models 8156
- dry forests, forest litter, Costa Rica 6426
- electrical phenomena in trees, pollution 2679
- environment, climatic change, conferences 4225
- *Eremanthus erythropappus,* natural regeneration, Brazil 7261
- *Eucalyptus*
  - reclamation, Australia 3707
  - remote sensing, Australia 5244
  - wild animals, Australia 4099
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* thinning, Brazil 7712
- *Eucalyptus diversicolor*
  - forest management, Australia 3559
  - remote sensing, Australia 3558
- *Eucalyptus regnans,* age of trees, Australia 7717
- evergreen forests, silvicultural systems, India 9301
- *Fagus crenata,* forest plantations, Japan 6050
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - forest health, Italy 4664
  - growth models, Germany 2515
  - Italy 1034
  - natural regeneration
    - Denmark, models 3506
    - Slovakia 8171

Stand characteristics *cont.*
- *Fagus sylvatica cont.*
  - silvicultural systems, Slovakia 3496
- forest fires, Mexico 5406
- forest inventories
  - Brazil 2713
  - remote sensing, Canada 279
- forest litter, vegetation types, Canada 1860
- forest management
  - silvicultural systems, Poland 5234
  - wild animals, Australia 4924
- forest ownership, Finland 2740
- forest trees
  - *forest inventories, Norway* 8576
  - Germany, statistical analysis 6087
- forests
  - China 7743
  - landscape, Malaysia, growth models 7269
  - national parks, Australia 4745
  - plant competition, models 4715
  - remote sensing, statistical analysis 4387
- grading, valuation, USA, models 6171
- ground vegetation, synecology, Finland 3875
- growth models 1070, 7760
  - canopy gaps 2515
- hydrology
  - China 5773
  - USA 2361
- *Larix,* growth models, China 6926
- *Larix gmelinii*
  - forest fires, Russia 2858
  - Russia 8127
- *Larix olgensis,* increment, China 7709
- layer structure, USA, models 7563
- *Libocedrus chilensis,* tropical forests, Argentina 9919
- logging, USA 8569
- *Magnolia hypoleuca,* models, Japan 4769
- mangrove forests
  - deforestation, Mexico 9441
  - French Guiana 8839
  - increment, Martinique 6427
  - nature conservation, China 3040
- mapping, equipment 7554
- mixed forests
  - biomass, China 6928
  - canopy, methodology 9380
  - crown, USA 228
  - forest fires, Mexico 5405
  - insects, Japan 1422
  - models 5877
    - Germany 3561
  - natural regeneration, USA 9748
  - Poland 6470
  - remote sensing, Canada 9443
  - research, Czech Republic 2651
  - synecology
    - Denmark 3048
    - Germany 9715
  - topography, Japan 3862
- mixtures, Brazil 1064
- models 1634, 1648, 8547
  - forest management 4375
  - silvicultural systems, Poland 6092
- mountain forests
  - climate, tropics 5260
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* France 8496
  - forest fragmentation, Brazil 3897
  - increment, Puerto Rico 5205
  - Japan 226
  - Mongolia 7232
  - natural regeneration, India 8168
  - plant succession, Argentina 3069
  - sample plot technique, Brazil 2511
  - synecology, Nepal 5556
  - wild animals, USA 8289
  - wind damage, USA 7845
- nitrogen cycle, Japan 5345
- *Nothofagus solanderi,* New Zealand 4770
- old-growth forests
  - Germany 2649
  - mensuration, Poland 6093
  - synecology, USA 4732
  - terminology 4734
  - thinning, USA 9348
  - USA 5557

Stand characteristics *cont.*
- peatlands
  - forest management
    - Finland 2632
    - Russia 2632
- *Phyllostachys pubescens,* remote sensing, Japan 9373
- *Phytelephas seemannii,* seeds, Colombia 6320
- *Picea,* remote sensing, Japan 7793
- *Picea abies*
  - dendrochronology, Italy 835
  - lichens, Finland 8140
  - plant physiology, Germany, models 2941
  - remote sensing 6993
  - snow damage, Poland 6094
  - Switzerland 4336
- *Picea mariana,* snow, Canada 312
- *Pinus*
  - forest plantations, India 8555
  - weed control, USA 7687
- *Pinus banksiana*
  - growth models, Canada 6104
  - insect pests, USA 1429, 7379
- *Pinus clausa,* forest fires, USA 3084
- *Pinus contorta*
  - fungal diseases, Canada 9818
  - remote sensing, USA 4393
- *Pinus densiflora*
  - mixed forests, Japan 1062
  - plant parasitic nematodes, Japan 4900
- *Pinus halepensis,* wild animals, Spain 3223
- *Pinus koraiensis,* growth models, China 6102
- *Pinus nigra,* plant competition, Spain 9399
- *Pinus palustris*
  - coniferous forests, controlled burning, USA 2855
  - USA 8869
  - wild animals, USA 5738
- *Pinus pinaster,* remote sensing, France 8587
- *Pinus ponderosa*
  - forest fires, USA 5525
  - mixed forests, USA 4550
  - wild animals, USA 2338
- *Pinus radiata*
  - thinning, Australia 43
  - tree breeding, New Zealand 8886
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - air pollution, Poland 6274
  - bogs, Sweden 8868
  - foliage, Russia 2681
  - forest plantations 2650
  - forests, climate, Poland 8128
  - fungal diseases, Poland 6516
  - increment
    - Poland 6116
    - Russia 9410
  - insect pests, Poland 6564
  - natural regeneration
    - Finland 3912
    - Poland 1038
    - Ukraine 3504
  - nature reserves, UK 560
  - sample plot technique, Poland 5243
- *Pinus taeda*
  - growth models, USA 6101
  - natural regeneration, USA 3085
  - site preparation, USA 186
  - USA, models 6082
  - wood properties 1912
- *Pinus teocote,* Mexico 4335
- Podocarpaceae, reproductive behaviour, New Zealand 6405
- *Populus,* forest fires, Canada 4733
- *Populus* 'I-74/76', spacing, China 6881
- *Populus tremula,* epiphytes, Sweden 9732
- *Populus tremuloides,* boreal forests, Canada 9753
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - insect pests, USA 9857
  - mycorrhizas, Canada 9797
  - natural regeneration, USA, models 6456
  - old-growth forests, USA 8172
  - soil chemistry, USA 9476

Stand characteristics *cont.*
- *Quercus*
  - sample plot technique, Poland 5243
  - secondary forests, USA 5607
  - silvicultural systems, Slovakia 3496
- *Quercus copeyensis,* natural regeneration, Costa Rica 1060
- *Quercus laevis,* plant physiology, USA 9650
- *Quercus mongolica,* natural regeneration, Korea Republic 9756
- *Quercus prinus,* dendrochronology, USA 9746
- *Quercus robur*
  - mixed forests, Germany 7233
  - spacing, Austria 8523
- *Quercus rubra,* controlled burning, USA 7115
- *Quercus semecarpifolia,* topography, India 3038
- rain forests
  - cycling, Indonesia 8676
  - geographical information systems, Costa Rica 8838
  - growth models
    - French Guiana 6107
    - Ghana 7758
  - natural regeneration
    - Guyana, books 5858
    - India 5606
    - New Zealand 6458, 8159
  - plant morphology, Japan 3081
  - remote sensing, Peru 8583
  - soil, French Guiana 3854
  - synecology, China 5568
- remote sensing
  - forest inventories, Spain, models 7799
  - forest management, USA 7811
  - geographical information systems, Slovakia 1121
- reserved forests, synecology, India 2080
- riparian forests
  - landscape, Brazil 9158
  - mensuration, Brazil 3051
  - natural regeneration, Brazil 8170
  - synecology
    - Brazil 579
    - USA 3045
- savanna woodlands, natural regeneration, Burkina Faso 3903
- scrub, wild animals, USA 9060
- secondary forests
  - biomass, Malaysia 1811
  - plant succession, Colombia 6450
  - remote sensing, Brazil 8588
  - silviculture, China 6849
  - wild animals, Canada 4930
- *Shorea robusta,* reserved forests, India 8858
- silvicultural systems, Switzerland 5182
- spacing, wind damage 6198
- stand development, books 4211
- statistical analysis 42, 6729, 8548
  - Finland 40
  - reviews 1061
- stem form, buttresses, Uganda 8743
- subalpine forests, treelines, reviews 7690
- swamp forests, synecology, India 2078
- *Tetramerista glabra,* natural regeneration, Indonesia 3896
- thinning
  - Germany 2648
  - models 5878
  - sampling 9342
- *Thuja koraiensis,* mountain forests, China 8123
- *Thuja occidentalis,* old-growth forests, Canada 2099
- tree classes, statistical analysis 9384
- tropical forests
  - logging, Bolivia 6284
  - sample plot technique, Malaysia 9429
  - soil, Brazil 3626, 3867
  - synecology
    - Costa Rica 1332
    - India 3043
  - topography, Indonesia 2770
  - Uganda 3856
- *Ulmus glabra,* fungal diseases, UK 8225

Stand characteristics *cont.*
- vegetation types
  - Taiwan 614
  - USA 1311
- veld, synecology, South Africa 8120
- wild animals
  - Canada 7416
  - dead trees, USA 7415
  - forest fragmentation, Italy 3217
  - Switzerland 3275
- woodlands
  - plant competition, USA 3894
  - synecology
    - Senegal 9716
    - USA 5553
- yield tables, forest management 6956

Standards
- *Amorpha fruticosa,* seeds, China 6795
- forestry machinery 11
- riparian forests, buffer zones, USA 3281

Statistical analysis
- Betulaceae, wood anatomy, taxonomy 446
- controlled burning, erosion, USA 2365
- deforestation, socioeconomics, tropics 758
- field experimentation 4245
- forest borders, landscape ecology 6730
- forest damage, Switzerland 2509
- forest inventories
  - growth models 8574
  - USA 259
- forest management, models 6131
- forest trees, stand characteristics, Germany 6087
- forests, canopy gaps, plant competition 7266
- form factors, volume determination, Poland 9386
- fungal diseases 7560
- growth models, mortality 9210
- models 895
- *Picea abies*
  - dendrochronology, Finland 5029
  - growth models, Austria 6106
- *Pinus radiata,* mortality, New Zealand 9210
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - growth models, Finland 9421
  - humus, Netherlands 6210
- plant composition, foliage 30
- plant water relations, climate 41
- provenance trials, tree breeding 8881
- site class assessment, broadleaved trees 232
- stand characteristics 42, 6729, 8548
  - biodiversity 39
  - Finland 40
  - reviews 1061
  - tree classes 9384
- tree breeding 6727
- vegetation types, Spain 4748
- volume determination
  - sampling 2682
  - techniques 2510
- wild animals, forest ecology, India 3214

Stem form (*see also* Form factors)
- *Acacia,* increment, Tanzania 9398
- *Acacia melanoxylon,* pruning, New Zealand 5181
- *Acer pseudoplatanus,* agroforestry, UK 9126
- *Alnus rubra,* wood anatomy, USA 1207
- broadleaved trees
  - agroforestry, UK 9110
  - pruning, France 6046
- buttresses, stand characteristics, Uganda 8743
- conifers, Japan, equations 894
- conigers, volume determination, Japan, models 6086
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* China, equations 5203
- *Dalbergia sissoo,* tree breeding, India 7303
- equations, Canada 4244
- *Eucalyptus,* fertilizers, Australia 1741
- *Eucalyptus nitens,* pruning, Australia 9349
- *Fagus sylvatica* 7130
- *Larix decidua,* Poland 6091

Stem form *cont.*
- *Larix eurolepis,* agroforestry, UK 9126
- measurement 9382
- *Picea abies,* volume determination, Poland 1058
- *Pinus hartwegii,* Mexico, equations 6085
- *Pinus koraiensis,* forest plantations, China 8549
- *Pinus radiata,* tree breeding, New Zealand 8891, 8893
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - China, estimation 6925
  - Finland 9390
  - tree breeding, Poland 5613
- *Pinus taeda*
  - genetics, Zimbabwe 7289
  - volume determination, Brazil 225
- plant anatomy, wind 409
- *Populus,* Argentina 1059
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* genetics, USA 2128
- *Quercus robur,* tree breeding, Russia 3931
- taper, models 6081
- *Taxodium distichum,* flooding 8742
- *Thuja plicata,* spacing, Canada 9350
- *Tsuga heterophylla,* plant disorders, USA 8062
- *Vochysia guatemalensis,* provenance trials, Costa Rica 5942
- weight determination, biomass 221

Stemflow
- coniferous forests, wind, Japan 8303
- *Eucalyptus,* sclerophyllous forests, Australia 7053
- forests, estimation 3396
- *Ilex rotunda,* air pollution, Japan 359
- *Pinus radiata,* forest plantations, Australia 7053

Stems
- *Arundinaria gigantea* 6328-6329
- *Casuarina equisetifolia,* bacterial diseases, India 6528
- diameter, variation 8046
- *Eucalyptus,* genetics 2147
- mechanics
  - *Arundinaria tecta* 1955
  - forest trees 1914
- *Phoebe formosana,* plant composition 1995
- *Pinus sylvestris,* wind 7555
- plant morphology, foliage 8744
- *Rhus hirta,* plant anatomy 2872
- *Taxus cuspidata,* plant composition 1963, 5433
- wood anatomy, mechanical properties 6283

Stenopadus andicola, new species, Ecuador 8090

Steppe (*see* Vegetation types, steppes)

Sterculia setigera, seeds, plant composition 3788

Stewartia pseudocamellia, *in vitro* culture 140

Stillingia dichotoma, photosynthesis, plant water relations, Brazil 487

Streams
- *Alnus,* bacteria 3954
- bacteria, forest litter, USA 4109
- boreal forests, forest litter, Canada 3642
- broadleaved trees, forest litter, Spain 326
- buffer zones, forest influences, UK 9072
- coniferous forests, controlled burning, USA 3714
- conifers
  - forest influences
    - Denmark 7094
    - Irish Republic 9553
- dendrochronology, riparian forests, USA 9173
- fishes
  - forest litter, Japan 9922
  - Malaysia 9067
- forest fires, USA 7986
- forest influences
  - New Zealand 5383
  - UK 5381
  - USA 3692
- forest litter
  - Austria 2775
  - insects, Australia 6539

- **Streams** *cont.*
  - forest litter *cont.*
    - USA 1494, 2362, 4110
  - forest management
    - fishing, Canada 5765
    - logging
      - USA 9932
        - models 6140
  - forest roads, environmental protection, Canada 7781
  - invertebrates
    - plant succession, USA 4871
    - USA 4865
  - *Nerium oleander,* forest litter 4452
  - plant succession, forest litter, USA 743
  - *Quercus,* forest litter, India 8304
  - riparian forests, forest fragmentation, New Zealand 4108
  - *Salix pedicellata,* forest litter 4452
  - silvicultural systems, invertebrates, USA 6617
  - wild animals
    - forest litter, USA 3277
    - USA 9901
- ***Streblus vidalii,*** new species, Vietnam 4699
- **Street trees** (*see also* Amenity trees; Ornamental woody plants)
  - air pollution
    - choice of species, Taiwan 7529
    - plant physiology, Pakistan 5021
    - stemflow, Japan 359
  - damage, public utilities, UK 829
  - *Fraxinus,* transplanting, USA 3347
  - *Fraxinus pennsylvanica,* Argentina 6679
  - *Gliricidia sepium,* multipurpose trees, India 434
  - insect pests, France 2460
  - irrigation, models, USA 6677
  - *Laurus nobilis,* air pollution, Italy 5362
  - plant disorders, Norway 3348
  - planting, Denmark 9170
  - rights of way, choice of species, USA 6680
  - tree breeding, Norway 9171
  - *Ulmus,* fungal diseases, USA 5663
  - *Ulmus americana,* fungal diseases, USA 8969
  - urban forestry
    - China 6675
    - history, Germany 7528
- ***Strychnos nux-vomica***
  - plant composition, alkaloids 1990
  - roots, plant composition 4601
- ***Stryphnodendron adstringens,*** plant water relations, photosynthesis 5331
- ***Stryphnodendron polyphyllum,*** seeds 1702
- **Stump removal,** site preparation, forestry machinery 5193
- **Stumpage value**
  - *Acer saccharum,* increment, USA 9400
  - forest management, forest economics, Japan 6996
  - forest policy, Canada 2736
  - *Pinus taeda,* fungal diseases, USA 9817
  - rotations, models 8605
- **Stumps**
  - coniferous forests, wild animals, Canada 3252
  - conifers, insect pests, Sweden 6574
  - *Picea smithiana,* mensuration, India 8554
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* fungal diseases, Canada 691
  - tropical forests, biomass, Malaysia 2684
- ***Styphnolobium japonicum,*** nomenclature 2994
- ***Styrax,*** taxonomy, America 4702
- ***Styrax benzoin,*** insect pests, Indonesia 8997
- ***Styrax japonica, in vitro*** culture 2456
- ***Styrax obassia,*** reproductive behaviour, plant nutrition 8074
- **Subsidies,** afforestation, land diversion, France 2556
- **Succession** (*see* Plant succession)
- **Sudan**
  - *Azadirachta indica,* genetics, provenance 2155
  - *Cupressus lusitanica*
    - forest inventories, forest management 1813
    - forest plantations, plant succession 8148
- **Sudan** *cont.*
  - erosion, deforestation, land use 8305
  - flora, books 9
  - palynology, vegetation 7247
  - *Prosopis,* taxonomy 8815
  - shelterbelts, silviculture, handbooks 750
  - social forestry, extension, handbooks 91
  - vegetation, climatic change, remote sensing 2721
  - woody plants, identification, propagation, books 9
- **Surveying** (*see also* Forest inventories)
  - forest health, Norway 1112
- **Sustainability**
  - *Acacia*
    - forest management, Israel, models 6138
    - forest plantations, Pakistan 8713
  - acid deposition, environmental policy, Canada 9541
  - agroforestry
    - Developing Countries, conferences 878
    - development projects, Indonesia 767
    - Philippines 9975
    - soil fertility, Africa, reviews 5820
    - Sri Lanka, books 1588
  - amenity forests, landscape, UK 5837
  - *Araucaria cunninghamii,* site preparation, Australia 6859
  - biomass, energy resources, conferences 7548
  - boreal forests, forest management 248
  - broadleaved trees, yield regulation, Australia 2696
  - certification, Europe 6963
  - community forestry
    - forest management
      - UK 4172
      - World 1554
    - forest policy, Nepal 4171
    - organizations, India 2435
  - decision making, agroforestry, models 2513
  - development projects, USA 7591
  - *Eucalyptus diversicolor,* nitrogen cycle, Australia 52
  - *Eucalyptus regnans,* forest management, Australia 6128
  - evergreen forests, silvicultural systems, India 9301
  - farm forestry
    - Australia 1512
    - Canada 5806
  - forest administration, forest management, Poland 5894
  - forest decline, pollution, Europe, reviews 6399
  - forest economics 6173
    - forest management 9451
      - Poland 1132, 6151
  - forest management 246, 1817-1818, 5227, 5233, 6971
    - agroforestry 5222
    - Australia 247
    - Austria 251
    - biodiversity 6659
    - books 1590
    - Brazil, training courses 8420
    - certification
      - Developing Countries 6974
      - organizations 5101
      - Russia 3412
      - World 5232
    - China 5224
    - code of practice 253
      - Australia 17
      - Canada 14
      - conferences 24
      - New Zealand 13
      - South Africa 15
    - community forestry
      - Bulgaria 3589
      - Canada 3588
      - USA 4174, 6127
    - conferences 25-27, 874, 1615-1616, 1621, 6147, 6716, 9197
    - deforestation 6144
    - development projects, Canada 6970
    - environment, Germany 8405
    - evaluation 7778
- **Sustainability** *cont.*
  - forest management *cont.*
    - forest ecology 2703
      - books 5859
    - forest economics
      - Canada 5228
      - Japan 1136
      - theory 1140
    - forest inventories, Austria 8578
    - forest policy
      - South Africa 7579
      - USA 5904, 7776
    - forest products industries 8397
    - forestry machinery, Sweden 6129
    - growth models 7775
    - indicators 6962
    - international cooperation 901, 2527
    - land use 4376
    - legislation
      - New Zealand 5916
      - USA 86, 7597
    - logging, tropics, conferences 870
    - nature conservation, tropics 2436
    - non-wood forest products, Philippines 5069
    - North America, reviews 5231
    - planning, Taiwan 244
    - public relations, temperate zones 6146
    - reviews 5867
    - Russia 2382
    - silvicultural systems, Poland 6150
    - sociology, Mexico 7587
    - soil fertility, USA 7779
    - South Africa, constraints 7578
    - Sweden 904
    - USA 7588, 8410
      - books 4205
      - methodology 7777
  - forest ownership, forest management, Lao 4418
  - forest plantations
    - rotations, reviews 6109
    - UK, conferences 8372
  - forest policy
    - forest management
      - Developing Countries 6739
      - Papua New Guinea, books 3365
    - forestry development, UK 1661
    - sociology
      - Africa South of Sahara 5071
      - Malaysia 76
  - forest resources
    - biodiversity, USA 3424
    - forest management 5881
    - forest policy, World, reviews 902
    - medicinal plants 5199
  - forestry
    - agriculture, Germany, books 5862
    - Canada, conferences 7552
    - conferences 5871
    - rural development, tropics 5887
    - USA 7590
  - forestry development
    - biodiversity, South Africa 7582
    - forest economics 1086
    - forest policy 5882
    - international cooperation 59
  - forests, wild animals, Europe 3263
  - *Fraxinus hubeiensis,* geographical distribution, China 9980
  - fuel plantations
    - farm forestry, Latin America 5937
    - models 7603
    - reviews 7602
  - land use
    - development projects, Asia 5900
    - nature conservation, Australia 3404
  - legislation, Bolivia 924
  - logging
    - code of practice 10
    - development projects 249
    - silvicultural systems, Indonesia 9549
    - sociology, Nicaragua 923
  - mountain forests
    - forest management
      - Canada 6126
      - India 6126
    - growth models, Brazil 2693
    - USA 1680

Sustainability *cont.*
  nature reserves
    forest resources, Zaire 6663
    land use, Gabon 2448
  nitrogen fixing trees
    agroforestry, Africa 2387
    reclamation, tropics 2379
    research 2388
  non-wood forest products
    nature conservation, Amazonia 1562
    rural economy, Developing Countries 1782
  Picea sitchensis, logging, UK 7780
  Pinus, site preparation, Australia 6858
  Pinus patula, volume determination, Swaziland 9391
  Podocarpaceae, reproductive behaviour, New Zealand 6405
  private forestry, forest management 3584
  Prosopis pallida, forest plantations, Pakistan 8713
  rain forests
    forest management 6145
      books 6702
      Indonesia 3592
      Malaysia 875
      Vanuatu 80
    growth models, French Guiana 6107
    non-wood forest products
      Amazonia 3369
      tropics 7734
  rangelands, browse, USA 1475
  reclamation, organizations, India 9225
  riparian forests, shifting cultivation, Honduras 4145
  rotations, cycling, France 7903
  Salix, fuel plantations, USA 8429
  shifting cultivation
    deforestation, Indonesia 4144
    Honduras 6648
    nature conservation, Cameroon 4142
    Peru 2410
  Shorea javanica, agroforestry, Indonesia 2420
  silvicultural systems
    forest management
      Costa Rica 1007
      Europe 5223
    logging, Malaysia 252
  Swietenia macrophylla, logging, Bolivia 9396
  temperate forests, forest management 248
  tropical forests
    climatic change, India 8624
    development aid, Europe 9185
    forest management
      Bolivia 8568
      Central America 250
      IUFRO 94
    genetics, Asia 4534
    indicator species 699
    land use, Brazil 2548
    nature tourism, Belize 2451
  wild animals, USA 3268
Sustained yield (*see* Yield regulation)
Swartzia, taxonomy, Africa 3828
Swaziland
  botany, trees, flora 2476
  mountain forests, wild animals 5747
  Pinus patula, rotations, volume determination 9391
Sweden
  alternative hosts, fungal diseases 678
  amenity trees, tree breeding, landscape 618
  Betula
    artificial regeneration, site index 2694
    nurse trees, felling 2645
    site index, growth models 48
  Betula pendula
    cycling, soil biology 7886
    provenance trials 943
  Betula tortuosa
    browse, wild animals 5758
    seedlings, plant nutrition 6228
  biomass, energy resources 9242
  boreal forests
    climate 1147
    forest fires 6309
    forest influences
      carbon dioxide 7087

Sweden *cont.*
  boreal forests *cont.*
    forest influences *cont.*
      hydrology 1919
    insects 4867
    landscape, history 5890
    mycorrhizas 2172
    nitrogen cycle, plant nutrition 7898
    palaeoecology 4719
    soil chemistry, synecology 5565
    stand characteristics
      forest fires 3909
      history 8401
    synecology, islands 1301
  broadleaved trees, forest influences, soil physics 5391
  browsing damage, artificial regeneration, plant succession 9043
  coniferous forests
    acid deposition
      nitrogen cycle 6267
      runoff 6264
      soil chemistry 6266
    air pollution
      measurement 392
      research 375
  conifers
    browsing damage, wild animals 3274
    fertilizers, increment 2606
    fungal diseases, provenance 4839
    growth models, yield forecasting 47
    insect pests
      forest plantations 709
      seedlings 6573
      stumps 6574
    photosynthesis, light 3783
    plant composition, soil chemistry 7020
    plant nutrition, increment 4314
    plant water relations, drought 1883
    silvicultural systems 1003-1004
      increment 2620
    soil chemistry 318
    tending 1028
  deciduous forests, ground vegetation, acid deposition 4504
  environment, forestry, nature conservation 864
  Fagus sylvatica
    forests, palaeoecology 3007
    fungal diseases 694
  fertilizers 161
  forest damage, logging 6282
  forest economics
    land prices 64
    wild animals, endangered species, theses 6654
  forest influences
    cycling, soil chemistry 9532
    felling, climate 9556
  forest inventories, forest management 8575
  forest management 1089
    biodiversity 8107
    forestry machinery, sustainability 6129
    frost, mapping 4420
    landscape, models 8398
    shifting cultivation, history 3411
    sustainability 904
  forest ownership 4253
    forest management, biodiversity 3410
  forest plantations, site preparation 8506
  forest trees, forest damage 507
  forestry
    biomass, energy resources 7604
    carbon sequestration 1666
  forestry machinery, soil physics 4533
  forests
    history, maps 8107
    synecology 3850
  frost, topography 4425
  fuel plantations, silvicultural systems, environment 8493
  fuelwood
    energy resources 940
    forest ecology, fertilizers 861
  fungi, endangered species 2166
  fungicides, ground vegetation 4856
  heathlands, plant physiology, arctic regions 7168

Sweden *cont.*
  logging, slash, soil biology 333
  mountain forests, treelines, palaeoecology 9711
  Picea abies
    acid deposition
      ground vegetation 9542
      mycorrhizas 6498
    air pollution
      nitrogen cycle 368
      plant anatomy 4575
    biomass, climate 3566
    cycling, soil biology 7886
    fertilizers, roots 2604
    foliage, plant nutrition 4480
    forest litter, fertilizers 325
    forest management, forest inventories 6133
    forest pests, browsing damage 9912-9913
    forest plantations, growth models 3579
    fungal diseases 4845, 4856, 5667
      biological control 2231
      increment 7330
    geographical distribution, climate 2070
    insect pests
      clear felling 3185
      stress 8996
    liberation felling, increment 2645
    mixtures
      ground vegetation 8141
      silviculture 3535
    mycorrhizas, fertilizers 4821
    old-growth forests, mycorrhizas 5634
    plant nutrition, plant physiology 6392
    provenance trials 1698
    roots, acid deposition 6265
    seedlings, ground vegetation 7699
    silviculture, wood properties 406
    site preparation, forest litter 2631
    soil, forest health 5491
    spacing, biomass 200
    swamps, natural regeneration 6010
    tree breeding
      forest nurseries 4787
      genetics 4791
  Pinus
    forest litter, cycling 323
    fungal diseases 3992
    insect pests 3177
      plant composition 3195
    site preparation, fungal diseases 4330
  Pinus contorta
    cold resistance, tree breeding 3915
    fungal diseases 4848
    vegetative propagation, tree breeding 6476
  Pinus sylvestris
    bogs, stand characteristics 8868
    branches, knots 4539
    fertilizers, mycorrhizas 2177
    forest fires, history 1216
    forest pests 1481
      seedlings 7388
    increment, wood properties 4536
    insect pests 2288
    knots, site index 4538
    natural regeneration, ground vegetation 180
    provenance trials, climatic change 307
    seed orchards, plant growth regulators 9260
    seedlings, ground vegetation 7706
    site class assessment 3576
    site preparation 7697
      weed control 185, 9324
    snow damage, wind damage, models 3624
    thinning, plant nutrition 197
    tree breeding 9766
    wood chemistry, seasonal variation 463
  Pinus taeda, tree breeding 8178
  Populus interamericana
    agroforestry, soil 777
    biomass, moisture content 4364
  Populus tremula, epiphytes, stand characteristics 9732

Sweden *cont.*
- private forestry 863
  - certification, forest economics 3606
  - felling, models 8566
  - forest ownership, sociology 4263
  - nature conservation 9984
  - organizations 3408
- *Quercus robur*, dendrochronology, air pollution 6684
- remote sensing
  - forest inventories 3605
  - forest management, forest economics 265
  - volume determination, forest inventories 4407
- riparian forests, river regulation 3286
- *Salix*
  - biomass, moisture content 4364
  - fertilizers 5987
  - fuel plantations
    - environment 8705
    - fertilizers 8427
    - tree breeding 8927
  - insect pests, hybrids 4896
  - phenology, climatic change 3612
  - silvicultural systems, environment 5146
- *Salix viminalis*
  - fertilizers, increment 4315
  - plant nutrition, fuel plantations 7049
  - sex, plant disorders 4672
  - spacing, biomass 8557
- silviculture
  - forest economics 4416
  - research, conferences 9195
- slash, nitrogen cycle, acid deposition 1902
- urban forestry, demonstration forests, thinning 9999
- *Vaccinium myrtillus*, cold injury, plant physiology 308
- vegetation types, classification, history 5569
- wild animals 862
  - forest ecology 1479
  - forest fragmentation 736

Swietenia, protection of forests 4997

Swietenia humilis
- genetics
  - Honduras 3110
  - phylogeny 3937

Swietenia macrophylla
- genetics 7307
  - nature conservation, Neotropical region 7306
  - phylogeny 3937
- insect pests
  - Indonesia 4905
  - Sri Lanka 2264
- logging, sustainability, Bolivia 9396
- rain forests, artificial regeneration, Sri Lanka 9319
- seeds, Malaysia 1705
- silviculture, books 9183
- soil amendments, soil types, India 3483
- tropical forests, ethnobotany, Guatemala 2662

Swietenia mahagoni, genetics, phylogeny 3937

Switzerland
- *Abies alba*, provenance trials 5109
- air pollution, conferences 867
- amenity trees, insect pests 4884
- *Betula pendula*, air pollution, plant nutrition 5365-5366
- bottomland forests
  - riverbank protection 5784
  - synecology, methodology 5572
- broadleaved trees, carbon dioxide enrichment, fertilizers 4430
- conifers
  - roots 2043
  - stand characteristics 4337
- edible fungi 6078
- flora, ornamental woody plants 5522
- forest administration 287, 5062
- forest borders, forest management 1090
- forest damage, statistical analysis 2509
- forest fires 5399
  - data analysis 423
  - palaeoecology 5398

Switzerland *cont.*
- forest influences, hydrology 744
- forest management
  - certification 6704
  - history, geographical information systems 7564
  - insects, nature conservation 6540
- forest plantations, tending 8519
- forest policy, forest management, public opinion 7570
- forest trees
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, increment 2744
  - deer, browsing damage 6605
  - dendrochronology, soil water 4195
  - insect pests 5704
- forestry, public opinion, surveys 4264
- fungal diseases, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 8978
- insects, vegetation types 4031
- mountain forests
  - climatic change, models 302, 2760
  - forest management, history 3406
- *Picea abies*
  - acid deposition, nitrogen cycle 6205
  - air pollution
    - enzymes 7918
    - plant composition 7069
  - biomass, yield tables 240
  - insect pests 3200
  - natural regeneration, mountain forests 9761
  - provenance trials 4283
  - stand characteristics 4336
- *Pinus sylvestris,* dendrochronology 5031
- protection forests, rehabilitation 1509
- *Quercus,* maps 4410
- rare earth elements, plant composition, soil chemistry 7046
- seedlings, air pollution, plant composition 4490
- silvicultural systems, stand characteristics 5182
- silviculture, forest ecology 4380
- *Sorbus latifolia,* autecology, taxonomy 2870
- subalpine forests
  - air pollution, forest damage 4522
  - forest fires, natural regeneration 6317
- *Taxus baccata,* conferences 7544
- vegetation, analysis, models 898
- wild animals, stand characteristics 3275

Syagrus romanzoffiana
- insect pests, wild animals, Brazil 6569
- seeds, wild animals, Brazil 4089

Symbiosis
- *Acacia mearnsii,* fertilizers 9295
- *Dalbergia sissoo,* seeds 6807
- Fabaceae, synecology, Senegal 8860
- multipurpose trees, reclamation, India 1375
- mycorrhizas, reviews 7316
- *Pinus,* seedlings 6496
- *Prosopis juliflora,* biomass, India 8960
- *Quercus emoryi,* wild animals 734

Symphonia globulifera
- forest fragmentation, reproductive behaviour, Costa Rica 8803
- genetics, forest fragmentation, Costa Rica 9780

Synecology
- *Acacia auriculiformis,* reclamation, India 4126
- *Acer saccharum,* soil, USA 9495
- *Agave fourcroydes,* secondary forests, Mexico 3889
- agroforestry
  - Bangladesh 4159
  - Indonesia 9954
  - Nicaragua 1542
- *Alnus acuminata,* cloud forests, Colombia 4959
- amelioration of forest sites, soil amendments, Poland 5136
- *Betula platyphylla,* secondary forests, China 8138
- *Betula pubescens,* Russia 8850
- *Betula tortuosa,* models, Finland 2062
- books 4218
- boreal forests
  - air pollution, Russia 4492

Synecology *cont.*
- boreal forests *cont.*
  - islands, Sweden 1301
  - plant succession, Canada 3888
  - Russia 9713
  - soil chemistry, Sweden 5565
  - wetlands, Latvia 3849
- bottomland forests
  - flooding
    - Brazil 3031
    - USA 8837
  - Switzerland, methodology 5572
- broadleaved evergreen forests
  - altitude, Taiwan 8122
  - biodiversity, China 7235
  - stand characteristics, China 8173
- *Calycanthus chinensis,* endangered species, China 8135
- canopy gaps, growth models 55
- *Castanopis carlesii,* stand characteristics, China 7238
- *Chamaecyparis thyoides,* wetlands, USA 3036
- chaparral, USA 3030
- climate, Macedonia 2059
- coastal vegetation, South East Asia 6430
- coniferous forests, altitude, China 1331
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* ground vegetation, India 8862
- deciduous forests
  - forest borders, Poland 5528
  - forest management, Denmark 3065
  - fungal diseases, USA 5658
  - history, Denmark 581
  - stand characteristics
    - Denmark 580
    - Japan 8137
    - Ukraine 3046
  - topography, USA 8130
  - Ukraine 5574
- degraded forests
  - land use, Poland 4742
  - plant succession, China 9733
- deserts, nature reserves, Egypt 2081
- Dipterocarpaceae
  - rain forests, Malaysia 3891
  - tropical forests, China 4740
- epiphytes, Panama 3882
- *Eucalyptus*
  - agroforestry, Australia 9139
  - climate, Australia 9723
  - woodland grasslands, Australia 7402
- evergreen forests, silvicultural systems, India 9301
- Fabaceae, symbiosis, Senegal 8860
- *Fagus,* climate, China 3857
- *Fagus crenata*
  - mountain forests, Japan 8852
  - riparian forests, Japan 578
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - forest management, Denmark 4746
  - understorey, Spain 9714
- flora, vegetation, Australia 6410
- forest ecology, forest pests, conferences 3380
- forest fragmentation, forest borders, Brazil 5530
- forest management, biodiversity, India 6964
- forest pests, USA 3029
- forest plantations
  - plant succession, China 4969
  - understorey
    - Australia 4752
    - Congo 4750
    - USA 4753
- forest trees, plant competition 4737
- forests
  - geographical distribution
    - temperate zones 7507
    - USA 8836
  - national parks, Australia 4745
  - plant succession
    - China 5562
    - North America 3047
  - soil, Poland 331
  - Sweden 3850
  - theory 4714
  - wild animals, USA 739
- fynbos, soil biology, South Africa 3032
- geographical distribution, models 8835

Synecology *cont.*
- ground vegetation
  - stand characteristics, Finland 3875
  - Ukraine 5588
- landscape, biodiversity 9995
- landscape ecology, USA 8103
- *Larix gmelinii,* Russia 8855
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* matorral, Mexico 9752
- *Macaranga,* light, Malaysia 9700
- Madagascar 590
- mangrove forests
  - biomass, India 7246
  - India 8857
  - nature conservation, China 3040
  - soil chemistry, Dominican Republic 9479
- mixed forests
  - India 6159
  - Japan 9717
  - stand characteristics
    - Denmark 3048
    - Germany 9715
- models, USA 5558
- mountain forests
  - altitude
    - China 3033
    - India 9720
  - Italy 7242
  - Japan 582
  - Mongolia 7232
  - nature reserves, India 3042
  - plant succession, Argentina 3069
  - Pyrenees 4741
  - sample plot technique, Brazil 2511
  - soil chemistry, Japan 6436
  - stand characteristics, Nepal 5556
  - urban forestry, Korea Republic 8125
  - USA 8121
- old-growth forests
  - ground vegetation, USA 4749
  - stand characteristics, USA 4732
- paramos, Costa Rica 1319
- peatlands
  - forest management
    - Finland 2632
    - Russia 2632
  - USA 4735
- *Peltogyne gracilipes,* Brazil 2060
- *Picea obovata,* Russia 8856
- *Pinus koraiensis*
  - geographical distribution, Japan 4730
  - virgin forests, China 8138
- *Pinus palustris,* coniferous forests, controlled burning, USA 2855
- *Pinus radiata,* forest plantations, New Zealand 1325
- *Pinus rigida,* coniferous forests, USA 3859
- *Pinus sibirica*
  - boreal forests, Russia 8840
  - ground vegetation, Russia 8144
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - forests, climate, Poland 8128
  - fungal diseases, Poland 6522
- plant succession, air pollution, USA 8152
- Podocarpaceae, soil types, New Zealand 8851
- *Populus*
  - forest fires, Canada 4733
  - landslides, USA 7972
- *Quercus*
  - forests, Czech Republic 3851
  - habit, France 8822
  - mountain forests, Costa Rica 7236
  - Nepal 4747
  - vegetation types, USA 5554
- *Quercus laevis,* weed control, USA 7703
- *Quercus macrocarpa,* savannas, USA 5561
- *Quercus semecarpifolia,* mountain forests, Nepal 1313
- rain forests
  - artificial regeneration, China 4968
  - China 586
  - flora, China 2074
  - growth models, French Guiana 6107
  - natural regeneration, Guyana, books 5858
  - Singapore 5559
  - soil, reviews 5563

Synecology *cont.*
- rain forests *cont.*
  - soil types, Costa Rica 4738
  - stand characteristics, China 5568
- reclamation
  - mined land
    - Australia 9097
    - Brazil 4957
    - India 4974
  - pastures, Costa Rica 4963-4964
- reserved forests, stand characteristics, India 2080
- *Rhizophora mangle,* mangrove forests, Venezuela 1315
- riparian forests
  - biodiversity, USA 5564
  - Brazil 3050
  - climate, Spain 3049
  - flooding, Slovakia 6435
  - forest fires, Ethiopia 8131
  - forest fragmentation, Brazil 3861, 8139
  - France 3052
  - Japan 3863
  - land use, Brazil 7239
  - reviews 5529
  - stand characteristics
    - Brazil 579
    - USA 3045
  - Taiwan 7237
- savanna woodlands, reclamation, Malawi 4965
- sclerophyllous forests, biodiversity, Australia 7234
- scrub, Pakistan 577
- secondary forests
  - biomass, Malaysia 1811
  - China 8124, 8845
  - plant succession, China 4969
  - USA 3037
- *Shorea robusta,* reserved forests, India 8858
- shrublands, Australia 4731
- species diversity, surveys 891
- subalpine forests
  - forest decline, Korea Republic 8844
  - plant succession, Norway 3853
  - USA 8870
- swamp forests, stand characteristics, India 2078
- swamps, Brazil 8132, 8134
- *Tectona grandis*
  - forest plantations, India 4532
  - reclamation, India 4126
- temperate forests, soil, USA 6201
- topography, USA 1157
- tropical forests
  - biodiversity, China 585
  - climatic change, Panama 8853
  - deforestation, Philippines 2072
  - flora, Malaysia, books 8354
  - forest fragmentation, Brazil 587, 7240
  - land use, Brazil 7241
  - natural regeneration, India 8497
  - phenology, Madagascar 589
  - shifting cultivation, Mexico 8322
  - soil, Brazil 3626
  - stand characteristics
    - Costa Rica 1332
    - India 3043
  - theory 3864
  - wild animals, Madagascar 4093
- Turkmenistan 2057
- vegetation, South Africa 5560
- vegetation types
  - China 2083
  - climate, Russia 584
  - Greece 3870
  - ground vegetation, India 8862
  - mapping, USA 4396
  - plant water relations, Vietnam 6429
  - seeds, South Africa 3072
  - soil, USA 6215
  - topography, USA 3625
  - tropics, models 5575
  - Venezuela 8842
- veld, stand characteristics, South Africa 8120
- virgin forests, seeds, USA 6461
- wetlands, Ireland 8847

Synecology *cont.*
- woodland grasslands, controlled burning, India 9721
- woodlands
  - climate, Chile 8133
  - indicator plants, Germany 3852
  - natural regeneration, UK 4958
  - nature reserves, South Africa 5579
  - Portugal 1314
  - South Africa 8119
  - stand characteristics
    - Senegal 9716
    - USA 5553
  - USA 5577
- woody plants
  - controlled burning, USA 2857
  - India 1297

Syria, multipurpose trees, fodder, plant composition 8760

Syringa vulgaris, air pollution, biochemistry 2036

Syzygium
- foliage
  - photosynthesis 9635
  - ultraviolet radiation 9636

Syzygium aqueum, green manures, soil chemistry 764

Syzygium arnottianum, forest nurseries, biofertilizers, India 7661

Syzygium corynanthum, foliage, development 4559

Syzygium cumini
- fungal diseases, India 682
- planting stock, reclamation, India 1015
- shelterbelts, agroforestry, India 4984

Syzygium luehmannii, foliage, development 4559

Syzygium montanum, forest nurseries, biofertilizers, India 7661

Syzygium moorei, foliage, development 4559

Syzygium paniculatum, insect pests 2254, 3168

Syzygium velutinum, taxonomy, Borneo 2982

Syzygium wilsonii, foliage, development 4559

Tabebuia heptaphylla, genetics, nature conservation, Brazil 3935

Tabebuia rosea, plant growth regulators, climate, Costa Rica 5475

Tabebuia serratifolia, species trials, plant succession, Brazil 2578

Tabernaemontana pachysiphon, foliage, plant composition 5432

Tabernaemontana persicariaefolia, endangered species, *in vitro* culture, Mascarene Islands 1735

Tachigali versicolor, genetics, reproductive behaviour, Panama 9677

Taiwan
- *Areca catechu,* hydrology 746
- *Boehmeria densiflora,* pioneer species, disturbed land 346
- broadleaved evergreen forests, altitude, synecology 8122
- broadleaved trees, flora, taxonomy 527
- canopy, hydrology 745
- *Casuarina junghuhniana,* fungal diseases, seedlings 7324
- *Chamaecyparis formosensis,* pruning, thinning 6052
- *Cinnamomum kanehirae*
  - fungal diseases 7326
  - genetics 2151
  - stand characteristics 615
- *Cryptomeria,* spacing, increment 6879
- *Cryptomeria japonica*
  - forest plantations, silvicultural conversion 7727
  - spacing, growth models 6880
- *Cunninghamia,* genetics 8912
- *Cunninghamia konishii,* genetics, seed orchards 8954
- deciduous forests
  - forest litter, wind damage 6214
  - phenology 7118
- *Dendrocalamus latiflorus,* silviculture, genetics 6911
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*
  - plus trees, *in vitro* culture 155
  - vegetative propagation 156

- **Taiwan** *cont.*
  - *Ficus microcarpa,* bacterial diseases 4015
  - *Ficus religiosa,* foliage, mensuration 6929
  - forest ecology, environment, geographical information systems 6732
  - forest influences, throughfall 7962
  - forest management
    - management units 1816, 4383
    - planning
      - logging 6153
      - sustainability 244
    - watersheds, geographical information systems 8300
  - forest recreation, health 804
  - *Gordonia axillaris,* mine spoil, plant physiology 6218
  - insect pests
    - *Aleurodicus dispersus* 4880
    - *Lymantria xylina* 1434
  - *Juniperus formosana,* plant composition 2008
  - *Kandelia candel,* mangrove forests, plant nutrition 5343
  - *Lagerstroemia speciosa,* fungal diseases, seedlings 7324
  - land classification, site class assessment, geographical information systems, expert systems 6733
  - *Litsea acuminata,* seeds 6793
  - mangroves, reviews 3840
  - *Michelia compressa,* seeds 126
  - *Neolitsea sericea,* taxonomy, geographical distribution 6409
  - palynology, atmosphere 510
  - *Paulownia,* hybrids, witches' brooms 8186
  - *Persea kusanoi,* seeds 4288
  - *Phyllostachys pubescens*
    - genetics 1369
    - silviculture 6912
  - *Pinus luchuensis,* mine spoil, mycorrhizas 8203
  - *Pinus taiwanensis,* plant parasitic nematodes 2301
  - pollen, atmosphere 8798
  - private forestry, finance 7598
  - *Prunus serrulata,* fungal diseases 7325
  - rain forests
    - seedlings, plant morphology 1958
    - soil chemistry, topography 3628
  - *Rhus javanica,* pioneer species, disturbed land 346
  - riparian forests, synecology 7237
  - runoff, watersheds 747
  - seeds, canopy gaps, natural regeneration 7260
  - soil, plant nutrition 332
  - street trees, air pollution, choice of species 7529
  - *Taiwania cryptomerioides*
    - forest plantations, increment 6942
    - leaf area index, remote sensing 6986
    - thinning 196
  - *Taxus sumatrana,* forest nurseries, light 1746
  - *Tiliaepollenites,* palynology, palaeobotany 3846
  - vegetation types, stand characteristics 614
  - watersheds, hydrology, forest influences, models 6625
  - woody plants, fungal diseases 9826
- ***Taiwania cryptomerioides***
  - foliage, plant composition 3760
  - forest plantations
    - increment, Taiwan 6942
    - silvicultural conversion, Taiwan 7727
  - leaf area index, remote sensing, Taiwan 6986
  - thinning, Taiwan 196
  - wood chemistry 7158
- **Tajikistan,** forest trees, nature conservation 7517
- ***Talauma ovata***
  - bark, plant composition 3776
  - cerrado, seeds, Brazil 6798
  - flora, Brazil 548
  - species trials, reservoirs, Brazil 2577
- ***Talinella,*** taxonomy, Madagascar 537
- ***Talisia chartacea,*** new species, Venezuela 8809
- ***Talisia laevigata,*** new species, Venezuela 8809
- **Tamaricaceae,** seeds, plant morphology, China 7998
- ***Tamarindus indica***
  - insect pests
    - India 4052
    - Senegal 8267
  - mycorrhizas, Burkina Faso 6494
  - seedlings, mycorrhizas 670
  - seeds
    - plant composition 3742
    - Senegal 8454
  - species trials, soil types, India 101
  - vegetative propagation, India 2591
- ***Tamarix***
  - seeds, plant morphology, China 7998
  - silvicultural characters, weeds, USA 9604
  - weed control
    - riparian forests, USA 9339
    - USA 9340
- ***Tamarix aphylla,*** geographical distribution, shelterbelts, Mexico 1310
- ***Tamarix chinensis***
  - floodplains, natural regeneration, USA 5603
  - geographical distribution, shelterbelts, Mexico 1310
  - irrigation, plant water relations, USA 1179
  - plant water relations
    - drought resistance
      - China 7039
      - USA 5325
  - riparian forests, forest litter, USA 6209
- ***Tamarix gallica,*** geographical distribution, shelterbelts, Mexico 1310
- ***Tamarix nilotica,*** synecology, nature resrves, Egypt 2081
- **Tanzania**
  - *Acacia,* increment, stem form 9398
  - *Acacia drepanolobium,* browsing damage, plant morphology 9874
  - afforestation, development projects, remote sensing 4397
  - agroforestry, education, conferences 1603
  - *Brachylaena huillensis,* wood properties 7085
  - *Cupressus lusitanica,* provenance trials 3447
  - dams, environment, biodiversity 1907
  - deforestation, sociology 9952
  - Fabaceae, multipurpose trees, species trials 3443
  - *Faidherbia albida,* agroforestry 9960
  - flora, herbaria, books 5
  - forest ecology, Gastropoda 3156
  - *Leucaena,* variety trials, fodder 114
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* agroforestry 9960
  - mountain forests
    - biodiversity, nature conservation, theses 5005
    - forest influences, hydrology 5775
  - multipurpose trees, choice of species, edible species 6895
  - *Ocotea usambarensis,* fungal diseases 1390
  - palaeoecology, palynology, watersheds 573
  - *Pterocarpus angolensis,* forest nurseries, nutrient deficiencies 9297
  - *Pterocarpus stolzii,* choice of species, wood properties 3440
  - rain forests, precipitation, canopy 5767
  - savanna woodlands, forest management, community forestry 3586
  - *Tectona grandis,* spacing, increment 9351
  - *Trichilia emetica,* choice of species, wood properties 3440
- ***Tapura amazonia,*** cerrado, seeds, Brazil 6798
- ***Tapura follii,*** new species, Brazil 8813
- ***Tapura wurdackiana,*** new species, Brazil 8813
- ***Tarchonanthus camphoratus,*** fuelwood, silviculture, Kenya 9244
- ***Tarrietia*** (*see Heritiera)*
- **Taungya** (*see also* Agroforestry; Shifting cultivation)
  - deciduous forests, natural regeneration, India 6636
  - forest plantations, natural regeneration, India 6636
  - history, Myanmar 8408
- **Taxaceae,** evolution, seeds, Russia 8883
- **Taxes**
  - forest economics
    - forest ownership, Europe 6170
    - models 2735
  - forest ownership, timber trade 5918
  - forest policy 5090
    - models 928
  - forestry
    - Canada 5091
    - Germany 6756
  - history, forest economics, France 8404
  - private forestry 87
    - Australia 6757
    - USA 9235
  - site class assessment, models, USA 235
  - theory 5921
- ***Taxillus,*** flora, taxonomy, Taiwan 527
- **Taxodiaceae,** old and fossil wood, wood chemistry, Italy 2009
- ***Taxodioxylon gypsaceum,*** old and fossil wood, wood chemistry, Italy 567
- ***Taxodium***
  - palaeobotany
    - Canada 7221
    - plant composition, Germany 5548
  - provenance trials, tree breeding, China 7272
- ***Taxodium distichum***
  - agroforestry
    - models, China 9106
    - spacing, China 4156
  - dendrochronology, hydrology, USA 5027
  - flooding, stem form 8742
  - forest nurseries, planting stock, China 5144
  - hydrology, USA 1498
  - insect pests, USA 9012
  - natural regeneration, hydrology, USA 4775
  - nature reserves, wild animals, USA 3254
  - photosynthesis, flooding 9642
  - salt tolerance, provenance, USA 4458
  - seeds, salt tolerance 5955
  - soil amendments, seedlings 4973
  - species trials, salt tolerance, China 5105
  - swamps, salt injury, USA 5955
  - wetlands
    - forest pests, USA 9918
    - invertebrates, USA 4864
- ***Taxodium wallichiana,*** medicinal plants, endangered species, India 2670
- **Taxonomy**
  - *Acacia acuminata,* Australia 8807
  - *Acanthosyris annonagustata,* Ecuador 8101
  - *Acer,* genetics, USA 8091
  - *Acosmium dasycarpum* 1282
  - *Aglaia mackiana,* seeds, Papua New Guinea 2981
  - *Aiphanes* 541
  - *Albizia mainaea,* Madagascar 5513
  - *Alstonia*
    - foliage 8751
    - wood anatomy 8740
  - *Amyris oblanceolata,* Nicaragua 8089
  - *Andreadoxa flava,* Brazil 8085
  - angiosperms
    - books 4201
    - genetics 8198
  - *Antidesma*
    - geographical distribution
      - Indonesia 3833
      - Papua New Guinea 3833
  - Araliaceae, Asia 538
  - Arecaceae 543
    - genetics 9695
  - *Aulacocalyx* 2984
  - *Austrobuxus,* Australia 4693
  - *Babingtonia,* Australia 4694
  - *Bambusa bambos,* nomenclature 2985
  - *Barbeya oleoides,* plant anatomy 459
  - Betulaceae
    - wood anatomy 1944

Taxonomy *cont.*
  Betulaceae *cont.*
    wood anatomy *cont.*
      statistical analysis 446
  bibliographies, Southern Africa 1601
  Blotia leandriana, Madagascar 2995
  Bobgunnia, Africa 3828
  Bosistoa, plant composition 2988
  Bourreria grandicalyx, keys, Costa Rica 5510
  broadleaved trees, flora, Taiwan 527
  Bulnesia, seeds, Argentina 546
  Caesalpinioideae, plant morphology 441
  Calophyllum teysmannii, plant composition 7139, 8022
  Campnosperma parvifolium, Madagascar 9688
  Campsiandra wurdackiana, Venezuela 8814
  canes and rattans, plant morphology, Philippines 8808
  Carallia lucida, plant anatomy 534
  Caricaceae, plant anatomy 8739
  Cassia, plant morphology 5427
  Cassine, Southern Africa 1292
  Celastraceae
    Southern Africa 2987
    wood anatomy 3728
  Cephalostachyum, bamboos 2980
  Cestrum, Venezuela 9691
  Cinnamomum, Mexico 5508
  Cladrastis, geographical distribution 5520
  Clerodendrum izuinsulare, Japan 4695
  Clusia
    flowers 2972
    geographical distribution, Brazil 526
  Colophospermum mopane, nomenclature 9696
  Combretaceae, South Asia 3831
  conifers
    China 2997
    plant composition 4682
  Cordia wurdackiana, Guyana 8810
  Cornales, wood anatomy 6344
  Cornus, plant morphology 2874
  Cratoxylum arborescens, plant morphology, South East Asia 2989
  Cunonia, New Caledonia 535
  Cupressus lusitanica, essential oils 7211
  Dacryodes, Congo Democratic Republic 2986
  Dalbergia
    Brazil 1294
    Comoros 1285
    Indonesia 2048
    Madagascar 1285
  Davidia involucrata, geographical distribution, China 9692
  Decaryochloa disdelpha, plant morphology, Madagascar 2983
  Deherainia lageniformis, Costa Rica 9687
  Delonix, palynology 1237
  Dendrocalamus copelandii, Myanmar 1283
  Dinochloa, South East Asia 529
  Diospyros 4704
    Central America 2996
  Dissiliaria 5504
  Drepanostachyum hirsutissimum, China 7209
  Drypetes
    Australia 4690
    South Asia 3832
  Ecuadendron acosta-solisianum, Ecuador 8088
  Elaeocarpaceae, flora, India 547
  Elaeocarpus, flora, South East Asia 528
  Elaeodendron, Africa 8084
  Ephedra, China 5515
  Eremanthus 531
  Erica oakesiorum, South Africa 524
  Ericaceae, Latin America 540
  Erythrina
    Madagascar 1287
    plant composition, Mexico 9684
  Eucalyptus
    Australia 8806
    essential oils, Australia 8017
    flowering, Australia 9667
    genetics, Australia 9774

Taxonomy *cont.*
  Eucalyptus cont.
    history, Australia 2053
    keys, Australia 5507
    palaeobotany, Australia 2069
    plant composition 1977
  Eucalyptus diversifolia, genetics, Australia 4708
  Eucalyptus striaticalyx 4696
  Eucryphia, Australia 4691
  Euphorbiaceae
    French Polynesia 1288
    South East Asia 8099
  Evacarpa, palaeobotany, Russia 569
  Fabaceae
    genetics 2999
    mapping, Madagascar 3002
  Fagaceae, genetics 3933
  Fagus sylvatica, genetics, Western Europe 8818
  Fontainea 5505
  Gongrodiscus, New Caledonia 1289
  Grevillea, Australia 4706
  Grevillea obtusiflora, Australia 4707
  Guettarda wayaensis, Fiji 4681
  Guioa sarcopterifructa, Australia 5506
  Haematoxylum, flowers 444
  Hakea, Australia 7207
  Hardwickia mopane, nomenclature 9696
  Hectorellaceae, wood anatomy 7121
  Heterospathe phillipsii, Fiji 2050
  identification, Malesia, books 9181-9182
  Illiciales, plant morphology 458
  Indopiptadenia oudhensis, endangered species, South Asia 5003
  Inga
    plant composition 6722
      Central America 8817
  Jacaranda, wood anatomy 3729
  Juniperus
    Asia 4709
    China 5515
    essential oils 9683
  Juniperus gracilior, essential oils, Haiti 7210
  Kentiopsis, New Caledonia 8094
  Knema, Borneo 8096
  Labramia mayottensis, Comoros 4698
  Laurales
    flowers 2883
    genetics 4692
    plant morphology 458
  Leucaena, plant genetic resources, handbooks 6700
  Linospadix, Australia 5518
  Macaranga grallata, Madagascar 1293
  Magnoliales, plant morphology 458
  Mallotus, Philippines 8097
  Malmea, Central America 532
  Malmea dimera, Latin America 5509
  Meliaceae, genetics 3937
  Melicope melanophloia, plant composition 8024
  Merostachys, Brazil 2998
  Micromyrtus, Australia 4689
  Millettia pseudo-racemosa, flora, India 545
  Mimosa pilulifera, wood anatomy, Brazil 8012
  Mimosa trachycarpa, wood anatomy 5419
  Morus, genetics 3000
  Mouriri crassisepala, Dominican Republic 8087
  Mouriri laxiflora, Ecuador 8087
  Mouriri tuberculata, Costa Rica 8812
  Mucuna, Madagascar 1287
  Muntingiaceae 4701
  Myristica
    Indonesia 8096
    New Guinea 8098
  Myrsinaceae, South East Asia 5517
  Myrsine, South America 8086
  Myrtaceae
    Brazil 5503
    endangered species, Australia 4705
  Nealchornea, plant morphology, South America 5516
  Neolitsea sericea, geographical distribution, Taiwan 6409
  Neomicrocalamus, bamboos 2980

Taxonomy *cont.*
  Nothofagus 533
  Nothopegia beddomei, India 2993
  Ocotea diffusa, French Guiana 1284
  Olacaceae, flora, India 547
  Omalanthus
    geographical distribution
      Oceania 2990
      South East Asia 2990
  Oreopanax, Ecuador 5502
  palaeoecology, climate, Australia 3019
  Pandanus, Mozambique 2992
  Parathesis, keys, Costa Rica 5511
  Payena, keys, Borneo 4686
  Peltiera, endangered species, Madagascar 539
  Picramnia coccinea, Brazil 4684
  Pigafetta, Indonesia 8095
  Pinaceae, plant anatomy 456
  Pinus
    Canada 6408
    Caribbean 1931
    hybrids 2052
    Neotropics 4203
    plant composition 4683, 8083
      France 2049
  Pinus uncinata, Europe 2051
  Piperaceae, French Polynesia 1288
  Pithecellobium, America 4688
  Pittosporum, New Caledonia 536
  Planchonella vitiensis, wood chemistry 2906
  Plathymenia, foliage, Brazil 8092
  Populus, clones 662
  Portulacaceae
    Madagascar 537
    wood anatomy 7121
  Pritchardia perlmanii, USA 8100
  Prosopis, Sudan 8815
  Prunus
    plant composition 8082
    Venezuela 8811
  Quararibea yunckeri, Mexico 9686
  Quercus
    China 7208
    Europe 4703
    Mediterranean Region 4703
    phylogeny 8816
    plant physiology 9685
  Quercus lesueuri, Mexico 9690
  Quercus pauciradiata, Spain 2991
  Quercus suber, bark, Portugal 8010
  Quiinaceae, Venezuela 5512
  Resedaceae, wood anatomy 7120
  Rhizophoraceae, plant anatomy 534
  Robsonodendron, Southern Africa 1291
  Roystonea 542
  Rubiaceae, Brazil 4687
  Rutaceae, Australasia 4697
  Sageraea, South East Asia 3830
  Salix 9693
  Schefflera, India 525
  Sextonia, South America 5514
  Simira macrocrater, geographical distribution, South America 4685
  Sorbus, plant morphology, Irish Republic 9689
  Sorbus latifolia, autecology, Switzerland 2870
  Sphenostemon, New Caledonia 1286
  Stenopadus andicola, Ecuador 8090
  Sterculiaceae, plant anatomy 1954
  Streblus vidalii, Vietnam 4699
  Styrax, America 4702
  Syzygium velutinum, Borneo 2982
  Talisia, Venezuela 8809
  Tamaricaceae, seeds, China 7998
  Tapura, Brazil 8813
  Taxodium, palaeobotany, Germany 5548
  Tibouchina, flora, Brazil 552
  Timonius, Papua New Guinea 3829
  Trachycarpus latisectus, India 8093
  Trachycarpus oreophilus, Thailand 5519
  Urticaceae, French Polynesia 1288
  Viburnum clemensae, plant anatomy, Malaysia 1943
  Virola kwatae, French Guiana 4700
  Vitex, Australasia 8805
  wood chemistry 2014
  woody plants, foliage, Europe, books 3370

Taxonomy *cont.*
Zalesskioxylon andrewsii, palaeobotany, India 5536
Zanthoxylum, seeds 4555
Ziziphus robertsoniana, Kenya 530
Taxus
fruits, poisonous plants, USA 9630
in vitro culture, medicinal plants 1802
plant composition 2891
methodology 3392
poisonous plants 5716
Taxus baccata
endangered species
geographical distribution, Poland 7514
medicinal plants, India 6073
flowers 1956
foliage
enzymes 2015
plant composition 2890, 6377, 7140
in vitro culture, medicinal plants 4358
insect pests, galls 2245
light, Germany 290
medicinal plants, geographical distribution 4727
seeds
plant composition 464
wild animals, Spain 5498
Switzerland, conferences 7544
vegetative propagation, India 8466
Taxus brevifolia
flowering, canopy, USA 6406
fungal diseases, USA 4009
insect pests, Canada 2299
liberation felling, increment, USA 9341
mites, Canada 9866
seeds, USA 9668
vegetative propagation, Canada 975
Taxus caespitosa, endangered species, Korea Republic 2444
Taxus chinensis
bark, plant composition 5455
in vitro culture, medicinal plants 218
plant composition 5447
plant development, silvicultural characters, China 7997
Taxus cuspidata
foliage, plant composition, Korea Republic 3751
in vitro culture 5125
plant composition 2931, 7152
stems, plant composition 1963, 5433
wood anatomy, cell walls 8748
Taxus mairei
in vitro culture, medicinal plants 157
roots, plant composition 5444
seeds 5951
Taxus media
foliage, plant composition 1980
in vitro culture, medicinal plants 1055
planting stock, roots 819
vegetative propagation, mycorrhizas 8212
Taxus sumatrana, forest nurseries, light, Taiwan 1746
Taxus wallichiana
bark, plant composition 7147
foliage, plant composition 1994, 3763
roots, plant composition 7153
wood chemistry 1982
Taxus yunnanensis
bark, plant composition 7137
in vitro culture, taxol 147
Technology transfer, forestry, research, India 932
Tecoma stans, fertilizers, plant nutrition, Brazil 3482
Tecomella undulata, species trials, erosion control, India 2572
Tectona grandis
afforestation, forest economics, Thailand 7823
biomass, Nigeria, equations 1633
choice of species, forest plantations, Malaysia 6765
clones, insect pests, India 9005
defoliation, increment, Bangladesh 9850
drought, plant physiology 6223
fertilizers, irrigation, India 8533
forest influences, soil, Ghana 9566
forest litter 3638
soil, India 7013
Tectona grandis *cont.*
forest nurseries
India 8488
planting stock, India 1749, 6842, 9318
forest plantations
forest economics, India 285
forest litter, India 9488
soil physics, India 4532
weed control, India 6033
fungal diseases, India 6553
genetics, tree breeding, India 3104
geographical distribution, site requirements, Asia 8117
growth rings, environment, India 9552
in vitro culture 151, 5981
Malaysia 4302
plant composition 6924
increment, irrigated stands, India 8509
insect pests
Bangladesh 6572
biological control, India 7374, 7392, 9028
genetics, India 2260
increment, Bangladesh 9850
India 2261, 3201, 4887, 4902, 6553
Sri Lanka 9001
wood anatomy, India 2244
mensuration, thinning, India 8553
mine spoil, reclamation, India 753
photosynthesis 3798
planting stock, India 6861
pollution, India 5368
reclamation, synecology, India 4126
reproductive behaviour, Thailand 1277
seeds
forest nurseries, India 3454
in vitro culture, India 5961
silvicultural systems, biomass, India 176
spacing
increment
India 8522
Tanzania 9351
species trials, farm forestry, Central America 113
taungya, natural regeneration, India 6636
vegetative propagation, Thailand 967
Temperate zones
forest management, sustainability, public relations 6146
forests, biodiversity, geographical distribution 7507
rain forests, arthropods 4866
vegetation types, plant nutrition 6241
Temperature, plant physiology, models 1638
Tending
Abies sachalinensis, natural regeneration, Japan 6018
conifers, Sweden 1028
forest plantations, Switzerland 8519
Larix leptolepis, site preparation, China 6873
Liriodendron tulipifera, fertilizers, USA 9362
Quercus robur, silvicultural systems, Germany 8518
Tephrosia candida
roots, plant composition 5443
shifting cultivation, soil chemistry, Vietnam 9976
Tephrosia vogelii, seeds, afforestation, Madagascar 953
Terminalia
non-wood forest products, nature conservation, India 1363
plant composition, medicinal plants, reviews 6346
Terminalia amazonia
forest litter, Costa Rica 7863
increment, plant nutrition, Costa Rica 9529
Terminalia argentea, flora, Brazil 551
Terminalia arjuna
foliage, plant composition 5440
hybrids, tree breeding, India 8938
insect pests, sericulture, India 4351
planting stock, reclamation, India 1015
reclamation, soil types, India 9941
Terminalia bellirica
allelopathy, India 2086
Terminalia bellirica *cont.*
seeds, India 122
Terminalia calamansanai, silvicultural characters, wood properties, Solomon Islands 1230
Terminalia catappa
deforestation, wild animals, Seychelles 4909
insect pests, Cuba 2283
Terminalia chebula
allelopathy, India 2086
seeds, India 122, 959
Terminalia ferdinandiana
plant water relations
climate, Australia 336
phenology, Australia 337
savannas, plant physiology, Australia 9653
Terminalia glabrescens, flora, Brazil 551
Terminalia ivorensis
degraded forests, artificial regeneration, Cameroon 698
seeds, plant water relations, Nigeria 123
species trials, farm forestry, Central America 113
Terminalia macroptera, insect pests, Senegal 3191
Terminalia superba
biomass, Nigeria, equations 1633
seeds, plant water relations, Nigeria 123
Terminalia tomentosa
allelopathy, India 2086
hybrids, tree breeding, India 8938
insect pests, sericulture, India 4351
pollution, India 5368
seeds, India 122
Terminologies (*see* Glossaries)
Terminology
exotics, Germany 5895
old-growth forests, stand characteristics 4734
Ternstroemia brasiliensis, foliage, Brazil 8008
Ternstroemia gymnanthera, vegetative propagation, China 6816
Tetraberlinia bifoliolata, mycorrhizas, cycling, Cameroon 3121
Tetraberlinia moreliana
mycorrhizas
cycling, Cameroon 3121
plant nutrition, Cameroon 5638
Tetraclinoxylon velitzelosi, old and fossil wood, wood anatomy, Greece 2879
Tetradium glabrifolium, bark, plant composition 3739
Tetragastris panamensis, forest damage, natural regeneration, Panama 6462
Tetramerista glabra, stand characteristics, natural regeneration, Indonesia 3896
Tetrapleura tetraptera, seeds, Cameroon 124
Thailand
agroforestry 774
extension, research 1550
secondary forests, soil chemistry 9573
broadleaved trees, afforestation, forest economics 7823
Cycas siamensis, insect pests 1448
deforestation
shifting cultivation, hydrology 4115
watersheds, remote sensing 7459
degraded forests, natural regeneration, research 4970
Dipterocarpaceae, vegetative propagation 968
forestry, development projects, socioeconomics 9216
fuelwood, forest resources, fuel plantations 942
Khaya senegalensis, vegetative propagation 965
Melaleuca cajuputi, plant nutrition, soil types 9518
Melastoma malabathricum, plant nutrition, soil types 9518
mountain forests, community forestry, nature conservation 6651
Pinus, dendroclimatology 4194
Pinus kesiya, forest plantations, reclamation 4967
Pinus merkusii, resins 6348

Thailand *cont.*
- *Tectona grandis*
  - reproductive behaviour 1277
  - vegetative propagation 967
- *Trachycarpus oreophilus,* taxonomy 5519
- tropical forests
  - deforestation, nature conservation 7455
  - genetics, sustainability 4534
  - lichens, indicator plants 3062-3063
  - shifting cultivation, biodiversity 8321
- wetlands, nature conservation 5826

Theses
- forest economics, wild animals, endangered species, Sweden 6654
- forest management, agroforestry, Latin America 6759
- mixtures, growth models, Netherlands 8563
- mountain forests, biodiversity, nature conservation, Tanzania 5005
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* acid deposition, roots, Netherlands 9545
- rain forests
  - remote sensing, land use, Colombia 5860
  - synecology, natural regeneration, Guyana 5858
- tropical forests, remote sensing, forest management 3601

Thevetia, plant composition, soil types, India 5458

Thevetia ahouai, plant composition, Central America 2901

Thinning
- *Abies balsamea,* insect pests, Canada 7767
- *Abies grandis,* soil chemistry, USA 9283
- *Acer saccharum,* increment, Canada 192
- acid deposition, soil, USA 7849
- boreal forests, remote sensing, Finland 4408
- broadleaved trees
  - France 6039
  - increment, USA 9345
- *Chamaecyparis formosensis,* pruning, Taiwan 6052
- *Colophospermum mopane,* reproductive behaviour, South Africa 8066
- conifers
  - China 6871
  - growth models, Finland 4372
  - silvicultural conversion, Japan 6053
- *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
  - China 1029
  - spacing, China 6945
- deciduous forests
  - increment, USA 194, 6041, 6875
  - insect pests, USA 9003
  - soil chemistry, USA 9482
  - understorey, USA 6043
- *Eucalyptus*
  - increment, Australia 8516
  - natural regeneration, Australia 8515
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* increment, Brazil 7712
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* hydrology, South Africa 6619
- *Eucalyptus nitens,* pruning, Australia 8528
- *Fagus sylvatica*
  - forest health, Slovakia 8063
  - increment 2644
  - plant competition, Italy, growth models 6114
  - Slovakia vs. France 6038
- felling, Poland, equipment 1042
- forest management
  - computer software 3405
  - Germany 5180
- forest plantations
  - forest economics, Italy 1031
  - soil biology, France 5321
  - UK, equipment 210
  - wild animals, Canada 1477
- forest trees
  - biomass 6933
  - growth models, Portugal 1069
  - increment, France 8517
- forestry machinery 5192
  - USA 1781

Thinning *cont.*
- insect pests, USA 8259
- *Larix leptolepis,* wood anatomy, Japan 1910
- *Larix olgensis,* increment, China 7709
- logging
  - Canada, conferences 20
  - soil physics, Poland 1203
- *Metasequoia glyptostroboides,* increment, China 6872
- mixed forests
  - Germany, models 6042
  - increment, USA 9352
- mountain forests
  - acid deposition, Germany 2817
  - soil chemistry, Germany 9477
- natural thinning, models 3092
- old-growth forests, stand characteristics, USA 9348
- *Picea,* wood properties, Germany 410
- *Picea abies*
  - dendrochronology, Finland 5029
  - fertilizers, Croatia 6044
  - mixed forests, Russia 9347
  - photosynthesis, Czech Republic 2943-2944
  - wood properties, Belgium 4540, 7957
- *Picea sitchensis,* wind damage, UK 1847
- *Pinus,* hydrology, South Africa 6619
- *Pinus caribaea,* growth models, Brazil 1071
- *Pinus contorta,* fungal diseases, Canada 693
- *Pinus elliottii*
  - increment, Brazil 7710
  - wood properties, Brazil 7956
- *Pinus nigra,* increment, Austria 6045
- *Pinus pinaster,* remote sensing, France 8599
- *Pinus ponderosa*
  - forest fires, USA 9592
  - increment, USA 9343
  - plant physiology, USA 7708
- *Pinus radiata*
  - fertilizers, Australia 9357
  - stand characteristics, Australia 43
- *Pinus resinosa*
  - Canada, statistical analysis 4245
  - wild animals, USA 9908
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - biomass, Russia 9346
  - cycling, Poland 1184
  - forest litter, Russia 7725
  - increment
    - Finland 6040, 8514
    - Germany 6870
  - injuries, Poland 6525
  - insect pests, Germany 6555
  - plant nutrition, Scandinavia 197
- *Pinus taeda*
  - growth models, USA 193, 9344
  - growth rings, USA 6289
  - increment, USA 6037
  - roots, USA 7724
  - volume determination, USA 9395
  - wood properties, USA 8697
- *Populus,* wild animals, USA 195
- *Prosopis glandulosa*
  - increment, USA 8513
  - woodlands, USA 3317
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - forest fires, USA 9592
  - fungal diseases
    - Canada 691
    - USA 4841
  - increment, North America 2641
  - understorey, USA 7249
- *Quercus,* forest economics, USA 7711
- *Quercus nigra,* natural regeneration, USA 1761
- *Quercus petraea,* Germany 4333
- *Quercus rubra,* wild animals, USA 9909
- secondary forests, forest damage, USA 7952
- stand characteristics
  - Germany 2648
  - models 5878
  - sampling 9342
- *Taiwania cryptomerioides,* Taiwan 196
- *Tectona grandis,* mensuration, India 8553

Thinning *cont.*
- tropical forests
  - increment, Brazil 1030
  - understorey, Brazil 6874
- urban forestry, demonstration forests, Sweden 9999
- wild animals, USA 2642
- woodlands, UK 8520

Throughfall
- broadleaved trees, canopy, Germany 1182
- *Eucalyptus,* sclerophyllous forests, Australia 7053
- forest influences, Taiwan 7962
- forests, canopy 9068
- *Juniperus thurifera,* soil water, Morocco 9928
- *Picea abies*
  - air pollution, Denmark 5364
  - Germany 4112
- *Picea mariana,* Canada (Manitoba) 1180
- *Picea sitchensis,* snow, models, UK 8301
- *Pinus radiata,* forest plantations, Australia 7053
- rain forests, precipitation, Indonesia 8302
- *Schinus terebinthifolius,* pollution, USA 7936
- vegetation types, forest influences, USA 1209

Thuja koraiensis, mountain forests, increment, China 8123

Thuja occidentalis
- dendroclimatology, Canada 2470
- forest damage, forest recreation, Canada 6279
- forest nurseries, cover crops, USA 7654-7655
- forests, wild animals, USA 5736
- insect pests, France 4067
- logging, natural regeneration, USA 7676
- natural regeneration, mixed forests, USA 6449
- old-growth forests, stand characteristics, Canada 2099
- veteran or remarkable trees, grasslands, Canada 3873

Thuja orientalis
- *in vitro* culture 1711
- provenance trials, plant nutrition, China 1895
- seedlings, drought resistance 5328

Thuja plicata
- choice of species, France 3438
- dead trees, dendrochronology, Canada 6690
- dendrochronology, Pacific Northwest 3359
- frost resistance, plant nutrition 352
- fungal diseases 4834
  - wild animals, USA 3144
- growth models, mortality, Canada 46
- insect pests
  - France 4067
  - USA 2289
- logging, damage, Canada 405
- mycorrhizas, soil chemistry 5632
- photosynthesis, climate, Canada 3795
- site class assessment, soil, Canada 4369
- site preparation, USA 9321
- soil amendments, increment, Canada 162
- spacing, stem form, Canada 9350

Tibouchina, flora, taxonomy, Brazil 552

Tilia
- bacterial diseases, Ukraine 7343
- forest administration, Russia 6177

Tilia americana
- insect pests, plant physiology 7365
- old-growth forests, natural regeneration, USA 9755

Tilia amurensis, canopy gaps, natural regeneration, China 8162

Tilia cordata
- foliage
  - light
    - Estonia 8734
    - Europe 8610
- forests, soil, Poland 331
- fungal diseases, Russia 3136
- ground vegetation, plant succession, Russia 1326
- light, canopy gaps 2752

Tilia cordata *cont.*
  - planting stock, frost resistance, UK 2609

Tilia europaea
  - landscape, nature conservation, UK 5014
  - salt tolerance, Denmark 1168

Tilia japonica, fungal diseases, Japan 3976

Tilia mandshurica, *in vitro* culture, Korea Republic 1724

Tilia platyphyllos
  - air pollution, plant physiology 2458
  - *in vitro* culture, edible fungi, Spain 9270
  - landscape, nature conservation, UK 5014

Tilia vulgaris *(see Tilia europaea)*

Tiliaepollenites, palynology, palaeobotany, Taiwan 3846

Timonius, taxonomy, Papua New Guinea 3829

Tinospora cordifolia, biochemistry 3782

Tipuana tipu, browse, pruning, Australia 1045

Tissue culture (*see in vitro* culture)

Tithonia diversifolia
  - agroforestry, green manures, Kenya 9114
  - foliage, plant composition 2934

Tocoyena formosa, foliage, plant composition 1961

Toona australis *(see Toona ciliata)*

Toona ciliata
  - agroforestry, allelopathy, India 3309
  - forest plantations, understorey, Australia 4752
  - insect pests
    - Australia 3170, 9849
    - climate, Australia 3169
    - endangered species, Australia 9848
  - reclamation, soil, Australia 3296
  - vegetative propagation, India 974

Topography
  - broadleaved trees, plant morphology, Japan 3564
  - *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis,* frost resistance, Canada 6190
  - coniferous forests
    - forest fires, USA 2852
    - remote sensing 8595
  - deciduous forests
    - history, Denmark 581
    - synecology, USA 8130
  - *Eucalyptus globulus,* growth models, Australia 5207
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* synecology, Spain 9714
  - forest ecology, geographical information systems, Taiwan 6732
  - forest fires
    - wind 1215
      - models 6308
  - *Fraxinus nigra,* dendroclimatology, Canada 5851
  - frost, Sweden 4425
  - growth models, plant competition 2691
  - insect pests, *Lymantria dispar,* USA 6561
  - land use, Russia 8316
  - mixed forests, stand characteristics, Japan 3862
  - mountain forests, regeneration, Poland 5271
  - *Pinus banksiana,* reproductive behaviour, Canada 4673
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* yield tables, Republic of Georgia 3583
  - *Pinus thunbergii,* plant nutrition, Japan 3662
  - *Populus,* stand characteristics, Canada 4733
  - *Populus cathayana,* climate, China 7010
  - protection forests, site types, China 8297
  - *Quercus semecarpifolia,* stand characteristics, India 3038
  - rain forests
    - soil chemistry, Taiwan 3628
    - synecology, Costa Rica 4738
  - remote sensing, canopy 7788, 8598
  - riparian forests
    - understorey, USA 9727
    - wind damage, Canada, models 1848
  - *Shorea curtisii,* mountain forests, Malaysia 9474
  - *Shorea robusta,* soil water, India 8635
  - snow, models 9927
  - synecology, USA 1157

Topography *cont.*
  - tropical forests, stand characteristics, Indonesia 2770
  - vegetation types, synecology, USA 3625

Torreya grandifolia, endophytes, metabolites 9789

Trachycarpus latisectus, new species, India 8093

Trachycarpus oreophilus, taxonomy, Thailand 5519

Training
  - agroforestry, extension, Africa South of Sahara 8421
  - community forestry
    - development projects, Nepal 929
    - extension, South Africa 8419
  - forest management, community forestry, India 4274
  - forestry, history, India 89

Training courses, agroforestry, sustainability, Sri Lanka 1588

Transplanting
  - *Acer rubrum,* amenity trees 9166
  - *Acer saccharum,* amenity trees 10000
  - *Fraxinus,* street trees, USA 3347
  - *Quercus virginiana,* irrigation, USA 5161

Treculia africana, forest litter, soil biology, Nigeria 8652

Tree breeding (*see also* Genetics)
  - *Acacia,* seeds, Africa 6809
  - agroforestry 8879
    - domestication 1527
    - indigenous knowledge 1529
    - research 1341-1342, 1528
    - reviews 1339
  - *Albizia,* silviculture, tropics, conferences 5870
  - *Aleurites fordii,* China 7626
  - amenity trees, landscape, Sweden 618
  - bamboos, *in vitro* culture, India 2667
  - *Banksia menziesii,* pollen 2136
  - Belgium 152
  - *Betula,* silviculture, Germany 6055
  - *Betula pendula,* Germany 7292
  - biodiversity, nature conservation 1340
  - breeding programmes, theory 6471
  - broadleaved trees, organizations, UK 8935
  - *Camellia grijsii,* multipurpose trees, China 213
  - computer software 1652
  - conferences 6708
  - conifers
    - Pacific Northwest, conferences 3385
    - Russia 3916
  - *Cordia alliodora,* genetics, tropics 3938
  - *Cornus florida,* fungal diseases 8193
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata*
    - increment, China 7273
    - seed orchards, China 8181
  - *Cupressus macrocarpa,* New Zealand 8894
  - *Dalbergia,* genetics, India 3103
  - *Dalbergia sissoo,* stem form, India 7303
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - biomass 659
      - USA 658
    - cold resistance, South Africa 661
    - farm forestry, India 8937
    - forest economics 655
    - genetics, India 7304
    - pulpwood production
      - Brazil 1365
      - models 6489
    - silviculture, conferences 5045-5048
    - species trials, China 6774
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*
    - Brazil 1366, 8190
    - genetics, Brazil 950
  - *Eucalyptus cloeziana,* provenance trials, Brazil 2576
  - *Eucalyptus grandis*
    - Brazil 7296, 8194
    - wood properties, Brazil 7295
  - *Eucalyptus marginata,* fungal diseases, Australia 8229
  - *Eucalyptus nitens*
    - increment, New Zealand 8936
    - wood properties
      - Australia 660
      - New Zealand 8936

Tree breeding *cont.*
  - *Eucalyptus pellita*
    - provenance trials
      - Australia 3442
      - Malaysia 3442
  - *Eucalyptus radiata,* essential oils, Australia 9779
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis*
    - choice of species, Sri Lanka 8928
    - vegetative propagation, India 5979
  - *Eucalyptus tereticornis* × *Eucalyptus grandis,* spacing, Congo 647
  - *Eucalyptus urophylla*
    - genetics, Azores 1367
    - reproductive behaviour, Brazil 2159
    - wood properties, China 8930
  - *Faidherbia albida,* seeds, Africa 6809
  - flowering, induction, reviews 3822
  - genetic transformation, insect pests 5611
  - genetics 3914, 8882
    - Poland 1335
    - research, India 2100
    - reviews 1343
    - theory 8877
    - Tropics, conferences 2493, 3383
  - glossaries 3378
  - *in vitro* culture 620
  - Indonesia 6474
  - *Larix decidua,* seed orchards, Poland 639
  - *Larix leptolepis,* Korea Republic 2108
  - multipurpose trees
    - agroforestry 625
      - tropics 772
    - environmental tolerance 2101
  - nitrogen fixing trees, fodder, tropics 7301
  - *Paraserianthes,* silviculture, tropics, conferences 5870
  - *Picea abies*
    - forest nurseries, Sweden 4787
    - genetics, Sweden 4791
    - provenance trials, Poland 5946, 6482, 7279
    - wood properties 5620
  - *Picea glauca*
    - climate, Canada 9765
    - provenance, Canada 626
  - *Picea glehnii,* increment, Japan 8182
  - *Picea mariana*
    - carbon dioxide enrichment, Canada 9764
    - plant physiology 2965
  - *Picea sitchensis*
    - insect pests 9862
      - Denmark 4042
    - pulpwood production, Denmark 8919
  - *Pinus*
    - genetics, Tropics 638
    - wood properties, China 2134
  - *Pinus caribaea*
    - genetics, Brazil 3917
    - hybrids, Australia 6479
  - *Pinus contorta*
    - Canada 2129
    - cold resistance, Sweden 3915
    - fungal diseases, Canada 6475, 9767
    - insect pests, Canada 6475
    - vegetative propagation, Sweden 6476
  - *Pinus elliottii*
    - clones, USA 9763
    - genetics, Zimbabwe 2117
  - *Pinus kesiya,* exotics, Colombia 7726
  - *Pinus koraiensis,* seed orchards, Korea Republic 2107
  - *Pinus nigra,* France 5956
  - *Pinus patula*
    - provenance trials, Malawi 7608
    - South Africa 642
  - *Pinus radiata*
    - genetics
      - conferences 5044
      - international cooperation 8890
      - New Zealand 8898
      - Spain 8895
    - New Zealand 2104
    - seed orchards, New Zealand 8892-8893
    - stand characteristics, New Zealand 8886
    - stem form, New Zealand 8891
    - wood properties, New Zealand 7278
  - *Pinus roxburghii,* genetics, India 3918

Tree breeding *cont.*
- *Pinus strobus,* provenance, Canada 627
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - fungal diseases, Russia 3972
  - Germany 7275
  - seed orchards, Russia 7621
  - stem form, Poland 5613
  - Sweden 9766
  - valuation 1349
- *Pinus taeda* 8925
  - genetics 8907
    - China 7270
  - nature conservation, USA 636
  - plant physiology, USA 6477
  - silviculture, USA 9768
  - Sweden 8178
  - USA 641
  - Zimbabwe 8900
- planting stock, mechanics 2102
- *Platanus occidentalis,* amenity trees, USA 645
- pollination 2103
- *Populus*
  - biomass, USA 7298
  - forest pests, USA 7298
- *Populus alba,* clones, Hungary 8931
- *Populus alba × Populus hopeiensis,* clones, China 3929
- *Populus ciliata,* India 650
- *Populus deltoides,* genetics, India 6492
- *Populus tomentosa*
  - China 7293
  - wood properties, China 7294
- *Populus tremuloides × Populus tremula*
  - mortality, USA 652
  - USA 7277
- *Prosopis juliflora,* plus trees, India 3105
- *Prunus africana,* medicinal plants 212
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - frost resistance 631
    - USA 1348
  - genetics 8901
  - pollination 8902
  - seed orchards 9771
    - USA 644
- *Quercus petraea,* Italy 3106
- *Quercus robur*
  - Netherlands 7309
  - stem form, Russia 3931
- *Robinia pseudoacacia, in vitro* culture, India 8470
- *Salix,* fuel plantations, Sweden 8927
- *Salix sericea,* insect pests 3113
- seed orchards
  - afforestation, Poland 5609
  - India 5114
- seeds, Developing Countries 1337
- selection criteria, simulation 4781
- silvicultural systems 6472
- statistical analysis 6727
  - provenance trials 8881
- street trees, Norway 9171
- *Taxodium,* provenance trials, China 7272
- *Tectona grandis,* genetics, India 3104
- *Terminalia,* hybrids, India 8938
- *Ulmus,* insect pests, USA 5698
- vegetative propagation, fuelwood 7638

Tree classes
- *Fagus sylvatica,* plant disorders, Slovakia 8064
- stand characteristics, statistical analysis 9384

Tree guards
- forest economics, UK 1002
- *Fraxinus excelsior,* increment, Poland 6023
- increment, France 4328, 6021
- ornamental woody plants
  - plant physiology, USA 5842
  - plant water relations, USA 5841
- *Prunus avium,* plant water relations, France 3658
- *Quercus petraea*
  - increment, UK 182
  - pruning, UK 6886
- *Quercus robur*
  - Croatia 6024
  - increment, Poland 6023
- seedlings, plant competition 2636

Treelines
- atmosphere, palaeoecology, East Africa 7218
- broadleaved trees, plant morphology, Japan 3564
- climate, Russia 3614
- conifers, palaeoecology, France 2067
- flora, India 794
- models, USA 4447
- mountain forests, palaeoecology, Sweden 9711
- palaeoecology
  - India 3015
  - palynology, France 6420
  - Scandinavia 5540
- *Picea mariana,* dendrochronology, Canada 834
- *Pinus balfouriana*
  - dendrochronology, USA 6687
  - subalpine forests, natural regeneration, USA 9744
- *Pinus sylvestris,* climatic change, Finland 2755
- subalpine forests, stand characteristics, reviews 7690
- vegetation types, palaeoecology, Russia 3012

Trema micrantha
- choice of species, silvicultural characters, tropics 8435
- fertilizers, plant nutrition, Brazil 3482
- fruits, seeds, Brazil 8011
- species trials, plant succession, Brazil 2578

Trewia nudiflora
- agroforestry, pruning, India 7498
- planting stock, reclamation, India 1015

Trichilia catigua, stand characteristics, soil, Brazil 3626

Trichilia dregeana, seeds, plant physiology 2022

Trichilia elegans, stand characteristics, soil, Brazil 3626

Trichilia emetica
- bark, plant composition 6347
- choice of species, wood properties, Tanzania 3440

Trichilia tuberculata, plant water relations, shade tolerance 7894

Trigonia cipoensis, flora, Brazil 549

Trigonia nivea, flora, Brazil 549

Trinidad and Tobago
- *Clusia minor,* photosynthesis, plant morphology 9645
- *Prioria copaifera,* mycorrhizas 2173
- *Roystonea oleracea,* forest ecology 8846

Triplochiton scleroxylon
- mensuration, volume determination, Cameroon 224
- vegetative propagation, Ghana 9279

Tropical timbers, dendroclimatology 5032

Tropics
- *Acacia,* plant diseases, conferences 879
- *Acacia mangium × Acacia auriculiformis,* pollination 8067
- agroforestry
  - choice of species, rural economy 7476
  - hedges, erosion control, reviews 9084
  - interactions, reviews 7471
  - light, plant water relations, models 6642-6643
  - research
    - conferences 6718
    - reviews 6760
  - soil fertility, reviews 7473
- *Albizia,* silviculture, agroforestry, conferences 5870
- broadleaved trees, photosynthesis, plant water relations 2032
- *Campnosperma,* silvicultural characters 7990
- *Cordia alliodora,* genetics, tree breeding 3938
- cycling, books 5038
- deforestation 4980
  - democracy 5058
  - forest influences, atmosphere 3698
  - models, books 8357
  - socioeconomics, statistical analysis 758

Tropics *cont.*
- degraded forests
  - development projects, international cooperation 8310
  - reclamation
    - silviculture 4961
      - conferences 4223
- ecosystems, books 3367
- forest fires, climatic change, models 8717
- forest management
  - sustainability
    - logging, conferences 870
    - nature conservation 2436
- forest plantations
  - forest fires 7109
  - forest management, books 3372
  - reclamation, biodiversity 4962
- forest policy, nature conservation, international cooperation, books 8360
- forestry
  - development projects, socioeconomics 9216
  - periodicals, directories 6693
  - rural development, sustainability 5887
- hedges
  - agroforestry
    - erosion control 9123
    - soil conservation 9082
- *Leucaena spontanea,* hybrids, genetics 9694
- mangrove forests, nature conservation, history 3866
- mountain forests
  - climate, increment 5260
  - plant nutrition, increment 5336
- multipurpose trees
  - agroforestry, research 772
  - books 1586
  - fodder, plant composition 8760
  - nitrogen cycle 3667
  - reclamation, reviews 751
- nitrogen fixing trees
  - fodder, tree breeding 7301
  - reclamation, sustainability 2379
  - soil, reclamation 2181
- *Paraserianthes,* silviculture, agroforestry, conferences 5870
- rain forests
  - forest ecology, biodiversity, conferences 7551
  - natural regeneration, biodiversity, models 613
  - nature conservation, books 3368
  - non-wood forest products, sustainability 7734
  - silviculture, history, bibliographies 4222
- seeds
  - planting stock, conferences 1608
  - storage, plant physiology, conferences 1606
- shade trees, agroforestry, reviews 7475
- shifting cultivation
  - classification 4143
  - deforestation 7500
- tree breeding, genetics, conferences 2493, 3383
- *Trema micrantha,* choice of species, silvicultural characters 8435
- vegetation types
  - plant nutrition 6241
  - synecology, models 5575
- vegetative propagation, handbooks 3363
- woody plants, savannas, ground vegetation 5583

Tropisms
- broadleaves 1269
- forest trees 1268

Tsuga, plant anatomy, taxonomy 456

Tsuga canadensis
- forest nurseries, USA 1778
- genetics 6483
- ground vegetation, synecology, USA 4749
- insect pests
  - models, USA 8998
  - plant succession, USA 9842
  - remote sensing, USA 6551
- insecticides 5709
- mycorrhizas, carbon dioxide enrichment 4809

- ***Tsuga canadensis*** *cont.*
  - natural regeneration, seedbeds 9749
  - plant physiology, light, USA, models 3789
  - soil, synecology, USA 6215
  - synecology, soil, USA 6201
- ***Tsuga caroliniana*****,** genetics 6483
- ***Tsuga chinensis*****,** stand characteristics, Taiwan 614
- ***Tsuga heterophylla***
  - artificial regeneration, light, Canada 4321
  - cones
    - seeds 1709
    - wild animals, USA 6611
  - forest ecology
    - Bryophyta, USA 9718
    - models, USA 5056
  - forest pests, USA 9906
  - fungal diseases, injuries, USA 8221
  - fungi, wild animals, USA 3116
  - growth models, mortality, Canada 46
  - increment, natural regeneration, USA 6111
  - insect pests, USA 2289
  - logging, damage, Canada 405
  - mistletoes, fungal diseases, Canada 2234
  - mycorrhizas, natural regeneration, Canada 9799
  - photosynthesis, climate, Canada 3795
  - plant disorders, stem form, USA 8062
  - plant parasitic nematodes, Europe 2302
  - plant water relations, canopy, USA 6224
  - riparian forests, Bryophyta, USA 3064
  - site class assessment 238
  - stems, mechanics 1914
  - thinning, forest damage, USA 7952
  - topping, wind damage, Canada 3532
- ***Tsuga mertensiana*****,** dendroclimatology, USA 6685
- **Tunisia,** multipurpose trees, shelterbelts, climate 9092
- **Turkey**
  - *Cedrus libani*
    - plant composition 468
    - wood chemistry 468
  - *Fagus orientalis,* weight tables 7761
  - forest fires 5400
  - forest management, history 3417
  - forestry development 912
  - *Juniperus drupacea,* essential oils 1964
  - medicinal plants 1800
  - *Nerium oleander,* foliage, plant composition, pollution 1188
  - *Pinus brutia*
    - genetics
      - altitude 2123, 2126
      - increment 2121
  - pollen, atmosphere 2834
  - *Populus alba,* insect pests 1433
  - remote sensing, mapping 9435
  - riparian forests, forest litter 5286
- **Turkmenistan**
  - afforestation, desertification 2380
  - forest trees, nature conservation 7517
  - riparian forests, forest decline, soil chemistry 1867
  - synecology 2057
- **Turks and Caicos Islands,** mangrove forests, remote sensing, mapping 8582
- ***Uapaca*****,** mycorrhizas, Burkina Faso 3959
- ***Uapaca kirkiana***
  - genetics, provenance, Malawi 4796
  - seeds 4286
- **Uganda**
  - agroforestry, education, conferences 1603
  - forest management, reserved forests, socioeconomics 9424
  - mountain forests, palaeoecology 3014, 8829
  - nature reserves
    - biodiversity 5001
    - forest recreation 7520
  - reserved forests, biodiversity, nature conservation, reports 1597
  - stem form, buttresses, stand characteristics 8743
  - tropical forests
    - increment, precipitation 234
    - logging, wild animals 9920
    - natural regeneration, logging 6451
    - seeds, insects 8070
- **Uganda** *cont.*
  - tropical forests *cont.*
    - stand characteristics 3856
- **UK**
  - *Acer platanoides,* planting stock, pruning 2646
  - *Acer pseudoplatanus*
    - agroforestry 9113
      - soil water 2395
      - stem form 9126
    - fungal diseases, climate 679
  - afforestation
    - erosion, drainage 5791
    - hydrology 4116
    - silviculture, water pollution 7077
    - wild animals, hunting 9066
  - age of trees, prediction, databases 5202
  - agroforestry
    - farmers' attitudes 9109
    - forest influences
      - arthropods 1419
      - wild animals 2329
    - insects, biodiversity 1420
    - plant pests 9141
    - research 858
      - development aid 1686
      - models 2393
      - public relations 2394
    - spacing 1530
  - *Alnus,* fungal diseases 689
  - amenity forests
    - development projects, remote sensing 1125
    - forest recreation 9994
    - land use, conferences 8374
    - landscape, sustainability 5837
    - nature conservation, soil biology 3004
    - urban forestry, land use 6672
  - amenity trees
    - planting stock, frost resistance 2609
    - roots, damage 6701
    - weed control, herbicides 6868
  - amenity value of forests, landscape, geographical information systems 281
  - arboriculture
    - conferences 8373
    - contracts 3429
    - pruning, code of practice 9997
    - roots, damage 5839
  - *Betula pendula,* geographical distribution 6424
  - bottomland forests 5573
  - broadleaved trees
    - agroforestry
      - increment 9110
      - insect pests 9140
    - forest management, history, reviews 4256
    - insect pests, carbon dioxide enrichment 4043
    - plant composition, palaeobotany 5439
    - silviculture, history, reviews 4339
    - tree breeding, organizations 8935
  - buffer zones, forest influences, streams 9072
  - *Buxus sempervirens,* insect pests, forest nurseries 4883
  - *Castanea sativa,* forest nurseries, irrigation 167
  - Christmas trees, weed control, herbicides 6066
  - community forestry, forest management, biodiversity 4172
  - coniferous forests, soil biology, soil chemistry 7026
  - conifers
    - canopy, air pollution 5355
    - mixtures, wild animals 4943
    - planting, plant physiology 4327
    - silviculture, history, reviews 4338
    - soil amendments, soil biology 3652
  - dead trees, forest inventories 6155
  - deciduous forests
    - forest influences, climate 7090
    - forest pests 7426
    - ground vegetation, canopy 9729
    - plant succession, stand characteristics 3089
  - demonstration forests, amenity forests, reclamation 755
- **UK** *cont.*
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* enzymes, carbon dioxide enrichment 2950
  - farm forestry, finance, biodiversity 3303
  - farm woodlands
    - grazing, finance 1511
    - wild animals 9882
  - forest administration 74, 288
  - forest borders
    - nature conservation
      - plant succession 602
      - soil biology 603
  - forest economics 1833
  - forest fires, fire suppression 9590
  - forest influences, streams 5381
  - forest inventories, forest policy, history 67
  - forest management
    - community forestry, development agencies 6736
    - dead wood, biodiversity 8571
    - forest ownership, environment 6966
  - forest pests, pest control 9062
  - forest plantations
    - age of trees, wild animals 3242
    - forest management, wild animals 9058
    - forest pests 3261
    - history 66
    - sustainability, conferences 8372
    - thinning, equipment 210
  - forest policy
    - farm woodlands, carbon sequestration 2383
    - forestry development, sustainability 1661
    - genetics, choice of species 4780
    - information systems, computer software 56
  - forest recreation 5835
  - forest roads, code of practice 16
  - forest trees
    - agroforestry, light 4155
    - heathlands, plant succession 5595, 8865
  - forestry
    - history 4255
      - reviews 4252
    - landscape, history 5016
    - research, reports 3375, 4221
    - wild animals 5756
  - forestry development, forest ownership, rural development 3409
  - forestry machinery, tractors 1779
  - forests, wild animals 3224
  - *Fraxinus excelsior*
    - agroforestry 9113
    - seeds 131
  - fuel plantations
    - silvicultural systems
      - biodiversity 9150
      - fertilizers 8473
  - hedges
    - biodiversity, nature conservation 3291
    - pollution, biodiversity 6627
  - host specificity, mycorrhizas 8206
  - insect pests, research, history 4875
  - *Juglans regia,* choice of species, planting 99
  - landscape ecology, forestry 1569
  - *Larix*
    - agroforestry 2389
    - palaeobotany, geographical distribution 5547
  - *Larix eurolepis*
    - agroforestry 9125
      - stem form 9126
  - Lauraceae, palaeoecology, climatic change 5537
  - lichens, indicator species, air pollution 544
  - mixed forests, natural regeneration, canopy 7264
  - nature conservation, land use, vegetation types, reports 9188
  - palaeoecology 6417
  - peatlands, palaeoecology, climatic change 5544
  - *Picea,* wind damage, canopy gaps 8631

UK *cont.*
- *Picea sitchensis*
  - acid deposition
    - estimation 8688
    - increment 1194
    - nitrogen cycle 6263
    - soil chemistry 1201
  - agroforestry, spacing 9127
  - climatic change, yield forecasting 1084
  - forest borders, wind 415
  - forest pests, injuries 726
  - frost resistance, nutrient deficiencies 9531
  - genetics, forest nurseries 8889
  - insect pests, increment 8249
  - logging, sustainability 7780
  - mycorrhizas 8965
  - plant nutrition
    - acid deposition 7072
    - foliage, air pollution 7073
  - remote sensing, canopy 9438
  - roots, groundwater 8550
  - seeds 133
  - silviculture, forest economics 282
  - snow, throughfall, models 8301
  - thinning, wind damage 1847
  - yield forecasting, geographical information systems 8567
- *Pinus*
  - forest ecology, nature conservation, conferences 869
  - forest plantations, Araneae 3158
- *Pinus contorta*
  - insect pests 5689
    - models 3203
- *Pinus nigra*
  - forest nurseries, planting stock 4317
  - forest plantations, insects 5677
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - air pollution, models 5351
  - Coleoptera, palaeoecology 4726
  - forest litter, soil chemistry 7868
  - forest plantations, ground vegetation 419
  - genetics, geographical distribution 7290
  - provenance, seedlings 1694
  - silviculture, understorey 6438
  - stand characteristics, nature reserves 560
- plant diseases, plant pests, plant disorders, handbooks 6699
- planting stock, insect pests, control 5708
- *Populus*
  - agroforestry 9111
  - silvicultural systems, weed control 1026-1027
- *Populus* 'Beaupré', agroforestry, roots 9112
- *Populus nigra*
  - clones, genetics 653
  - genetics 3950
  - insect pests, galls 2251
  - plant genetic resources, nature conservation 8934, 9776
- *Populus tremula,* insect pests 9020
- protection of forests, fences, wild animals 4944
- *Prunus avium,* silviculture, variety trials 9361
- *Quercus,* exotics, genetics 2139
- *Quercus petraea*
  - pruning, tree guards 6886
  - tree guards, increment 182
  - woodlands, nature conservation 5000
- *Quercus robur*
  - forest decline 4646
  - forest nurseries, irrigation 167
  - insect pests 5691
    - galls 5702
  - shoots, abscission 9609
- remote sensing
  - canopy gaps, wind damage 9439
  - land use, vegetation 2730
  - mapping, woodlands 2717
- reports
  - Forestry Commission 3375
  - Oxford Forestry Institute 4221
- *Rhododendron,* weed control, herbicides 191

UK *cont.*
- *Rhus verniciflua,* arboriculture, allergies 2564
- riparian forests, land use 5570
- Salicaceae, plant water relations, silvicultural systems 9517
- *Salix*
  - fungal diseases
    - biological control 4860
    - clones 4859
    - mixtures 2232
    - silvicultural systems 4858
  - insect pests 2285, 2290
    - fuel plantations 2247
    - galls 5702
  - silvicultural systems, weed control 1026
- *Sequoia sempervirens,* natural regeneration, forest litter 8874
- shade trees, shelterbelts, farm forestry 9086
- shelterbelts
  - research, history 9085
  - silviculture 9088
  - wind 9087
- silviculture, history 4254
- site class assessment, soil, climate 6178
- species trials, increment 6783
- street trees, damage, public utilities 829
- *Tilia,* landscape, nature conservation 5014
- tree guards, forest economics 1002
- *Ulmus,* fungal diseases, biological control 2229
- *Ulmus glabra*
  - fungal diseases, stand characteristics 8225
  - insect pests 4882
- urban forestry
  - air pollution 805
  - history 806, 6673
  - research 9998
- vegetation types, remote sensing, mapping 2718
- veteran or remarkable trees 807
  - arboriculture, safety 809
  - forest management 810
  - legislation 808
  - private forestry 812
  - woodlands 811
- wild animals 6614
  - forest ecology, nature conservation 7424
  - forest management 727
  - forest pests, protection of forests 724
- wind, agroforestry 2396
- woodlands
  - dead wood, forest management 4456
  - foliage, carbon dioxide enrichment 3615
  - forest fragmentation, nature conservation 795
  - forest management, natural regeneration 2098
  - forest pests, pest control 9063
  - forest trees 1659
  - geographical distribution
    - deforestation 7230
    - models 3027
  - grazing, natural regeneration 790
  - insect pests, understorey 4037
  - land use 65
  - natural regeneration
    - plant succession 4777
    - synecology 4958
  - nature conservation 9223
  - plant succession, soil biology 1869
  - silvicultural systems, forest pests 5755
  - site types 6428
  - soil 3627
  - thinning 8520
  - wild animals 9048
    - nature conservation 6607

UK Dependent Territories, biodiversity, nature conservation, research, reviews 3326

Ukraine
- broadleaved trees, radionuclides, plant development 7054

Ukraine *cont.*
- deciduous forests
  - synecology 5574
    - stand characteristics 3046
- forest fires, remote sensing 9581
- forest trees, radionuclides 1896
- forests, pollution, radionuclides 4485
- *Juniperus drupacea,* essential oils 1964
- *Pinus nigra*
  - phenology 9606
  - seeds, plant anatomy 2885
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - forest damage, insect pests 8677
  - forest litter, radionuclides 5293
  - mixtures, erosion control 4117
  - natural regeneration, stand characteristics 3504
  - radionuclides 3673
- *Populus* 'Toropogritskiï', forest plantations, plant water relations 9514
- riverbank protection 9930
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* erosion control 9934
- roots, root systems 3555
- synecology, ground vegetation 5588
- *Tilia,* bacterial diseases 7343

Ulex europaeus, air pollution, hydrocarbons, research 384

Ulmus
- forest administration, Russia 6177
- fungal diseases 2233
  - street trees, USA 5663
- *in vitro* culture 139
- insect pests
  - Iran 4054
  - tree breeding, USA 5698
- palynology, Indonesia 8115
- vegetative propagation, Italy 2599

Ulmus alata, rights of way, weed control, USA 5166

Ulmus americana
- allelopathy 3079
- bark, insecticides, Canada 4906
- fungal diseases 2213
- insect pests
  - biological control, Canada 9027
  - insecticides, Canada 9038
- insecticides, forest litter, Canada 3207
- light, photosynthesis 5464
- seedlings, wind 6332
- street trees, fungal diseases, USA 8969

Ulmus davidiana
- acid deposition, plant succession, Japan 2040
- flooding, roots, Japan 460
- photosynthesis, plant nutrition 7040
- plant nutrition, photosynthesis 2040

Ulmus glabra
- fungal diseases
  - Slovakia 3969
  - stand characteristics, UK 8225
- *in vitro* culture 2598
- insect pests, UK 4882
- light, canopy gaps 2752
- lignification, enzymes 8741
- mountain forests, synecology, Italy 7242
- salt tolerance, Denmark 1168

Ulmus hollandica, fungal diseases, biological control, UK 2229

Ulmus laevis, fungal diseases, Slovakia 3969

Ulmus minor
- chlorophyll, fluorescence 7165
- fungal diseases, Slovakia 3969

Ulmus procera, fungal diseases, biological control, UK 2229

Ulmus pumila
- fungal diseases, Slovakia 3969
- salt tolerance, plant growth regulators 8043

Ulmus villosa
- forest nurseries
  - fertilizers, India 6843
  - pruning, India 1753
- multipurpose trees, India 8430

Ulmus wallichiana, endangered species, fodder, South Asia 7465

Ultraviolet radiation
- *Acer saccharum,* foliage 4432
- *Betula,* plant physiology 6188
- *Betula pendula*
  - insect pests 7371

- **Ultraviolet radiation** *cont.*
  - *Betula pendula cont.*
    - plant composition 3620
  - *Betula tortuosa,* plant physiology 4444
  - broadleaved trees, acid deposition 4517
  - conifers 8629
  - *Picea,* foliage 7007
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 4431
    - plant anatomy 4576
  - *Quercus gambelii,* photosynthesis 2763
  - *Quercus robur,* seedlings 4446
  - *Rhizophora apiculata,* biochemistry 9469
  - *Syzygium,* foliage 9636
- ***Umbellularia californica,*** foliage, plant morphology, USA 457
- **UN,** forest fires, forest statistics 1217, 8716
- ***Uncaria elliptica,*** climbers, plant composition 2938
- **Underplanting**
  - conifers, silvicultural conversion, Japan 6053-6054
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* light, Germany 1149
  - *Pinus caribaea,* mixtures, Sri Lanka 9319
  - *Pinus strobus,* mixed forests, USA 9302
- **Understorey**
  - *Acacia,* soil, Senegal 9561
  - *Acer saccharum,* seedlings, USA 607
  - *Balanites aegyptiaca,* soil, Senegal 9561
  - boreal forests, wild animals, Canada 5584
  - bottomland forests, mortality, USA 9728
  - broadleaved trees, plant nutrition, Estonia 291
  - coniferous forests
    - natural regeneration, Japan 3091
    - volcanoes, USA 2850
  - conifers, silvicultural conversion, Japan 6054
  - deciduous forests
    - biomass, USA 9726
    - forest fragmentation, USA 593
    - light, Japan 4422
    - photosynthesis, USA 8143
    - thinning, USA 6043
  - *Eucalyptus marginata,* reclamation, Australia 3295
  - *Eucalyptus saligna,* forest plantations, South Africa 4751
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* synecology, Spain 9714
  - ferns, deciduous forests, USA 3057
  - forest plantations
    - plant succession, Australia 4752
    - synecology
      - Congo 4750
      - USA 4753
  - *Juniperus ashei,* browse, USA 2328
  - light, photosynthesis 5464
  - *Lithocarpus densiflorus,* weed control, USA 2639
  - mountain forests, wild animals, Colombia 6602
  - old-growth forests, natural regeneration, USA 3892
  - *Picea abies*
    - atmosphere 3060
    - foliage, Germany 9461
  - *Picea engelmannii* × *Picea glauca,* weed control, Canada 8511
  - *Pinus*
    - forest plantations, South Africa 4751
    - forestry practices, USA 6028
  - *Pinus clausa,* light, USA 3610
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - fertilizers, Finland 6236
    - silviculture, UK 6438
  - *Pinus tabulaeformis,* mixtures, China 7721
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* thinning, USA 7249
  - rain forests
    - insects, Costa Rica 4755
    - light, Costa Rica 292
    - natural regeneration, Australia 3907
  - riparian forests, environmental factors, USA 9727
  - secondary forests
    - Costa Rica 3058
    - forest recreation, Japan 9156
    - light, USA 3883
  - tropical forests
    - foliage, Panama 8612
- **Understorey** *cont.*
  - tropical forests *cont.*
    - thinning, Brazil 6874
  - woodlands, insect pests, UK 4037
  - woody plants, plant morphology, USA 4565
- **Urban areas,** *Acer platanoides,* insect pests, Poland 3167
- **Urban forestry**
  - *Acer platanoides,* silvicultural characters, Germany 9996
  - air pollution
    - Australia 1211
    - China 8343
    - enzymes, Italy 4651
    - reviews 8708
    - UK 805
  - amenity forests
    - land use, UK 6672
    - landscape, Japan 7526
  - amenity trees, plant water relations, USA 3657
  - arboriculture, Australia 1570
  - books 4210
  - China 6667, 8344
  - choice of species, air pollution, USA 4182
  - climate, models, USA 4181
  - demonstration forests, thinning, Sweden 9999
  - Developing Countries 813
  - environmental protection, sociology, USA 4178
  - forest fragmentation, Slovenia 9159
  - forest management, forest fragmentation, USA 5072
  - history
    - Irish Republic 9162
    - UK 806, 6673
  - Korea Republic 9160
  - land use, landscape, Korea Republic 9161
  - landscape, nature conservation, books 8359
  - *Ligustrum lucidum,* air pollution, Argentina 4494
  - meteorology, databases, USA 4179
  - military areas, USA 3339
  - mountain forests, synecology, Korea Republic 8125
  - ornamental woody plants, forest damage 9172
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* dendrochronology, Russia 3341
  - *Platanus,* fungal diseases, Italy 4847
  - *Quercus,* soil biology, USA 5310
  - remote sensing, environment, USA 4180
  - research, UK 9998
  - shade trees
    - air pollution, USA 4184
    - atmosphere, USA, conferences 3389
    - climate, USA 4183, 4185
    - plant disorders, Italy 8346
  - soil amendments, soil chemistry, Germany 7527
  - street trees
    - China 6675
    - history, Germany 7528
  - USA 5846, 8345, 9163
  - volunteers, USA 3340
  - wild animals
    - Australia 6597
    - Canada 9168
- ***Urera bacifera,*** stand characteristics, soil, Brazil 3626
- **Urticaceae,** taxonomy, French Polynesia 1288
- **Uruguay**
  - agroforestry, reviews 6638
  - *Eucalyptus globulus,* fungal diseases 4833
  - *Eucalyptus grandis*
    - bark, fungi 1407
    - fungal diseases 1407
- **USA**
  - agroforestry 4140
  - air pollution
    - forest borders, indicator species 8686
    - ozone, reviews 7943
  - amenity trees
    - insect pests 3202
- **USA** *cont.*
  - amenity trees *cont.*
    - plant water relations, urban forestry 3657
  - arthropod pests, biological control 3205
  - biodiversity, forest management 1819
  - biological production, vegetation types, models 2061
  - bottomland forests, water management, plant succession 4951
  - canopy, plant nutrition, remote sensing 1828
  - carbon sequestration, forest fires, forest economics 5404
  - cavities in trees, *Thuja plicata,* fungal diseases 3144
  - community forestry 8331
  - coniferous forests, insect pests, climatic change 5695
  - conifers, remote sensing, computer techniques 4391
  - controlled burning, forest economics 6313
  - deciduous forests
    - biomass
      - carbon sequestration 2688
      - forest inventories 6100
    - forest management, conferences 6714
    - thinning, soil chemistry 9482
  - deer overabundance 3264-3270
  - development projects, sustainability 7591
  - education 5098-5099
    - tribal society 5097
  - Fabaceae, ornamental woody plants, silvicultural characters 5840
  - food plants, insect pests 4050
  - forest economics, forest management, models 8604
  - forest fires 5400, 6304
    - fire weather 6312
    - safety 9588
    - urban areas 5396
  - forest health, sociology 2543
  - forest influences
    - atmosphere 3696-3697
    - fuel plantations, environment 8706
  - forest inventories 9430
    - remote sensing 2712
    - statistical analysis 259
  - forest litter, nitrogen cycle 1165
  - forest management
    - attitudes 5073, 5085
      - biodiversity 5084
    - cultural values 8412
    - environmental policy 5074
    - ethics 5083
    - forest policy 5886
    - models 242, 245
    - national forests, forest policy 8414
    - public relations, conferences 4224
    - silviculture, models 3590
    - sustainability 7588, 8410
      - books 4205
      - forest policy 5904
      - legislation 7597
    - tribal society 5076-5077
    - wild animals 2699
  - forest nurseries, equipment 1778
  - forest pests
    - biodiversity, watersheds 725
    - plant succession 3264
  - forest plantations
    - fertilizers, sewage sludge 7652
    - forest policy, nature conservation 5903
    - genetics, biodiversity, conferences 23, 621
  - forest policy
    - forest management, genetics 78
    - forest ownership, private forestry 5910
  - forest recreation, conferences 868
  - forest resources, biodiversity, sustainability 3424
  - forestry
    - conferences 9193
    - education 9238
    - finance 6750
    - history, books 8365
  - insect pests, biological control 3206

USA *cont.*
- *Juglans nigra,* silviculture, agroforestry, conferences 6715
- land use, classification 4978
- legislation
  - forestry 2553
  - water pollution, silviculture 2554
- mapping, biodiversity, vegetation types 8579
- ornamental woody plants, nurseries, accounting 817
- *Paulownia elongata, in vitro* culture, forest nurseries 9271
- *Pinus banksiana,* forest fires, crown 7098
- *Pinus echinata,* forest management, growth models 6134
- *Pinus ponderosa,* forest ecology, silviculture 5490
- *Pinus strobus,* insect pests, seed orchards 2324
- *Pinus taeda*
  - climatic change, growth models 9464
  - growth models 6099
    - mortality 6101
  - stand characteristics, models 6082
  - tree breeding, nature conservation 636
- plant succession, wild animals, forest management 8286
- *Populus*
  - increment, insect pests 5687
  - silviculture, agroforestry 6888
- private forestry
  - forest management 8413
    - environment 9230
    - research 9237
  - legislation, nature conservation 4270
  - taxes 9235
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* genetics 8909
- *Quercus palustris,* insect pests 2308
- remote sensing, vegetation types 3602
- rights of way, pruning 2635
- riparian forests
  - buffer zones, standards 3281
  - forest influences, water quality 4114
- riparian vegetation, agroforestry, buffer zones 3311
- Salicaceae, agroforestry, silvicultural systems 7494
- *Salix,* riparian forests, forest inventories 5241
- *Sapium sebiferum,* weed control, exotics 4331
- secondary forests, understorey, light 3883
- silvicultural systems, fuel plantations 8492
- *Taxus,* fruits, poisonous plants 9630
- *Ulmus americana,* street trees, fungal diseases 8969
- urban forestry
  - climate, models 4181
  - forest management, forest fragmentation 5072
- wild animals
  - deer 3267, 3270
  - forest borders, deforestation 7421
  - forest management 3269
  - sustainability 3268
- woodlands, forest management, tribal society 5080
- woody plants, understorey, plant morphology 4565

USA (Alabama)
- broadleaved trees, fertilizers, irrigation 9325
- forestry, sustainability 7590
- hardwoods, forest management, site class assessment 2643
- landscape ecology, geographical information systems 2454
- mixtures, plant competition, soil fertility 7719
- *Pinus taeda*
  - planting stock, increment 7695
  - roots, ground vegetation 7133
  - site preparation, valuation 9450
- plant succession, synecology, air pollution 8152
- private forestry, forest management 921
- *Taxodium distichum*
  - salt tolerance, provenance 4458

USA (Alabama) *cont.*
- *Taxodium distichum cont.*
  - swamps, salt injury 5955
- woody weeds, control 5167

USA (Alaska)
- boreal forests
  - biomass, growth models 3660
  - browsing damage, insect pests 4033
  - meteorology, soil physics 6998
  - mycorrhizas, browsing damage 598
  - roots, cycling 350
  - wild animals, browsing 6591
- *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis*
  - forest decline 5489
    - dead trees 7086
    - soil physics 9081
- coniferous forests, forest pests 9906
- conifers
  - cones, wild animals 6611
  - dendroclimatology 6685
  - fungal diseases, injuries 8221
- forest litter, soil biology 1178
- forests, wild animals, browse 9921
- old-growth forests, clear felling, wild animals 3219
- *Picea mariana,* forest litter, soil physics 5290
- *Populus,* landslides, synecology 7972
- riparian forests
  - forest management, wild animals 2349
  - plant succession 5593
  - synecology, biodiversity 5564
- *Salix,* phenology, climatic change 3612
- *Salix glauca,* browse, wild animals 5748
- *Salix setchelliana,* pollination, reproductive behaviour 3815
- *Tsuga heterophylla,* plant disorders, stem form 8062
- tundra, browse, snow 4104
- vegetation types, stand characteristics 1311

USA (Appalachian States of USA)
- mountain forests, canopy, climate 9456
- *Pinus,* forest ecology 5531
- *Quercus,* natural regeneration, silvicultural systems 7684
- stand characteristics, grading, valuation, models 6171
- treelines, models 4447

USA (Arizona)
- amenity trees, plant water relations, techniques 2499
- broadleaved trees, floodplains, natural regeneration 5603
- coniferous forests
  - growth models, stand characteristics 9747
  - soil, grazing 5317
- ethnobotany 4197
- Fabaceae
  - edible species, plant composition 8030
  - species trials, frost resistance 7004
- forest fires, mapping, remote sensing 8593
- forest health 7586
- forest management, water management 9931
- mixed forests, wild animals 7405
- nature conservation, attitudes, urban areas 5010
- *Olneya tesota,* forest damage, nature conservation 4999
- *Pinus ponderosa*
  - forest plantations, increment 7756
  - increment, models 237
  - insect pests 9865
  - mixed forests, forest fires 4550
  - mycorrhizas 3127
  - stand characteristics, wild animals 2338
  - thinning, plant physiology 7708
  - wild animals, dead trees 7413
- *Quercus emoryi*
  - insect pests, fungi 1430
  - seeds, precipitation 7616
- *Quercus turbinella,* forest influences, soil 9575
- riparian forests
  - flooding, plant succession 4760

USA (Arizona) *cont.*
- riparian forests *cont.*
  - forest recreation, erosion 9157
- silvicultural systems, streams, invertebrates 6617
- vegetation types, remote sensing 5245-5246

USA (Arkansas)
- bottomland forests
  - nature reserves, wild animals 3254
  - weed control 5171
- forest management, conflict 2541
- mixed forests, thinning, increment 9352
- *Pinus*
  - cleaning, forest economics 5173
  - natural regeneration, weed control 2640
  - silviculture 7685
  - weed control, stand characteristics 7687
- *Pinus echinata*
  - natural regeneration, seeds 1760
  - woodland grasslands, wild animals 9883
- *Pinus taeda*
  - forest plantations, weed control 5168
  - liberation felling, increment 7686
  - silviculture 202, 7688
  - site preparation, herbicides 5158
- *Populus deltoides,* forest plantations, weed control 5169-5170
- riparian forests, synecology, stand characteristics 3045
- woody plants, rights of way, weed control 5166

USA (California)
- *Abies,* coniferous forests, edible fungi 2676
- *Abies concolor,* fungal diseases 6515
- *Abies magnifica*
  - clear felling, natural regeneration 7680
  - forest plantations, weed control 7705
- amenity and recreation areas, climate 9164
- amenity trees
  - choice of species, air pollution 4182
  - fertilizers 9167
  - insect pests 8281
- broadleaved trees, foliage, plant morphology 457
- chaparral
  - forest fires 7096
  - fragmentation, wild animals 2339
  - synecology 3030
- coniferous forests
  - air pollution, forest damage 4523
  - controlled burning, streams 3714
  - forest fires, controlled burning 9594
  - wild animals 4929, 5729
- conifers
  - dendroclimatology 8349
  - forest fires, fuels 424
- deserts, remote sensing 4405
- *Eucalyptus*
  - biomass, tree breeding 658
  - fuel plantations, species trials 9247
- *Eucalyptus pulverulenta,* insect pests, biological control 7398-7399
- Fabaceae, photosynthesis, plant water relations 5486
- forest fires
  - climate 6306
  - forest economics, wild animals 6599, 9914
  - remote sensing, mapping 2715
- forest influences, soil chemistry, carbon sequestration 7860
- forest management
  - community forestry, sustainability 4174
  - forest fires, models 5236
  - sustainability, legislation 86
  - tribal society, models 5079
- forest recreation 9991
- forest roads, water pollution 3290
- herbicides, residues 5164
- *Lithocarpus densiflorus,* control, light 9330
- old-growth forests, stand characteristics 5557

USA (California) *cont.*
- ornamental woody plants, plant water relations 2457
- *Phoradendron* Viscaceae, mistletoes, wood anatomy 1948
- *Picea,* mistletoes 4862
- *Pinus balfouriana*
  - dendrochronology, treelines 6687
  - subalpine forests, treelines, natural regeneration 9744
- *Pinus longaeva,* dendroclimatology 3357
- *Pinus muricata,* mycorrhizas, forest fires 9802
- *Pinus ponderosa*
  - air pollution
    - photosynthesis 4487
    - plant physiology 4495
  - carbon dioxide enrichment
    - fertilizers 1150
    - soil fertility 2751, 6185
  - forest plantations, plant competition 7704, 7707
  - thinning, increment 9343
- *Pinus radiata,* insect pests 1440
- *Pinus torreyana,* dendroclimatology 4193
- *Quercus*
  - rangelands, management 3209
  - seeds, climate 1275
- *Quercus chrysolepis,* clones, genetics 3942
- *Quercus douglasii,* grazing, soil 5715
- *Quercus lobata,* mycorrhizas, soil biology 8216
- remote sensing, vegetation types 7787
- riparian forests, insects 8990
- scrublands, forest fires, seeds 3872
- *Sequoia sempervirens,* forest ownership, national parks 2547
- shrublands, remote sensing 2729
- silvicultural systems, canopy gaps, increment 2619
- *Ulmus,* fungal diseases, street trees 5663
- urban forestry 8345, 9163
  - environmental protection, sociology 4178
  - meteorology, databases 4179
  - shade trees
    - air pollution 4184
    - atmosphere, conferences 3389
    - climate 4183, 4185
- vegetation types
  - atmosphere, remote sensing 3599
  - synecology, topography 3625
- woodlands, wild animals, fuelwood 7408

USA (Central States of USA), *Pinus echinata,* rotations, forest economics 9446

USA (Colorado)
- conifers, wild animals 3272
- dendrochronology, databases, computer software 832
- forest fires 9591
- land use, climate, vegetation 9099
- palaeoecology 562
- *Picea,* insect pests, plant composition 9853
- *Pinus flexilis,* genetics 2112
- *Pinus ponderosa,* air pollution, growth models 54
- *Populus deltoides,* natural regeneration, riparian forests 4767
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* insect pests, stand characteristics 9857
- *Quercus gambelii,* genetics 8947
- remote sensing, vegetation types 277, 8596
- subalpine forests
  - forest fires, palaeoecology 3009
  - synecology 8870
- synecology, landscape ecology 8103
- vegetation types
  - climatic change, geographical information systems, models 2750
  - synecology, mapping 4396

USA (Connecticut)
- *Betula alleghaniensis,* secondary forests, stand characteristics 606
- *Betula lenta,* fungal diseases 7338
- forest nurseries, soil amendments 8489
- forest trees, plant physiology, light, models 3789

USA (Connecticut) *cont.*
- fungal diseases, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 1412
- mixed forests, forest litter, nitrogen cycle 9486
- natural regeneration, industrial wastes, soil 1508
- private forestry, forest management 5237
- temperate forests, synecology, soil 6201
- *Tsuga canadensis,* insect pests, plant succession 9842
- wild animals, forest borders 7410

USA (Delaware), forestry, land use, history 2544-2545

USA (Delta States of USA), afforestation, agricultural land, forest economics 9098

USA (District of Columbia)
- amenity trees, pollen, allergens 5497
- *Quercus phellos,* amenity trees, increment 825

USA (East South Central States of USA), fuel plantations, erosion, hydrology 8700

USA (Florida)
- *Acer rubrum,* forest nurseries, amenity trees 7653
- Arecaceae, plant physiology 9662
- *Fagus grandifolia,* old-growth forests, wind damage 5270
- forest fires, fire suppression, models 2853
- forest management
  - multiple use, models 6149
  - public opinion 1685
  - tribal society 5082
- mangrove forests, canopy gaps, plant succession 4766
- *Melaleuca,* biological control 3528-3529
- *Melaleuca quinquenervia*
  - control, biological control 9331
  - fungal diseases 4005
- models, hydrology 1498
- *Pinus clausa*
  - stand characteristics, forest fires 3084
  - understorey, light 3610
- *Pinus elliottii,* resin tapping 9368
- *Pinus palustris*
  - canopy gaps, natural regeneration 9760
  - degraded forests, weed control 7703
  - forests, insects 7357
  - wild animals
    - controlled burning 7409
    - forest fires 4101
    - stand characteristics 5738
- *Pinus taeda,* roots, plant morphology 8732
- *Quercus laevis,* weed control, synecology 7703
- *Quercus virginiana*
  - forest nurseries, roots 165
  - transplanting, irrigation 5161
- *Rhizophora mangle*
  - seedlings
    - site factors 6452
    - water pollution 6278
- *Roystonea regia,* insect pests 9037
- *Schinus terebinthifolius,* throughfall, pollution 7936
- scrub
  - roots, carbon dioxide enrichment 2764
  - stand characteristics, wild animals 9060
- *Taxodium distichum,* wetlands, invertebrates 4864
- wetlands, hydrology 4736
- wild animals, forest fragmentation, plant succession 2346

USA (Georgia)
- *Albizia julibrissin,* agroforestry, soil chemistry 7479
- buffer zones, herbicides, water pollution 2360
- Fagaceae, palaeobotany 7222
- forest soils, pesticides, soil biology 1880
- mixed forests
  - soil biology 5311
  - wild animals 5739
- *Pinus,* hybrids 633

USA (Georgia) *cont.*
- *Pinus elliottii*
  - resin tapping 9368
  - spacing, wood properties 407
- *Pinus palustris*
  - coniferous forests, controlled burning, synecology 2855
  - mortality 1330
  - regeneration, plant competition 6465
- *Pinus taeda*
  - fertilizers, foliage 5989
  - plant nutrition, fertilizers 351
  - planting, roots 9314
  - provenance trials, wood anatomy 6288
  - site preparation, stand characteristics 186
  - tree breeding 641
- riparian forests
  - flooding, remote sensing 4394
  - silviculture, groundwater 1212
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* fungal diseases 3149, 3985
- seedlings, silviculture, photosynthesis 8490
- wetlands, flooding, invertebrates 4863

USA (Gulf States of USA)
- amenity trees, insect pests 9007
- ornamental woody plants, landscape, books 1580
- *Pinus taeda,* foliage, increment 2686

USA (Hawaii)
- *Acacia koa,* browsing damage, foliage 9203
- broadleaved trees, fungal diseases 3995
- *Cecropia obtusifolia,* insect pests 3194
- *Cheirodendron,* forest litter 2777
- cloud forests, climatic change 8854
- *Eucalyptus,* forest influences, soil 9571
- *Eucalyptus grandis,* mixtures, biomass 3497
- *Eucalyptus saligna*
  - afforestation, soil chemistry 7961
  - mixtures, increment 6059
- forest plantations, understorey, synecology 4753
- forest trees, wind damage, wood properties 2762
- *Howeia forsterana,* fungal diseases 3995
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* weight tables 4361
- *Metrosideros,* fungal diseases 3995
- *Metrosideros polymorpha*
  - canopy, leaf area index 3562
  - ecotypes, altitude 5622
  - plant succession, soil 3634
- *Miconia calvescens,* weeds, rain forests 1302
- mountain forests, plant succession, forest fires 5596
- multipurpose trees
  - forest influences
    - soil 7093
    - soil chemistry 418
- *Myrica faya,* insect pests, plant succession 5592
- *Paraserianthes falcataria,* mixtures, increment 6059
- plant succession, volcanic soils 8154
- *Pritchardia perlmanii,* new species 8100
- rain forests
  - biomass, soil biology 9418
  - wild animals 3273
- tropical forests, wind damage, natural regeneration 311
- virgin forests, seeds, synecology 6461
- wild animals, birds 1491

USA (Idaho)
- *Abies grandis*
  - insect pests 4061
  - natural regeneration, soil chemistry 1163
- coniferous forests, wild animals 4928
- conifers
  - forest pests, repellents 7418
  - site preparation 9322
- erosion, models 2367
- forest fires, streams 7986
- forest roads, hydrology, reclamation 5778
- *Larix occidentalis,* mistletoes 8238
- logging, erosion, models 4955

USA (Idaho) *cont.*
- *Pinus albicaulis,* dendrochronology, insect pests 1578
- *Pinus contorta,* insect pests, cones 1453
- *Pinus ponderosa,* insect pests 8277
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - fungal diseases, biological control 6529, 9829
  - insect pests 9870
- vegetation types, natural regeneration, wild animals 4936

USA (Illinois)
- *Acer,* amenity trees, roots 6668
- amenity trees, plant water relations 1572
- bottomland forests
  - forest litter, dead wood 4454
  - wild animals 5735
- deciduous forests, site types, silviculture 9307
- flora 3003
- forest inventories, landscape 2714
- *Juglans nigra,* silviculture, increment 8534
- old-growth forests, stand characteristics, synecology 4732
- ornamental woody plants
  - insect pests 6552
  - insecticides 818
- *Pinus strobus,* chlorosis 2966
- *Quercus alba,* chlorosis, soil amendments 8649
- *Quercus macrocarpa*
  - genetics 5627
    - pollination 9669
  - savannas, synecology 5561
- *Quercus palustris,* arboriculture 5376
- *Quercus rubra,* canopy gaps, plant physiology 474
- reclamation, mined land 5795
- riparian forests, plant succession 3068
- *Ulmus,* insect pests, tree breeding 5698
- veteran or remarkable trees, sociology 6674
- wild animals
  - forest borders 3245
  - hunting, forest fragmentation 5723
- woodlands, stand characteristics, synecology 5553

USA (Indiana)
- deciduous forests
  - biomass, stand characteristics 7243
  - silvicultural systems, natural regeneration 9300
  - soil water, biomass 1077
  - synecology, topography 8130
- *Pinus,* forest plantations, remote sensing 2716
- *Pinus sylvestris,* insect pests, Christmas trees 2272
- *Quercus velutina,* savanna woodlands, insects 9831

USA (Iowa)
- deciduous forests, forest litter, climate 3635
- demonstration forests, forest management 935
- *Malus,* ornamental woody plants 3346
- *Populus,* soil biology, reclamation 5323
- *Quercus alba,* dendrochronology 3357

USA (Kansas)
- foliage, light, plant morphology 9611
- *Gleditsia triacanthos,* genetics, reproductive behaviour 8944
- *Juniperus,* fungal diseases 675
- *Rhus aromatica,* fungal diseases 2218

USA (Kentucky)
- acid deposition, thinning, soil 7849
- forest management, logging, streams 9932
- grasslands, flora 4711
- *Lonicera maackii,* canopy gaps, natural regeneration 6467
- ornamental woody plants, insect pests, phenology 5685
- *Populus deltoides,* growth models, clones 9412
- *Quercus palustris,* insect pests 2256
- secondary forests, forest litter, soil biology 5305
- silvicultural systems, wild animals 3259
- synecology, models 5558

USA (Lake States of USA)
- *Acer saccharum*
  - increment, stumpage value 9400
  - wood anatomy, stand characteristics 6291
- forest resources 8577
- *Pinus,* fungal diseases, injuries 1410
- *Populus,* silviculture 9360
- *Populus tremuloides,* natural regeneration, growth models, models 3581
- *Populus tremuloides* × *Populus tremula,* tree breeding, mortality 652
- vegetation types, soil, synecology 6215

USA (Louisiana)
- *Camptotheca acuminata,* medicinal plants, plant composition 1054
- forest inventories, models 1111
- forestry, research 938
- *Pinus,* direct sowing, site class assessment 9403
- *Pinus elliottii,* fungal diseases 1465
- *Pinus palustris*
  - ground vegetation, forestry practices 8526
  - stand characteristics 8869
- *Pinus* (Southern), insect pests 1465
- *Pinus taeda*
  - forest plantations, silviculture 9355
  - roots, silviculture 7724
  - silviculture 3537
    - photosynthesis 3801
- *Quercus nigra,* thinning, natural regeneration 1761
- site preparation, herbicides 5156
- *Taxodium distichum*
  - insect pests 9012
  - salt tolerance, provenance 4458
  - swamps, salt injury 5955
  - wetlands, forest pests 9918
- wetlands
  - forest decline 1320
  - wind damage
    - forest litter 3647
    - remote sensing 7813
- wild animals, streams, forest litter 3277
- woodlands, synecology 5577

USA (Maine)
- *Abies balsamea,* foliage, sapwood 1239
- broadleaved trees, browse, herbicides 5717
- coniferous forests
  - browse, Wild animals 5719
  - soil 9475
- forest borders, wild animals 7420
- forests
  - nature conservation, wild animals 3255
  - plant succession, wild animals 3256
- mixed forests, clear felling, soil biology 7878
- mountain forests, stand characteristics, wild animals 8289
- peatlands, synecology 4735
- *Picea mariana,* insect pests 9847
- *Pinus strobus,* air pollution, dendroclimatology 837
- remote sensing, stand characteristics, forest management 7811
- soil amendments, soil chemistry, vegetation types 5279
- thinning, forestry machinery 1781
- vegetation types, soil biology, climate 7854
- wild animals, remote sensing 1826

USA (Maryland)
- *Acer rubrum,* insect pests 4044
- amenity forests, insect pests 10001
- arboriculture, experts 5844
- broadleaved trees, insect pests 3208
- mountain forests, forest management, wild animals 6601
- *Quercus,* insect pests 9869
- remote sensing, wetlands 7802
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* insect pests, site index 7383
- vegetation types, wild animals, forestry practices 7423

USA (Massachusetts)
- *Acer,* plant water relations, canopy gaps 4468
- *Acer saccharum,* insect pests 6549

USA (Massachusetts) *cont.*
- amenity trees, mapping 8585
- *Betula,* natural regeneration, seeds 4764
- *Betula alleghaniensis*
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, nitrogen cycle 301
  - roots, carbon dioxide enrichment 3613
- coastal plant communities, acid deposition, nitrogen cycle 4491
- deciduous forests
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, natural regeneration 5259
  - photosynthesis, models 5465
  - understorey, biomass 9726
- forest inventories, mapping, techniques 7786
- *Fraxinus americana,* forest decline 9204
- insect pests, *Lymantria dispar* 1437
- mixed forests, plant succession, wind damage 9736
- mountain forests, forest litter, cycling 2776
- old-growth forests 1105
- private forestry, forest management 7593
- *Quercus falcata,* seedlings, solar radiation 9467
- *Quercus rubra*
  - insect pests 4890
  - thinning, wild animals 9909
- vegetation types
  - air pollution, nitrogen cycle 5371
  - irrigation, nitrogen cycle 1858

USA (Michigan)
- *Abies balsamea,* natural regeneration 608
- *Acer saccharum*
  - drought, plant physiology 9652
  - plant physiology, climate 1259
- broadleaved trees, insect pests 9011
- climate, site factors, monitoring 6181
- deciduous forests
  - canopy gaps, stand characteristics 1329
  - dead trees, silvicultural systems 9897
  - stand characteristics 4360
- landscape ecology 8342
- mixed forests
  - biomass, remote sensing 4402
  - forest litter, models 1164
- old-growth forests, wind damage, soil chemistry 7855
- palaeoecology 2068
- *Pinus banksiana*
  - insect pests, stand characteristics 1429, 7379
  - wetlands, plant succession 8863
- *Pinus resinosa*
  - thinning, wild animals 9908
  - volume determination 9381
- *Pinus strobus,* fungal diseases 2214
- *Pinus sylvestris,* insect pests, Christmas trees 5684, 8282
- *Populus eugenei,* plant competition, plant morphology 9614
- *Populus tremuloides*
  - air pollution, plant physiology 4798
  - forest litter, carbon dioxide enrichment 4463
- *Quercus rubra*
  - mycorrhizas, environmental factors 7321
  - natural regeneration, plant competition 5598
  - seedlings, canopy 206
- remote sensing, vegetation types 6990
- secondary forests, soil 2779
- *Thuja occidentalis*
  - forests, wild animals 5736
  - logging, natural regeneration 7676
- vegetation types
  - history, mapping 4404
  - palynology 8849
- wild animals, hunting 3257

USA (Middle Atlantic States of USA)
- rights of way, street trees, choice of species 6680
- riparian forests, forest ecology, indicator species 8824

USA (Minnesota)
- atmosphere, pollen 5395

USA (Minnesota) *cont.*
- boreal forests
  - climatic change, forest management 5578
  - forest fires, carbon cycle 8721
  - plant physiology, remote sensing 9646
- conifers, natural regeneration, mixed forests 6449, 8495
- deciduous forests, forest fragmentation, wild animals 9881
- forest management
  - forest policy, sustainability 7776
  - water management, forest economics 2708
- maps, remote sensing, geographical information systems 266
- ornamental woody plants, forest nurseries, cover crops 7654-7655
- *Pinus strobus,* mixed forests, underplanting 9302
- *Populus*
  - clear felling, wild animals 6594
  - forest economics, protection of forests 8606
  - wild animals
    - forest management 1091
    - thinning 195
- *Populus tremuloides* × *Populus tremula,* tree breeding 7277
- *Quercus*
  - fungal diseases
    - biological control 2228
    - insects 4835
  - savannas, plant competition 9701
- *Quercus rubra,* forest plantations, browsing damage 8529
- savannas, controlled burning, arthropods 1928
- seedlings, fungal diseases, spacing 6519
- wild animals, hunting 5722

USA (Mississippi)
- bottomland forests, flooding, plant succession 7253
- foliage, light, plant morphology 9611
- *Magnolia virginiana,* foliage, plant composition 4593
- mixed forests, ponds, wild animals 4098
- *Populus deltoides,* growth models, clones 9412
- *Quercus,* forest plantations, weed control 5172
- *Quercus falcata,* site class assessment, soil 7765

USA (Missouri)
- broadleaved trees, drought resistance, plant growth regulators 8659
- deciduous forests
  - controlled burning, soil biology 1223
  - stand characteristics, dead trees 9383
  - wind damage, natural regeneration 2767
- dendrochronology, riparian forests, streams 9173
- *Juglans nigra,* fertilizers, increment 8475
- mixed forests, clear felling, soil 5316
- *Quercus*
  - natural regeneration
    - models 177
    - silvicultural systems 6007
  - savannas, natural regeneration 3082
  - seeds, models 5720

USA (Montana)
- controlled burning, erosion, statistical analysis 2365
- foliage, remote sensing 6992
- forest resources, forecasting 2542
- *Larix occidentalis,* mistletoes 8238
- mountain forests, sustainability 1680
- *Pinus ponderosa,* forest fires, thinning 9592
- *Populus deltoides,* riparian forests, natural regeneration 2354
- *Populus tremuloides,* mycorrhizas 1388
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* forest fires, thinning 9592
- rangelands, browse, techniques 3212
- remote sensing, forest fires, natural regeneration 261
- silvicultural systems, forest management, tribal society 5081

USA (Montana) *cont.*
- site class assessment, models, taxes 235
- *Tsuga heterophylla,* forest ecology, models 5056
- vegetation types, climatic change, models 9460
- wild animals, mammals 5721

USA (Mountain States of USA)
- forest fires, public opinion 8411
- mountain forests, wild animals, biodiversity 735
- *Pinus albicaulis,* seeds, wild animals 723
- stand characteristics, layer structure, models 7563
- vegetation types, soil chemistry 3633

USA (Nebraska)
- *Juniperus,* fungal diseases, genetics 2116
- *Pinus contorta,* fungal diseases, forest nurseries 3998
- riparian forests 4952

USA (Nevada)
- conifers, forest fires, fuels 424
- *Pinus jeffreyi,* small mammals, seeds 8793
- *Pinus monophylla,* seeds, rodents 4677
- *Tamarix chinensis*
  - irrigation, plant water relations 1179
  - plant water relations, drought resistance 5325

USA (New England States of USA)
- *Betula,* insect pests 2316
- forests, synecology, wild animals 739
- nature conservation, books 856
- remote sensing, deforestation 7800

USA (New Hampshire)
- *Abies,* fungal diseases 2201
- *Acer saccharum,* synecology, soil 9495
- broadleaved trees, thinning, increment 9345
- conifers, clear felling, natural regeneration 7675
- deciduous forests
  - biogeochemistry, hydrology 9071
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, nitrogen cycle 5266
  - clear felling, soil fertility 6216
  - logging, cycling 7905
  - soil fertility, plant competition 8163
  - understorey, photosynthesis 8143
- mixed forests, forest fragmentation, wild animals 8290
- mountain forests
  - forest litter, cycling 2776
  - stand characteristics, wild animals 8289
- *Picea rubens,* forest decline, foliage 8790
- silvicultural systems, hydrology 8299
- vegetation types
  - forest influences, throughfall 1209
  - pollution 371

USA (New Jersey)
- *Chamaecyparis thyoides,* genetics 3925
- deciduous forests, seeds 2971
- medicinal plants 9177
- mixed forests, plant succession 5590
- nature reserves, weeds 3335
- *Pinus rigida,* coniferous forests, synecology 3859
- *Tsuga canadensis,* insect pests, remote sensing 6551

USA (New Mexico)
- *Acacia,* silvicultural characters 1231
- flora 9697
- forest health 7586
- *Juniperus,* coniferous forests, soil water 1854
- *Pinus ponderosa*
  - coniferous forests, soil water 1854
  - insect pests, models 8260
  - runoff 5779
- pinyon-juniper woodlands
  - canopy, microclimate 5393
  - grazing, wild animals 7407
- *Quercus,* hybrids 1360
- riparian forests
  - flooding, wild animals 4094
  - forest litter 6209
- *Tamarix*
  - weed control 9340
    - riparian forests 9339

USA (New Mexico) *cont.*
- woodlands, plant competition, stand characteristics 3894

USA (New York)
- *Acer pensylvanicum,* natural regeneration, deciduous forests 5608
- *Acer saccharum,* air pollution, biomass 4246
- amenity trees, insect pests 5699
- bottomland forests, flooding, synecology 8837
- *Chamaecyparis thyoides,* wetlands, synecology 3036
- deciduous forests
  - canopy gaps, wild animals 9915
  - forest borders, environmental factors 4542
  - natural regeneration 9749
- forest ecology, wild animals 4097
- forestry, history, palaeoecology 9231
- forests
  - land use, books 6703
  - soil biology 5313
- *Fraxinus pennsylvanica,* phytoplasmal diseases, increment 8235
- mixed forests, stand characteristics, natural regeneration 9748
- nature conservation, history, class conflict 2546
- nature reserves, weeds 3335
- peatlands, forest management, wild animals 5734
- *Picea rubens*
  - acid deposition
    - mycorrhizas 7076
    - plant nutrition 349
  - air pollution, biomass 6244
  - virus diseases 6527
- *Pinus sylvestris,* insect pests, increment 6576
- *Quercus,* urban forestry, soil biology 5310
- *Quercus rubra,* insect pests 2303
- *Salix,* fuel plantations, sustainability 8429
- *Salix dasyclados,* biomass, spacing 95
- urban forestry 5846
  - volunteers 3340
- vegetation, forest recreation 9993
- vegetation types, soil biology, climate 7854
- wild animals
  - deer, management 3266
  - seeds
    - forest borders 9055
    - plant succession 3241
- woody plants, reclamation 5796

USA (North Carolina)
- *Abies fraseri*
  - Christmas trees, plant growth regulators 6065
  - fungal diseases, Christmas trees 4003
  - insect pests, wild animals 6550
- amenity trees, mycorrhizas, fertilizers 3344
- *Chamaecyparis thyoides,* genetics 3925
- clear felling, wild animals 3247
- deciduous forests
  - insect pests, altitude 7364
  - seeds, recruitment 8164
- flora 3001
- forest influences, streams 3692
- forest litter, streams 1494
- forests, acid deposition, nitrogen cycle 7931
- hydrology, stand characteristics 2361
- *Juglans nigra,* fungal diseases 4004
- logging, soil chemistry 1857
- mountain forests
  - altitude, soil biology 5320
  - stand characteristics, wind damage 7845
- palaeoecology, controlled burning 3010
- *Pinus taeda*
  - air pollution, plant nutrition 399
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, increment 1148
  - foliage, environmental factors 4558
  - forest litter, climatic change 3636
  - forest plantations, drainage 1768
  - plant water relations, models 2794
  - silviculture, biomass 8477

- **USA (North Carolina)** *cont.*
  - streams, invertebrates, plant succession 4871
  - wetlands
    - forest inventories 9427
    - reclamation 4972
- **USA (North Central States of USA)**
  - deciduous forests, forest borders, wild animals 4910
  - ornamental woody plants, species trials 6678
  - *Pinus,* forests, insects 4024
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* insect pests, Christmas trees 9023
  - *Populus,* forest plantations, wild animals 3246
- **USA (Northeastern States of USA)**
  - deciduous forests
    - air pollution, biomass 6243
    - growing stock, marking 9308
    - plant succession, models 6734
  - *Picea rubens,* acid deposition, plant composition 2814
  - plant nutrition, soil chemistry 6237
- **USA (Ohio)**
  - *Acer,* genetics, taxonomy 8091
  - broadleaved trees
    - air pollution, seedlings 1191
    - mined land, soil amendments 5801
  - deciduous forests
    - understorey
      - ferns 3057
      - forest fragmentation 593
    - weeds, woody weeds 6032
  - *Fraxinus,* street trees, transplanting 3347
  - *Malus,* ornamental woody plants, phenology 5019
  - old-growth forests, understorey, natural regeneration 3892
  - *Quercus*
    - insect pests, insecticides 4077
    - secondary forests, stand characteristics 5607
  - reclamation, mine spoil, fertilizers 8309
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia,* agroforestry 3315
  - vegetation types 6434
- **USA (Oklahoma)**
  - forest litter, streams 4110
  - forest management
    - conflict 2541
    - forest recreation 5833
  - *Pinus taeda,* forest plantations, forest economics 1134
  - woody plants, grasslands, wild animals 4084
- **USA (Oregon)**
  - *Abies grandis*
    - forestry practices, soil chemistry 9283
    - genetics 3922
  - *Acer macrophyllum,* natural regeneration 1762
  - *Alnus rubra*
    - crown, plant nutrition 7042
    - forest litter, nitrogen cycle 6212
    - forest plantations, growth models 3575
    - stem form, wood anatomy 1207
  - broadleaved trees, epiphytes, non-wood forest products 4343
  - coniferous forests
    - forest ecology, Bryophyta 9718
    - forest fires, topography 2852
    - increment, natural regeneration 6111
    - insect pests, predators 1421
    - lichens, age of trees 6437
    - plant physiology, precipitation 9649
    - riparian forests, Bryophyta 3064
    - wild animals 9907
      - forest management 5737
      - silviculture 3253
  - conifers
    - forest pests, repellents 7418
    - forest plantations, silviculture 9353
    - insect pests 2289
      - increment, models 6558
    - natural regeneration, plant competition 6222
    - plant competition, plant water relations 344
    - planting stock, increment 9315
    - site preparation 9321
- **USA (Oregon)** *cont.*
  - forest fires, forest economics, wild animals 6599, 9914
  - forest litter, carbon cycle 2773
  - forest management
    - streams, logging, models 6140
    - sustainability, methodology 7777
  - forest policy, forest economics, forestry workers 5075
  - forest roads, erosion, environmental degradation 3288
  - forests
    - plant succession, roots 3886
    - synecology, geographical distribution 8836
  - *Juniperus occidentalis,* plant succession, rangelands 6442
  - *Larix occidentalis,* insect pests, biological control 1466
  - legislation, forest management 85
  - *Lithocarpus densiflorus,* understorey, weed control 2639
  - meadows, plant succession, enviromental factors 8150
  - mixed forests, stand characteristics, crown 228
  - mountain forests, remote sensing 3600
  - old-growth forests, thinning, stand characteristics 9348
  - *Pinus,* foliage, plant composition 8023
  - *Pinus contorta,* forest pests, weed control 1476
  - *Pinus ponderosa*
    - agroforestry, browsing damage 7461
    - air pollution
      - growth models 54
      - plant physiology 2816
    - controlled burning, soil chemistry 432
    - fungal diseases, plant water relations 8223
    - insect pests, forest fires 4047
  - plant succession, biomass, models 3073
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - browsing damage, silviculture 203
    - dead trees
      - insect pests 9903
      - wild animals 9905
    - forest ecology, lichens 9719
    - forest plantations
      - silviculture 1773
      - weed control 2639
    - frost resistance, tree breeding 1348
    - fungal diseases 696, 9816
      - forestry practices 4841
      - plant succession 3135
    - fungicides, soil biology 7350
    - genetics, cold resistance 7280
    - growth models 44
    - natural regeneration, stand characteristics, models 6456
    - nitrogen cycle, soil biology 335
    - old-growth forests
      - increment 4368
      - stand characteristics 8172
    - plant competition, secondary forests 9738
    - plant physiology, climate 4630
    - seed orchards, tree breeding 644
    - silvicultural systems 3498
      - forest ecology 9719
    - site preparation, plant competition 45
    - soil chemistry, stand characteristics 9476
    - spacing, increment 7716
    - thinning, increment 2641
    - understorey, thinning 7249
    - wild animals, dead trees 7411
  - *Quercus garryana,* insect pests, fungal diseases 4898
  - rain forests, clear felling, history 6697
  - remote sensing, logging 7796
  - riparian forests
    - forest management, legislation 2555
    - understorey, environmental factors 9727
  - secondary forests, thinning, forest damage 7952
  - silvicultural conversion, site preparation, wild animals 3251
  - streams, wild animals 9901
- **USA (Oregon)** *cont.*
  - *Taxus brevifolia*
    - flowering, canopy 6406
    - liberation felling, increment 9341
    - seeds 9668
  - vegetation types
    - insects, indicator species 8245
    - landscape, geographical information systems 276
  - watersheds, landslides, models 4121
  - wild animals, endangered species 9900
  - woody plants
    - growth models, site preparation 45
    - plant water relations, soil water 6222
- **USA (Pacific Northwest States of USA)**
  - *Alnus rubra,* coniferous forests, soil chemistry 1159
  - coniferous forests, canopy gaps, natural regeneration 3905
  - conifers, tree breeding, conferences 3385
  - forest management
    - conflict 6751
    - soil fertility, sustainability 7779
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* crown, models 2518
  - remote sensing, forest health, land use 5247
  - thinning, wild animals 2642
  - *Thuja plicata,* dendrochronology 3359
  - wild animals, nature conservation 8335
- **USA (Pacific States of USA)**
  - edible fungi 2674
  - *Pinus attenuata,* genetics, reproductive behaviour 7285
  - *Taxus brevifolia,* fungal diseases 4009
- **USA (Pennsylvania)**
  - *Abies fraseri,* fungal diseases, Christmas trees 4003
  - *Acer rubrum,* sap, air pollution 2808
  - *Acer saccharum*
    - forest decline, fertilizers 6835
    - insect pests 4879
  - broadleaved trees, wetlands, indicator plants 4106
  - deciduous forests
    - natural regeneration, soil chemistry 1169
    - thinning
      - increment 194
      - understorey 6043
    - wild animals, irrigation 4095
  - forest decline, wild animals, indicator species 9056
  - forest management, private forestry, demonstration forests 2698
  - forest pests, synecology 3029
  - *Juniperus sabina,* fungal diseases 2203
  - old-growth forests, ground vegetation, synecology 4749
  - Pinopsida, palaeobotany 7220
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* fungal diseases, provenance 3138
  - *Pinus virginiana,* forest influences, soil 5379
  - *Quercus coccinea,* fungal diseases, increment 2190
  - *Quercus prinus,* stand characteristics, dendrochronology 9746
  - rights of way, herbicides, insects 2638
  - *Tsuga canadensis,* insect pests, models 8998
  - urban forestry, volunteers 3340
  - wetlands, forest roads, environment 9925
  - wild animals
    - forest roads 3248
    - hunting 3265
- **USA (Rhode Island),** deciduous forests, landscape ecology, biodiversity 7508
- **USA (South Carolina)**
  - bottomland forests
    - climbers, wind damage 2758
    - understorey, mortality 9728
    - wild animals 5733
  - cavities in trees, wild animals 5728
  - coastal forests, plant succession, wind damage 3070
  - forest damage, wind damage, forest economics 3425
  - forest litter, streams, bacteria 4109
  - *Pinus,* fertilizers, water pollution 7949

USA (South Carolina) *cont.*
  Pinus palustris, arthropods, biodiversity 6541
  Pinus taeda
    mixtures, site preparation 9323
    stand characteristics, natural regeneration 3085
    tree breeding, plant physiology 6477
  private forestry, forest management, extension 9240-9241
  Quercus, fungal diseases 3137
  Quercus laevis
    insect pests, phenology 4892
    plant physiology, stand characteristics 9650
  Quercus virginiana, mycorrhizas, fertilizers 6497
  wetlands
    forest inventories 9427
    hydrology, natural regeneration 4775
    land use, history 4757
  wild animals, endangered species 6541
USA (South Dakota)
  forest management, community forestry, sustainability 6127
  Pinus ponderosa
    forest fires, history 422
    stand characteristics, forest fires 5525
  wild animals, deer 7422
USA (Southeastern States of USA)
  forest plantations, clones, genetics 79, 624
  ornamental woody plants, air pollution 826
  Pinus elliottii, tree breeding, clones 9763
  Pinus (Southern), mycorrhizas, weed control 2182
  Pinus taeda
    fertilizers, growth models 9417
    genetics, biodiversity 635
    thinning
      growth models 193
      wood properties 8697
    tree breeding, silviculture 9768
    vegetative propagation, seed orchards 6822
  Populus deltoides, afforestation, wild animals 5152
USA (Southern States of USA)
  agroforestry 1523
  bottomland forests, artificial regeneration, natural regeneration 5149
  coastal forests, forest fires, wind damage 7973
  forest management, multiple use 9232
  forest nurseries, fumigants 6003
  insect pests, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 1446
  Lindera, genetics 1361
  Picea echinata, genetics 4786
  Pinus
    forestry practices, understorey 6028
    genetics 4793
    silvicultural systems 3495
      wild animals 9061
    site preparation, weed control 6029
  Pinus palustris, mortality, models 9750
  Pinus (Southern)
    air pollution, books 4207
    forest nurseries, weed control 9289
    fungal diseases, insect pests 3996
    site preparation, herbicides 5157
  Pinus taeda
    forest management, forest economics 6965
    fungal diseases, stumpage value 9817
    plant water relations, climatic change 4467
    silviculture, books 9180
    thinning
      growth models 9344
      growth rings 6289
    volume determination, thinning 9395
  riparian forests, plant succession, forest litter 743
USA (Southwestern States of USA)
  endangered species, conferences 1618
  Prosopis, multipurpose trees 7989
  Tamarix, silvicultural characters, weeds 9604
USA (Tennessee)
  Abies fraseri, insect pests, wild animals 6550
  Acer rubrum, plant water relations, soil water 7030
  broadleaved trees
    air pollution, increment 7937
    roots, plant physiology 886
  Cornus, fungal diseases 7336
  Cornus florida, fungal diseases 4836
  deciduous forests
    drought, photosynthesis 1154
    fungal diseases, synecology 5658
    plant water relations, precipitation 7888
    precipitation, plant water relations 7889
  forests, acid deposition, nitrogen cycle 7931
  fuel plantations, silvicultural systems, environment 7606
  grasslands, flora 4711
  Liriodendron tulipifera, carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology 473
  Pinus taeda, air pollution, increment 364
  plant composition, insect pests 7361
  Quercus
    forest influences, atmosphere 9560
    logging, soil fertility 5298
  Quercus alba, carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology 473
  synecology, models 5558
  wild animals, geographical information systems 3225
USA (Texas)
  Acacia berlandieri, poisonous plants, plant composition 2000
  bottomland forests, flooding, natural regeneration 8161
  Juniperus ashei
    browse, understorey 2328
    genetics, plant succession 9772
  Leucaena leucocephala, fodder, fertilizers 1786
  Pinus, crown, models 9385
  Pinus elliottii, growth models, forest plantations 9404
  Pinus ponderosa, insect pests, remote sensing 2731-2732
  Pinus taeda
    agroforestry, fertilizers 5811-5812
    foliage, soil water 9389
    insect pests, models 7377
  Platanus occidentalis, tree breeding, amenity trees 645
  Prosopis glandulosa
    nitrogen fixation, silviculture 1183
    silviculture 3539
      plant nutrition 2654
    thinning, increment 8513
    woodlands
      plant succession 7254
      thinning 3317
  rangelands, sustainability, browse 1475
  savannas, grazing, ground vegetation 3874
  site preparation, herbicides 5156
  Styrax, taxonomy 4702
  Taxodium distichum
    dendrochronology, hydrology 5027
    wetlands, forest pests 9918
  vegetation, water management 5776
  woody plants, controlled burning, synecology 2857
USA (Utah)
  carbon cycle, stand characteristics, soil 347
  Cercocarpus ledifolius, seeds, natural regeneration 7197
  clear felling, hydrology 5788
  coniferous forests, remote sensing, landscape 4395
  forests, plant succession 1328
  Juniperus osteosperma, wild animals, seeds 1493
  land use, remote sensing, maps 4406
  mixed forests, wild animals, grazing 7401
  mountain forests, insecticides 9034
  ornamental woody plants
    pruning 821
USA (Utah) *cont.*
  ornamental woody plants *cont.*
    tree guards
      plant physiology 5842
      plant water relations 5841
  palaeoecology 3026
  pinyon-juniper woodlands, wild animals 4947
  Populus angustifolia × *Populus fremontii,* age of trees, insect pests 4874
  Populus tremuloides
    forest decline 7192
    rangelands, grazing 1473
    soil chemistry 7012
  urban forestry
    military areas 3339
    remote sensing, environment 4180
USA (Vermont)
  Abies, fungal diseases 2201
  Abies lasiocarpa, fungal diseases 2200
  Acer saccharum
    fungal diseases 9815
    insect pests 6549, 9815
  conifers, clear felling, natural regeneration 7675
  land classification, geographical information systems 3298
  mountain forests, synecology 8121
  Picea rubens, air pollution, plant physiology 7065
USA (Virginia)
  Acer rubrum, wetlands, remote sensing 4388
  Christmas trees, insect pests 9035
  deciduous forests, controlled burning, natural regeneration 9598
  dendroclimatology, drought 5023
  insect pests
    defoliation, geographical information systems 8258
    Lymantria dispar 3179
      altitude 6561
  Liriodendron tulipifera
    fertilizers, tending 9362
    weed control, fertilizers 9328
  mixed forests, forest management, wild animals 3258
  palynology, vegetation 9705
  Pinus strobus, mined land, reclamation 9940
  Pinus sylvestris, Christmas trees, provenance trials 9366
  Pinus taeda
    increment 1072
    thinning, increment 6037
  Prunus serotina, air pollution 363
  Quercus
    dendrochronology, plant succession 6688
    thinning, forest economics 7711
    vegetation types, synecology 5554
  riparian forests, forest influences, water pollution 9569
  streams, forest litter 2362
  street trees, irrigation, models 6677
  Tsuga canadensis, insect pests, models 8998
  wetlands
    forest influences, soil chemistry 4541
    forest inventories 9427
USA (Washington)
  Abies amabilis, plant water relations, canopy 6224
  Abies grandis, genetics 3922
  Alnus rubra, rotations, soil fertility 4459
  coniferous forests
    forest fires, stand characteristics 4551
    forest litter, soil biology 329
    understorey, volcanoes 2850
    wild animals, silviculture 3253
  forest management
    multiple use 1087
    tribal society 5078
    water management, regulations 5780-5781
  Larix occidentalis, insect pests, biological control 1466
  mountain forests, climatic change, palaeoecology 796
  old-growth forests, wild animals 4932

USA (Washington) *cont.*
  Pinus contorta
    insect pests, silviculture 8994
    plant succession, glacial soils 7251
  Populus
    biomass, silvicultural systems 236
    silvicultural systems, variety trials 1695
  Populus '50-194', plant water relations, climate 2789
  Populus interamericana, fungal diseases 2202
  Populus trichocarpa × *Populus deltoides,* spacing, biomass 6049
  private forestry, wild animals, plant succession 4927
  Pseudotsuga menziesii
    fungal diseases, fumigation 7347
    genetics, stem form 2128
    soil chemistry, fertilizers 7853
    spacing, increment 7716
    thinning, increment 2641
  rain forests, clear felling, history 6697
  riparian forests, clear felling, climate 5394
  Thuja plicata, fungal diseases, wild animals 3144
  Tsuga heterophylla, fungi, wild animals 3116
  volcanoes, plant succession 9734
  wild animals
    birds 3222
    forest management 3227
    remote sensing 1825
USA (West Virginia)
  broadleaved trees, dendroclimatology 4196
  deciduous forests
    acid deposition, arthropods 2824
    insect pests, thinning 9003
    thinning, increment 6875
  insect pests
    Lymantria dispar 3179
      altitude 6561
    thinning 8259
  logging
    hydrology 9929
    stand characteristics 8569
  old-growth forests, natural regeneration 9755
  Picea rubens, forest health, plant nutrition 8059
  Pinus strobus, mined land, reclamation 9940
  private forestry, forest management 9229
  remote sensing, land use, computer techniques 4392
  secondary forests, synecology 3037
  streams, invertebrates 4865
  vegetation types, insects, indicator species 8245
USA (Western States of USA)
  conifers, height, equations 1806
  forest fires, wild animals, forest management 4950
  forest policy, rural communities 7589
  growing stock, control, silvicultural systems 2647
  logging, site preparation, soil fertility, reviews 6280
  Quercus, mortality, dendrochronology 5599
  vegetation types, mapping, nature conservation 9147
USA (Wisconsin)
  Abies, insect pests 7395
  Acer saccharum
    natural regeneration, soil 607
    seedlings, understorey 607
  bottomland forests, plant succession 3067
  broadleaved trees, controlled burning, plant physiology 7116-7117
  coniferous forests, wild animals, forest borders 5726
  deciduous forests
    dead trees, silvicultural systems 9897
    increment, valuation 9445
    mites 2241
    thinning, increment 6041
  foliage, remote sensing 1829
USA (Wisconsin) *cont.*
  forest management
    legislation, environment 9234
    rural communities 7592
    wild animals, indicator species 5727
  Pinus, fungal diseases 1409
  Pinus resinosa
    forest plantations
      cycling 3632
      plant competition 6019
  Populus
    clones, insect pests 6559
    silvicultural systems, growth models 7757
    tree breeding
      biomass 7298
      forest pests 7298
  Populus tremuloides, wild animals 3226
  Populus tremuloides × *Populus tremula,* tree breeding 7277
  Quercus rubra, controlled burning, stand characteristics 7115
  synecology, topography 1157
  vegetation types
    biomass, foliage 6413
    palynology 8849
  wild animals, forest borders 5724
USA (Wyoming)
  Betulaceae, palaeobotany 8827
  conifers, forest fires, natural regeneration 7987
  forest fires, plant succession 9600
  forest management, community forestry, sustainability 6127
  geographical distribution, climatic change 1849
  Pinus contorta
    forest fires
      mistletoes 9830
      plant succession 4548
    insect pests, remote sensing 7803
    mountain forests, forest fires, history 7975
    remote sensing, stand characteristics 4393
  Pinus ponderosa, stand characteristics, forest fires 5525
  Populus tremuloides, genetics 1362
  wild animals, stand characteristics, dead trees 7415
USSR (Retained for papers on the whole of or unspecified locations in the former USSR; *see also* separate republics)
Uzbekistan
  forest trees, nature conservation 7517
  riparian forests, forest decline, soil chemistry 1867
  vegetation types 3053
Vaccinium macrocarpon, plant nutrition, soil toxicity 5301
Vaccinium myrtillus
  boreal forests, plant nutrition, Sweden 7898
  climatic change, frost resistance, Finland 5197
  cold injury, plant physiology, Sweden 308
  seeds, pollution, Russia 8689
Vaccinium vitis-idaea
  air pollution, foliage, Russia 4513
  flowering, climatic change, Finland 3617
  ground vegetation, acid deposition, Finland 2815
Valuation
  biodiversity 7509
  carbon sequestration, forest management, Canada 1832
  deciduous forests, increment, USA 9445
  forest economics 6172
    Germany 4417
    India, books 4215
    models, Denmark 2738
    non-market benefits, reviews 1133
    Russia 3407
  forest inventories, Russia 3607
  forest plantations
    community forestry, India 4415
    forest economics, South Africa 7822
  forest recreation
    Denmark 5834
    methodology 5831
Valuation *cont.*
  forest resources
    forest economics, Zimbabwe 6995
    forest recreation, Korea Republic 8340
    Russia 2530
  mangrove forests, environment, models 9448
  medicinal plants, tropical forests 2668
  national parks, amenity forests, Poland 1564
  Pinus sylvestris
    growing stock, Poland 9453
    tree breeding 1349
  Pinus taeda, site preparation, USA 9450
  rain forests, theory 3608
  stand characteristics, grading, USA, models 6171
  tropical forests, forest recreation, Malaysia 7524
  vegetation types, forest recreation, Canada 803
  wilderness, Canada 801, 2446
Vanillosmopsis erythropappa, pioneer species, plant morphology, Brazil 1243
Vanuatu
  forest resources, biodiversity, nature conservation 5827
  rain forests, forest management, sustainability 80
Variety trials
  Leucaena
    Cuba 4284
    forest nurseries, Cuba 7614
    reproductive behaviour, India 7203
  Leucaena leucocephala, biomass, India 8436
  Morus, sericulture 3547
  Morus alba, fodder, Costa Rica 1046
  Morus indica, India 8441
  Populus
    Argentina 947
    clones, India 8437
    Korea Republic 1697
    silvicultural systems, USA 1695
    Slovakia 7610
  Prunus avium, silviculture, UK 9361
Vatica papuana, forest litter, soil chemistry, Indonesia 5295
Vegetation
  afforestation, land use, Poland 6161
  air pollution, India 2809
  analysis, models, Switzerland 898
  atmosphere
    research
      Italy 2504, 2756-2757
      Mediterranean Region 2561, 5265
      North America 2561
  classification
    Europe 1322
    New Zealand 5582
  climatic change, remote sensing, Sudan 2721
  degradation, forest fires, West Africa 1225
  disturbed land, Russia 2829
  ecosystems, South East Asia, books 5857
  endangered species, Australia 6412
  flora, synecology, Australia 6410
  forest fires, remote sensing, Italy 2719
  forest recreation, USA 9993
  Guiera senegalensis, hydrology, Niger 2355
  history, Austria 4722
  hydrology, remote sensing, Mexico 7810
  insect pests, *Lymantria dispar,* USA 6561
  land use, climate, USA 9099
  landscape, Greece, books 3
  mapping, Australia 4398
  palynology
    Canada 3044
    Sudan 7247
    USA 9705
  remote sensing 5250
    Guinea 7812
    land use
      Italy 6984
      UK 2730
    mapping, World 2725
    soil, Niger 1831

Vegetation *cont.*
- remote sensing *cont.*
  - Spain 2722
- Russia 3054
- shifting cultivation, soil fertility, Guinea 9961
- surveys
  - equipment 2500
  - *Fagus sylvatica*, Italy 2075
  - *Populus*, France 6020
- synecology, South Africa 5560
- urban areas, remote sensing, Japan 1122
- water management, USA 5776

Vegetation types
- air pollution
  - models, Netherlands 5372
  - remote sensing, Europe 9536
- alpine forests, pollution, forest decline, Italy 4666
- artificial wetlands, *Melaleuca*, species trials, Australia 98
- atmosphere, remote sensing, USA 3599
- biological production, models, USA 2061
- biomass
  - foliage, USA 6413
  - growth models 6932
- bogs
  - palaeoecology, Russia 565
  - *Pinus sylvestris*, stand characteristics, Sweden 8868
  - plant succession, oil spills, Russia 2381
- boreal forests
  - air pollution
    - climatic change, reviews 5367
    - synecology, Russia 4492
  - atmosphere
    - Canada 9559
    - carbon dioxide, Russia 9555
  - biomass, growth models, USA 3660
  - branches, foliage, Canada 9379
  - browsing damage, insect pests, USA 4033
  - canopy, atmosphere, Canada 414
  - canopy gaps, natural regeneration, Canada 8158
  - carbon dioxide, atmosphere, Russia 411-412
  - carbon sequestration, climatic change, Russia, models 2749
  - clear felling, snow, Canada 2836
  - climatic change
    - forest fires, models 5401
    - forest management, North America 5578
    - forest policy, Russia 2531
  - conifers
    - photosynthesis, Canada, models 6391
    - plant physiology, Canada 9656
  - dendroclimatology, climatic change 5850
  - edible species, Russia 4344
  - fertilizers, carbon sequestration, growth models 4373
  - flora, Mongolia 4712
  - foliage, light, Canada 9455
  - forest borders, insects, Finland 4021
  - forest ecology 5576
  - forest fires
    - carbon cycle
      - Russia 7984
      - USA 8721
    - history, Canada 1922
    - landscape 6319
    - palaeoecology
      - Canada 5534
      - Russia 5397
    - plant succession, Canada 597
    - soil chemistry 9597
    - Sweden 6309
  - forest fragmentation, wild animals 3231
  - forest influences
    - atmosphere, Canada, reports 9190
    - carbon dioxide, Sweden 7087
    - hydrology, Sweden 1919
  - forest litter
    - air pollution, Russia 2774
    - Finland 8639
    - frost, Canada 6192

Vegetation types *cont.*
- boreal forests *cont.*
  - forest litter *cont.*
    - Russia 7862
    - stand characteristics, Canada 1860
    - streams, Canada 3642
  - forest management
    - biodiversity, Norway 2737
    - models, Canada 6152
    - sustainability 248
  - forest resources, forest plantations, Russia 9222
  - growth models
    - acid deposition, Finland 9543
    - remote sensing, Canada 4390
  - hydrology, solar radiation, Canada 2837
  - increment, plant physiology, Canada 9657
  - insect pests
    - climatic change, Canada 4428
    - Scandinavia 9008
  - insecticides, Canada 5713
  - insects
    - soil biology, Finland 3154
    - Sweden 4867
  - invertebrates, logging, Scandinavia 2243
  - landscape, history, Sweden 5890
  - light, Canada 295
  - meteorology, soil physics, USA 6998
  - mycorrhizas
    - browsing damage, USA 598
    - Sweden 2172
  - natural regeneration
    - Canada 179
    - stand characteristics, Japan 8875
  - nitrogen cycle 9524
    - Canada 7052
    - Finland 7970
    - plant nutrition, Sweden 7898
    - soil chemistry, Norway 1840
  - palaeoecology, Sweden 4719
  - *Picea glauca*
    - artificial regeneration, Canada 5151
    - recruitment, Canada 609
  - *Picea mariana*
    - allelopathy, Canada 3078
    - snow, Canada 312
  - *Pinus*, site index, climate 8556
  - *Pinus sibirica*, synecology, Russia 8840
  - *Pinus sylvestris*, hydrology, Russia 7429
  - plant competition, stand characteristics, Finland 7267
  - plant physiology
    - atmosphere, Canada, reviews 9558
    - Canada 9654-9655
    - remote sensing, USA 9646
  - plant succession
    - roots, Canada 600
    - soil biology, Canada 2783
    - synecology, Canada 3888
  - plant water relations
    - Canada, methodology 9508
    - drought, Sweden 1883
  - *Populus tremuloides*
    - dead trees, Canada 2095, 9753
    - humus, Canada 9487
    - plant water relations, Canada 9507
  - remote sensing
    - biomass, Finland 2724
    - forest inventories, Finland 4400, 4408
    - mapping, Canada 273
  - roots
    - carbon cycle, Canada 9525
    - cycling, USA 350
  - sample plot technique, Canada 258
  - seedlings, plant physiology 9639-9640
  - silvicultural systems, wild animals, Canada 7414
  - site preparation, soil, Canada 3653
  - small mammals, forest fragmentation, Canada 9047

Vegetation types *cont.*
- boreal forests *cont.*
  - soil biology
    - air pollution, Russia 8653
    - stand characteristics, Finland 1870, 4464
  - soil chemistry, synecology, Sweden 5565
  - stand characteristics
    - disturbance, Canada 9548
    - forest fires, Sweden 3909
    - history, Sweden 8401
    - natural regeneration, Canada 3893
  - synecology
    - islands, Sweden 1301
    - Russia 9713
  - understorey, wild animals, Canada 5584
  - wetlands, synecology, Latvia 3849
  - wild animals
    - browsing, USA 6591
    - Canada 3243, 3250, 5725, 5730
    - clear felling, Canada 9898
    - dendrochronology, Canada 8348
    - forest fragmentation, Canada 5742
    - forest management, Canada 9895
    - nature conservation, Canada 5757
    - silviculture, Scandinavia 5732
  - wind damage, plant succession, Japan 4758
- bottomland forests
  - arthropods, Brazil 2235
  - artificial regeneration, natural regeneration, USA 5149
  - biodiversity, Europe 5824
  - climbers, wind damage, USA 2758
  - Europe 5573
    - conferences 5040
  - flooding
    - France 5771
    - natural regeneration, USA 8161
    - plant succession, USA 7253
    - pollution, Germany 5374
    - synecology
      - Brazil 3031
      - USA 8837
  - forest decline, USA 1320
  - forest litter, dead wood, USA 4454
  - forest plantations, biomass, Czech Republic 6457
  - fungi, Germany 5631
  - groundwater, France 5390
  - hydrology
    - biodiversity, Europe 5825
    - reclamation, Czech Republic 5770
  - land use, UK 5570
  - mosses, hydrology, France 5587
  - nature reserves
    - Germany 5828
    - wild animals, USA 3254
  - plant succession, USA 3067
  - radionuclides, Russia 2805
  - riverbank protection, Switzerland 5784
  - seedlings, flooding, Netherlands 8872-8873
  - soil biology, Brazil 1173
  - stand characteristics, water management, France 6432
  - synecology, Switzerland, methodology 5572
  - understorey, mortality, USA 9728
  - water management, plant succession, USA 4951
  - weed control
    - Australia 5175
    - USA 5171
  - wild animals
    - nature conservation, Czech Republic 5750
    - USA 5733, 5735
- broadleaved evergreen forests
  - altitude, synecology, Taiwan 8122
  - biomass, energy, China 1073
  - foliage, plant morphology, China 7123
  - forest fragmentation, soil biology, India 5312
  - fruiting, phenology, Japan 4554
  - India 3041
  - natural regeneration, Spain 8871

Vegetation types *cont.*
  broadleaved evergreen forests *cont.*
    precipitation, energy balance, Japan 1846
    Quercus, palaeoecology, Japan 4725
    stand characteristics, synecology, China 8173
    synecology, biodiversity, China 7235
  broadleaved forests, *Phyllostachys pubescens,* plant succession, Japan 4728
  caatinga
    foliage, senescence, Brazil 7177
    forest litter, cycling, Venezuela 6234
    phenology, Brazil 2868
    remote sensing, climate, Brazil 2723
  canopy gaps, Japan 4768
  cerrado
    biodiversity, nature conservation, Brazil 787
    biomass, forest fires, Brazil 8859
    Brazil, books 7532
    broadleaved trees, seeds, Brazil 6798
    Eucalyptus citriodora, natural regeneration, Brazil 7683
    Eucalyptus cloeziana, insects, Brazil 9834
    Fabaceae, nitrogen fixing trees, Brazil 1389
    insect pests, Brazil 4895
    remote sensing, climate, Brazil 2723
    woody plants, plant physiology, Brazil 5471
  chaparral
    forest fires
      seeds, geographical variation 3872
      USA 7096
    fragmentation, wild animals, USA 2339
    synecology, USA 3030
  classification, history, Sweden 5569
  climate
    models 5264
    Spain 7245
  climatic change
    models
      China 1836
      USA 9460
  cloud forests
    acid deposition, precipitation, Costa Rica 5772
    Alnus acuminata, reclamation, Colombia 4959
    climatic change, USA 8854
    epiphytes, Mexico 8145
    precipitation, Panama 2357
    wild animals
      endangered species, Ecuador 3218
      Mexico 4096
  coastal forests
    forest fires, wind damage, USA 7973
    plant succession, wind damage, USA 3070
  coastal plant communities
    acid deposition, nitrogen cycle, USA 4491
    mined land, reclamation, South Africa 1506
    wild animals, weeds, Australia 5764
    woody plants, fungal diseases, Australia 5671
  coastal vegetation, synecology, South East Asia 6430
  Colombia, books 6694
  coniferous forests
    Abies, edible fungi, USA 2676
    acid deposition
      cycling, Europe 6257
      environment, Europe 5922
      experimental design, Europe 5875
      nitrogen cycle
        Europe 6238, 6256, 6258
        Sweden 6267
      runoff, Sweden 6264
      soil chemistry
        Europe 5370
        Sweden 6266
    air pollution
      Bulgaria 7925
      canopy, Germany 7938
      climate, Hungary 377

Vegetation types *cont.*
  coniferous forests *cont.*
    air pollution *cont.*
      Denmark 5347
      forest damage, USA 4523
      Netherlands 34
      nitrogen cycle, USA 5371
      research
        Denmark 386
        Netherlands 373-374, 376
        sweden 375
      Sweden, measurement 392
    Alnus rubra, soil chemistry, USA 1159
    browse, Wild animals, USA 5719
    canopy, photosynthesis, models 5478
    canopy gaps, natural regeneration, USA 3905
    Cedrus deodara
      soil fertility, India 7011
      weed control, India 8512
    chlorophyll, carbon sequestration, Russia 8775
    controlled burning, streams, USA 3714
    edible species, air pollution, Russia 4345
    fertilizers, soil biology, Germany 1877
    forest borders, remote sensing, Norway 9436
    forest decline, forest management, Slovakia 3809
    forest fires
      controlled burning, USA 9594
      erosion, Spain 1503
      stand characteristics, USA 4551
      topography, USA 2852
    forest litter
      climate, Europe 8647
      plant succession, Canada 8637
      soil biology, USA 329
    forest management, wild animals, Canada 9890
    fungi, wild animals, USA 3116
    increment, natural regeneration, USA 6111
    insect pests
      models, Canada 1460
      predators, USA 1421
      remote sensing, Canada 7798
    lichens, age of trees, USA 6437
    logging, damage, Canada 405
    medicinal plants, Russia 2671
    mycorrhizas, radionuclides, Bulgaria 1189
    natural regeneration
      site preparation, Canada 9312
      understorey, Japan 3091
    nitrogen cycle, soil chemistry, Japan 7861
    Picea abies, lichens, Norway 3880
    Pinus palustris, controlled burning, synecology, USA 2855
    Pinus rigida, synecology, USA 3859
    Pinus sylvestris, palaeoecology, Spain 7226
    plant physiology, precipitation, USA 9649
    precipitation, soil chemistry, Spain 5777
    radionuclides, soil biology, Belarus 1898
    remote sensing
      landscape, USA 4395
      topography 8595
    roots, biomass, Finland 7023
    silvicultural systems
      Canada 6711, 7669
      India 6848
      logging, Canada 6009
      wind damage, Canada 7009
    soil
      grazing, USA 5317
      USA 9475
    soil biology
      Norway 1874
      pollution
        Finland 5377
        Russia 7924

Vegetation types *cont.*
  coniferous forests *cont.*
    soil biology *cont.*
      soil chemistry, Western Europe 7026
    soil water, USA 1854
    stand characteristics
      nature reserves, UK 560
      palaeoecology, Canada, computer techniques 6422
      soil biology, Canada 9501
    stemflow, wind, Japan 8303
    synecology, altitude, China 1331
    understorey, volcanoes, USA 2850
    wild animals
      forest borders, USA 5726
      forest management, USA 5737
      models, Canada 9888
      silviculture, USA 3253
      stumps, Canada 3252
      USA 4928-4929, 5729, 9907
    wind, models, Germany 421
  deciduous forests
    Acer pensylvanicum, natural regeneration, USA 5608
    acid deposition
      arthropods, USA 2824
      cycling, Canada 7071
      Germany 3675
    Aesculus turbinata, natural regeneration, Japan 3895
    air pollution
      biomass, USA 6243
      canopy, Germany 7938
      nitrogen cycle, USA 5371
      research, Denmark 386
    biogeochemistry, hydrology, USA 9071
    biomass
      carbon sequestration, USA 2688
      forest fires, India 1808
      forest inventories, USA 6100
      stand characteristics, USA 7243
    canopy gaps
      stand characteristics, USA 1329
      wild animals, USA 9915
    carbon dioxide enrichment
      natural regeneration, USA 5259
      nitrogen cycle, USA 5266
    clear felling, soil fertility, USA 6216
    conifers, silvicultural conversion, China 7682
    controlled burning
      natural regeneration, USA 9598
      soil biology, USA 1223
    Dalbergia sissoo, soil biology, India 1872
    dead trees, silvicultural systems, USA 9897
    drought, photosynthesis, USA 1154
    Fagus sylvatica, weeds, Germany 9333
    fertilizers, soil biology, Germany 1877
    foliage, leaf area index, Italy, methodology 9388
    forest borders
      environmental factors, USA 4542
      synecology, Poland 5528
      wild animals, USA 4910
    forest fragmentation
      forest borders, Canada 5526
      wild animals, USA 9881
    forest influences, climate, UK 7090
    forest litter
      climate, USA 3635
      wind damage, Taiwan 6214
    forest management
      synecology, Denmark 3065
      USA, conferences 6714
    forest pests, UK 7426
    fungal diseases, synecology, USA 5658
    grazing, browse, Japan 8283
    ground vegetation
      acid deposition, Sweden 4504
      canopy, UK 9729
      forest management, Poland 8147
    growing stock, marking, USA 9308
    history
      land use, Denmark 63

Vegetation types *cont.*
- deciduous forests *cont.*
  - history *cont.*
    - soil types, Denmark 581
  - increment, valuation, USA 9445
  - insect pests
    - altitude, USA 7364
    - thinning, USA 9003
  - *Kalopanax pictus,* seeds, Japan 8071
  - landscape ecology, biodiversity, USA 7508
  - light, natural regeneration, Denmark 9759
  - logging, cycling, USA 7905
  - mites
    - Korea Republic 5678
    - USA 2241
  - natural regeneration
    - soil chemistry, USA 1169
    - USA 9749
  - nature conservation, Mexico 7518
  - phenology, Taiwan 7118
  - *Picea glauca,* seeds, Canada 9671
  - plant succession
    - models, USA 6734
    - stand characteristics, UK 3089
  - plant water relations, precipitation, USA 7888
  - pollution, USA 371
  - precipitation
    - plant water relations, USA 7889
    - soil chemistry, Spain 5777
  - *Quercus crispula,* biomass, Japan 6120
  - roots, plant physiology, Belgium 480
  - seeds
    - recruitment, USA 8164
    - USA 2971
  - silvicultural systems, natural regeneration, USA 9300
  - site types, silviculture, USA 9307
  - soil, synecology, USA 6215
  - soil biology, photosynthesis, Japan 5303
  - soil fertility, plant competition, USA 8163
  - soil water, biomass, USA 1077
  - stand characteristics
    - dead trees, USA 9383
    - synecology
      - Denmark 580
      - Japan 8137
    - USA 4360
  - synecology
    - stand characteristics, Ukraine 3046
    - topography, USA 8130
  - taungya, natural regeneration, India 6636
  - thinning
    - increment, USA 194, 6041, 6875
    - soil chemistry, USA 9482
    - understorey, USA 6043
  - understorey
    - biomass, USA 9726
    - ferns, USA 3057
    - forest fragmentation, USA 593
    - light, Japan 4422
  - weeds, woody weeds, USA 6032
  - wild animals, irrigation, USA 4095
  - wind damage
    - natural regeneration
      - Japan 8167
      - USA 2767
- degraded forests
  - afforestation, plant competition, Argentina 8308
  - artificial regeneration, insects, Cameroon 698
  - biodiversity, reclamation, Asia 788
  - development projects, international cooperation, tropics 8310
  - *Eucalyptus salmonophloia,* nature conservation, Australia 1507
  - forest ecology, Russia 2827
  - forest management, Paraguay 6628
  - grazing, non-wood forest products, India 9943
  - improvement planting, Argentina 4324
  - insects, Venezuela 4023

Vegetation types *cont.*
- degraded forests *cont.*
  - land use, synecology, Poland 4742
  - natural regeneration, research, Thailand 4970
  - *Pinus palustris,* weed control, USA 7703
  - plant succession
    - natural regeneration, Poland 4756
    - synecology, China 9733
  - reclamation
    - Indonesia 7438
    - silviculture
      - tropics 4961
        - conferences 4223
  - Russia 3306
  - silvicultural systems, forest management, India 4323
- deserts
  - climbers, Mexico 3059
  - nature reserves, synecology, Egypt 2081
  - reclamation, India 2378
  - remote sensing, USA 4405
  - seeds, forest pests, Argentina 1299
- disturbed forests, natural regeneration, India 1334
- dry forests
  - stand characteristics, forest litter, Costa Rica 6426
  - wild animals, Venezuela 3240
- environmental degradation, Ethiopia 3684
- epiphytes, altitude, Peru 6440
- Europe, conferences 3391
- evergreen forests
  - *Ficus,* wild animals, India 3271
  - silvicultural systems, stand characteristics, India 9301
  - wild animals, nature conservation, Bangladesh 5760
- floodplains, Venezuela 8843
- flora, India 1296
- forest ecology, models, India 5524
- forest influences, throughfall, USA 1209
- forest litter, Brazil 5291
- forest management, mapping, Australia 588
- forest recreation, valuation, Canada 803
- forest steppe, plant succession, models, Russia 7252
- forest tundra, palaeoecology, Russia 2066
- forests
  - acid deposition
    - nitrogen cycle
      - Europe 6204, 6255, 6259
      - USA 7931
    - soil chemistry, Germany 5359
  - air pollution
    - Germany 388-390
    - hydrocarbons, Europe 382
    - plant composition, Slovakia 1906
    - salt spray, Irish Republic 4520
  - biodiversity
    - geographical distribution, temperate zones 7507
    - nature conservation 5823
      - Australia 9986
    - research, books 7539
  - biogeochemistry, nitrogen cycle, Japan 3670
  - browse, wild animals, Canada 5718
  - browsing damage, wild animals, Japan 8291
  - canopy
    - light, models 9463
    - throughfall 9068
  - canopy gaps, plant competition, statistical analysis 7266
  - carbon dioxide enrichment, plant nutrition, growth models 4371
  - carbon sequestration, global warming, Europe, reviews 7832
  - climatic change
    - biodiversity, Canada 4426
    - wild animals, Canada 4427
  - climax communities, history, Europe, books 5863
  - *Commiphora wightii,* medicinal plants, India 4355
  - *Cryptocarya alba,* pollution, Chile 367

Vegetation types *cont.*
- forests *cont.*
  - cycling, acid deposition 9187
  - drainage, growth models, Finland 9416
  - ecotones, Mongolia 8841
  - environment, plant physiology, conferences 9192
  - *Eucalyptus,* biodiversity, Australia 9149
  - *Eucalyptus globulus,* genetics, Australia 8196
  - exotics, Australia 3527
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* palaeoecology, Sweden 3007
  - fertilizers, soil, Germany 9282
  - forest litter, soil biology, France 1879
  - genetics, nature conservation, Central America 4176
  - geographical distribution, Chile 7596
  - global positioning systems, mapping, New Zealand 9442
  - height, natural regeneration, South Africa 516
  - history, maps, Sweden 8107
  - insects
    - books 1593
    - Germany 7352
  - land use
    - deforestation 9100
    - Ghana 5805
    - USA, books 6703
  - landscape, stand characteristics, Malaysia, growth models 7269
  - *Lantana camara,* weeds, Australia 189
  - lichens
    - Norway 5585
    - palaeoecology, Norway 5535
  - logging, carbon cycle, Japan 5344
  - national parks, remote sensing, India 3597
  - natural regeneration
    - volcanoes, Japan 8174
    - wild animals, USA 4936
  - nature conservation, wild animals, USA 3255
  - nitrogen cycle, groundwater, Netherlands 6206
  - *Nothofagus,* pollution, Chile 367
  - palaeoecology
    - Argentina 3011
    - Canada 4718
    - New Zealand 9712
    - Russia 3008
  - *Picea abies,* air pollution, Germany 391
  - *Pinus,* insects, USA 4024
  - *Pinus palustris,* insects, USA 7357
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* synecology, climate, Poland 8128
  - plant physiology, research 9648
  - plant succession
    - roots, USA 3886
    - soil biology, Japan 7880
    - synecology
      - China 5562
      - North America 3047
    - USA 1328
    - wild animals, USA 3256
  - pollution, radionuclides, Ukraine 4485
  - *Quercus*
    - air pollution, Spain 387
    - natural regeneration, USA 3082
    - synecology, Czech Republic 3851
  - remote sensing
    - Canada 4386
    - nature reserves, India 275
    - stand characteristics, statistical analysis 4387
  - seeds, synecology, South Africa 3072
  - sociology, India, books 6696
  - soil, carbon sequestration, New Zealand 1917
  - soil biology
    - Romania 5315
    - USA 5313
  - stand characteristics
    - China 7743
    - national parks, Australia 4745

Vegetation types *cont.*
- forests *cont.*
  - stand characteristics *cont.*
    - plant competition, models 4715
  - stemflow, estimation 3396
  - sustainability, wild animals, Europe 3263
  - synecology
    - geographical distribution, USA 8836
    - soil, Poland 331
    - Sweden 3850
    - theory 4714
    - wild animals, USA 739
  - theory, forest management, Europe 3858
  - *Thuja occidentalis,* wild animals, USA 5736
  - water management, Poland 1496
  - weeds, Australia 9338
  - wild animals
    - browse, USA 9921
    - Germany 5752
    - insecticides, Canada 9065
    - New Zealand 4912
    - UK 3224
  - wind damage
    - models, New Zealand 9473
    - natural regeneration, France 3908
  - woody plants, plant physiology, Australia 8048
- fynbos
  - forest fires
    - seeds, geographical variation 3872
    - South Africa 1323
  - plant succession, South Africa 6337
  - seeds, synecology, South Africa 3072
  - soil biology, synecology, South Africa 3032
- grasslands
  - afforestation
    - forest economics, Indonesia 4413
    - soil biology, France 5324
  - agroforestry, reclamation, Asia, conferences 1612-1613
  - flora, USA 4711
  - forest fires, plant succession, Indonesia 1925
  - geographical distribution, reclamation, Asia 2076
  - *Gliricidia sepium,* reclamation, Philippines 7440
  - ground vegetation, synecology, India 8862
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* plant succession, Poland 595
  - reclamation
    - agroforestry
      - Indonesia 2406
      - South East Asia 2402, 2404
    - Asia 2371
    - Indonesia 2372
    - land use, Asia 2374
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia,* plant succession, Poland 595
  - *Thuja occidentalis,* veteran or remarkable trees, Canada 3873
  - weed control, reclamation, Asia 2373
  - woody plants, wild animals, USA 4084
- ground vegetation
  - land use, Australia 3885
  - light, Australia 7248
- heathlands
  - forest fires, natural regeneration, Spain 3712
  - forest trees, plant succession, UK 5595, 8865
  - plant physiology, arctic regions, Sweden 7168
- history
  - mapping
    - Australia 7223
    - USA 4404
- insects
  - indicator species, USA 8245
  - Switzerland 4031
- landscape, geographical information systems, USA 276
- *Larix gmelinii,* Russia 9722
- life form, plant physiology 8055

Vegetation types *cont.*
- mangrove forests
  - algae, China 1312
  - aquaculture
    - Mexico 9924
    - nature conservation, Asia 9923
  - *Avicennia marina,* pollution, China 3683
  - biomass, Australia 5209
  - canopy gaps, plant succession, USA 4766
  - *Ceriops tagal,* forest litter, Kenya 5289
  - development projects, international cooperation, Indonesia 7577
  - environment, valuation, models 9448
  - forest litter, wild animals, Ecuador 4455
  - hydrology, Malaysia 3283
  - *Kandelia candel,* plant nutrition, Taiwan 5343
  - marine borers, India 712
  - natural regeneration, Bangladesh 9762
  - nature conservation
    - deforestation, reviews 2437
    - history, tropics 3866
  - plant composition, soil water, Japan 7244
  - reclamation, protection forests, Vietnam 7443
  - remote sensing
    - deforestation, Mexico 9441
    - mapping
      - Madagascar 7808
      - New Zealand 7809
      - Turks and Caicos Islands 8582
  - reviews, Papua New Guinea 4744
  - *Rhizophora mangle*
    - synecology, Venezuela 1315
    - water pollution, Panama 2826
  - *Rhizophora mucronata,* forest litter, Kenya 5289
  - seeds, forest pests, World 3818
  - sewage effluent disposal, China 3299-3301
  - soil biology, Japan 1171
  - soil chemistry, plant nutrition, Japan 5282
  - South East Asia 6431
  - stand characteristics
    - French Guiana 8839
    - increment, Martinique 6427
    - nature conservation, China 3040
  - synecology
    - biomass, India 7246
    - India 8857
    - soil chemistry, Dominican Republic 9479
  - water management, sociology, Malaysia 5789
  - water pollution, India 2825
  - wild animals, sampling 4237
- mapping
  - biodiversity, USA 8579
  - nature conservation, USA 9147
- maquis, carbon dioxide enrichment, Italy, methodology 4240
- marine borers, India 713
- matorral, *Leucaena leucocephala,* natural regeneration, Mexico 9752
- meadows, plant succession, enviromental factors, USA 8150
- mixed forests
  - air pollution
    - gas exchange, Germany 378
    - Italy 390
  - biomass
    - plant succession, Canada 9735
    - remote sensing, USA 4402
    - stand characteristics, China 6928
  - canopy, solar radiation, models 7002
  - canopy gaps, natural regeneration, China 8162
  - *Cedrus deodara,* stand characteristics, India 2079
  - clear felling
    - plant succession, Canada 6012
    - soil, USA 5316
    - soil biology, USA 7878
  - conifers, natural regeneration, USA 6449, 8495

Vegetation types *cont.*
- mixed forests *cont.*
  - cycling, China 8672
  - felling, fungal diseases, Slovakia 3968
  - forest fires, cycling, Canada 7980
  - forest fragmentation, wild animals, USA 8290
  - forest litter
    - models, USA 1164
    - nitrogen cycle, USA 9486
  - forest management
    - biodiversity, Finland 6142
    - Japan 6978
    - wild animals, USA 3258
  - growth models, plant competition, Estonia 7268
  - natural regeneration
    - canopy, UK 7264
    - growth models, Austria 3578
  - *Pinus densiflora,* stand characteristics, Japan 1062
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* forest fires, USA 4550
  - *Pinus strobus,* underplanting, USA 9302
  - plant succession
    - Poland 8149
    - USA 5590
    - wind damage, USA 9736
  - ponds, wild animals, USA 4098
  - *Quercus,* silviculture, Germany 9359
  - *Quercus robur,* stand characteristics, Germany 7233
  - *Quercus rotundifolia,* plant succession, Spain 3887
  - remote sensing
    - foliage, Canada 1827
    - India 6159
    - stand characteristics, Canada 9443
  - seeds, natural regeneration, Japan 8072
  - silvicultural conversion
    - China 6913, 6921
    - forest litter, Canada 9484
  - silvicultural systems, Russia 9304
  - soil
    - China 7967
    - India 4739
  - soil biology, USA 5311
  - stand characteristics
    - canopy, methodology 9380
    - crown, USA 228
    - forest fires, Mexico 5405
    - insects, Japan 1422
    - models 5877
      - Germany 3561
    - natural regeneration, USA 9748
    - Poland 6470
    - research, Czech Republic 2651
    - synecology
      - Denmark 3048
      - Germany 9715
    - topography, Japan 3862
  - synecology, Japan 9717
  - thinning, Germany, models 6042
  - volcanoes, natural regeneration, New Zealand 3906
  - wild animals
    - Canada 5745
    - Czech Republic 1478
    - grazing, USA 7401
    - national parks, Indonesia 1484
    - USA 5739, 7405
- moorlands, flooding, roots, Japan 460
- mountain forests
  - acid deposition, hydrology, Germany 2817
  - air pollution
    - Canada 4500
    - Czech Republic 7058
    - soil chemistry, Poland 6277
  - altitude
    - Guatemala 1317
    - soil biology, USA 5320
    - soil chemistry, India 7857
    - synecology, India 9720
  - bamboos, acid deposition, Japan 1200
  - biodiversity, nature conservation, Tanzania, theses 5005
  - biomass, Kyrgyzstan 576

Vegetation types *cont.*
- mountain forests *cont.*
  - canopy, climate, USA 9456
  - *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* remote sensing, Japan 7789
  - choice of species, air pollution, Germany 6776
  - climate
    - increment, tropics 5260
    - Morocco 9458
  - climatic change
    - models, Switzerland 2760
    - palaeoecology, USA 796
    - socioeconomics, India 7001
    - Switzerland, models 302
  - community forestry
    - nature conservation, Thailand 6651
    - protection of forests, Philippines 6650
  - conifers, weeds, Canada 6034
  - epiphytes
    - India 592
    - Mexico 3881
  - ethnobotany, Argentina 4341
  - *Eucalyptus,* wild animals, Australia 733
  - *Fagus crenata,* synecology, Japan 8852
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - air pollution, Slovakia 6297
    - plant nutrition, Spain 2797
    - stand characteristics, France 8496
  - forest borders, wild animals, Colombia 6602
  - forest damage, soil chemistry, Czech Republic 4670
  - forest decline, air pollution, Italy 4527
  - forest ecology
    - Czech Republic 6455
    - history, India 3005
  - forest fragmentation
    - biodiversity, India 3324
    - natural regeneration, Ecuador 601
    - stand characteristics, Brazil 3897
  - forest health
    - forest decline, Poland 8058
    - Poland 8129
  - forest influences, hydrology, Tanzania 5775
  - forest litter
    - Brazil 7014
    - cycling, USA 2776
  - forest management
    - history
      - Nepal 3406
      - Switzerland 3406
    - Liechtenstein 1102
    - planning 1101
    - reviews 5567
    - silvicultural systems, Poland 5235
    - sustainability
      - Canada 6126
      - India 6126
    - wild animals, USA 6601
  - forest ownership, community forestry, conferences 5869
  - forest recreation, Europe 1566
  - forest trees, increment, France 6200
  - fungal diseases, China 3975
  - growth models, sustainability, Brazil 2693
  - hydrology
    - Argentina 5768
    - conferences 9200
    - India 5769
  - increment, stand characteristics, Puerto Rico 5205
  - insecticides, USA 9034
  - land use, seeds, Ethiopia 4713
  - lichens, indicator species, Slovakia 5586
  - mapping, Italy 3868
  - natural regeneration
    - genetics, Japan 617
    - Germany 2624
    - plant succession, Ecuador 4765
  - *Nothofagus nitida,* dendrochronology, Chile 10007

Vegetation types *cont.*
- mountain forests *cont.*
  - palaeoecology
    - Africa South of Sahara 3014
    - Spain 5542
    - Uganda 8829
  - *Picea abies*
    - forest decline, Poland 1274, 5488
    - natural regeneration, Switzerland 9761
    - soil biology, Czech Republic 7879
  - *Pinus contorta,* forest fires, history, USA 7975
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* forest litter, Spain 3637
  - *Pinus taiwanensis,* cycling, China 5339
  - plant nutrition, increment, tropics 5336
  - plant succession
    - forest fires, USA 5596
    - India 9740
    - stand characteristics, Argentina 3069
  - plant water relations, Panama 6225
  - *Quercus*
    - Costa Rica 1318
    - synecology, Costa Rica 7236
  - *Quercus semecarpifolia,* synecology, Nepal 1313
  - regeneration, topography, Poland 5271
  - remote sensing
    - climate, Italy 272
    - geographical information systems, Bolivia 4389
    - USA 3600
  - seeds, natural regeneration, Ethiopia 5600
  - *Shorea curtisii,* soil, Malaysia 9474
  - silvicultural systems
    - forest litter, Canada 2615
    - India 6846
    - logging, China 7668
  - snow damage, Japan 3621
  - soil biology, Vietnam 2781
  - soil chemistry
    - Chile 9480
    - thinning, Germany 9477
  - stand characteristics
    - Japan 226
    - natural regeneration, India 8168
    - synecology, Nepal 5556
    - wild animals, USA 8289
    - wind damage, USA 7845
  - sustainability, USA 1680
  - synecology
    - altitude, China 3033
    - climate, China 3857
    - Italy 7242
    - Japan 582
    - Mongolia 7232
    - nature reserves, India 3042
    - Pyrenees 4741
    - sample plot technique, Brazil 2511
    - soil chemistry, Japan 6436
    - urban forestry, Korea Republic 8125
    - USA 8121
  - *Thuja koraiensis,* increment, China 8123
  - treelines, palaeoecology, Sweden 9711
  - wild animals
    - biodiversity, USA 735
    - forest fragmentation, Ecuador 5740
    - Swaziland 5747
- mountain grasslands, afforestation, nature conservation, South Africa 8334
- natural regeneration, Mexico 6469
- nature conservation, land use, UK, reports 9188
- old-growth forests
  - *Betula alleghaniensis,* natural regeneration, Canada 8160
  - canopy gaps, natural regeneration, Japan 8176
  - clear felling, wild animals, USA 3219

Vegetation types *cont.*
- old-growth forests *cont.*
  - conifers, dead trees, Germany 7257
  - *Eurya japonica,* canopy gaps, Japan 3877
  - *Fagus crenata,* recruitment, Japan 4771
  - *Fagus grandifolia,* wind damage, USA 5270
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* environment, France 3900
  - Greece 591
  - ground vegetation, synecology, USA 4749
  - logging, carbon sequestration, Canada 4419
  - natural regeneration, USA 9755
  - *Picea abies,* mycorrhizas, Sweden 5634
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* silvicultural systems, Poland 6013
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - increment, USA 4368
    - stand characteristics, USA 8172
  - *Quercus petraea,* natural regeneration, Germany 9757
  - stand characteristics
    - Germany 2649
    - mensuration, Poland 6093
    - synecology, USA 4732
    - terminology 4734
    - USA 1311, 5557
  - thinning, stand characteristics, USA 9348
  - *Thuja occidentalis,* stand characteristics, Canada 2099
  - understorey, natural regeneration, USA 3892
  - USA 1105
  - wild animals, USA 4932
  - wind damage, soil chemistry, USA 7855
- palynology, USA 8849
- paramos, synecology, Costa Rica 1319
- peatlands
  - biomass, forest litter, Canada 4366
  - drainage
    - greenhouse effect, Finland 6031
    - growth models, Finland 9416
  - forest management
    - stand characteristics
      - Finland 2632
      - Russia 2632
    - wild animals, USA 5734
  - palaeoecology
    - climatic change, UK 5544
    - Russia 4717
    - volcanoes, Irish Republic 5545
  - *Picea mariana,* silviculture, Canada 5150
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* fertilizers, Finland 2734
  - reclamation, Finland 9938
  - silviculture, natural regeneration, Finland, reviews 2623
  - synecology, USA 4735
- pinyon-juniper woodlands
  - canopy, microclimate, USA 5393
  - erosion, models 7434
  - grazing, wild animals, USA 7407
- plant nutrition, geographical variation 6241
- plant water relations, synecology, Vietnam 6429
- pollution, soil 1199
- *Quercus,* synecology, USA 5554
- rain forests
  - age of trees, Brazil, techniques 2678
  - air pollution, forest health, Brazil 4521
  - arthropods
    - New Zealand 9837
    - temperate zones 4866
  - artificial regeneration
    - soil biology, Australia 5679
    - Sri Lanka 9319
    - synecology, China 4968
  - biodiversity
    - Brazil, books 7542
    - Cameroon 5566
    - insects, Costa Rica 6537

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - rain forests *cont.*
    - biomass, soil biology, USA 9418
    - canopy
      - mites, Australia 700
      - remote sensing, Australia 7797
    - canopy gaps
      - natural regeneration
        - Brazil 6466
        - French Guiana 8169
      - soil, Brazil 6302
      - wild animals, Brazil 9045
    - carbon cycle, French Guiana 348
    - carbon dioxide, atmosphere, Brazil 411-412
    - carbon dioxide enrichment
      - carbon cycle 8616
      - photosynthesis 8613
    - carbon sequestration, forest management 7567
    - *Carpentaria acuminata,* genetics, Australia 8945
    - clear felling
      - history, North America 6697
      - natural regeneration, Australia 3907
    - *Cordia alliodora,* soil fertility, Costa Rica 583
    - cycling
      - forest litter, Australia 7900
      - hydrology, Chile 7902
      - precipitation, Brazil 7431
      - stand characteristics, Indonesia 8676
    - deforestation
      - biodiversity, Asia 788
      - forest ownership, Bolivia 9104
    - dendroclimatology, Chile 6689
    - *Dicymbe altsonii,* reproductive behaviour, Guyana 513
    - Dipterocarpaceae, stand characteristics, Malaysia 3891
    - *Dryobalanops,* natural regeneration, Malaysia 3901
    - ecotones, wild animals, Australia 8287
    - environmental degradation, Philippines 5070
    - epiphytes, models 9724
    - *Ficus,* insect pests, Papua New Guinea 9000
    - *Ficus tiliifolia,* wild animals, Madagascar 6592
    - flooding, natural regeneration, Brazil 5602
    - foliage, plant morphology 8733
    - forest ecology, biodiversity, tropics, conferences 7551
    - forest fires, palaeoecology, Amazonia 6419
    - forest fragmentation
      - Lepidoptera, China 9833
      - natural regeneration, Brazil 7263
      - recruitment, Brazil 7262
      - wild animals
        - Australia 4103, 4920-4921
        - Singapore 9880
    - forest influences, hydrology, Brazil 2359
    - forest inventories, geographical variation 7782
    - forest litter
      - cycling
        - Borneo 9485
        - Brazil 3640
      - insects, Brazil 3159
      - Malaysia 5294
    - forest management
      - biodiversity, books 4
      - logging, Brazil 9452
      - multiple use, Malaysia 6969
      - sustainability 6145
        - books 6702
        - Indonesia 3592
        - Malaysia 875
        - Vanuatu 80
    - forest products, Mexico 6752
    - forest recreation, nature reserves, Peru 2452
    - geographical distribution, India 8848

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - rain forests *cont.*
    - growth models
      - forest management, Nigeria 1645
      - logging, French Guiana 6107
      - stand characteristics, Ghana 7758
    - hydrology, plant water relations, Australia 742
    - improvement planting, nurse trees, Sri Lanka 178
    - insect pests, Panama 8247
    - insects
      - Borneo 4870
      - Brazil 4020
      - Ecuador 5676
      - French Guiana 8240
      - India 6536
      - Malaysia 8991
      - Panama 2240
      - South East Asia 3160
    - land use, watersheds, Cameroon 5786
    - lichens, Norway 1324
    - logging, wild animals, French Guiana 3244
    - Melastomataceae, natural regeneration, French Guiana 721
    - *Miconia calvescens,* weeds, USA 1302
    - mycorrhizas, French Guiana 3125
    - Myrtaceae, reproductive behaviour, Chile 8078
    - national parks, forest recreation, Ghana 3337
    - natural regeneration
      - biodiversity, tropics, models 613
      - cycling, India 4479
      - forest pests, Christmas Island 4071
      - French Guiana 3083
      - Japan 3898
      - plant competition, Venezuela 8157
      - seeds, China 4922
      - stand characteristics
        - India 5606
        - New Zealand 8159
      - volcanoes, Indonesia 4778
    - nature conservation
      - Amazonia, books 2484
      - biodiversity, Africa, conferences 6713
      - Brazil 6658
      - tropics, books 3368
    - nature reserves, research, Sri Lanka 9151
    - nitrogen cycle, India 3654
    - non-wood forest products
      - nature conservation, Amazonia 3369
      - sustainability, tropics 7734
    - palaeoecology
      - Brazil 572
      - climate, Australia 3022
      - French Guiana 8826
    - palynology, palaeoecology, Brazil 6433
    - plant morphology, wind, French Guiana 6333
    - plant nutrition
      - increment, tropics 5336
      - Indonesia 6230
    - plant physiology, plant succession, Malaysia 7179
    - plant succession, wild animals, India 9886
    - precipitation
      - canopy, Tanzania 5767
      - throughfall, Indonesia 8302
    - reclamation, natural regeneration, Australia 4966
    - recruitment, methodology 9426
    - remote sensing
      - deforestation, Venezuela 8597
      - flooding, Brazil 7818
      - Indonesia 9434
      - land use, Colombia, books 5860
      - light, Indonesia 8615
    - Rubiaceae, photosynthesis, light, Panama 2954
    - seedlings, plant morphology, Taiwan 1958

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - rain forests *cont.*
    - seeds
      - forest pests
        - Costa Rica 6402
        - Mexico 8288
      - plant composition, South East Asia 8021
      - soil biology, Singapore 5552
      - wild animals
        - Cameroon 9053
        - Indonesia 9679
    - silviculture, history, tropics, bibliographies 4222
    - soil, stand characteristics, French Guiana 3854
    - soil biology, China 4465
    - soil chemistry, topography, Taiwan 3628
    - stand characteristics
      - geographical information systems, Costa Rica 8838
      - natural regeneration, New Zealand 6458
      - plant morphology, Japan 3081
      - remote sensing, Peru 8583
      - synecology, China 5568
    - synecology
      - China 586
      - flora, China 2074
      - natural regeneration, Guyana, books 5858
      - Singapore 5559
      - soil, reviews 5563
      - soil types, Costa Rica 4738
    - understorey
      - insects, Costa Rica 4755
      - light, Costa Rica 292
    - valuation, theory 3608
    - *Vochysia ferruginea,* soil fertility, Costa Rica 583
    - war, sociology, Sierra Leone, books 5033
    - wild animals
      - agroforestry, Mexico 6596
      - Australia 4917
      - Brazil 738
      - forest borders, Malaysia 9057
      - mycorrhizas, Australia 3233
      - palaeoecology, Australia 4915
      - Panama 2330
      - St Vincent and the Grenadines 737
      - USA 3273
    - woody plants, biochemistry, Costa Rica 493
  - remote sensing 2720
    - mapping
      - Nigeria 2726
      - UK 2718
    - models 3604
    - USA 277, 3602, 5245-5246, 6990, 7787, 8596
    - Venezuela 8589
  - riparian forests
    - *Abies balsamea,* wild animals, Canada 6609
    - broadleaved trees, forest litter, Australia 5766
    - buffer zones
      - standards, USA 3281
      - wild animals, Canada 4926
    - clear felling
      - climate, USA 5394
      - erosion, Canada 5792
    - coniferous forests, Bryophyta, USA 3064
    - deforestation, wild animals, Canada 2350
    - dendrochronology, streams, USA 9173
    - environmental protection, Australia 5007
    - *Eucalyptus largiflorens,* flooding, Australia 8655
    - *Fagus crenata,* synecology, Japan 578
    - flooding
      - France 5771
      - plant succession, USA 4760
      - remote sensing, USA 4394

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - riparian forests *cont.*
    - flooding *cont.*
      - synecology, Slovakia 6435
      - wild animals, USA 4094
    - flora, India 557
    - forest decline
      - hydrology, South Africa 748
      - soil chemistry, West Asia 1867
    - forest ecology, indicator species, USA 8824
    - forest fires, Venezuela 9586
    - forest fragmentation
      - nature conservation, Belize 9981
      - streams, New Zealand 4108
      - synecology, Brazil 3861, 8139
    - forest influences
      - water pollution, USA 9569
      - water quality, USA 4114
    - forest litter
      - aquatic fungi, Pakistan 3639
      - Brazil 3641
      - Turkey 5286
      - USA 6209
    - forest management
      - legislation, USA 2555
      - reclamation, China 5798
      - wild animals, USA 2349
    - forest recreation, erosion, USA 9157
    - *Genipa americana,* seeds, Brazil 3820
    - geomorphology, hydrology, South Africa 3855
    - insects
      - Côte d'Ivoire 7359
      - USA 8990
    - land use, UK 5570
    - mensuration, stand characteristics, Brazil 3051
    - mosses, hydrology, France 5587
    - natural regeneration, Japan 3902
    - Netherlands 5571
    - *Picea glauca,* fungal diseases, Canada 4846
    - pioneer species, plant succession, Brazil 596
    - *Piper arboreum,* wild animals, Brazil 5749
    - plant succession
      - age of trees, Peru 5591
      - forest litter, USA 743
      - USA 3068, 5593
    - *Populus,* natural regeneration, Canada 2094
    - *Populus deltoides,* natural regeneration, USA 2354, 4767
    - *Populus nigra,* genetics, Netherlands 3951
    - reclamation, Brazil 4125
    - river regulation, Sweden 3286
    - *Salix*
      - forest inventories, USA 5241
      - silviculture, Russia 3540
    - seedlings, flooding, Brazil 5421
    - shifting cultivation, sustainability, Honduras 4145
    - silviculture, groundwater, USA 1212
    - stand characteristics
      - landscape, Brazil 9158
      - natural regeneration, Brazil 8170
      - synecology, Brazil 579
      - USA 1311
    - synecology
      - biodiversity, USA 5564
      - Brazil 3050
      - climate, Spain 3049
      - forest fires, Ethiopia 8131
      - France 3052
      - Japan 3863
      - land use, Brazil 7239
      - reviews 5529
      - stand characteristics, USA 3045
      - Taiwan 7237
    - *Tamarix,* weed control, USA 9339
    - understorey, environmental factors, USA 9727
    - USA 4952
    - wild animals
      - nature conservation
        - Asia 3220
        - Europe 3220
      - Portugal 8293
- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - riparian forests *cont.*
    - wind damage, topography, Canada, models 1848
  - riparian vegetation
    - agroforestry, buffer zones, USA 3311
    - broadleaved trees, wild animals, Australia 731
  - savanna woodlands
    - biodiversity, wild animals, Zimbabwe 4945
    - canopy
      - carbon dioxide, Niger 2964
      - ground vegetation, Senegal 3056
    - *Colophospermum mopane,* biomass, South Africa 7748
    - *Eucalyptus*
      - grazing, Australia 9515
      - mistletoes, Australia 6533
    - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* reclamation, Malawi 4965
    - forest ecology, forest management, books 1582
    - forest fires
      - controlled burning, Zambia 7108
      - wild animals, Botswana 8136
    - forest influences, atmosphere, Zimbabwe 3699
    - forest management, community forestry, Tanzania 3586
    - natural regeneration, stand characteristics, Burkina Faso 3903
    - phenology, Australia 3723
    - plant physiology
      - climate, Australia 477
      - models, Niger 2964
    - plant water relations
      - climate, Australia 336
      - phenology, Australia 337
    - *Quercus velutina,* insects, USA 9831
    - remote sensing, Zambia 271
    - silviculture, biomass, Burkina Faso 7674
    - soil
      - climate, Zimbabwe 5387
      - Nigeria 5272
    - volume determination, models, Malawi 3557
    - wild animals, Zimbabwe 2334-2335, 7419
  - savannas
    - biomass, soil, Australia 3871
    - broadleaved trees, plant physiology, Australia 9653
    - canopy, ground vegetation, Senegal 1321
    - controlled burning, arthropods, USA 1928
    - forest fragmentation, wild animals, Gabon 6598
    - forest influences, carbon dioxide, Niger 2849
    - grazing
      - ground vegetation, USA 3874
      - Nigeria 7403
    - insects, Côte d'Ivoire 7359
    - irrigation, phenology, Australia 9607
    - land use, Ghana 5805
    - national parks, wild animals, South Africa 5741
    - North America, books 8366
    - plant competition, reviews 5581
    - plant succession, carbon sequestration, Venezuela 9739
    - *Prosopis glandulosa,* plant succession, USA 7254
    - *Quercus*
      - natural regeneration, USA 3082
      - plant competition, USA 9701
    - *Quercus macrocarpa,* synecology, USA 5561
    - soil biology, atmosphere, Zimbabwe 5306
    - wild animals, national parks, Indonesia 1484
    - woody plants, ground vegetation, tropics 5583
  - sclerophyllous forests
    - biodiversity, synecology, Australia 7234
- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - sclerophyllous forests *cont.*
    - controlled burning
      - soil biology, Australia 9602
      - wild animals, Australia 9916
    - ecotones, wild animals, Australia 8287
    - *Eucalyptus*
      - cycling, Australia 7053
      - forest litter, Australia 7018
    - forest fires, remote sensing, Italy 8581
    - wild animals, mycorrhizas, Australia 3233
  - scrub
    - agroforestry, Argentina 7468
    - forest fires
      - cycling, Spain 5408
      - soil chemistry, Mexico 1930
    - phenology, climate, Oman 2866
    - roots, carbon dioxide enrichment, USA 2764
    - stand characteristics, wild animals, USA 9060
    - synecology, Pakistan 577
  - secondary forests
    - *Acer circinatum,* weeds, Canada 9415
    - *Agave fourcroydes,* stand characteristics, Mexico 3889
    - agroforestry
      - Argentina 7468
      - soil chemistry, Thailand 9573
    - arthropods, biodiversity, Malaysia 4869
    - *Betula alleghaniensis,* stand characteristics, USA 606
    - *Betula platyphylla,* synecology, China 8138
    - biomass, stand characteristics, Malaysia 1811
    - *Cecropia,* forest litter, Brazil 7017
    - controlled burning, soil chemistry, Japan 1927
    - *Eucalyptus maculata,* forest litter, Australia 5287
    - flowering, fruiting, Brazil 8076
    - forest litter
      - soil biology
        - Brazil 9502
        - Nigeria 5319
        - USA 5305
    - forest management, Latin America, conferences 8378
    - fruits, phenology, French Guiana 8795
    - greenhouse effect, Brazil 9950
    - growth models, plant competition, Estonia 7268
    - increment, Mexico 6941
    - insects
      - biodiversity, Malaysia 697
      - Japan 9838
      - Nigeria 3153
    - land use, natural regeneration, Puerto Rico 9741
    - logging, damage, Canada 405
    - natural regeneration, Japan 5601
    - *Picea mariana,* silviculture, Canada 5150
    - *Pinus koraiensis,* synecology, China 8138
    - plant succession
      - French Guiana 8864
      - stand characteristics, Colombia 6450
      - synecology, China 4969
    - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* plant competition, USA 9738
    - *Quercus,* stand characteristics, USA 5607
    - remote sensing, stand characteristics, Brazil 8588
    - rural development, nature conservation, Latin America 6738
    - shifting cultivation, hydrology, Brazil 8298
    - silvicultural systems, forest economics, Canada 6168
    - silviculture, stand characteristics, China 6849

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - secondary forests *cont.*
    - site class assessment, soil chemistry, Costa Rica 6940
    - soil, USA 2779
    - soil water, Brazil 8633
    - stand characteristics, wild animals, Canada 4930
    - synecology
      - China 8124, 8845
      - USA 3037
    - thinning, forest damage, USA 7952
    - understorey
      - Costa Rica 3058
      - forest recreation, Japan 9156
      - light, USA 3883
  - Senegal 5580
  - Seychelles 3035
  - shrublands
    - forest fires
      - natural regeneration, Portugal 7985
      - remote sensing, Spain 4547
    - natural regeneration, grazing, Australia 720
    - remote sensing, USA 2729
    - synecology, Australia 4731
  - soil amendments, soil chemistry, USA 5279
  - soil biology
    - climate, USA 7854
    - plant succession, Russia 9499
  - soil chemistry
    - Canada 321
    - Japan 5278, 9481
    - USA 3633
  - solar radiation, Canada 9466
  - Southern Africa, books 2478
  - stand characteristics, Taiwan 614
  - statistical analysis, Spain 4748
  - steppes
    - ecotones, Mongolia 8841
    - palaeoecology, Argentina 3011
  - subalpine forests
    - air pollution, forest damage, Switzerland 4522
    - climatic change, geographical information systems, USA, models 2750
    - forest damage, air pollution, Italy 4669
    - forest decline
      - monitoring, Austria 4665
      - synecology, Korea Republic 8844
    - forest fires
      - natural regeneration, Switzerland 6317
      - palaeoecology, USA 3009
    - groundwater, Canada 5782
    - *Pinus balfouriana,* treelines, natural regeneration, USA 9744
    - *Pinus contorta,* mistletoes, USA 9830
    - plant succession, synecology, Norway 3853
    - synecology
      - altitude, China 1331
      - USA 8870
    - treelines, stand characteristics, reviews 7690
    - wild animals, Spain 722
    - wind damage, natural regeneration, Japan 8175
  - swamp forests, stand characteristics, synecology, India 2078
  - swamps
    - *Alnus,* insects, Czech Republic 7360
    - forest decline, hydrology, South Africa 748
    - natural regeneration, logging, Costa Rica 7679
    - palaeoecology
      - climate, Australia 3023
      - New Zealand 9708
    - *Picea abies,* natural regeneration, Sweden 6010
    - synecology, Brazil 8132, 8134
    - *Taxodium distichum,* salt injury, USA 5955
  - synecology
    - China 2083
    - climate, Russia 584

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - synecology *cont.*
    - Greece 3870
    - mapping, USA 4396
    - topography, USA 3625
    - tropics, models 5575
    - Venezuela 8842
  - temperate forests
    - forest management, sustainability 248
    - mycorrhizas, soil chemistry 3961
  - thicket
    - browsing damage, insect pests, South Africa 4088
    - *Guadua weberbaueri,* wild animals, Peru 3229
    - *Guiera senegalensis,* hydrology, Niger, models 2356
    - hydrology, energy relations, Niger 1213
    - *Quercus rubra,* roots, Poland 1242
    - seeds, synecology, South Africa 3072
  - treelines, palaeoecology, Russia 3012
  - tropical forests
    - agroforestry, wild animals, Mexico 6593
    - bark, diameter, India 8544
    - biodiversity
      - indicator species 699
      - nature conservation, India 7513
    - biomass
      - deforestation, Africa 4981
      - estimation 5211
      - natural regeneration, Brazil 1807
      - plant nutrition, Brazil 7043
      - remote sensing, Brazil 4399
    - books 3367
    - broadleaved trees, plant water relations, Panama 2788
    - canopy
      - light, Malaysia 3394
      - plant water relations, Panama 9504
    - canopy gaps
      - forest litter, China 7867
      - photosynthesis, Panama 6387
      - plant succession, Brazil 599
    - carbon cycle, plant composition 1890
    - carbon dioxide, Brazil 5257
    - carbon dioxide enrichment 8619
      - roots 2747
    - *Cecropia,* insect pests, Costa Rica 7382
    - *Cecropia insignis,* seeds, Panama 7198
    - climate, plant physiology, Panama 6397
    - climatic change
      - biodiversity 8620
      - carbon cycle 8608
      - conferences 8377
      - epiphytes 8861
      - geographical distribution, India 8623
      - hydrology 9070
      - insect pests 8993
      - natural regeneration 8876
      - palaeoecology 8830
      - phenology, Asia 8728
      - plant genetic resources 8878
      - plant physiology 8621, 8782
      - sustainability, India 8624
      - synecology, Panama 8853
    - conferences 9191
    - Congo 3039
    - *Cryptocarya concinna,* natural regeneration, China 5604
    - cycling, forest litter, Brazil 327
    - deforestation
      - Dominican Republic 7457
      - land use
        - Amazonia, books 5035
        - Bolivia 7458
      - nature conservation, Thailand 7455
      - palaeoecology, Mexico 5543
      - soil fertility, India 6303
      - trade policy 7568
    - development aid, sustainability, Europe 9185
    - development projects, models 903

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - tropical forests *cont.*
    - Dipterocarpaceae, synecology, China 4740
    - disturbance, soil biology, Cameroon 2782
    - drought, climatic change, Indonesia 8625
    - ethnobotany, Guatemala 2662
    - *Eucalyptus miniata,* wild animals, Australia 9884
    - Fabaceae, root nodules, Brazil 9809
    - flora
      - lichens, India 558-559
      - synecology, Malaysia, books 8354
    - foliage
      - cycling, Brazil 7904
      - plant water relations, Venezuela 9605
    - food supply, books, conferences 850
    - forest damage
      - logging
        - Brazil 7953
        - Malaysia 6283
      - natural regeneration, Panama 6462
    - forest fires, bark, Bolivia 1926
    - forest fragmentation
      - insects, Brazil 7354
      - landscape, books 1589
      - synecology, Brazil 587, 7240
      - wild animals, Brazil 9879
    - forest inventories
      - increment, Nigeria 256
      - Papua New Guinea 3596
    - forest litter
      - Argentina 9489
      - Brazil 7866
      - carbon dioxide enrichment 2748
      - cycling
        - Brazil 7907
        - India 1861
      - fungi 1862
        - Costa Rica 9788
    - forest management
      - Africa 917
      - America, bibliographies 6706
      - biodiversity 6655
        - books 4
      - Cameroon 4269
      - models 897
      - sustainability
        - Bolivia 8568
        - Central America 250
        - IUFRO 94
      - West Africa 2539
      - wild animals, Costa Rica 6615
    - forest plantations
      - insect pests, Brazil 8242
      - insects, Brazil 8242
    - forest recreation, valuation, Malaysia 7524
    - fungi, atmosphere 8703
    - genetics, sustainability, Asia 4534
    - ground vegetation
      - forest ecology 3884
      - synecology, India 8862
    - growth models, computer software, Indonesia 9420
    - hunting, wild animals, Indonesia 1492
    - hydrology
      - plant water relations, Brazil 1916
      - soil water, Brazil 7969
    - increment, precipitation, Uganda 234
    - insect pests, Panama 9863
    - insects
      - nature conservation, Indonesia 1792
      - Philippines 4868
      - Venezuela 4023
    - land classification, site types, Brazil 7214
    - land use
      - soil fertility, Brazil 7044
      - sustainability, Brazil 2548
    - *Libocedrus chilensis,* browsing damage, Argentina 9919
    - lichens, indicator plants, Thailand 3062-3063
    - logging
      - biodiversity, Cameroon 5680
      - forest damage, Bolivia 6284

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - tropical forests *cont.*
    - logging *cont.*
      - natural regeneration, Indonesia 9313
      - soil, Ghana 9566
      - wild animals, Uganda 9920
    - medicinal plants, valuation 2668
    - *Miconia argentea,* seeds, Panama 7198
    - *Micropholis guyanensis,* epiphytes, Puerto Rico 9731
    - national parks, wild animals, Congo 9899
    - natural regeneration
      - canopy gaps, Ethiopia 3910
      - growth models, India 7265
      - insect pests, Brazil 4070
      - logging
        - Costa Rica 7679
        - Uganda 6451
      - models, Mexico 4772
      - silvicultural systems, India 8498
      - silviculture, Côte d'Ivoire 3502
      - synecology, India 8497
    - nature conservation
      - forest economics, reviews 6657
      - Indonesia 7522
      - national parks, Nigeria 7521
    - nature reserves, hunting, Congo 7523
    - nature tourism, sustainability, Belize 2451
    - phenology, photosynthesis 5463
    - photosynthesis, plant water relations, Venezuela 3786
    - plant composition, plant physiology, Brazil 8039
    - plant morphology, Panama 2877
    - plant nutrition, soil, Mexico 9478
    - plant physiology, books 4212
    - protection of forests, nature reserves, Malaysia 9987
    - remote sensing
      - Brazil 3598
      - canopy 7819
      - climate, Brazil 2723
      - forest management, theses 3601
      - Papua New Guinea 270
    - rotations, Cameroon 3587
    - sample plot technique
      - stand characteristics, Malaysia 9429
      - volume determination, Malaysia 9428
    - seedlings, light, Mexico 5469
    - seeds
      - insects, Uganda 8070
      - nature conservation 960
      - plant morphology, French Guiana 9675
      - wild animals 4923
        - Cameroon 9911
        - Kenya 4933
    - shifting cultivation
      - biodiversity, Thailand 8321
      - synecology, Mexico 8322
    - silvicultural systems, logging, Costa Rica 2828
    - silviculture
      - America, books 9179
      - forest management, books 7533
      - research 3501
    - sociology
      - conferences 1619
      - non-wood forest products, Malaysia, books 8364
    - soil
      - conferences 8382
      - India 1851, 2772
    - soil biology, seeds, Panama 2090
    - stand characteristics
      - soil, Brazil 3626, 3867
      - synecology
        - Costa Rica 1332
        - India 3043
      - topography, Indonesia 2770
      - Uganda 3856
    - stumps, biomass, Malaysia 2684
    - synecology
      - biodiversity, China 585
      - deforestation, Philippines 2072

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - tropical forests *cont.*
    - synecology *cont.*
      - land use, Brazil 7241
      - phenology, Madagascar 589
      - theory 3864
      - wild animals, Madagascar 4093
    - thinning
      - increment, Brazil 1030
      - understorey, Brazil 6874
    - understorey, foliage, Panama 8612
    - wild animals
      - Australia 4916, 4918-4919
        - conferences 4232
      - Brazil 5746, 5754
      - palaeoecology, Australia 4914
      - phenology, Brazil 4948
    - wind damage
      - forest ecology, Guadeloupe 8630
      - natural regeneration, USA 311
  - tropical grasslands
    - reclamation
      - agroforestry
        - Asia 2403
        - South East Asia 2405
  - tropics, remote sensing, Burkina Faso 8584
  - tundra
    - browse, snow, USA 4104
    - climatic change, geographical information systems, USA, models 2750
    - forest borders, Russia 3028
  - USA 6434
  - Uzbekistan 3053
  - veld
    - browsing damage, wild animals, South Africa 5743
    - national parks, wild animals, South Africa 5741
    - stand characteristics, synecology, South Africa 8120
  - virgin forests
    - *Abies alba*
      - genetics, Central Europe 3095
      - stand characteristics, Poland 8126
    - Czech Republic 2622
    - forest fires, insect pests, Poland 1442
    - insects, biodiversity, Malaysia 697
    - *Pinus koraiensis,* synecology, China 8138
    - *Salix caprea,* natural regeneration, Poland 6460
    - seeds
      - light, Poland 8118
      - synecology, USA 6461
    - stand characteristics, forest fires, Sweden 3909
  - wetlands
    - *Acer rubrum,* remote sensing, USA 4388
    - broadleaved trees, indicator plants, USA 4106
    - *Chamaecyparis thyoides,* synecology, USA 3036
    - flooding, invertebrates, USA 4863
    - forest decline, USA 1320
    - forest influences, soil chemistry, USA 4541
    - forest inventories, USA 9427
    - forest roads, environment, USA 9925
    - hydrology
      - models, Canada 2358
      - natural regeneration, USA 4775
      - USA 4736
    - land use, history, USA 4757
    - nature conservation
      - legislation, North America 3333
      - Thailand 5826
    - *Pinus banksiana,* plant succession, USA 8863
    - pollution, USA 371
    - reclamation, USA 4972
    - remote sensing
      - databases, Greece 4743
      - USA 7802
    - synecology, Ireland 8847
    - *Taxodium distichum*
      - forest pests, USA 9918
      - invertebrates, USA 4864

- **Vegetation types** *cont.*
  - wetlands *cont.*
    - wild animals, nature conservation, models 2519
    - wind damage
      - forest litter, USA 3647
      - remote sensing, USA 7813
  - wild animals
    - Brazil 4090
    - forestry practices, USA 7423
    - national parks, Greece 2344
  - woodland grasslands
    - controlled burning, synecology, India 9721
    - *Eucalyptus*
      - grazing, Australia 7402
      - ground vegetation, Australia 9957
    - *Pinus echinata,* wild animals, USA 9883
    - *Quercus,* Italy 3055
  - woodlands
    - *Acacia,* biomass, Ethiopia, equations 9406
    - *Acacia nilotica,* plant succession, South Africa 2085
    - *Balanites aegyptiaca,* biomass, Ethiopia, equations 9406
    - *Brachystegia,* wild animals, Zimbabwe 4907
    - canopy, meteorology, Sahel 1214
    - dead wood, forest management, UK 4456
    - *Eucalyptus,* nature conservation, Australia 5004
    - foliage, carbon dioxide enrichment, UK 3615
    - forest fragmentation
      - biodiversity, Australia 8336
      - nature conservation, UK 795
    - forest management
      - natural regeneration, UK 2098
      - tribal society, USA 5080
    - forest pests, UK, pest control 9063
    - forest trees, UK 1659
    - geographical distribution
      - deforestation, UK 7230
      - UK, models 3027
    - grazing, natural regeneration, UK 790
    - ground vegetation, weed control, Australia 5179
    - insect pests, understorey, UK 4037
    - *Juniperus procera,* climatic change, Saudi Arabia 4442
    - land use, UK 65
    - natural regeneration
      - forest fires, Australia 7112
      - plant succession, UK 4777
      - synecology, UK 4958
      - wild animals, USA 4936
    - nature conservation, UK 9223
    - nature reserves, synecology, South Africa 5579
    - *Pinus sylvestris,* plant succession, Poland 595
    - plant competition, stand characteristics, USA 3894
    - plant succession, soil biology, Western Europe 1869
    - *Prosopis glandulosa*
      - plant succession, USA 7254
      - thinning, USA 3317
    - *Quercus petraea,* nature conservation, UK 5000
    - remote sensing
      - mapping
        - South Africa 7791
        - UK 2717
    - *Robinia pseudoacacia,* plant succession, Poland 595
    - silvicultural systems, forest pests, UK 5755
    - site types, UK 6428
    - soil, UK 3627
    - stand characteristics
      - synecology
        - Senegal 9716
        - USA 5553
    - synecology
      - climate, Chile 8133
      - indicator plants, Germany 3852
      - Portugal 1314

Vegetation types *cont.*
  woodlands *cont.*
    synecology *cont.*
      South Africa 8119
      USA 5577
    thinning, UK 8520
    veteran or remarkable trees, UK 811
    wild animals
      fuelwood, USA 7408
      Germany 6610
      nature conservation, UK 6607
      plant composition, France 4949
      UK 9048
    woody plants, plant physiology, Australia 8048
Vegetative propagation (*see also in vitro* culture)
  Acacia, China 6817
  Acacia mangium, genetics, Malaysia 4300
  Acacia mangium × *Acacia auriculiformis,* hybrids 7650
  Acer 142, 5118
  Acer platanoides 823
  Azadirachta indica, India 4298, 6826
  bamboos, China 6915
  broadleaved trees, India 970
  Calliandra calothyrsus, Cameroon 9277
  Castanea crenata 143
  Castanea mollissima, histology 1710
  Casuarina equisetifolia, plant growth regulators, India 153
  conifers, *in vitro* culture, reviews 1721
  Cordia alliodora, plant physiology, Costa Rica 2595
  Cupressus arizonica 815
  Cupressus sempervirens 1731
  Dalbergia sissoo, India 5120
  Dendrocalamus strictus, soil types, India 6920
  Diospyros melanoxylon, India 1734
  Dipterocarpaceae, Thailand 968
  Elaeagia uxpanapensis, Costa Rica 5972
  Eucalyptus
    clones
      Australia 4797
      Brazil 978, 7643
    in vitro culture, Brazil 977
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis, Taiwan 156
  Eucalyptus globulus
    genetics 7312
    roots 2611
  Eucalyptus tereticornis
    India 1722
    tree breeding, India 5979
  Excoecaria agallocha, India 5130
  Fabaceae, India 2593
  Fagus sylvatica, reproductive behaviour, Poland 6407
  Ficus, shade trees, India 8486
  Ficus carica 4295
  Ficus palmata, India 154
  forest trees, China 6816
  Fraxinus, phytoplasmal diseases 2191
  genetics, research 5923
  Ginkgo biloba, China 9278
  Heritiera fomes, plant growth regulators, India 1727
  Inga feuillei 5975
  Juniperus 7637
  Kandelia candel, Japan 5984
  Khaya senegalensis, Thailand 965
  Larix eurolepis, forest nurseries, France 6002
  Larix leptolepis, China 6818
  Larix occidentalis, planting stock 150
  Leucaena, clones, equipment 9272
  Magnoliaceae 8461
  Melia volkensii, Kenya 759
  Milicia excelsa, Ghana 9281
  Morus, sericulture, Bangladesh 4352
  multipurpose trees
    agroforestry 158
    soil types, Costa Rica 3476
  natural grafting, *Boscia albitrunca,* South Africa 5493
  ornamental woody plants 141
    China 7631
    plant growth regulators 7639
  Paulownia tomentosa, forest nurseries, India 6844
Vegetative propagation *cont.*
  Picea meyeri, forest nurseries, China 6811
  Picea sitchensis, insect pests, Canada 5983
  Pinus contorta, tree breeding, Sweden 6476
  Pinus massoniana, plant growth regulators 5124
  Pinus patula, plant growth regulators 966
  Pinus strobus 7633
  Pinus taeda 4297
    seed orchards, USA 6822
  Podocarpus oleifolius 6815
  Pongamia pinnata, India 2594
  Populus, clones, Argentina 972-973
  Populus deltoides, fungal diseases, India 3134
  Populus 'G-3', pulpwood production, India 1720
  pretreatment, *Castanea sativa* 1736
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, plant morphology 5978
  Quercus 138
  Ricinodendron heudelotii, Cameroon 4299
  Salix babylonica
    plant growth regulators 3784
    plant physiology 7184
  Tamarindus indica, India 2591
  Taxus baccata, India 8466
  Taxus brevifolia, Canada 975
  Taxus media, mycorrhizas 8212
  techniques, India 5127
  Tectona grandis, Thailand 967
  Toona ciliata, India 974
  tree breeding, fuelwood 7638
  Triplochiton scleroxylon, Ghana 9279
  tropics, handbooks 3363
  Ulmus, Italy 2599
  Vochysia guatemalensis, Costa Rica 8463
  woody plants
    India 3474
    rights of way, Canada 4332
Venezuela
  Acacia mangium, defoliation, increment 9372
  Anacardium excelsum, insect pests 3176
  Asterogyne yaracuyense, endangered species 8337
  Avicennia germinans, salinity, plant water relations 7895
  Bauhinia multinervia, carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology 8049
  broadleaved trees
    drought, plant physiology 8784
    plant water relations 1885
  caatinga, forest litter, cycling 6234
  Campsiandra wurdackiana, new species 8814
  Cestrum, taxonomy 9691
  Clusia multiflora, foliage, senescence 488
  Copaifera camibar, geographical distribution 8831
  Cordia thaisiana, sapwood 4567
  dry forests, wild animals 3240
  Eucalyptus urophylla, forest plantations, insect pests 9852
  forest resources, logging 1681
  Leucaena leucocephala
    fodder 1048
    irrigation, plant nutrition 8507
  logging, wild animals 1482
  Melastomataceae, geographical distribution 8832
  palaeoecology, climatic change 8114
  Pinus, genetics, tree breeding 638
  Pinus caribaea, insect pests, plant composition 6357
  Prunus, new species 8811
  Quiinaceae, taxonomy 5512
  rain forests
    natural regeneration, plant competition 8157
    remote sensing, deforestation 8597
  remote sensing, vegetation types 8589
  Rhizophora mangle, mangrove forests, synecology 1315
  riparian forests, forest fires 9586
  savannas, plant succession, carbon sequestration 9739
Venezuela *cont.*
  Talisia, new species 8809
  tropical forests
    foliage, plant water relations 9605
    insects 4023
    photosynthesis, plant water relations 3786
  vegetation types
    floodplains 8843
    synecology 8842
Vernonia arborea, wood anatomy, endangered species, Bangladesh 6335
Vernonia discolor, pioneer species, plant morphology, Brazil 1243
Veteran or remarkable trees
  arboriculture, safety, UK 809
  British Isles, books 8358
  forest management, UK 810
  insect pests, China 4878
  legislation, UK 808
  Metasequoia glyptostroboides, botanical gardens, India 3349
  private forestry, UK 812
  sociology, USA 6674
  Sorbus, national parks, Poland 1563
  Thuja occidentalis, grasslands, Canada 3873
  UK 807
  woodlands, UK 811
Viburnum cassanoides, understorey, plant morphology, USA 4565
Viburnum clemensae, plant anatomy, taxonomy, Malaysia 1943
Viburnum grandiflorum, vegetative propagation, India 970
Viburnum lantana, air pollution, forest damage, Switzerland 4522
Viburnum tinus, air pollution, photosynthesis 4511
Vietnam
  agroforestry
    erosion control 2426
    soil fertility 5817
  forest resources 2537
  forestry 6742
  mangrove forests, reclamation, protection forests 7443
  mountain forests, soil biology 2781
  Myrsinaceae, taxonomy 5517
  Streblus vidalii, new species 4699
  Tephrosia candida, shifting cultivation, soil chemistry 9976
  vegetation types, plant water relations, synecology 6429
Vines (*see* Climbers)
Virola, seeds, wild animals, French Guiana 2093
Virola koschnyi
  forest litter, Costa Rica 7863
  seeds, Costa Rica 5954
Virola kwatae, new species, French Guiana 4700
Virola oleifera
  foliage
    Brazil 8008
    plant composition 3764
Virola surinamensis
  essential oils, plant composition 1974
  seeds, plant composition 2926
Virus diseases
  Aesculus, Czech Republic 4853
  broadleaved trees, Iceland 7342
  conferences 4233
  forest trees, Germany 2223
  India, reviews 5661
  Picea rubens
    frost resistance 695
    USA 6527
  Robinia pseudoacacia 2222
  seeds, conferences 4230
Viscaceae, mistletoes, wood anatomy, USA 1948
Vitellaria paradoxa, Africa, monographs 1933
Vitex, taxonomy, Australasia 8805
Vitex lucens, reproductive behaviour 3827
Vitex negundo, vegetative propagation, India 970
Vitidaceae, plant anatomy, Mexico 1947
Vitis tiliifolia, plant anatomy, Mexico 1947

- ***Vochysia cinnamomea,*** flowers, reproductive behaviour, Brazil 8075
- ***Vochysia ferruginea***
  - rain forests, soil fertility, Costa Rica 583
  - site class assessment, soil chemistry, Costa Rica 6940
- ***Vochysia guatemalensis***
  - provenance, plant composition 1893
  - provenance trials, stem form, Costa Rica 5942
  - seeds, Costa Rica 5954
  - vegetative propagation, Costa Rica 8463
  - wood properties, Costa Rica 8696
- **Volcanoes**
  - coniferous forests, understorey, USA 2850
  - dendroclimatology, northern hemisphere 9174
  - forests
    - natural regeneration, Japan 8174
    - soil biology, Japan 7880
  - landscape ecology 5836
  - mixed forests, natural regeneration, New Zealand 3906
  - peatlands, palaeoecology, Irish Republic 5545
  - plant succession, USA 9734
  - rain forests, natural regeneration, Indonesia 4778
- **Volume determination**
  - *Acacia mangium* × *Acacia auriculiformis,* forest plantations, Bangladesh 230
  - *Acer saccharum,* branches 8545
  - broadleaved trees, mensuration, Cameroon 224
  - conigers, stem form, Japan, models 6086
  - equations 220
  - *Eucalyptus camaldulensis,* Brazil, equations 7747
  - *Eucalyptus grandis*
    - Brazil
      - equations 3556
      - models 6931
    - equations 1065
  - *Eucalyptus saligna,* Cameroon 3560
  - form factors, statistical analysis, Poland 9386
  - *Picea abies*
    - stem form, Poland 1058
    - volume tables, Poland 1066
  - *Pinus patula,* rotations, Swaziland 9391
  - *Pinus resinosa,* USA 9381
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - bark, Poland 6089
    - sample plot technique, Poland 896
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - stem form, Brazil 225
    - thinning, USA 9395
  - *Populus*
    - Belgium 1814
    - France 1814
  - *Quercus,* Denmark 5204
  - remote sensing 6165
    - forest inventories, Sweden 4407
  - sampling
    - statistical analysis 2682
    - techniques 7785
  - savanna woodlands, models, Malawi 3557
  - techniques, statistical analysis 2510
  - tropical forests, sample plot technique, Malaysia 9428
  - volume tables, models 7746
- **Volume tables**
  - *Acacia mangium* × *Acacia auriculiformis,* forest plantations, Bangladesh 230
  - broadleaved trees, Portugal 1067
  - *Picea abies,* volume determination, Poland 1066
  - *Prosopis juliflora,* fuelwood, India 9397
  - volume determination, models 7746
- ***Vouacapoua americana***
  - natural regeneration, French Guiana 3086
  - plant morphology, wind, French Guiana 6333
  - rain forests, natural regeneration, French Guiana 3083
- **War,** rain forests, sociology, Sierra Leone, books 5033
- **Waste land,** reclamation, development projects, India 9095
- **Water conservation,** soil conservation, research, Latin America 9079
- **Water management**
  - bottomland forests
    - plant succession, USA 4951
    - stand characteristics, France 6432
  - *Cassia siamea,* planting, India 183
  - farm forestry, erosion control, Australia 1513
  - forest management
    - forest economics, USA 2708
    - USA 9931
  - forest resources, buffer zones, Australia 7433
  - forests, Poland 1496
  - mangrove forests, sociology, Malaysia 5789
  - multipurpose trees, agroforestry, Sri Lanka 1522
  - *Prosopis cineraria,* fertilizers, India 9326
  - *Prosopis juliflora,* Kenya 1016
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* silvicultural conversion, Netherlands 6620
  - regulations, forest management, USA 5780-5781
  - vegetation, USA 5776
- **Water pollution**
  - afforestation
    - forest influences, Germany 5783
    - silviculture, UK 7077
  - buffer zones, herbicides, USA 2360
  - coniferous forests, controlled burning, USA 3714
  - conifers, silvicultural systems, Sweden 2620
  - forest roads, USA 3290
  - forest trees, foliage, India 8704
  - legislation, silviculture, USA 2554
  - mangrove forests, India 2825
  - mangroves, plant composition, Brazil 466
  - *Picea sitchensis,* acid deposition, UK 6263
  - *Pinus,* fertilizers, USA 7949
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* hydrology, Scandinavia 4531
  - *Rhizophora mangle*
    - mangrove forests, Panama 2826
    - seedlings, USA 6278
  - riparian forests, forest influences, USA 9569
- **Water quality,** riparian forests, forest influences, USA 4114
- **Water relations** (*see* Plant water relations)
- **Watersheds**
  - afforestation, protection forests, Indonesia 741
  - agroforestry, China 9973
  - biogeochemistry, acid deposition, Spain 4954
  - coniferous forests, controlled burning, USA 3714
  - deforestation
    - geographical information systems, Costa Rica 4135
    - remote sensing, Thailand 7459
    - socioeconomics, Indonesia 9949
  - *Eucalyptus saligna,* hydrology, Brazil 1497
  - forest management, geographical information systems, Taiwan 8300
  - forest pests, biodiversity, USA 725
  - forest resources, Asia 7432
  - forest roads, environment, Canada 2363
  - forest trees, soil chemistry, Czech Republic 3285
  - hydrology
    - Czech Republic 6621
    - forest influences, Taiwan, models 6625
  - land use, India 5785
  - landslides, models, USA 4121
  - management, Asia-Pacific 6624
  - palaeoecology, palynology, East Africa 573
  - *Picea abies,* nitrogen cycle, Switzerland 6205
  - plant succession, soil chemistry, Japan 8715
  - rain forests, land use, Cameroon 5786
  - reclamation, land use, India 5799
  - runoff, Taiwan 747
- **Watersheds** *cont.*
  - salinity, reclamation, Australia 5803
  - soil types, reclamation, Brazil 4107
- **Weather** (*see also* Climate)
- **Weed control**
  - *Abies magnifica,* forest plantations, USA 7705
  - *Abies sachalinensis,* natural regeneration, Japan 6018
  - *Acacia,* biological control, South Africa 7702
  - *Acacia mearnsii,* controlled burning, South Africa 7983
  - *Acacia melanoxylon,* fertilizers, New Zealand 3484
  - amenity trees, herbicides, UK 6868
  - *Betula pubescens,* forest nurseries, Finland 9299
  - biological control 4901
  - bottomland forests, USA 5171
  - *Cedrus deodara,* coniferous forests, India 8512
  - Christmas trees, herbicides, UK 6066
  - climbers, logging, Brazil 3526
  - conferences 1620, 5051
  - conifers, forest plantations, USA 9353
  - *Eucalyptus globulus,* allelopathy 3890
  - *Eucalyptus grandis,* forest plantations, Brazil 1025
  - forest economics, models 6175
  - forest nurseries, Russia 7659
  - forest plantations, biological control, New Zealand 9337
  - forest trees, allelopathy, Australia 2088
  - France 190
  - grasslands, reclamation, Asia 2373
  - *Liriodendron tulipifera,* fertilizers, USA 9328
  - *Lithocarpus densiflorus,* understorey, USA 2639
  - *Melaleuca alternifolia,* forest plantations, Australia 5174
  - *Melaleuca quinquenervia,* biological control, USA 9331
  - *Picea*
    - forest plantations, Canada 3516-3518, 3525
    - invertebrates, Canada 3522
    - light, Canada 3521
    - microclimate, Canada 3520
    - soil chemistry, Canada 3519
    - wild animals, Canada 3523-3524
  - *Picea abies*
    - forest plantations
      - Poland 1023
      - Russia 3515
    - soil amendments, Slovakia 1024
  - *Picea engelmannii* × *Picea glauca,* forest ecology, Canada 8511
  - *Picea mariana*
    - Canada 7700
    - plant competition, Canada 8525
  - *Pinus*
    - natural regeneration, USA 2640
    - site preparation, USA 6029
    - stand characteristics, USA 7687
  - *Pinus banksiana,* wetlands, USA 8863
  - *Pinus contorta,* forest pests, USA 1476
  - *Pinus palustris,* degraded forests, USA 7703
  - *Pinus radiata*
    - forest plantations
      - New Zealand 1769, 1777
      - South Africa 7701
    - increment, New Zealand 5177
  - *Pinus* (Southern)
    - forest nurseries, USA 9289
    - mycorrhizas, USA 2182
  - *Pinus strobus,* plant physiology, Canada 9356
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* site preparation, Sweden 185, 9324
  - *Pinus taeda,* forest plantations, USA 5168, 9355
  - *Populus*
    - fuel plantations, reviews 9336
    - silvicultural systems, UK 1026-1027
  - *Populus deltoides,* forest plantations, USA 5169-5170
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - forest plantations, USA 1773, 2639

- **Weed control** *cont.*
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii cont.*
    - site preparation, USA 45
  - *Quercus,* forest plantations, USA 5172
  - *Quercus laevis,* synecology, USA 7703
  - *Quercus rubra,* forest plantations, USA 8529
  - *Rhododendron,* herbicides, UK 191
  - *Salix*
    - Australia 1021
    - silvicultural systems, UK 1026
  - *Sapium sebiferum,* exotics, USA 4331
  - *Tamarix*
    - riparian forests, USA 9339
    - USA 9340
  - *Tectona grandis,* forest plantations, India 6033
  - tropical grasslands, agroforestry, Asia 2403
  - woodlands, ground vegetation, Australia 5179
  - woody plants
    - Denmark, reports 9189
    - growth models, USA 45
    - rights of way, USA 5166
    - vegetative propagation, Canada 4332
  - woody weeds 2634
    - bottomland forests, Australia 5175
    - Canada 6036, 9335
    - *Lithocarpus densiflorus,* light, USA 9330
    - USA 5167
- **Weeds**
  - *Acer circinatum,* secondary forests, Canada 9415
  - *Alnus glutinosa,* phytoplasmal diseases 4014
  - coastal plant communities, wild animals, Australia 5764
  - conifers, mountain forests, Canada 6034
  - exotics, forest plantations, reviews 5008
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* deciduous forests, Germany 9333
  - *Ficus retusa,* exotics, Bermuda 9332
  - forest plantations, China 2479
  - forests, Australia 9338
  - introduced species, Chile 1308
  - *Lantana camara,* forests, Australia 189
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* fodder, South Africa 215
  - *Miconia calvescens,* rain forests, USA 1302
  - nature reserves, USA 3335
  - *Picea mariana*
    - allelopathy, Canada 9742
    - soil chemistry 1019
  - *Pinus radiata,* increment, New Zealand 5178
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* fertilizers, Croatia 5992
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia,* fuelwood, Austria 8725
  - *Rubus idaeus,* seeds 6035
  - *Schinus terebinthifolius,* wild animals, Australia 4092
  - *Sesbania punicea,* biological control, South Africa 6869
  - *Tamarix,* silvicultural characters, USA 9604
  - *Tectona grandis,* forest plantations, India 6033
  - woody weeds
    - biological control, Canada 1770
    - deciduous forests, USA 6032
    - New Zealand 5165
- **Weight tables**
  - *Fagus orientalis,* Turkey 7761
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* Oceania 4361
- ***Wendlandia exserta,*** mine spoil, reclamation, India 7445
- **West Africa**
  - *Acacia mangium,* nitrogen fixation, root nodules 9795
  - agroforestry
    - light, plant water relations, models 6643
    - research 9962
    - silvicultural characters, books 8
  - deforestation, assessment 6634
  - forest fires, vegetation, degradation 1225
  - forestry, silvicultural characters, books 8
  - nature conservation, ethnobotany 918
- **West Africa** *cont.*
  - palaeoecology, climatic change 9704
  - *Prosopis africana,* endangered species, seeds 7510
  - tropical forests, forest management 2539
  - wild animals, nature conservation 2439
- ***Widdringtonia cedarbergensis,*** genetics, endangered species, South Africa 2131
- ***Widdringtonia nodiflora,*** genetics, endangered species, South Africa 2131
- ***Widdringtonia schwarzii,*** genetics, endangered species, South Africa 2131
- ***Wikstroemia,*** plant physiology 5484
- ***Wikstroemia retusa,*** plant composition 7141
- ***Wikstroemia sikokiana,*** wood chemistry, biochemistry 5480
- **Wild animals** (*see also* Forest pests)
  - *Abies lasiocarpa,* dead trees, Canada 6590
  - amenity and recreation areas, reviews 1488
  - Amphibia
    - broadleaved trees, riparian vegetation, Australia 731
    - deciduous forests, canopy gaps, USA 9915
    - *Eucalyptus,* controlled burning, Australia 732
    - forest borders, USA 7410, 7420
    - mixed forests
      - forest management, USA 3258
      - ponds, USA 4098
    - mountain forests, forest fragmentation, Ecuador 5740
    - sclerophyllous forests, controlled burning, Australia 9916
    - silvicultural conversion, site preparation, USA 3251
    - vegetation types, forestry practices, USA 7423
  - arboriculture, Canada 9168
  - *Bertholletia excelsa,* seeds, Brazil 611
  - birds
    - *Abies balsamea,* riparian forests, Canada 6609
    - *Abies fraseri,* insect pests, USA 6550
    - *Acer saccharum,* forest decline, Canada 6603
    - agroforestry, forest influences, UK 2329
    - Australia 729
    - biodiversity
      - nature conservation, India 3215
      - Sri Lanka 2331
    - boreal forests
      - Canada 5725
      - clear felling, Canada 9898
      - forest fragmentation 3231
        - Canada 5742
      - silviculture, Scandinavia 5732
    - bottomland forests, USA 5733, 5735
    - *Cabralea canjerana,* seeds, Brazil 512
    - *Castanopsis cuspidata,* fungal diseases, Japan 3987
    - cavities in trees, USA 5728
    - cloud forests, endangered species, Ecuador 3218
    - coastal plant communities, weeds, Australia 5764
    - coniferous forests
      - forest borders, USA 5726
      - forest management, USA 5737
      - silviculture, USA 3253
      - USA 5729
    - conifers
      - cones, USA 6611
      - USA 3272
    - *Daphniphyllum macropodum,* seeds, Japan 4674
    - deciduous forests, forest borders, USA 4910
    - deforestation
      - Australia 8285
      - Seychelles 4909
    - dry forests, Venezuela 3240
    - endangered species, USA 6541, 9900
    - *Eucalyptus*
      - forest fragmentation, Australia 4908
      - India 4861
- **Wild animals** *cont.*
  - birds *cont.*
    - *Eucalyptus cont.*
      - logging, Australia 9917
    - *Eucalyptus regnans,* forest ecology, Australia 4091
    - *Eucalyptus sideroxylon,* insect pests, Australia 4937
    - *Fagus sylvatica,* cavities in trees, Germany 5761
    - farm woodlands, Europe 9882
    - *Ficus,* evergreen forests, India 3271
    - forest borders
      - deforestation, USA 7421
      - South Africa 4942
      - USA 3245, 5724
    - forest ecology
      - India, statistical analysis 3214
      - Indonesia 728, 1485
      - nature conservation, UK 7424
      - pollination, New Zealand 4911
      - USA 4097
    - forest fires, forest economics, USA 6599, 9914
    - forest fragmentation
      - Australia 6597
      - Belgium 8294
      - biodiversity, reviews 792
      - Canada 2340
    - forest management
      - Canada 2337
      - indicator species, USA 5727
      - UK 727
      - USA 3227
    - forest pests, protection of forests, UK 724
    - forest plantations, forest management, UK 9058
    - forest roads, USA 3248
    - forestry, UK 5756
    - forests
      - insecticides, Canada 9065
      - plant succession, USA 3256
    - *Guadua weberbaueri,* thicket, Peru 3229
    - *Hamelia patens,* fruits, Costa Rica 2976
    - land use, Europe 6595
    - logging, Indonesia 9044
    - Melastomataceae, seeds, French Guiana 721
    - Mexico 2347
    - mixed forests
      - Czech Republic 1478
      - forest fragmentation, USA 8290
      - USA 7405
    - mountain forests
      - forest borders, Colombia 6602
      - forest management, USA 6601
      - stand characteristics, USA 8289
    - *Myrrhinium atropurpureum,* pollination, Argentina 2973
    - nature conservation
      - India 3330
      - Mauritius 6656
      - models 3331
      - South East Asia 3216
      - USA 8335
    - *Nothofagus,* endangered species, New Zealand 3221
    - *Ocotea endresiana,* seeds, Costa Rica 9670
    - old-growth forests
      - clear felling, USA 3219
      - USA 4932
    - *Ormosia,* seeds, Mexico 9674
    - *Picea,* weed control, Canada 3524
    - *Pinus,* silvicultural systems, USA 9061
    - *Pinus densiflora,* soil chemistry, Korea Republic 5763
    - *Pinus echinata,* woodland grasslands, USA 9883
    - *Pinus halepensis,* stand characteristics, Spain 3223
    - *Pinus palustris*
      - controlled burning, USA 7409
      - forest fires, USA 4101
      - stand characteristics, USA 5738
    - *Pinus ponderosa,* stand characteristics, USA 2338

Wild animals *cont.*

- birds *cont.*
  - pinyon-juniper woodlands
    - grazing, USA 7407
    - USA 4947
  - plant succession, forest management, USA 8286
  - *Populus*
    - clear felling, USA 6594
    - forest management, USA 1091
    - forest plantations, USA 3246
    - thinning, USA 195
  - *Populus deltoides,* afforestation, USA 5152
  - *Populus tremuloides,* USA 3226
  - private forestry, plant succession, USA 4927
  - protection of forests, fences, UK 4944
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* dead trees, USA 9905
  - *Quercus,* forest management, Germany 5751
  - *Quercus emoryi,* symbiosis 734
  - *Quercus palustris,* seeds 1480
  - *Quercus petraea,* seeds, Germany 9757
  - rain forests
    - forest borders, Malaysia 9057
    - forest fragmentation, Singapore 9880
    - logging, French Guiana 3244
    - seeds, Cameroon 9053
  - remote sensing, USA 1826
  - riparian forests, buffer zones, Canada 4926
  - *Schinus terebinthifolius,* weeds, Australia 4092
  - scrub, stand characteristics, USA 9060
  - seeds, Rwanda 2974
  - shifting cultivation, plant succession, India 9886
  - silvicultural systems, USA 3259
  - *Sorbus commixta,* seeds, Japan 8284
  - subalpine forests, Spain 722
  - succulent plants, nature conservation, South Africa 3328
  - *Syagrus romanzoffiana,* insect pests, Brazil 6569
  - *Thuja plicata,* fungal diseases, USA 3144
  - tropical forests
    - agroforestry, Mexico 6593
    - logging, Uganda 9920
    - seeds, Cameroon 9911
  - USA 1491, 3222
  - vegetation types
    - national parks, Greece 2344
    - natural regeneration, USA 4936
  - woodlands
    - forest fires, Australia 4941
    - fuelwood, USA 7408
    - mapping, UK 2717
    - UK 9048
- carnivores
  - coniferous forests, USA 9907
  - Slovenia 7406
- Chiroptera
  - Australia 3237
  - *Brachystegia,* woodlands, Zimbabwe 4907
  - cloud forests, Mexico 4096
  - coniferous forests, stumps, Canada 3252
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - India 4861
    - stand characteristics, Australia 4099
  - forest borders, nature conservation, Netherlands 9878
  - forests, Germany 5752
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* dead trees, USA 7413
  - *Piper arboreum*
    - riparian forests, Brazil 5749
    - seeds, Brazil 5753
  - *Populus tremuloides,* cavities in trees, Canada 7412
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* dead trees, USA 7411

Wild animals *cont.*

- Chiroptera *cont.*
  - rain forests, St Vincent and the Grenadines 737
  - savanna woodlands, Zimbabwe 7419
  - silvicultural systems, Canada 9054
  - tropical forests, phenology, Brazil 4948
  - wind damage, American Samoa 3234
  - woodlands, nature conservation, UK 6607
- crabs
  - mangrove forests, forest litter, Ecuador 4455
  - *Rhizophora mangle,* forest litter, Puerto Rico 9902
- deer
  - afforestation, hunting, UK 9066
  - *Betula glandulosa,* browsing damage, Canada 8292
  - boreal forests
    - Canada 3243, 3250
    - dendrochronology, Canada 8348
    - forest management, Canada 9895
    - nature conservation, Canada 5757
  - browse, herbicides, USA 5717
  - coniferous forests
    - browse, USA 5719
    - forest management, Canada 9890
    - models, Canada 9888
  - conifers, browsing damage, Sweden 3274
  - deciduous forests, forest fragmentation, USA 9881
  - endangered species, nature conservation, Lao 7404
  - forest ecology, models, Slovenia 9050
  - forest management
    - Canada 9887, 9892-9894
    - models, Canada 9889
    - USA 3269
  - forest plantations, age of trees, UK 3242
  - forest trees, browsing damage, Switzerland 6605
  - forests
    - browse
      - Canada 5718
      - USA 9921
    - browsing damage, Japan 8291
    - climatic change, Canada 4427
    - UK 3224
  - hunting
    - forest economics, Canada 6600
    - forest fragmentation, USA 5723
    - USA 3257, 3265
  - logging, Canada 9896
  - management, USA 3266
  - mixed forests, grazing, USA 7401
  - national parks, Indonesia 1487
  - North America, conferences 8380
  - remote sensing, Canada 9891
  - riparian forests, Portugal 8293
  - *Salix glauca,* browse, USA 5748
  - *Sasa nipponica,* browse, Japan 9875
  - sustainability, USA 3268
  - Sweden 862
  - *Thuja occidentalis,* forests, USA 5736
  - tundra, browse, USA (Alaska) 4104
  - USA 3267, 3270, 7422
  - vegetation types, national parks, Indonesia 1484
  - woodlands, plant composition, France 4949
- *Eucalyptus*
  - fungal diseases, Australia 9813
  - remote sensing, Australia 4939
- evergreen forests, nature conservation, Bangladesh 5760
- fishes
  - forest decline, indicator species, USA 9056
  - forest fires, forest management, USA 4950
  - mangrove forests, sampling 4237
  - remote sensing, USA 1825
  - riparian forests
    - deforestation, Canada 2350
    - forest management, USA 2349
  - soil water, Canada 740

Wild animals *cont.*

- fishes *cont.*
  - streams
    - forest litter
      - Japan 9922
      - USA 3277
    - Malaysia 9067
- forest ecology
  - Germany 3232
  - insects, reviews 3836
  - seeds, Germany 2341
- forest fragmentation, plant succession, USA 2346
- forest inventories, Canada 6157
- forest management
  - legislation, Germany 5917
  - Netherlands 7417
  - USA 2699
- forests, sustainability, Europe 3263
- France, monitoring 3228
- habitats, terminology 3249
- landscape ecology, natural disasters 5015
- lizards
  - Dominican Republic 3230
  - vegetation types, Brazil 4090
- mammals
  - bottomland forests
    - nature conservation, Czech Republic 5750
    - nature reserves, USA 3254
  - broadleaved trees, seeds, French Guiana 2342
  - browse, plant composition, South Africa 7163
  - browsing damage, insect pests, South Africa 4088
  - *Colophospermum mopane,* browse, South Africa 4086
  - *Eucalyptus,* forest fragmentation, Australia 2348
  - *Eucalyptus marginata,* dead wood, Australia 3262
  - *Euphorbia ingens,* browse, Malawi 5762
  - forest management
    - land use, Poland 1483
    - stand characteristics, Australia 4924
  - Gabon 5731
  - geographical information systems, USA 3225
  - *Gilbertiodendron dewevrei,* seeds, Congo 5744
  - hunting
    - forest management, Germany 9877
    - USA 5722
  - logging
    - Gabon 9059
    - hunting, Indonesia 9904
  - *Maximiliana maripa,* seeds, Brazil 2343
  - mountain forests, biodiversity, USA 735
  - national parks, Japan 2332
  - nature conservation
    - hunting, Poland 6613
    - India 4935
  - nature reserves, forest fragmentation, India 7425
  - *Pinus albicaulis,* seeds, USA 723
  - *Prosopis flexuosa,* seeds, Argentina 523
  - rain forests
    - agroforestry, Mexico 6596
    - forest fragmentation, Australia 4920
    - palaeoecology, Australia 4915
  - riparian forests
    - nature conservation
      - Asia 3220
      - Europe 3220
  - savanna woodlands
    - biodiversity, Zimbabwe 4945
    - forest fires, Botswana 8136
  - savannas, forest fragmentation, Gabon 6598
  - secondary forests, stand characteristics, Canada 4930
  - shifting cultivation, India 1486
  - stand characteristics, Canada 7416

Wild animals *cont.*
- mammals *cont.*
  - tropical forests
    - Australia 4918-4919
      - conferences 4232
    - forest management, Costa Rica 6615
    - national parks, Congo 9899
    - palaeoecology, Australia 4914
    - seeds, Uganda 8070
    - synecology, Madagascar 4093
  - UK 6614
  - USA 5721
  - vegetation types, mycorrhizas, Australia 3233
  - veld
    - browsing damage, South Africa 5743
    - national parks, South Africa 5741
  - *Virola,* seeds, French Guiana 2093
  - woodlands, Germany 6610
  - woody plants, grasslands, USA 4084
  - Zimbabwe 3276
- marsupials
  - cavities in trees, forest management, Australia 2336
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - forest management, Australia, reviews 3260
    - growth models, Australia 4913
    - mountain forests, Australia 733
  - *Eucalyptus miniata,* tropical forests, Australia 9884
  - *Eucalyptus regnans,* Australia 4938
  - forests, New Zealand 4912
  - *Metrosideros robusta,* epiphytes, New Zealand 9725
  - rain forests, Australia 4917
  - tropical forests
    - Australia 4916
    - Brazil 5746
- nature conservation
  - conferences 3390
  - Europe 3382
  - India 7427
- nature reserves, sociology, India 2449
- *Picea engelmannii* × *Picea glauca,* weed control, Canada 8511
- *Pinus resinosa,* thinning, USA 9908
- *Populus,* forest plantations, North America 9046
- primates
  - rain forests, Brazil 738
  - reserved forests, Côte d'Ivoire 9049
  - tropical forests, hunting, Indonesia 1492
- *Quercus,* silvicultural systems, Italy 2333
- *Quercus rubra,* thinning, USA 9909
- rain forests, seeds, Indonesia 9679
- reptiles
  - forest fragmentation, stand characteristics, Italy 3217
  - peatlands, forest management, USA 5734
  - rain forests
    - canopy gaps, Brazil 9045
    - forest fragmentation, Australia 4103
  - sclerophyllous forests, controlled burning, Australia 9916
  - tropical forests, Brazil 5754
  - vegetation types, forestry practices, USA 7423
- rodents
  - boreal forests, Canada 5730
  - chaparral, fragmentation, USA 2339
  - forest fragmentation, Germany 3236
  - Japan 3235
  - *Pinus monophylla,* seeds, USA 4677
  - rain forests, USA 3273
  - seeds
    - forest borders, USA 9055
    - plant succession, USA 3241
  - streams, USA 9901
- salamanders, clear felling, USA 3247
- scrublands, seeds, Spain 5498
- small mammals
  - Australia 4100
  - boreal forests
    - forest fragmentation, Canada 9047
    - silvicultural systems, Canada 7414

Wild animals *cont.*
- small mammals *cont.*
  - boreal forests *cont.*
    - understorey, Canada 5584
  - coniferous forests, silviculture, USA 3253
  - conifers, mixtures, UK 4943
  - deciduous forests, irrigation, USA 4095
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - Australia 9885
    - rights of way, Australia 4940
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* models, Germany 9051
  - forest ecology
    - Papua New Guinea 9910
    - Sweden 1479
  - forest fragmentation, nature conservation, Australia 730
  - forest plantations, thinning, Canada 1477
  - forests, nature conservation, USA 3255
  - *Juniperus osteosperma,* seeds, USA 1493
  - logging, Venezuela 1482
  - mixed forests
    - Canada 5745
    - forest fragmentation, USA 8290
    - forest management, USA 3258
    - USA 5739
  - mountain forests, Swaziland 5747
  - nature conservation, West Africa 2439
  - *Parkia,* Peru 4934
  - peatlands, forest management, USA 5734
  - *Picea,* weed control, Canada 3523
  - *Pinus albicaulis,* seeds, USA 723
  - *Pinus echinata,* woodland grasslands, USA 9883
  - *Pinus jeffreyi,* seeds, USA 8793
  - *Populus,* thinning, USA 195
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* herbicides, Canada 1489
  - *Quercus rubra,* seedlings 4946
  - rain forests
    - ecotones, Australia 8287
    - forest fragmentation, Australia 4921
    - Panama 2330
  - reclamation, mined land, South Africa 4975
  - riparian forests, flooding, USA 4094
  - savanna woodlands, Zimbabwe 2334-2335
  - stand characteristics, dead trees, USA 7415
  - tropical forests, forest fragmentation, Brazil 9879
- snakes, tropical forests, seeds, Kenya 4933
- squirrels
  - coniferous forests, USA 4928-4929
  - forest fragmentation, Sweden 736
  - *Syagrus romanzoffiana,* seeds, Brazil 4089
- stand characteristics, Switzerland 3275
- thinning, USA 2642
- tropical forests, seeds 4923
- *Tsuga heterophylla,* fungi, USA 3116
- *Ursus arctos,* Romania, hunting 6604
- vertebrates
  - *Betula tortuosa,* browse, Sweden 5758
  - boreal forests, browsing, USA 6591
  - *Ficus tiliifolia,* rain forests, Madagascar 6592
  - forest economics, endangered species, Sweden, theses 6654
  - forests, synecology, USA 739
- wetlands, nature conservation, models 2519

Wilderness (*see also* Nature conservation)
- forest recreation, Australia 6665
- valuation, Canada 801, 2446

Wildlife (*see* Wild animals)

Wilts (*see* Fungal diseases)

Wind
- boreal forests, canopy, Canada 414

Wind *cont.*
- coniferous forests
  - models, Germany 421
  - stemflow, Japan 8303
- conifers, shelterbelts, Canada 5793
- forest ecology, forest management 297
- forest fires
  - topography 1215
    - models 6308
- *Picea sitchensis*
  - biomass 6193
  - forest borders, UK 415
- *Pinus pinaster,* roots 7006
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - models 6999
  - stems 7555
  - wood anatomy, Norway 6294
- rain forests, plant morphology, French Guiana 6333
- shelterbelts
  - models 2524-2525
  - UK 9087
- stem form, plant anatomy 409
- *Ulmus americana,* seedlings 6332

Wind damage
- boreal forests, plant succession, Japan 4758
- bottomland forests, climbers, USA 2758
- coastal forests
  - forest fires, USA 7973
  - plant succession, USA 3070
- coniferous forests, silvicultural systems, Canada 7009
- *Cryptomeria japonica,* forest management, Japan 243
- deciduous forests
  - forest litter, Taiwan 6214
  - natural regeneration
    - Japan 8167
    - USA 2767
- *Fagus,* increment, Japan 5026
- *Fagus crenata,* canopy gaps, Japan 4440
- *Fagus grandifolia,* old-growth forests, USA 5270
- *Fagus sylvatica,* natural regeneration, France 3908
- forest damage, forest economics, USA 3425
- forest management
  - logging, New Zealand, models 6976
  - risk assessment 7848
- forest trees
  - injuries 7847
  - salvage felling and logging, Slovakia 6189
  - wood properties, USA 2762
- forests, models, New Zealand 9473
- landscape ecology 5836
- mixed forests, plant succession, USA 9736
- mountain forests, stand characteristics, USA 7845
- natural regeneration, increment, Nicaragua 3080
- old-growth forests, soil chemistry, USA 7855
- *Picea,* canopy gaps, UK 8631
- *Picea abies,* forest management, Denmark, models 9472
- *Picea sitchensis,* thinning, UK 1847
- *Pinus radiata,* forest plantations, New Zealand 8632
- *Pinus sylvestris,* snow damage, Sweden, models 3624
- remote sensing, canopy gaps, UK 9439
- riparian forests, topography, Canada, models 1848
- *Sequoia sempervirens,* natural regeneration, UK 8874
- silvicultural conversion, mixtures, Germany 6051
- silvicultural systems, Canada 3531
- snow damage, forest borders, models 2517
- stand characteristics, spacing 6198
- subalpine forests, natural regeneration, Japan 8175
- topping, Canada 3532
- tropical forests
  - forest ecology, Guadeloupe 8630
  - natural regeneration, USA 311

Wind damage *cont.*
  wetlands
    forest litter, USA 3647
    remote sensing, USA 7813
  wild animals, American Samoa 3234
Windbreaks (*see* Shelterbelts)
Witches' brooms
  Paulownia
    hybrids, Taiwan 8186
    plant composition, China 7149
Withania somnifera, seeds, reclamation, India 2584
Wollemia nobilis
  endophytes, Australia 4807
  plant morphology 5415
    palaeobotany 7128
Wood anatomy
  Abies sachalinensis, earlywood 449
  Acer rubrum, growth rings 3726
  Acer saccharum, stand characteristics, USA 6291
  Aegiceras corniculatum, salinity 2878
  Akaniaceae, phylogeny 1960
  Alnus rubra, stem form, USA 1207
  Alstonia, taxonomy 8740
  Araliaceae, phylogeny, New Caledonia 452
  Asteraceae, endangered species, Bangladesh 6335
  Astronium urundeuva, Brazil 3688
  Betula pendula
    abnormal development 5429
    fungi, Finland 8698
  Betulaceae
    taxonomy 1944
      statistical analysis 446
  Bretschneideraceae, phylogeny 1960
  broadleaved trees
    frost resistance 4439
    identification 4217
    Japan 2498
    techniques 885, 1244, 9207
  Buddlejaceae, climate 1238
  Cactaceae, plant water relations 443
  Calyptranthes concinna 5418
  Caryocar nuciferum, Guyana 3732
  Casuarina, insect pests, China 7132
  Cedrus atlantica, Spain 7125
  Celastraceae, taxonomy 3728
  conferences 871
  conifers
    genetics 4571
    juvenile wood, China 7954
    wood chemistry 8731
  Cornales, taxonomy 6344
  Eucalyptus, growth rings 8736
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis, techniques 8730
  Eucalyptus tereticornis, lignification 6343
  Fabaceae, habit 1950
  Fagus sylvatica, cell differentiation 451
  forest plantations, Korea Republic 3687
  Fraxinus excelsior, injuries 3731
  Gliricidia sepium 8747
  growth stress 8735
  Hectorellaceae, taxonomy 7121
  identification, *Quercus,* France 448
  Jacaranda, taxonomy 3729
  Larix laricina, growth effects, Canada 7084
  Larix leptolepis, thinning, Japan 1910
  Larix sibirica, climate 4535
  Lauraceae, Brazil 1949
  Mimosa pilulifera, taxonomy, Brazil 8012
  Mimosa trachycarpa, taxonomy 5419
  Monttea aphylla, Argentina 9616
  Phoradendron Viscaceae, mistletoes, USA 1948
  Picea abies
    increment, Belgium 6287
    plant physiology 4617
    plant water relations, Estonia 1181
  Picea mariana, genetics, Canada 8694
  Pinus
    growth rings 8737
      Spain 7129
    size 1911
  Pinus canariensis, Canary Islands 4563
  Pinus pinea, plant growth regulators 7164
Wood anatomy *cont.*
  Pinus radiata, New Zealand 3734
  Pinus sylvestris
    air pollution
      Germany 8693
      Poland 7927
    growth models, Finland 5414
    techniques 8383
    wind, Norway 6294
  Pinus taeda, provenance trials, USA 6288
  Populus, increment 9551
  Populus canadensis, genetics, Canada 4799
  Portulacaceae, taxonomy 7121
  Prosopis juliflora 6342
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, Germany 9613
  Quercus
    insect pests, Germany 7380
    plant water relations, Spain 4562
  Quercus mongolica 3737
  Quercus prinus, growth rings 3726
  reaction wood 2830
    techniques 5874
  Resedaceae, taxonomy 7120
  stems, mechanical properties 6283
  Taxus cuspidata, cell walls 8748
  techniques 4242
  Tectona grandis, insect pests, India 2244
  Tetraclinoxylon velitzelosi, old and fossil wood, Greece 2879
  Zalesskioxylon andrewsii, palaeobotany, India 5536
Wood borers (*see* Insect pests)
Wood chemistry (*see also* Plant composition)
  Abies koreana, plant composition 3779
  Acer saccharum, forest decline, Canada 2042
  Artocarpus elasticus 7146
  broadleaved trees, Italy, coppice 7082
  Caesalpinia sappan 3762
  Cedrus libani, Turkey 468
  conifers
    air pollution, China 9544
    old and fossil wood, Canada 5533
    wood anatomy 8731
  Dalbergia odorifera 2896
  dendrochronology, pollution 5854
  Diatenopteryx sorbifolia 1997
  forest trees
    air pollution, Canada 7946
    soil water, Switzerland 4195
  fungi, wood destroying fungi 692
  Gmelina vitiensis 2005
  hardwoods 3774
  Picea sitchensis, enzymes 482
  Pinus radiata, clones 3746
  Planchonella vitiensis, taxonomy 2906
  Platycarya strobilacea 7145
  Populus canescens, genetic transformation 3108
  Pseudotsuga menziesii 9628
  Pseudotsuga wilsoniana 7144
  Quercus petraea, age of trees, Poland 9625
  Quercus robur
    forest decline, Poland 2471
    Poland 8752
  Santalum album, essential oils 4602
  seasonal variation, *Pinus sylvestris,* Sweden 463
  softwoods 3774
  Taiwania cryptomerioides 7158
  Taxodiaceae, old and fossil wood, Italy 2009
  Taxodioxylon gypsaceum, old and fossil wood, Italy 567
  taxonomy 2014
  Taxus wallichiana 1982
  Wikstroemia sikokiana, biochemistry 5480
Wood properties
  Acacia, increment, Tanzania 9398
  Brachylaena huillensis, Tanzania 7085
  broadleaved trees, silvicultural characters, Solomon Islands 1230
  colour, *Fraxinus excelsior,* reviews 4537
  Cryptomeria japonica, spacing 8692
  Cunninghamia lanceolata
    China 7081
Wood properties *cont.*
  Cunninghamia lanceolata cont.
    provenance trials, China 7273
  Eucalyptus
    Australia, cavities in trees 1909
    forest economics, Australia 8695
    forest plantations, Australia 9550
    genetics 2147
    India 2832
  Eucalyptus globulus, genetics, Australia 3947
  Eucalyptus grandis, genetics, Brazil 7295
  Eucalyptus gunnii, genetic transformation 4802
  Eucalyptus nitens
    genetics, Australia 6292
    tree breeding
      Australia 660
      New Zealand 8936
  Eucalyptus saligna, age of trees, Brazil 2833
  Eucalyptus tereticornis, India 3690
  Eucalyptus urophylla, genetics, China 3948, 8930
  Fagus sylvatica, silviculture 408
  forest trees, wind damage, USA 2762
  Juglans, seedlings 6293
  Larix decidua, provenance, Poland 5612
  mensuration, research, Russia 5929
  Picea, thinning, Germany 410
  Picea abies
    genetics, Norway 2119
    Poland 1206
    silviculture, Sweden 406
    thinning, Belgium 4540, 7957
    tree breeding 5620
  Picea mariana, genetics, Canada 6484
  Picea sitchensis, genetics 2122
  Pinus, tree breeding, China 2134
  Pinus caribaea, Brazil 7958
  Pinus elliottii
    pruning, Brazil 7956
    spacing, USA 407
  Pinus patula, spacing, South Africa 7083
  Pinus ponderosa, pruning 1913
  Pinus radiata
    silviculture
      Australia 1205
      New Zealand 8699
    tree breeding, New Zealand 7278
  Pinus sylvestris, increment, Sweden 4536
  Pinus taeda
    provenance trials, China 6771
    silviculture 3689
    stand characteristics 1912
    thinning, USA 8697
  Populus canadensis, age of trees, Hungary 1915
  Populus deltoides, clones, India 8933
  Populus tomentosa, genetics, China 7294
  Populus tremuloides, genetic transformation 8942
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, silviculture, Germany 6290
  Pterocarpus stolzii, choice of species, Tanzania 3440
  Shorea, forest plantations, Indonesia 3686
  silviculture
    conferences 4229
    models, conferences 5049
    New Zealand, conferences 1622
  Tectona grandis, spacing, Tanzania 9351
  Trichilia emetica, choice of species, Tanzania 3440
  USA, broadleaved trees, increment 6295
  Vochysia guatemalensis, Costa Rica 8696
Woody plants
  air pollution, hydrocarbons, Portugal 381
  atmosphere, plant physiology, Italy 2841
  carbon dioxide enrichment, plant physiology, reviews 5269
  cerrado, plant physiology, Brazil 5471
  coastal plant communities, fungal diseases, Australia 5671
  controlled burning, synecology, USA 2857
  endangered species, India 800
  erosion control, China 3289
  flora, Greece 555-556, 7212-7213

Woody plants *cont.*
  foliage, plant anatomy, Europe, books 3370
  forests, plant physiology, Australia 8048
  frost resistance, reviews, techniques 33
  fungal diseases, Taiwan 9826
  grasslands, wild animals, USA 4084
  growth models, site preparation, USA 45
  identification, propagation, Sudan, books 9
  plant composition, lignin 2010
  plant physiology, books 4200
  rain forests, biochemistry, Costa Rica 493
  reclamation, USA 5796
  savannas, ground vegetation, tropics 5583
  seedlings, plant nutrition 2799
  shifting cultivation, hydrology, Brazil 3282
  synecology, India 1297
  weed control, Denmark, reports 9189
Woody weeds
  Acacia, South Africa 9334
  Populus canescens, South Africa 9334
  rangelands, grazing, Australia 9876
Work study
  cleaning, Norway 2633
  forest fires, fire suppression, reviews 3704
  pruning, Finland, saws 2659
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, pruning, New Zealand 1687
World
  community forestry, forest management, sustainability 1554
  endangered species, nature conservation, books 9184
  forest inventories, forest resources, multiple use 9431
  forest management, sustainability, certification 5232
  forest resources, forest policy, protection of forests, reviews 902
  mangrove forests, seeds, forest pests 3818
  remote sensing, mapping, vegetation 2725
Wounds (*see* Injuries)
Xanthorrhoea australis, controlled burning, Australia 8723
Xanthostemon paradoxicum
  plant water relations
    climate, Australia 336
    phenology, Australia 337
Xylia xylocarpa, seedlings, root nodules 1374
Xylopia aethiopica, bark, plant composition 6359
Xylopia brasiliensis
  mountain forests, forest litter, Brazil 7014
  phenology, climate, Brazil 2871
Yield forecasting
  computer software 2526
  conifers, growth models, Sweden 47
  Euterpe edulis, edible species, Brazil 6957
  forest inventories, forest management, Irish Republic 1106
  forest management, theory 2705
  forest plantations, mixtures, Austria 4374
  forest resources
    climatic change, Finland 9462
    forest management, Korea Republic 7768
  Nothofagus procera, forest plantations, Chile 6124
  Picea mariana, natural regeneration, Canada 6123
  Picea sitchensis
    climatic change, UK 1084
    geographical information systems, UK 8567
  Pinus radiata, models, Australia 6728
  Pinus sylvestris, growth models 7770
Yield regulation
  broadleaved trees, sustainability, Australia 2696
  conifers, thinning, Finland 4372
  Picea mariana, computer software, Canada 5880
Yield tables
  Azadirachta indica, forest plantations, Ghana 241
  Betula pendula, Germany 1815
  Betula pubescens, Germany 6122
  Castanopsis, stand characteristics, Japan 1085
  Cryptomeria japonica, computer software, Japan 6125
  Cunninghamia lanceolata, growth models, China 6958
  forest management, computer software 6956
  geographical information systems, mapping, computer techniques 6985
  Larix cajanderi, Russia 7769
  Larix leptolepis 5218
  Picea abies, biomass, Switzerland 240
  Picea mariana, Canada 3582
  Pinus sylvestris, topography, Republic of Georgia 3583
Yucca schottii, insect pests, pollination 4049
Yugoslavia
  Abies alba, fungal diseases, foliage 8976
  afforestation, erosion control 4120
  forest influences, hydrology 9073
Zaire, nature reserves, forest resources, land use 6663
Zalesskioxylon andrewsii, palaeobotany, wood anatomy, India 5536
Zambia
  agroforestry, extension, training 8421
  Caesalpinioideae, reproductive behaviour, insect pests 6401
  deforestation, shifting cultivation 2384
  Eucalyptus, essential oils 7159
  multipurpose trees
    agroforestry
      extension, handbooks 773
      soil chemistry 2428
  savanna woodlands
    forest fires, controlled burning 7108
    remote sensing 271
Zanthoxylum
  erosion control, China 9077
  plant physiology 5484
  seeds, taxonomy 4555
Zanthoxylum ailanthoides, plant composition 1246
Zanthoxylum bungeanum, seeds, plant composition 5445
Zanthoxylum gillettii
  bark
    essential oils 9624
    plant composition, Guinea 1979
Zanthoxylum lemairie, fruits, plant composition 2909
Zanthoxylum rhetsa, *in vitro* culture, endangered species 5126
Zanthoxylum rhoifolium, bark, plant composition 3770
Zanthoxylum simulans, bark, plant composition 1962
Zelkova serrata
  arboriculture, Japan 5018
  foliage, plant succession, Japan 6345
  in vitro culture 4304
Zieria, essential oils, medicinal plants 6353
Zimbabwe
  Acacia, land use 110
  Acacia sieberiana, agroforestry, soil 5819
  afforestation, community forestry 3321
  agroforestry, sociology 7490
  Brachystegia, woodlands, wild animals 4907
  community forestry, rural economy, development projects 7501
  Eucalyptus, insect pests, insecticides 718
  Eucalyptus camaldulensis, agroforestry 1525
  Eucalyptus tereticornis, provenance trials 109
  forest administration 288
  forest influences, soil, climate 5387
  forest management, reserved forests, community forestry 5822
  forest resources, forest economics, valuation 6995
  forestry, development projects, socioeconomics 9216
  insect pests, *Aspidoproctus* 2253
Zimbabwe *cont.*
  multipurpose trees, fodder, plant composition 8760
  nitrogen fixing trees, green manures 5198
  Parinari curatellifolia, agroforestry, soil 5819
  Pinus, insect pests, biological control 707
  Pinus elliottii, genetics, tree breeding 2117
  Pinus taeda
    genetics, stem form 7289
    tree breeding 8900
  savanna woodlands
    biodiversity, wild animals 4945
    forest influences, atmosphere 3699
    wild animals 2334-2335, 7419
  savannas, soil biology, atmosphere 5306
  social forestry, research 7600
  wild animals, mammals 3276
Ziziphus glaberrima, tropical forests, soil, India 2772
Ziziphus mauritiana
  mine spoil, reclamation, India 753
  mycorrhizas, Burkina Faso 6494
Ziziphus nummularia, species trials, erosion control, India 2572
Ziziphus robertsoniana, taxonomy, Kenya 530
Ziziphus sativa, phytoplasmal diseases, Korea Republic 2221
Zollernia splendens, botany, ornamental woody plants 2860

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1998 for this journal.
Many other serials were scanned during 1998 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1995 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

ACIAR Technical Reports Series
Acta Agronomica Hungarica
Acta Amazonica
Acta Biotheoretica
Acta Botanica Gallica
Acta Botánica Mexicana
Acta Botanica Neerlandica
Acta Botanica Sinica
Acta Botanica Yunnanica
Acta Entomologica Sinica
Acta Forestalia Fennica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Horticulturae et Regiotecturae
Acta Horticulturae Sinica
Acta Microbiologica Polonica
Acta Oecologica
Acta Pedologica Sinica
Acta Pharmaceutica Sinica
Acta Physiologiae Plantarum
Acta Phytopathologica et Entomologica Hungarica
Acta Phytopathologica Sinica
Acta Pruhoniciana
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Normalis Hunanensis
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Sunyatseni
Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae
Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemicae
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae Sueciae - Agraria
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae Sueciae - Silvestria
Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica
Adansonia
Advances in Ecological Research
Advances in Forestry Research in India
Advances in Horticultural Science
Advances in Plant Sciences
Africa (London)
African Affairs
African Entomology
African Journal of Ecology
African Journal of Range & Forage Science
AFZ/Der Wald, Allgemeine Forst Zeitschrift fur Waldwirtschaft und Umweltvorsorge
Agnote (Darwin)
Agrarrecht
Agrekon
Agricoltura
Agricultura, Revista Agropecuaria
Agricultural and Forest Meteorology
Agricultural Economics
Agricultural Research (Washington)
Agricultural Systems
Agricultural Water Management
Agriculture and Human Values
Agriculture Handbook (Washington)
Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
Agrivita
Agro-Ciencia
Agrociencia
Agroforestería en las Américas
Agroforestry Forum
Agroforestry Notes
Agroforestry Systems
Agroforestry Today
Agrokhimiya
AI Applications
Alces
Alimentaria
Aliso
Allelopathy Journal
Allgemeine Forst- und Jagdzeitung
Ambio
American Journal of Agricultural Economics
American Journal of Botany
American Journal of Chinese Medicine
American Journal of Primatology
American Midland Naturalist
American Naturalist
AMK Mededelingen
Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil
Analele Ştiinţifice ale Universităţii "Al I Cuza" din Iaşi. Secţiunea II a. Biologie Vegetală
Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid
Anali za Šumarstvo
Angewandte Botanik
Animal Conservation
Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien. Serie B für Botanik und Zoologie
Annales Botanici Fennici
Annales de la Société Entomologique de France
Annales des Sciences Forestières
Annals of Agri Bio Research
Annals of Agricultural Research
Annals of Allergy, Asthma, & Immunology
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Arid Zone
Annals of Botany
Annals of Forestry
Annals of Plant Physiology
Annals of the Entomological Society of America
Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden
Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University, Forestry and Wood Technology
Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics
Annual Review of Phytopathology
Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology
Antenna (London)
Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz
APAN Report
Ape Nostra Amica
Apidologie
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Botany Abstracts
Applied Engineering in Agriculture
Applied Entomology and Phytopathology
Applied Entomology and Zoology
Applied Geography (Sevenoaks)
Applied Plant Science
Applied Soil Ecology
Aquatic Botany
Aquatic Sciences
Aquilo. Ser. Botanica
Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research
Arab Universities Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Arbetsrapport - Institutionen för Skogsekonomi, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Arboretum Kórnickie
Arboricultural Journal
Arboriculture Research and Information Note - Arboricultural Advisory and Information Service (AAIS)
Arborvitae - IUCN/WWF Forest Conservation Newsletter
Archiv für Hydrobiologie
Archiv für Tierzucht
Archives of Phytopathology and Plant Protection
Arctic and Alpine Research
Arid Soil Research and Rehabilitation
Aridus
Arnoldia (Boston)
Arquitectura del Paisaje
Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia
Asia-Pacific Journal of Rural Development
Asian Survey
Asian Timber
Asian-Australasian Journal of Animal Sciences
Aspects of Applied Biology
Atmospheric Environment
Australasian Plant Pathology
Australian Entomologist
Australian Forest Grower

Australian Forest Grower, Special Liftout Section
Australian Forestry
Australian Journal of Agricultural and Resource Economics
Australian Journal of Botany
Australian Journal of Ecology
Australian Journal of Entomology
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
Australian Journal of Soil Research
Australian Journal of Zoology
Australian Systematic Botany
Austrobaileya
Bacterial Wilt Newsletter
Baltic Forestry
Bangladesh Journal of Forest Science
BASE: Biotechnologie, Agronomie, Société et Environnement
Beiträge für Forstwirtschaft und Landschaftsökologie
Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzen
Bibliotheca Mycologica
Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International
Biocontrol Science and Technology
BioCycle
Biodiversity and Conservation
Biodiversity Report - Forest Department, Kampala
Biofutur
Biogeochemistry
BioLlania
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biologia Plantarum
Biological Agriculture & Horticulture
Biological Conservation
Biological Control
Biological Journal of the Linnean Society
Biological Rhythm Research
Biology and Environment: Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, Section B
Biology and Fertility of Soils
Biology Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences
Biomass and Bioenergy
Biometrics
Bioresource Technology
BioScience
Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
Biotechnology Advances
Biotechnology and Applied Biochemistry
Biotechnology Letters
Biotechnology Techniques
BIOTROP Special Publication
BIOTROPIA
Biotropica
Bishop Museum Occasional Papers
Blumea
Blyttia
Bois et Forêts des Tropiques
Boletim da Sociedade Portuguesa de Entomologia
Boletim de Botânica, Universidade de São Paulo
Boletim de Pesquisa Florestal
Boletim do Museu de Biologia Mello Leitão
Boletín de Entomología Venezolana
Boletín de Entomología Venezolana, Serie Monografias
Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
Boletin Mejoramiento Genetico y Semillas Forestales
Boletín PROMECAFE
BOS Nieuwsletter
Botanica Acta
Botanica Helvetica
Botanica Marina
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
Botanical Journal of Scotland
Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society
Botanical Review
Botanicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Bothalia
Boundary-Layer Meteorology
Brazilian Journal of Genetics
Breeding Science
Brittonia
Bryologist
Buletin Penelitian Hasil Hutan
Buletin Penelitian Kehutanan - Kupang
Bulletin - Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station, West Virginia University
Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France
Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France
Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique
Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Section B, Adansonia
Bulletin of Entomological Research
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
Bulletin of Marine Science
Bulletin of Mathematical Biology
Bulletin of the Ecological Society of America
Bulletin of the Faculty of Bioresources, Mie University
Bulletin of the Forestry and Forest Products Research Institute, Ibaraki
Bulletin of the Geobotanical Institute ETH
Bulletin of the Kyoto Prefectural University Forests
Bulletin of the Kyoto University Forests
Bulletin of the Kyushu University Forests
Bulletin of the Shinshu University Forests
Bulletin of the Tokyo University Forests
Bulletin of the Utsunomiya University Forests
Bulletin OILB/SROP
Bulletin Technique - Office National des Forêts
Búvísindi
Cahiers Agricultures
California Agriculture
CALMScience
Canadian Entomologist
Canadian Journal of Agricultural Economics
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Development Studies
Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences
Canadian Journal of Forest Research
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Canadian Journal of Soil Science
Canadian Journal of Zoology
Candollea
Castanea
Catena
CDR Working Papers
Cecidology
Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences
Centralblatt für das Gesamte Forstwesen
Cerne
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Chemistry and Industry of Forest Products
Chemistry of Natural Compounds
Chemosphere
Chile Forestal
Chilean Forestry News
Chinese Journal of Applied and Environmental Biology
Chinese Journal of Applied Ecology
Chinese Journal of Biological Control
Chinese Journal of Entomology
Chinese Journal of Zoology
Chittagong University Studies, Science
Ciência e Agrotecnologia
Ciência Florestal
Ciência Rural
CIFOR Occasional Paper
Civilisations
Climatic Change
Clinical and Experimental Allergy
Coleopterists Bulletin
Commonwealth Forestry Review
Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
Community Development Journal
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses Filiales
Computers & Geosciences
Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
Conservation Biology
Contact Dermatitis
Contour (Jakarta)
Coolia
Courier (Brussels)
Courrier de la Nature
Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
Crop Protection
Crop Research (Hisar)
Cryptogamie, Bryologie, Lichénologie
Cuban Journal of Agricultural Science
Current Agriculture
Current Biology
Current Farm Economics
Current Opinion in Biotechnology
Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
Current Science
Curtis's Botanical Magazine
Cytologia
Dansk Dendrologisk Årsskrift
Deer, Journal of the British Deer Society
Derevoobrabatyvayushchaya Promyshlennost'
Desertification Control Bulletin
Deutsches Bienen Journal

Development and Change
Development In Practice: an Oxfam Journal
Development Policy Review
Discovery and Innovation
Discussion Paper - European Forest Institute (EFI)
Discussion Paper Series - Mountain Natural Resources, ICIMOD
Discussion Papers - Department of Economics, University of Portsmouth
Diskussionspapiere - Institut für Rurale Entwicklung, Universität Göttingen
DJF Rapport, Havebrug
Documento Técnico - Chile Forestal
Documentos - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Florestas
Doklady, Biological Sciences
DST - Dansk Skovbrugs Tidsskrift
Duta Rimba
East Midland Geographer
Ecodecision
Ecología en Bolivia
Ecological Applications
Ecological Economics (Amsterdam)
Ecological Entomology
Ecological Modelling
Ecological Monographs
Ecological Research
Ecological Review
Écologie
Ecology
Ecology of Food and Nutrition
Economic Affairs (Calcutta)
Economic and Political Weekly
Economic Botany
Economic Development and Cultural Change
Economie et Sociologie Rurales (Toulouse)
Économie Rurale
Ecos
Écoscience
Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
Ecotropica
Eesti Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised, Bioloogia
Eesti Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised, Ökoloogia
EFI Proceedings
Egyptian Journal of Microbiology
Ekologija
Energia na Agricultura
English Nature Research Reports
Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
Entomologia Sinica
Entomologica Fennica
Entomological News
Entomological Science
Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie
Entomologische Berichten
Entomologist
Entomologist's Monthly Magazine
Entomophaga
Environment (Washington)
Environment and Development Economics
Environment and Ecology
Environment Control in Biology
Environmental and Experimental Botany
Environmental and Resource Economics
Environmental Conservation
Environmental Entomology
Environmental History
Environmental Management
Environmental Monitoring and Assessment
Environmental Politics
Environmental Pollution
Environmental Reviews
Environmental Science & Technology
Environmental Science and Pollution Research International
Environmental Technology
Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
Environmentalist
Estuaries
Études du CEMAGREF: Série Gestion des Territoires
Euphytica
European Journal of Agronomy
European Journal of Biochemistry
European Journal of Entomology
European Journal of Forest Pathology
European Journal of Plant Pathology
European Journal of Soil Biology
European Journal of Soil Science
European Review of Latin American and Caribbean Studies
Evolution
Experimental Agriculture
Extension Bulletin - ASPAC, Food & Fertilizer Technology Center
Extension Note - British Columbia Ministry of Forests
Fabreries
FAO Forestry Paper
Farming Systems and Resource Economics in the Tropics
Fauna Norvegica. Serie B, Norwegian Journal of Entomology
FBVA Berichte
Feddes Repertorium
FEMS Microbiology Letters
Fertiliser News
Field Crops Research
Field Note: General - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada (FERIC)
Field Note: Roads and Bridges - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada (FERIC)
Field Note: Silviculture - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada (FERIC)
Fire Management Notes
Fisheries (Bethesda)
Fisheries Management and Ecology
Fitopatologia Brasileira
Fitoterapia
Flavour and Fragrance Journal
Flora (Jena)
Folia Forestalia Polonica. Seria A, Leśnictwo
Folia Geobotanica et Phytotaxonomica
Folia Microbiologica
Folia Zoologica
Food Chemistry
Förderungsdienst
Forest & Landscape Research
Forest and Humanity (Seoul)
Forest Ecology and Management
Forest Genetic Resources
Forest Genetics
Forest Health Protection Report - Northern Region, USDA Forest Service
Forest Participation Series - Forestry and Land Use Programme, International Institute for Environment and Development (IIED)
Forest Pest Leaflet - Pacific Forestry Centre, Canadian Forest Service
Forest Products Journal
Forest Research
Forest Resources and Environment
Forest Science
Forestry & British Timber
Forestry (Oxford)
Forestry and Society Newsletter
Forestry Chronicle
Forestry Commission Bulletin
Forestry Commission Field Book
Forestry Research Record - Forestry Research Institute of Malawi
Forests Service Technical Reports - Department of Conservation and Natural Resources
Forests, Trees and People Newsletter
Forêt-Entreprise
Forêts de France
ForMat
Forskningsserien - Forskningscentret för Skov & Landskab
FORSPA Publication
Forst und Holz
Forstarchiv
Forstliche Forschungsberichte München
Forstschutz Aktuell
Forsttechnische Informationen
Forstwissenschaftliche Beiträge - ETH Zürich
Forstwissenschaftliches Centralblatt
Forum for Development Studies
Forum für Wissen
Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica
Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica, Series Polonica, Supplementum
Fresenius Environmental Bulletin
Freshwater Biology
FRI Bulletin
FRI Journal of Forest Science (Seoul)
Fruitteelt (Den Haag)
Functional Ecology
Fungal Genetics and Biology
Gartenbauwissenschaft
Gene
General Technical Report - Forest Products Laboratory, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - North Central Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - Pacific Northwest Research Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - Southern Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Genes and Genetic Systems

Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution
Genetical Research
Genetics
Genetika (Moskva)
Genio Rurale
Genome
Geoderma
Geoforum
GeoJournal
Geological Magazine
Georgofili
Gesunde Pflanzen
Gibier Faune Sauvage
Global Biodiversity
Global Change Biology
Global Ecology and Biogeography Letters
Global Environmental Change
Global Journal of Pure and Applied Sciences
Good Repair Guide - Building Research Establishment
Gozdarski Vestnik
Grana
Great Basin Naturalist
Great Lakes Entomologist
Hamdard Medicus
Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
Herba Polonica
Heredity
Highlights of Agricultural Research - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station
Hinkeloord Report
Holocene
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff
Holz-Zentralblatt
Holzforschung
Holzforschung und Holzverwertung
Horticultural Science
HortScience
HortTechnology
Human Ecology (New York)
Human Rights Quarterly
Hydrobiologia
Hydrological Processes
IAWA Journal
Ibis (London)
IBN Research Report
ICFR Bulletin Series
ICRAF Training and Education Report
IDS Bulletin
IIED Forestry and Land Use Series
Imperata Project Paper - Improving Smallholder Farming Systems in Imperata Areas of Southeast Asia
In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant
INBAR Newsletter
Indian Economic Journal
Indian Forester
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Agronomy
Indian Journal of Chemistry. Section B, Organic including Medicinal
Indian Journal of Environment and Toxicology
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Forestry
Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian Journal of Regional Science
Indian Journal of Sericulture
Indian Journal of Small Ruminants
Indian Journal of Soil Conservation
Indian Phytopathology
Industrial Health
INFOFISH International
INFORM - International News on Fats, Oils and Related Materials
Informação Florestal
Information Report - Newfoundland and Labrador Region, Canadian Forest Service
Information Report - Pacific Forestry Centre, Canadian Forest Service
Information Report ST-X, Canadian Forest Service
Informationsblatt des Forschungsbereiches Landschaftsökologie
Informatore Agrario
Informatore Fitopatologico
Informe Agropecuário (Belo Horizonte)
Informe de Investigación - Smurfit Cartón de Colombia Investigación Forestal
Insect Biochemistry and Molecular Biology
Insect Environment
Insectes Sociaux
Interciencia
International Archives of Allergy and Immunology
International Forest Fire News
International Journal of Biometeorology
International Journal of Climatology
International Journal of Environment and Pollution
International Journal of Pest Management
International Journal of Pharmacognosy
International Journal of Plant Sciences
International Journal of Remote Sensing
International Journal of Sustainable Development and World Ecology
International Journal of Wildland Fire
International Tree Crops Journal
Invertebrate Taxonomy
Iranian Journal of Plant Pathology
Irish Forestry
Irish Journal of Agricultural and Food Research
Irrigation Salinity Facts
Irrigation Science
ISAFA Comunicazioni di Ricerca dell'Istituto Sperimentale per l'Assestamento Forestale e per l'Alpicoltura
Israel Journal of Plant Sciences
Italia Forestale e Montana
ITC Journal
ITTO Tropical Forest Update
IUFRO Occasional Paper
IUFRO World Series
Izvestiya Timiryazevskoĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Akademii
Japanese Journal of Ecology
Japanese Journal of Entomology
Japanese Journal of Nematology
Japanese Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
JASSA, Journal of Applied Science in Southern Africa
JIAS, Journal of the Iowa Academy of Science
JIRCAS Journal
Journal for Farming Systems Research-Extension
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
Journal of Agricultural Science
Journal of Agricultural, Biological, and Environmental Statistics
Journal of Agriculture and Forestry
Journal of Agriculture, Western Australia
Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology
Journal of Animal Ecology
Journal of Applied Ecology
Journal of Applied Entomology
Journal of Applied Genetics
Journal of Arboriculture
Journal of Arid Environments
Journal of Bamboo Research
Journal of Beijing Forestry University
Journal of Beijing Forestry University, English edition
Journal of Biogeography
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Biosciences
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of China Agricultural University
Journal of Contemporary Asia
Journal of Ecobiology
Journal of Ecology (Oxford)
Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Economic Issues
Journal of Entomological Science
Journal of Environmental Economics and Management
Journal of Environmental Horticulture
Journal of Environmental Management
Journal of Environmental Planning and Management
Journal of Environmental Quality
Journal of Environmental Radioactivity
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part A, Environmental Science and Engineering & Toxic and Hazardous Substance Control
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
Journal of Environmental Sciences
Journal of Essential Oil Research
Journal of Ethnopharmacology
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Fish Biology
Journal of Food Science and Technology (Mysore)
Journal of Forest Economics
Journal of Forest Engineering
Journal of Forest Planning
Journal of Forestry
Journal of Freshwater Ecology
Journal of Fruit Science
Journal of Genetics
Journal of Hebei Agricultural University
Journal of Herbs, Spices & Medicinal Plants
Journal of Heredity
Journal of Hill Research
Journal of Horticultural Science
Journal of Horticultural Science and Biotechnology
Journal of Huazhong Agricultural University

Journal of Hydrology (Amsterdam)
Journal of Industrial Microbiology & Biotechnology
Journal of Insect Conservation
Journal of Interacademicia
Journal of Japanese Botany
Journal of Jiangsu Forestry Science & Technology
Journal of Jilin Agricultural University
Journal of Liquid Chromatography & Related Technologies
Journal of Living World
Journal of Mammalogy
Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences
Journal of Microscopy
Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
Journal of Nanjing Forestry University
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Natural Toxins
Journal of Northeast Agricultural University (English Edition)
Journal of Northeast Forestry University
Journal of Northwest Forestry College
Journal of Phytopathology
Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
Journal of Plant Nutrition
Journal of Plant Pathology
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Plant Resources and Environment
Journal of Range Management
Journal of Research, Birsa Agricultural University
Journal of Rural Development (Hyderabad)
Journal of Science of Labour
Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
Journal of Society of High Technology in Agriculture
Journal of Soil and Water Conservation
Journal of Soils and Crops
Journal of South China Agricultural University
Journal of South Pacific Agriculture
Journal of Southwest Agricultural University
Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
Journal of Sustainable Forestry
Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the American Water Resources Association
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Journal of the Indian Academy of Wood Science
Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science
Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society
Journal of the Japanese Society of Agricultural Machinery
Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society
Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society
Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
Journal of the New York Entomological Society
Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the Torrey Botanical Society
Journal of Toxicology, Clinical Toxicology
Journal of Trace Elements in Medicine and Biology
Journal of Tropical and Subtropical Botany
Journal of Tropical Ecology
Journal of Tropical Forest Products
Journal of Tropical Forest Science
Journal of Tropical Forestry
Journal of Vegetation Science
Journal of Wildlife Management
Journal of Wood Science
Journal of World Forest Resource Management
Journal of Zhejiang Forestry College
Journal of Zhejiang Forestry Science and Technology
Journal of Zoology
Kew Bulletin
KFRI Research Report
Koedoe
Korean Journal of Applied Entomology
Korean Journal of Environment and Ecology
Kungl. Skogs- och Lantbruksakademiens Tidskrift
Lammergeyer
Land Degradation & Development
Land Economics
Land Husbandry
Land Management Handbook - Ministry of Forests, British Columbia
Land Use Policy
Landbonyt - Erhvervsjordbruget
Landmark (Regina)
Landscape Research
Landtechnik
Landwards
Large Animal Practice
Lazaroa
Leaflet - Forest Pathology Information (Kuching)
Lejeunia
Lesnaya Promyshlennost'
Lesnícky Časopis
Lesnictví - Forestry
Lesnoe Khozyaĭstvo
Lesovedenie
Life Sciences
Liiketaloudellinen Aikakauskirja Forestagsekonomisk Tidskrift
Lipids
Louisiana Agriculture
Macedonian Agricultural Review
Madras Agricultural Journal
Malayan Forest Records
Mammalia
Managing Leisure
Manejo Integrado de Plagas
Marine and Freshwater Research
Meddelelser fra Skogforsk
Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent
Medit
Mehanizacija Šumarstva
Mémoire de Recherche Forestière - Ministère des Ressources Naturelles (Québec)
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University
Memoirs of the New York Botanical Garden
Metsanduslikud Uurimused
Metsäntutkimuslaitoksen Tiedonantoja
Metsäteho Katsaus
MFP News
Microbial Ecology
Microbiological Research
Mikológiai Közlemények
Minor Field Studies - International Office, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences
Miškininkystė
Mitteilungen der Bundesforschungsanstalt fur Forst- und Holzwirtschaft, Hamburg
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Bodenkundlichen Gesellschaft
Mitteilungen der Eidgenössischen Forschungsanstalt für Wald, Schnee und Landschaft
Mitteilungen der Forstlichen Versuchs- und Forschungsanstalt Baden-Württemberg
Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft
Mitteilungen des Thuringer Entomologenverbandes e.V.
Modern Asian Studies
Mokchae Konghak = Journal of the Korean Wood Science and Technology
Mokuzai Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japan Wood Research Society
Molecular and General Genetics
Molecular Biology and Evolution
Molecular Breeding
Molecular Ecology
Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution
Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
Monografias - Instituto Nacional de Investigación y Tecnología Agraria y Alimentaria
Monografias SEA, Sociedad Entomologica Aragonesa
Monthly Bulletin - Department of Agriculture, Fisheries & Parks, Bermuda
Monti e Boschi
Morena - Prace Wielkopolskiego Parku Narodowego
Moscow University Soil Science Bulletin
Mountain Research and Development
Mycologia
Mycological Research
Mycopathologia
Mycorrhiza
Mycorrhiza News
Mycoscience
Mycosystema
Mycotaxon
Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
National Academy Science Letters
Natura Croatica
Natural Areas Journal
Natural Enemies of Insects
Natural Resources Forum
Nature (London)
Naturschutz und Landschaftsplanung
Naturwissenschaften
Nederlands Bosbouwtijdschrift
Nematologia Mediterranea
Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science
Network Paper - Agricultural Administration (Research and Extension) Network
Network Paper - Rural Development Forestry Network
New Forests
New Phytologist
New Plantsman
New Zealand Entomologist
New Zealand Forestry

New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
New Zealand Journal of Botany
New Zealand Journal of Ecology
New Zealand Journal of Forestry Science
New Zealand Journal of Zoology
New Zealand Tree Grower
News of Forest History
Ningxia Journal of Agricultural and Forestry Science and Technology
NODA/NFP Technical Report
Non-Wood Forest Products
Nordic Journal of Botany
Northern Journal of Applied Forestry
Northwest Science
Note de Recherche Forestière - Direction de la Recherche Forestière (Québec)
Nova Hedwigia
Növényvédelem
Novon
Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems
Nuytsia
Obiettivi e Documenti Veterinari
Ochrana Rostlin
Ochrona Roślin
ODI Natural Resource Perspectives
Oecologia
Ohio Journal of Science
Oikos
Options Méditerranéennes. Série B, Études et Recherches
Orbit
Organic Geochemistry
Oryx
Österreichische Forstzeitung
Pacific Science
Pamiętnik Puławski
Pan-Pacific Entomologist
Paper - American Society of Agricultural Engineers
Parks & Recreation (Ashburn)
Pastos y Forrajes
PE&RS, Photogrammetric Engineering & Remote Sensing
Pedobiologia
Pedosphere
People & the Planet
Periodicum Biologorum
Pertanika Journal of Tropical Agricultural Science
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pesticide Research Journal
Pesticide Science
PGRSA Quarterly
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
Photosynthesis Research
Photosynthetica
Physiologia Plantarum
Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
Phytochemical Analysis
Phytochemistry
Phytoma
Phytomorphology
Phyton (Buenos Aires)
Phyton (Horn)
Phytoparasitica
Phytopathologia Mediterranea
Phytopathologia Polonica
Phytopathology
Phytotherapy Research
Pittieria
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant and Soil
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
Plant Disease
Plant Ecology
Plant Growth Regulation
Plant Journal
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Molecular Biology Reporter
Plant Pathology
Plant Pathology Bulletin
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
Plant Protection Bulletin (Taipei)
Plant Protection Quarterly
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant Systematics and Evolution
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta
Planta Medica
Planter
Pochvovedenie
Polish Journal of Environmental Studies
Prace Instytutu Badawczego Leśnictwa
Prace Instytutu Technologii Drewna
Prace z Zakresu Nauk Leśnych
PRAP Report - Pacific Regional Agricultural Programme
Principes
Problems of Desert Development
Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington
Proceedings of the Estonian Academy of Sciences, Ecology
Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Project Report - Liro limited (New Zealand Logging Industry Research Organisation)
Protoplasma
Quarterly Journal of Forestry
Quarterly Journal of the Experimental Forest of National Taiwan University
Quaternary Proceedings
Quebracho
Radovi - Šumarski Institut Jastrebarsko
Range Management Newsletter
Rangeland Journal
Rangelands
Rangifer
RAP Publication
Rapport - DLO Staring Centrum, Instituut voor Onderzoek van het Landelijk Gebied
Rapport - Institutionen for Naturvardsbiologi, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport - Institutionen för Viltekologi, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport fra Skogforsk
Rastitel'nye Resursy
Redogörelse - SkogForsk
Regulated Rivers
Remote Sensing of Environment
Renewable Resources Journal
Report - Liro (New Zealand)
Report - SkogForsk
Report - Technical Development Branch, Forestry Commission Research Division
Report - Winand Staring Centre for Integrated Land, Soil and Water Research
Research Bulletin - ICAR Research Complex for North Eastern Hills Region, India
Research Bulletin of the Hokkaido University Forests
Research Bulletin of the Niigata University Forests
Research Communications - Institute for Fermentation, Osaka
Research for Amenity Trees
Research Information Note - Forestry Commission
Research Network Report - Center for Southeast Asia, University of California
Research Note - Forestry Tasmania
Research Note - Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Notes - Faculty of Forestry, University of Joensuu
Research Paper - Forest Products Laboratory, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper - Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper - Pacific Southwest Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Report - EPOS Environmental Policy and Society
Research Report - European Forest Institute (EFI)
Research Report of the Forest Genetics Research Institute (Suwon)
Researches on Population Ecology
Restoration Ecology
Resultat - SkogForsk
Review of African Political Economy
Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology
Revista Árvore
Revista Brasileira de Biologia
Revista Brasileira de Botânica
Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo
Revista Brasileira de Fisiologia Vegetal
Revista Brasileira de Zoologia
Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Zootecnia
Revista de Biología Tropical
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (Universidad de Buenos Aires)
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad del Zulia
Revista de la Facultad de Ciencias Agrarias, Universidad Nacional de Cuyo
Revista do Instituto Florestal
Revista do Setor de Ciências Agrárias
Revista Forestal Centroamericana
Revue d'Ecologie (la Terre et la Vie)
Revue d'Ecologie Alpine
Revue d'Élevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire des Pays Tropicaux
Revue Forestière Française
Revue Horticole Suisse
Revue Suisse de Zoologie
Rhodora
Roczniki Akademii Rolniczej w Poznaniu, Ogrodnictwo
Rural Sociology

Russian Journal of Ecology
Russian Journal of Nematology
Russian Journal of Plant Physiology
Sandakania
Scandinavian Forest Economics
Scandinavian Journal of Development Alternatives
Scandinavian Journal of Forest Research
Schriften aus der Forstlichen Fakultät der Universität Göttingen und der Niedersächsischen Forstlichen Versuchsanstalt
Schriftenreihe der GTZ
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen
Science (Washington)
Science Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Science in New Guinea
Science of the Total Environment
Scientia Agricultura Sinica
Scientia Agriculturae Bohemica
Scientia Forestalis
Scientia Horticulturae
Scientia Silvae Sinicae
Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Agriculture, Okayama University
Scottish Forestry
Sécheresse
Seed Research
Seed Science and Technology
Seed Science Research
Seed Technology
Seminar Paper - Department of Economics, Monash University
Serie Bibliotecología y Documentación - Centro Agronómico Tropical de Investigación y Enseñanza
Serie Registros - Instituto Florestal
Serie Técnica: Informe Técnico - Centro Agronómico Tropical de Investigación y Enseñanza
Sexual Plant Reproduction
Sherwood - Foreste ed Alberi Oggi
Silva Belgica
Silva Fennica
Silva Lusitana
Silvae Genetica
Sinet, an Ethiopian Journal of Science
Skog&Forskning
Sociobiology
Sodobno Kmetijstvo
Soil & Tillage Research
Soil and Water Journal
Soil Biology & Biochemistry
Soil Science
Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Soil Science Society of America Journal
Soil Technology
Soil Use and Management
South African Journal of Botany
South African Journal of Science
South African Journal of Wildlife Research
South African Journal of Zoology
South China Fruits
Southeast Asian Studies
Southern African Forestry Journal
Southern Journal of Applied Forestry
Southwestern Entomologist
SP Rapport - Statens Planteavlsforsøg
Special Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
Special Report - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada (FERIC)
Sri Lanka Forester
Staff Paper Series - Department of Forest Resources, University of Minnesota
Studies of the San'in Region, Research Center for Coastal Lagoon Environments, Shimane University
Šumarski List
Summa Phytopathologica
Suo
Sustainable Development (Bradford)
Sydowia
Sylvatrop
Sylwan
Symbiosis (Rehovot)
Systematic and Applied Microbiology
Systematic Botany
Taiwan Journal of Forest Science
Taiwania
Talanta (Oxford)
Tappi Journal
Tasforests
TASPO Gartenbaumagazin
Taxon
Technical Bulletin of Faculty of Horticulture, Chiba University
Technical Handbook - Regional Soil Conservation Unit (Nairobi)
Technical Memorandum - Division of Water Resources, Institute of Natural Resources and Environment, CSIRO
Technical Note - DANIDA Forest Seed Centre
Technical Note - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada (FERIC)
Technical Note - New Zealand Logging Industry Research Organisation
Technical Note - Technical Development Branch, Forest Research
Technical Paper - Commonwealth Science Council
Technical Paper - Forestry Commission
Technical Publication - ASEAN Forest Tree Seed Centre Project
Technical Report - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada (FERIC)
Técnica Pecuaria en México
Telopea
Terra e Sole
TFRI Publication (Tropical Forest Research Institute)
Thaiszia
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Theoretical Population Biology
Tiempo Libre
Tigerpaper
Timber Bulletin
Transactions of the American Fisheries Society
Transactions of the ASAE
Transactions of the Illinois State Academy of Science
Transgenic Research
Tree Physiology
Tree-Ring Bulletin
Trees and Natural Resources
Trees: Structure and Function
Trends in Ecology & Evolution
Trends in Plant Science
Tropenlandwirt
Tropical Ecology
Tropical Forestry
Tropical Forestry Papers
Tropical Grasslands
Tropical Resource Management Papers
Tropical Science
Tsitologiya
Turkish Journal of Agriculture & Forestry
Turkish Journal of Botany
Türkiye Entomoloji Dergisi
Työtehoseuran Julkaisuja
Työtehoseuran Metsätiedote
Ukrainskiĭ Botanichniĭ Zhurnal
Unasylva (English ed.)
Uspekhi Sovremennoĭ Biologii
Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology
Van Vigyan
Vaniki Sandesh
Växtskyddsnotiser
Verbondsnieuws
Vetiver Newsletter
Vie et Milieu
Water Research (Oxford)
Water Resources Research
Water SA
Water Science and Technology
Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
Watsonia
Webbia
Weed Technology
Werkdocument - IKC Natuurbeheer
Western Journal of Applied Forestry
Wetlands
Wildfire
Wildlife Biology
Wildlife Research
Wildlife Society Bulletin
Wood and Fiber Science
Wood News
Wood Research
Wood Science and Technology
Working Paper - European Forest Institute (EFI)
Working Paper - Institute of Rural Management (Anand)
Working Paper - Lumle Agricultural Research Centre
Working Paper - Ministry of Forests Research Program, British Columbia
Working Paper Series in Economics and Finance, Stockholm School of Economics
Working Papers in Economics - Department of Economics, University of Bergen
World Bank Economic Review
World Bank Research Observer
World Bank Technical Paper
World Development (Oxford)
World Forestry Research
World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
World of Work
World Weeds
Yearbook of the Heather Society
Zahradnictví
Zashchita i Karantin Rasteniĭ

Zbornik Biotehniške Fakultete Univerze v Ljubljani, Kmetijstvo
Zbornik Gozdarstva in Lesarstva, Ljubljana
Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft
Zeitschrift für Kulturtechnik und Landentwicklung
Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
Zeitschrift für Mykologie
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung und Bodenkunde
Zimbabwe Science News
Zoologica Baetica
Zoological Research
Zootecnia Tropical
Zpravodaj Beskydy

Document Delivery Service

Coverage: We can provide copies of most articles cited in the CAB ABSTRACTS journals and database. Copyright law prohibits supply of more than one article from one periodical issue on any one occasion. Books and other complete publications can be sourced and supplied and are charged at normal (retail) price plus handling/postage, for which a quotation will be sent.

Ordering: Please complete an order form, ensuring that you give full bibliographic details and attach a copy of your reference source. Requests may also be sent by post, fax or Email, or placed through online ordering systems. The cost (detailed below) is for each article irrespective of length. UK customers must add VAT, and other EC customers must either quote their VAT number (see below) or UK VAT (currently 17.5%) will be added.

Payment: Prepayment is required unless you have a CABI deposit account. Credit cards, cheques, bank drafts or international money orders (not national postal orders) are accepted and should be made payable to CAB INTERNATIONAL. Sterling cheques should be drawn on a UK bank, and US$ cheques should be drawn on a US bank. Library Services Vouchers (details on request) provide an alternative and convenient method of prepayment.

PHOTOCOPY REQUEST (Please type or print clearly)

CAB INTERNATIONAL,
Library Services Centre, Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot, Berks, SL5 7TA, UK.
Tel: +44 (0) 1344 872747
Fax: +44 (0) 1344 872901
Email: library@cabi.org

Author(s): ....

Article Title: ....

Journal/
Book Title: ....

Year: .... Vol: .... Part: .... Pages: ....

Despatch to: ....
....
....
....

Tel: ....

Fax: ....

Order/Ref. Number: ....

Delivery Method (Tick one box)

☐ Post (£7.50/US$14.00) + VAT in UK and EC ☐ Fax (£17.50/US$33.00) + VAT in UK and EC

Payment Method (Tick one box)

☐ Payment enclosed £/$ ☐ Charge Deposit Account No

☐ Charge Credit Card, please fill in details below

Circle one: ACCESS / AMERICAN EXPRESS / EUROCARD / MASTERCARD / VISA

Card Number: .... Expiry date: ....

EC COUNTRIES ONLY - If you are registered for VAT (BTW/MWST/IVA/MOMS/FPA/TAV/MWS/AVL/MOM)
Please quote number: ....

Please supply me (the undersigned) with the above item which I will use only for private research or study. I have not previously been supplied with a copy of the same material by any librarian, and will not supply a copy of it to anyone else. To the best of my knowledge, no one with whom I work or study has requested or will request substantially the same item for substantially the same purpose.

Signature: .... Date: ....

Please attach a copy of your source of reference

CAB INTERNATIONAL PUBLISHING

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is a not-for-profit organization in the areas of agriculture, forestry, the management of natural resources and related sciences including human nutrition and health. An active Publishing Programme, under CABI's Publishing Division, markets and publishes worldwide a range of printed and electronic products within these subject areas.

The products are mainly outputs from CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH, which contain over 3.5 million bibliographic records of the world's scientific and technical literature published since 1973.

CAB ABSTRACTS is the world's leading bibliographic database covering all aspects of agriculture, forestry, veterinary science, soil and water science, as well as leisure, recreation and tourism, and human nutrition.

CAB HEALTH covers parasitic, tropical and communicable diseases of man (including HIV/AIDS), community and public health, human nutrition, and medicinal and poisonous plants.

FROM THE DATABASES:

CAB ACCESS

Provides fast, weekly access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM

CAB ABSTRACTS on compact disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - Available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM - Subject-specific discs containing at least 25 years of information on each of the major broad disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION - Narrower subject discs containing nearly 25 years of information in a unique, searchable, bibliographic archive.

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Printed compilations on specific topics.

SEARCH SERVICE

Question and Answer and Literature Search services are available.

ALSO:

PRIMARY JOURNALS

Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, British Journal of Nutrition, Proceedings of The Nutrition Society, Nutrition Research Reviews and Public Health Nutrition.

NEWSLETTERS

Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Plant Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Fungi & Bacteria and Index of Fungi.

BOOKS

CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year, some of which are available in electronic form. Please contact the Commissioning Editor.

COMPENDIA

CD-ROM titles providing simple, instant access to detailed, illustrated data in the Crop Protection and Forestry areas with links to bibliographic databases, diagnostic keys and information on the Internet.

SCIENTIFIC SOFTWARE AND REFERENCE TOOLS

Interactive Taxonomic Identification Keys and authority files to arthropods, fungi and nematodes.

CABWebs

WWW sites allowing access to CABI Abstract Journals. In addition, the CABWebs give access to other useful information in relevant subject areas. The CABWebs available are PEST CABWeb - for crop protection, TREE CABWeb - for forestry and VET CABWeb - for veterinary science and animal health information.

CABI on the WWW
You can find out more about CABI publications and services at http://www.cabi.org

For further information on any of the above products contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: + 44 (0) 1491 832111 Fax: + 44 (0) 1491 826090 E-mail: publishing@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, North America, 198 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016-4314, USA
Tel: +1 (212) 726 6490 [toll-free (800) 528 4841] Fax: +1 (212) 686 7993 E-mail: cabi-nao@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, ASIA, PO Box 210, 43409 UPM Serdang, Malaysia
Tel: +60 (0)3 943 2921 Fax: +60 (0)3 943 6400 E-mail: cabi-aro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, CARIBBEAN, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad & Tobago, WI
Tel: +1 (809) 645 7628 Fax: + 1 (809) 663 2859 E-mail: cabi-cro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, AFRICA, PO Box 76520, Nairobi, Kenya
Tel: +254 (2) 747 329/337 Fax: +254 (2) 747 340 E-mail: cabi-roaf@cabi.org